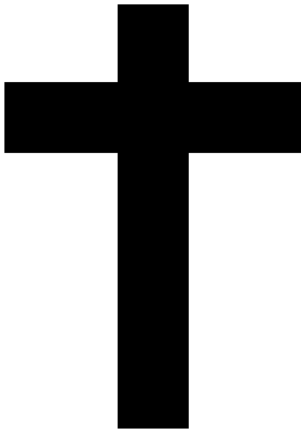


Ĕwandam Iek



New Testament in Woun Meu

# Ēwandam Iek New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

## Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9

## Contents

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| MATEO . . . . .            | 1   |
| MARCOS . . . . .           | 80  |
| LUCAS . . . . .            | 130 |
| JUAN . . . . .             | 217 |
| ECHOS . . . . .            | 275 |
| ROMANOS . . . . .          | 351 |
| 1 CORINTIOS . . . . .      | 386 |
| 2 CORINTIOS . . . . .      | 420 |
| GÁLATAS . . . . .          | 440 |
| EFESIOS . . . . .          | 453 |
| FILIPENSES . . . . .       | 465 |
| COLOSENSES . . . . .       | 474 |
| 1 TESALONICENSES . . . . . | 482 |
| 2 TESALONICENSES . . . . . | 488 |
| 1 TIMOTEO . . . . .        | 492 |
| 2 TIMOTEO . . . . .        | 503 |
| TITO . . . . .             | 510 |
| FILEMÓN . . . . .          | 515 |
| HEBREOS . . . . .          | 518 |
| SANTIAGO . . . . .         | 545 |
| 1 PEDRO . . . . .          | 555 |
| 2 PEDRO . . . . .          | 565 |
| 1 JUAN . . . . .           | 572 |
| 2 JUAN . . . . .           | 581 |
| 3 JUAN . . . . .           | 583 |
| JUDAS . . . . .            | 585 |
| APOCALIPSIS . . . . .      | 589 |

## SAN MATEO

### Maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Mateoou phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Ich müg libro phätarr wounpaita Mateo a thürnaa ichab Leví a thür siejim, Jesús däi i bü ogdaba wénurraajerr khun eem äb. Jesús däi khapeerkhaju naweran sñi Romaam gobierno athee örag dëbpaar jëeujem phidagta wai siejim.

**Chijã khun atheeta phãjĩ.** Mateoou müg libro phätarran judionaan atheeta phãjim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ëwandamau woun äb am ee Reikhamkhür päiju jaaajerr khapha narr aawai aata nãajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mama mag amau i nãajerrta ya Jesús Mesiaska pierrwajã judionaan chi pörnaanau pöd büürjã i khaug aubajerram. Maguata sñi jürram khunnaun, “Jã sñi maestro khabahab” aawai, deeam khunnaun jürr, “Jã sñi Ëwandamau ich i jaaupibaawai örag jaaajem khabahab” aajeejim. Mama mag num ee äaur khunnaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thãajeejim aajem. Örau mag khaugba i jaaajerr aawaita Mateoou müg ësap phãjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nãajerrau a khap jawaag.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mateon ich Ëwandam Iewaa Jesús däicha nãrrarr aawai irua mag nem jaaumamjã chadcha ich jüguucha ürwi irua nem wau nãrrarr ich daúacha oojerrta jürr jaau sim. Mag ich jüguucha Jesuu iekhamatarr üurjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhür phãjim (5:1–7:29; 10:1–42; 13:1–53; 18:1–35; 24:1–25:46). Mama ürcha irua örag khap apim khösi sierran Jesuuta chadcha örau nãajerr Reikha bëetarr aawai i iek ükha numuata ichdëu jaaajerrjö Ëwandamagta ndüraa dich thãar ee chi Pörkhapiju aai num ajim. Maata ürcha thumaam khunag khap apim khösi siejim.

#### *Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khun* (Lc 3:23–38)

<sup>1</sup> Mua pärag İgkhakhim, jãga warrgar David reikha sierrjö, Ëwandamau jürr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta müg durr gaai chi Pörkhamkhür ichdëucha päijĩ. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun den ajim a khap amkhür, ag nawe jöoi Abrán khararr siejerr aigmua ewag pawí khieb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pärag jaaukhim.

<sup>2</sup> Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá; maagwai, Isá jürr Jacob aai; Jacob jürr Judá aai.

Mama mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ichab Zara aai ajim aajem; am äd, Tamar a thür siejim aajem.

Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim; maagwai chi Esrom jürr Aram aai.

<sup>4</sup> Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Aminadab jürr Naasón aai. Naasón jürr Salmón aai ajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab düim;  
 maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut düim.  
 Obed jürr Isaí aai ajim aajem;

<sup>6</sup> maagwai chi Isaí jürr mag rey David khararr ag aai ajim aajem.  
 Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urías jua eem ʘai khecheu autarr  
 düim.

<sup>7</sup> Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai Roboam jürr Abías aai;  
 maimua chi Abías jürr Asa aai.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai Josafat jürr Joram aai;  
 maimua chi Joram jürr Uzías aai.

<sup>9</sup> Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai chi Jotam jürr Acaz aai;  
 maimua Acaz jürr Ezequías aai.

<sup>10</sup> Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai Manasés jürr Amón aai;  
 maimua chi Amón jürr Josías aai.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Josías, Jecónías aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi Jecónías khod ābam khʘan khapan sīejim anaabá, maach jöoin  
 israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durrag pʘrkha arr nʘm jaar.

<sup>12</sup> Mag am chikhamnau amach durr pʘrkha arrtarr khur, Jecónías chaai  
 paarpajim aajem.

Ma, Salatiel a thürjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.

<sup>13</sup> Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai chi Abiud jürr Eliaquim aai;  
 maimua chi Eliaquim jürr Azor aai.

<sup>14</sup> Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;  
 maimua chi Aquim jürr Eliud aai.

<sup>15</sup> Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;  
 maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;  
 maimua chi Matán jürr Jacob aai.

<sup>16</sup> Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.  
 Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;  
 maimua chi María, Jesús ād.

Mag Jesuuta maadēu ich Ēwandamaucha pūiwia bēejim aajem ag Jesuu,  
 amach peerdʘ aumkhīir warrgarwe ōrau nʘajerr.

<sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr sierr aigmua ewag pawí David  
 reikha sisiju jaar pa nʘm aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag  
 David sīsiewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawí maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapi-  
 enau pʘrkha arrtarr jaar pa nʘm aar agjō catorce generaciones dichjim  
 aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich Ēwandamaucha  
 pūiju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawí thaabachē nʘm jaar pa nʘm ora agjō catorce  
 generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan maach Pōr Jesús thaabachē nʘm  
 jaarma.

*Jesucristo thaabatarr*  
*(Lc 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran mʘgta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag paw i ãdpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai sïejim aajem, ag dái paag. Pari mag sïi iek dee wai sïewai agtha ag dáiijã khaba numta bi ee pabaadëjim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham dënjä khaba, ich Êwandam Akharauta ich iiu aawai mag i bi ee papijim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> José chi jaaipajuun Êwandam dau na nem agchata waaujerr aawai, sïi warre ich uui chi thethemnaanag jaaju khâyau, ichta warag sïi khïuu öberju khïirjubaadëjim aajem. <sup>20</sup> Ya irua mag puaju khïirjubaadëmta, Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig, — José, David khararr chaain ewagam khünn bi eem, oob puch uui puaju khïirju chiram ajim anam. Jãg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deeum dën khaba, ich Êwandam Akharauta jöorpitarr khabahab ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> Mariaau jãg chaaidam athaawai i thürdam Jesús a thürbá. I thür magta thürju, ichdëuta ich phöbör amach pekau ee thünam peerdu auju aawai a jaumajim anaabá chi Êwandam chogau.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu thum mamagkharran, ich i jaaujem khünnag maach Pör Êwandamau phäpitarr gaai jaau simjöo öbëbërg mamkhïirta magpibajieb. Mag irua phäpitarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>23</sup> “Uui öor meraa khitum bi ee paw i chaai oju.

Mag chaai thürdam Emanuel a thürju” a phã sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a simun, “Êwandam maach dái sim” aawaiu.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua mag chi José khái werba thünaawi daukhanpawi phiidubaadeu, Êwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö tag María puaju khïirjuba, ich mag ag dái sisijim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Pari mag ag dái ya ich uui kha wai sierrjä, chi chaai auba nawe chan José bürrjä ich uui dái khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Êwandam chogau jaautarrjö chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thürdam Jesús a thürjim aajem, ichig thürpi jaautarrjö.

## 2

### *Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús thaabaawai phöbördam Belén anam eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha sïejim aajem. Ich mag jaar ichab khïirjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anam khünn edau öbeerjem bi garmua bëejieram aajem, Jerusalén phöbörög. Makhünn, edjä eem phïdagta estudiejem khünn ajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag bëewi bardutkhachëwi, judionaanag, —Päär rey thaabatarr, ¿jamta wai numa? I thaababarm jaau sim phïdag maach dauacha ootarr aawai iita marau jur wëdurumgui aajeejim anam, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thö iekhaan.

<sup>3</sup> Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anam ür athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá. Mag num dái tagam khünn chi Jerusalem-pienjä jügderraata aphöbaadëjim anam. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pörnaan thum Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thürkhüipüiwia amag, —¿jamta mag warrgarwe Êwandamau puuju jaaujerr thaabaju aajë? ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Judea durr phöbördam Belén anam eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Êwandamau ich i jaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaupitarr aawai ajim anam. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

<sup>6</sup> “Päär, Judá durram phöbördam Belenpien, päran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mamu, p̄aar ee āb thaababarmuata israelnaan mu ðorkha thunum khun governaaju aawai, p̄aach durr agjō phōbōr thunum ee p̄aar phōbōr chan chi serbiibam khabam” a phā simgui ajierram anum, chi Erodeeg. (Mi. 5:2)

7 Phadnaan chi pōrnaanau maestronaan dāimua ichig mag jaabaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jūr mag chi magonaan ed obeerjem garmua bēetarr khun amach appai thūrkhanāa wajapha ichig jaapujim anaabá, jāagwaichata mag phīdag amau oo naajī. 8 Mag wajapha ichig jaaupinaan chadau amag, —Īsin chad ērēubaadēt ajim anum, Belenag. Ērēubaadēwi thumaa jēeu oopetat ajim anum, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya p̄aachdēu wajapha khaphu n̄aisiewai mu aar iek p̄aibapūt, muajā mawia Ichab p̄aar dēnjō i ajaug thō iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.

9 Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jūg thōba ērēubaadējim aajem. Mag wētumua, warrcha amach thūgdūawai amachdēu phīdag ootarrta deeu ūwai am na phuu jōisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ēudee oo warrmama, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ūr edjā ee bar jōisijim anum. 10 Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phīdag oo athaawai onee aphōbaadējim anum. 11 Mag barwia, chi chaai khērarr aar dubnaa oomaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich María dūi oimajierram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khīrphēe jīepōr phōbkhanāa i ajaug thō iekhajierram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bēetarr eem phīr maimua incienso mirra dūi thūpha khithēm auna irig deejerram aajem. 12 Mag agtha am aig nam ee, ich chi Ēwandam chogau khāai khōrg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjā dichba, deeu khud garta phūrdū dichwi amach durrag wētjierram aajem.

### *Egiptoog chaai dur arrtarr*

13 Mag chi magonaan ērētarr khur Ēwandam chogau deeu José khāai khōrkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thōopūyaag jurpiju. “Mamu magju nawe phīdūtkhawi jōpkhaa chaai dūi Egiptoog ērēubaadēt” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua bēemiet” ajim anum.

14 Magbaawai José daukhanpawī, chadcha ag burre nem khīr khaugwia, agtha āspaju wajī nūwe, jōpkharraa amach chaai athaadējierram aajem, Egiptoog. 15 Mammua da bēeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadēm a ūrbaawaita deeu bēejerram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pōr Ēwandamau ich i jaumie Oseas khararrag jaupitarrjō amkhīr ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ēwandamau, “Egipto durmuata mua mūch Chaai thūrpūiju” a phāpijim. (Os. 11:1)

### *Erodeeu chaain khēchpi jaautarr*

16 Erodeeu chi khīrjug khaphum khun nu sim ee, Ichab khaug athajim aajem, ya jūr deeu khud garta phūrdū ērēubaadēm. Mag ich khūgurbapāiawai, khīr machgau warm khunau ichig jaautarr khīrjunaa, Belén phōbōr eem chaain maimua ag bigau phōbōrdam nūnidūm eem chaaindampa thumaa año numiimua eegam khūndam khēchpi jaaujim anaabá. 17 Mag khēchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain obarm gaaimua Ēwandamau ich i jaumie Jeremias khararrag phāpitarr gaai jaau simjōta ajim. Irua phā p̄atarr mūg ajim:

18 “Ramá phōbōr ee ūi bīep jēbu ōkhīrjug machgau idawaa ūapēpēr khaju. Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khun athee bīewai.

Mag sim chan par khīir jāsenkha nāmjä khūpaba, waragta bīe thūnaaju ich chaaindam ötarr athee” a phā sim Ēwandam iek gaai. (Jr. 31:15)

19 Pari chi Erodos meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto nam ee, Ēwandamau ich chog pūiwi khāai khōrkha thūnum eeta irig, <sup>20</sup> —José, phiidubá aichējim anum. Chaai thōoju ēkha narr khūnjā amachta ya khēchphōbaadeewai ya deeu pāach durrag chaai arrju aai nāmgui ajim anum.

21 Magbaawai José phiidawia Jesudam dūi chi ādpa deeu ūwai Israelag bēejieram aajem. <sup>22</sup> Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thūr sierrta jūrr Judea durr ich aaijō reikha sisim a ūrbaawai, agug maju ōgkhajim aajem. Mag num ee īchab deeu Ēwandamau khāaiipi athaawai, Ēwandam chogaujā magug mapiba jaautarr aawai jūrr Galileaagta ērēujim anaabá. <sup>23</sup> Galilea durr barwi, sīi khajapha Nazaret phōbōrdamagta wētwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phōbōr eeta naaimarran, maan Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjō, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thārju arr aawai ajima.

### 3

#### *Juan chi ōor pōr choomieu Ēwandam iek jaau nurrarr* (Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Warrcha Juan chi ōor pōr choomieu Ēwandam iek jaubaadēm jaar, Judea durr būurjā ōor chukag eeta sījeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar ōor maawaita amag jaaumamua, <sup>2</sup> “Pāach khaiabag āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamagta chugpaapi jēebathū” aajeejim anum. Magnaa īchab, “Ya maigmua jōpcha ich Ēwandamau maach thumaam khūn Pōrkhapiju maach ee pūiju” aajeejim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mam maan Juanau mag jaau nurraru igwiata chi Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaias khararrau Ēwandam iek phāawaijā mag phājieba:

“Woun āb ajappai ōor barba aajem aar sījemuata, ich aar ōor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pōrōn ya bēeimū sim’ a jaau nurraru. ‘I bēeju nawe pāach thāar khīir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thāraucha khōsi i iek ūkhaag’ ” a phā sim. (Is. 40:3)

4 Ich chi Juan khajūa camello khaar dēnta kha sīejim aajem; maagwai i āi jāajemjā nemhēu dēn ajim aajem. Ichin pabū ee asphitjō sim langosta anumta pa miel dūi khō nurrum iuta sījeejim aajem, tag deuum nem khojem chukhu aawai. <sup>5</sup> Irua mag jaau nurrum khaug athaawai, Judea durram khūn Jordán igaau joobaajerr khūn dūi Jerusalenpienpa i iek ūraan bēejeejim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag bēewia amach pekau Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawai ichdēu am pōr choopūimaajeejim aajem, Jordán ee.

7 Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr wajaapcha nurrkhaajerr khūn khapan bēe thūnum dūi īchab tagam khūn chi machnaan saduceo anum khūnpā bēe thūnum oobaawai, amag magjim anum:

—Chi khoibagnaan, ūkhaū pārag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sīi pōr chootarr gaamuapaita pāar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaaujī? <sup>8</sup> Sīi pāach pōr choopi naumuapai chan irua pāar aubam ajim anum. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aphū amapha num khāi, pāach khaiabag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jēeuwia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem khūnjō abat ajim anum, pāach khapeen dūijā. <sup>9</sup> Oob pārau chikhamnaan dēnjō, pāachjā warrgar pāach jōoi Abrán khararrjō Ēwandam dūi khapeerkha num



awi, "Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha nʉm̄ta, ¿jága Ēwandamau mag maar dau aph̄n apibarju?" a kh̄irjumiet ajim anaabá. S̄i mag Abrán chaainkha nʉm̄ gaaimuapaita mag űgthar ȋbeerjem akhiin, mokdau m̄g th̄nʉmjá Ēwandamau ȋrag paap̄iwiá, m̄kh̄n̄njá ĩchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mam̄ mag Abrán chaain chaar awiajá ichiita Ēwandam jua machag Ēwatab khaba áwatju. Mag kh̄och khaba nʉm̄ khai, p̄ach khaiabgta warre Ēwandamag isegpi j̄eubat ajim anʉm. <sup>10</sup> P̄arau khaph̄n naabá, nem̄j̄irjá khaigbamʉn thū w̄erp̄maajem. Ich agjȋta ajugui ajim anʉm ĩchab Ēwandamau p̄ar d̄iijá. Ya irua p̄ar chachim̄ sim. Ar ȋor amach khaiabg isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄euba nʉm̄ kh̄n̄n̄n, ar pa thup̄iwiá j̄user aadee ȋrp̄i nʉmjȋta aju ich Ēwandamau am d̄i. <sup>11</sup> Mua chan pȋd p̄ar th̄aar wajaug paa aubam. Ēwandamagta p̄ach khaiabg chugpaapi j̄eubaawai muan s̄i dȋdamaupaita p̄ar pȋr choo chir̄m̄gui ajim anʉm. Pari m̄ ēudee āb urum̄n chadau m̄ kh̄aijá jua theeg űrp̄ai s̄iewai, jáguan chad Ēwandam Akhaarjá p̄rag deewi p̄ar khaiabgá ȋtdau ee warre ȋrbap̄im̄jȋta aju ajim anʉm. M̄ chan m̄g chir̄m̄ aig s̄i i chogkhaagp̄aijá serbiibata chir̄m̄gui ajim anʉm. <sup>12</sup> Kh̄ir khaph̄n abat ajim anʉm: I b̄em ed i iek űkha nʉm̄ kh̄n̄n̄n, arroz pȋm̄ phierrwia wajapha ākha th̄n̄ubarm̄jȋta aju. Maagwai i iek űkhamapha ār kh̄n̄n, j̄ir chi arroz b̄i th̄ntarrta s̄i ābam̄g p̄ardanaa ȋrbap̄im̄jȋta aju. Magbarm chan ȋtdau thȋo khaugba s̄ierr̄m̄ eeta ich Ēwandamaucha barkh̄n̄iip̄iijugui a jaaujeejim anʉm Juanau ich aig b̄e nʉm̄ kh̄n̄n̄nag.

### *Juanau Jesús pȋr chootarr* (Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Biek āb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau ȋor pȋr choo sierr̄ aar ichjá agjȋ Juanag ich pȋr choopien. <sup>14</sup> Mag mawia, ich pȋr choopienta b̄ejim abaawai, Juanau i pȋr choomaphapaim iekhau irig, — P̄achd̄euta m̄ pȋr chooju aai chir̄m̄ta mag muata p̄a pȋr choobaad̄ejupá ajim anʉm, Juan garmua.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Id̄e magma ajim anʉm. Ichiita maad̄e Ēwandamau jaau simjȋ i ipierr̄ thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag, chadcha Juanau i pȋr choop̄iijim aajem. Mag ich pȋr choobap̄aiwai, dur̄r waaid̄n̄naa oowai, edauj̄ata weud̄ubaad̄em eemua Ēwandam Akhaar duburjȋo khit̄m̄ta b̄ewia i gaai jupch̄ejim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Magbarm ee ĩchab űgtharmua woun iekjȋ, "M̄ta m̄ Chaai m̄chd̄e űsehne wai chit̄m̄; i gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄raajemgui" abarm̄já űrjim anaabá.

## 4

### *Dȋs̄atau Jesús kh̄ũgur auju ēkhatarr* (Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp ȋor chukag ch̄n̄i warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pȋdju khaph̄n s̄ierr̄ aawai juau ogthom mam̄ chi dȋs̄atag ich kh̄ũgur auju ēkhaapie. <sup>2</sup> Mam̄ ich appai cuarenta d̄ias y cuarenta noches b̄ur̄já thach khȋba chir̄ajim aajem. Maimua kh̄ai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jásoo aad̄ejim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Magbaad̄em eeta dȋs̄at̄ chi dau lȋk b̄ejim anaabá, i imeerkha i kh̄ũgur auwia jȋoi dau na nem khaigbam

waupiju êkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —P<sub>u</sub> chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan m<sub>u</sub> dakhîr mokdau mug thunum panag paabapüi aichêjim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig magbaicheewai jürr ichdêu chi dösätag, —Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai jaauwai, “Sîi thach khôju appai khap amkhîr irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaatarran, thach appai khîrjuju khâai, ich ipierraa wênarramkhîrta maach ompaajim” a phâ sim a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ijêjêb naawi, chi dösätagta Êwandam Akharau uduraa Jesús arrijim aajem, Jerusalenag. Mag athaadêwi, Aai i jêeujem dihêu ür ügthaa arrnaa, <sup>6</sup> irig magjim anaabma, chi dösätau:

—P<sub>u</sub> chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan mug ee baubaad ajim anum. P<sub>u</sub> chig aba khabahab. Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai, “Ich Êwandamau ich chognaan päiju” a sîebahab ajim anum, “p<sub>u</sub> thua wênarramkhîr.” Maagwai mug ee p<sub>u</sub> baudukhiinjâ, “amau sîi amach jua eeta p<sub>u</sub> jâau aubajup, buju aimaa p<sub>u</sub> chig am ugua.” jBaubaad! ajim anum, chi dösätau irig.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ichdêu chi dösätag, —Îchab Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai jaauwaijâ, “Êwandamau chadcha pâach thajaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sîebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua âbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösätaupai durr pöoma sim gaai i arrijim aajem. Mag durrsî gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thunum düi irig oopinaa, <sup>9</sup> —Pua ma bükhurr phöbkhanaa murgta Êwandamagajjô jêeumun, ar puchdêu nem oo sim thumaa mua pargta deejugui ajim anaabâ, chi dösât garmua.

<sup>10</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag n<sub>u</sub> paawaita Jesuu irig, —Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai jaauwai, “Pâar Pörön Êwandamau; âba irigpaita jêeubat, maimua âba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sîebnaa pudêu puchta jöpkhaa m<sub>u</sub> aigmua sîiubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, büurrjâ i ipierraa abajim anaabâ Jesuu.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawain chadau chi dösât sîiubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Êwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewi üu i khîr jâsenkha naaichêjim aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Êwandam iek jaubaaderr*  
(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Juan chi ôor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phâar wai num a ürbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Pari ich bâautarr phöbör Nazaret eepai sîeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, therrdô igaaü joobaan, warrgar maach jöoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan düi joobaajerr durr. <sup>14</sup> Pari mag i mam matarran, Êwandam i jaaumie Isaiás khararrau phâ puarr eyaa öbermkhîr ajim. Mag irua phâ puarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>15</sup> “Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta ôor peerduju woun nurraju” a sim, “Jordán igaaü thoom igar, phüas igaaü, maimua khîeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam kh<sub>u</sub>un joobaajem aram magwe.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawain sîi khî thunum ee naajerr kh<sub>u</sub>un aarta ôt bü arar aimamjôtaaju.

Peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öberbaju aajerr kh<sub>u</sub>un atheeta edau aardubaadêmjôtaaju.” (Is. 9:1-2)

<sup>17</sup> Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “Pâach khaibag isegwia, Êwandamagta chugpaapi jêeubat, maimua irigta uduraa pâach Pörkhabibat” aajeejim aajem ôrag.

*Dō namien jayap Jesuu ich dūi phē arrtarr*

(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Biek āb Jesūs thurrdo Galilea igaaun nurrumua, ðor numí oomajim aajem. Makhunn khod ābam khunn ajim: aaijā āba, ādjā āba. Am thūr, āb Simón ajim, ich mapai ichab Pedro a thūr sīejim. Maagwai ābakhai Andrés a thūr sīejim. Amach dō namien arr aawai, irua oomaawai, atarraai bar khodjōrrajim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Mū dūi wēttarrau ajim anam. Ich jāg pāach mug sīi dō na gaaipei nūmjō, mug atag jūrr mū iek ðrag jaau gaaipaita nūisijugui ajim anam amag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai amach atarraai phērūawi chadcha i dūi ērēubaadējim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua mag Galilea igaaun mamua ag atag deeu ūwaa i ðor numí oomajim aajem, agjō ābam khodpai. Makhunn Santiago ajim aajem Juan dūi, jōoi Zebedeo chaain. Makhunnjā dō namien arr aawai, irua oomaawai, amach red thurrdo sīsīdūmta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai dūi. Mag oobaimaa, makhunnagjā Jesuu, <sup>22</sup> “Mū dūi wēttarrau” abarm burre sīi amach redjā khaugba, bote dūi amach ayag puawi i dūi wētjim aajem.

*Õor pōm thūnamug Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

(Lc 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Mag nurrumua Galilea igaaun Jesuu jaau phūardū nūrraajeejim aajem, phōbōrdam khēkhēdūm ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sīsīdūmpierr. Mag jaau nurrumūn maach peerduajem iekta jaanaa ichab Ēwandamagta dich Pōrkharjū aai nūm aajeejim aajem. Mag nūm dūi ðor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bēe nūmūn monaupūinaa sīi kha mamachdōgpa chugpaarūi maajeejim anaabā. <sup>24</sup> Siria durram magwe Jesūs mag nurrumūn bīi wējorr aawai, ðor khamor machag khīirpierram khūnta i aig waibējeejim anaabā: sīi khajapham khamor machag paraam khūn, kha mamachdōg paraam khūn, dōsāt bēn paraam khūn, pōr bēnmie paraam khūn maimua bū wa jua khāijā jūserm khūnra waibēemamūn, Jesuu monaupūi maajeejim anaabā. <sup>25</sup> Õor pōoma Galilea durram khūn, Decápolis durr phōbōr nūnidūm eem khūn, Jerusalenpien, Judea durram khūn maimua Jordán i atag ed ðbeerjem garm khūnra Jesūs ēudee pos aajeejim aajem.

## 5

*Durrsī gaai ich Aai iek jaumamua hijā khūnta onee aju aai nū a jaautarr*

(Lc 6:20-23)

<sup>1</sup> Mag ðor pōm ich ēudee noodūbaadēm oobaawai ich Jesūs warag durrsī gaai waaidū ðbērwī oo sīsījim anam. Magbaawai i khapeen i dūi wēnūrraajerr khūn ich bigaau ohood aphōbaadeewai <sup>2</sup> jāga chadcha Ēwandam dūi ajapha wēnūrraju aai nū a jaumamua magjim anam, thumaam khūnag:

<sup>3</sup> —Pāar ar pāach khaigba nūm khap Ēwandamagta pāach eeg oopim khōsi durrum khūn, onee abat ajim anam, pāachta i dūi āba jooba wēnūrraju aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Pāar ar pāach pekau pōm nūm khaug auwi ðkhīirjunaa Ēwandamagta chugpaari nūm khūn, onee abat ajim anam, ich Ēwandamauta pāar khīir jāsenkhawi pāar khīir onee apiju aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pāar ar būur abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khīir thūu Ēwandamagta pāach dūi ichdēu ampierr apiejem khūn, onee abat ajim anam, pāach mag nūm paar irua durr iur deju a simjā pāachdēuta jūaju aawai.

6 'Päär ar Ēwandamau waupim khōsim nem wawaagta jāsog thūnumjōnaa öbichag thūnumjō nūm khūn, onee abat ajim anūm, mag nem wajapha waum khōchkha nūm khūn juagta Ēwandamau düi oojeewai.

7 'Päär ar wir aig pāach khapeendamjā dau aug khaug paraa aajem khūn, onee abat; pāachdēu am düi jāagiem paran Ēwandamaujā agjō päär dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim anūm.

8 'Päär ar thāar ajapha nūm gaaimua āba Ēwandam dawagaata nem waauijem khūn, onee abat ajim anūm, pārauta pāach mag nūm gaaimua Ēwandam khīir oju aawai.

9 'Päär ar pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua pāach khōinaa nūmjō khōinaa amkhīir örag jaau durrum khūn, onee abat, pāachta Ēwandamau ich chaainkha aaju aawai.

10 'Ar Ēwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau nūm gaaimua jūrr örau pāach düita khaigba aawai dau aphu durraajem khūn, onee abat ajim anūm, pāachta mug atagjā Ēwandam düi āba jooba wēnarraju aawai.

11 'Ar mū gaaimua örau pāach khīir iekhanaa pāach gaaijā jua khūaba nūm düi īchab sīi pāach khaibag waum khōchgau pāach düi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjōo aadēp aawai, warag onee abat. 12 Pari pāach düi maagwaijā, oob ökhīirjuu amiet ajim anūm. Magju khāai warag onee abat; päär mag nūm jūrran ügtharin päär athee nem wajapham pōomata thūnūm. Īs jāg päär düi khaibag thūnumjō aba aajeejeb ajim anūm warrgarwejā am jōoinau Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn düi. Pari magtarr Īs am ügthar Ēwandam düi onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

*Thakhaar anaa öor atheem ararag  
(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)*

13 Mag iekkhakhagnamua ich Jesuupai, 'Pārau khaphū nūmguui ajim anūm, thakhaar nakha aadēkhiin, tag būrrjā maadēu nem igba sīsiju. Magbaawai sīi örau ag ür erēu dich thūnaawiajā, ausīuba ich mag bū ee sīeju, tag igba sīewai. Jāg nem ārpimaaugau thakhaar iigjemjō, pārauta öor okhooju arrjā üu mū juapierr khaigpēr durraba aajeb ajim anūm okhoopimaaugau.

14 'Jāg durrsī gaai phöbör sim pöd dau merju khaba aajemjō, pāraujā pāachdēu mū iek khaugtarr chan pöd meerju khaba nūmguui ajim anaabā, pāach nem wajapha wau nūm gaaimua pāachta muig eegarm khūn athee khīichag ee lāmpara paa dūnūmjō naawai. 15 Pārau khaphū nūm, lamparaan paanaa sīi nem bū ee ausīuba, dau garta ausīuujem, dijā thum araraa amkhīir. 16 Ich jāgta aju aai nūmguui ajim anūm pāarjā. Magua pāachdēu nemdam wajapha wau nūm gaaimua pāachta ötdau phuu dūnūmjō abat ajim anūm, thumaam khūn nā arar amkhīir; mag pāach nem wajapha wau nūm gaaimua maach Aai ügthar chirūmta thumaam khūnau thōmkhīir.

*Moiseeu ley phā puatarr Jesuu jaautarr*

17 'Oob pārau mua mag Moiseeu ley phā puatarr warre isegpāain wa sīi warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūnau nem jaaujerr khāijā isegpāainta bēejim amiet ajim anūm Jesuu. Magju khāai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bēejim. 18 Cha mū iekha chirūm iekhau, mug durr jōoita edaujā düi Ēwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau sīsīdam iek būdam ābjā okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjō öbēbērg majugui ajim anūm. 19 Magua, ābmua khāijā leidam būthū khitawiajā ag gaai

jaau sim iek bũ äb khãijã ñarkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjõ amkhĩir ich paar-mua deeuu khũnagjã jaauba sim chan, Êwandam maach Põrkha sim durr paaukhaimaawaijã ichta thumaam khũn khãijã jua eegpai sierraju. Pari magba, ar ichdẽujã mag ley gaai jaau simjõ ipierranaa warm khũnagjã agjõ ag gaai jaau simjõ ipierraa amkhĩir jaau simũn chadau, mag Êwandam durr paimaawaijã ichtab ichta warm khũn ùrpaai s̄is̄ijugui ajim anaabá. <sup>20</sup> Magnaa ichdẽupai, Pãrauta ich Êwandamau nem waupi jaau simjõ nem wauba, s̄i jãg Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khũnjõpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr ñarkhaajem khũn dẽnjõpaita nem wau nũm chan, pãar ùgthar õbẽrbamgui ajim anũm.

*Dich khapeen dũi meeukha nũmpaijã pekauu  
(Lc 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Pãrau khaphũ nũngui ajim anũm, warrgarwejã pãar jõoinau, "Oob õor thõom; chi õor thõo simũn ich agjõ thõõpũiju aai sim" a jaaujeejim. <sup>22</sup> Pari mua mag chirũngui ajim anũm: Õor thõoba awiajã s̄i dich khapeendam dũi meeukha nũmpaijã ich agjõ pekauka õbẽr sim. S̄i dich khapeer meeukhamkhĩir i khĩir iekha nũmjã pekauu; chi mag iekha sim khũn, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaaju. Maimua ar s̄i chikham thõp iekha simjã ya s̄i khĩmie durr barpũijuuta sim; õor thõoba ab mamũ ich agjõ siebahab ajim anũm, pekauta wau siewai.

<sup>23</sup> 'Maguata mag chirũn: Pũ, Êwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jẽwaan mam; pari mag mam ee pũ khĩir ee dũnũisim, äbmua pũch dũi iekkhõrdam paraa sim. <sup>24</sup> Magbaawai pũch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaajem aig p̄awĩ, mag pũch dũi khaigba sim aar mawi, ithũu i dũi iyũ awi, khõinaa nũisit a jaaumajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia pũch ofrendadamau Êwandamag jẽebamĩ ajim anũm.

<sup>25</sup> 'Wa äbmua khãijã leinaanag pũ khaibag waumkhĩir pũch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaaju nawe, i dũi wajapha iyũ awi khõinaa nũisit ajim anũm. Magbamũn chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pũ p̄ar deebaawai jũrr makhũnau pũ cárcel deg pũijugui ajim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Cha mũ iekha chirũm iekha, ya p̄ũta amau mag phãar athamũn, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, äbmiecharam centaaudam phagpũibam aigjã amau pũ õbeerpũibajugui ajim anũm. Mua mag chirũmũn, pãach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaariju aai nawe chugpaariwi i dũi khõinaa ajuuta êkhabat a chirũm.

*Jesuu dich õor khabam dũi khapes apiba jaautarr*

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pãrau khaphũ nũngui ajim anũm ichtab, warrgarwejã pãar jõoinau, "Oob pãach õor khabam dũi khapes amiet" a jaaujeejim. <sup>28</sup> Pari is mua mag chirũm: Warre khapes aba awiajã, äbmuata ñũi oowĩ ich õdegpai khãijã, "Jãg ñũita magju aai khitaba" a khĩirju simũn, mag khĩirjubarmuapai ya ich thãar ee pekau waubarm mag ñũi dũi.

<sup>29</sup> 'Magam uguata, pũ juachaar garm daúa khãijã pũ pekau waupi sim khai, jẽunaa warre warp barbapũi. Mag dau äbpaaim gaaimua pũch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, dau appaita okhoobarmũn, ùu simgui ajim anũm. <sup>30</sup> Wa pũ juachaar garm jauu khãijã pũ pekau waupi sim khai, warre thũapnaa warp barbapũi. Jua äbpaaim gaaimua pũch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmũn ùu simgui ajim aajem. Wa-japcharan magũm pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjõ oobamjõnaa magũm

nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abá, būnrjā wauba. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na puch morta sarkhabá a chirungui ajim anam.

*Jesuu ʘʘi pʘapiba jaautarr  
(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam ichab, pāar jōoinau jaauwai, “Ābmua khāijā ich ʘʘi pʘagpam khai, warre ēsap gaai ‘Mua pu pua chirum’ a phānaata irig deēju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. <sup>32</sup> Pari is jūr mua mag chirungui ajim anam: Ābmua khāijā ich ʘʘi deelum dūi chadcha magba simta pua simun magan warag juau deelum dūi magamkhīrjōta pua simgui ajim num, magum gaaimua warag pekau waumkhīr. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pʘatarr ʘʘita au sim wounjā pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, agtha chikham ʘʘikha simta au sīewai.

*Chadcha dichdeu nem wauju jawaaq jāga aju aai si*

<sup>33</sup> Ichab pārau khaphu num, warrgarwejā pāar jōoinau jaauwain, sīi parhoobam nem igwiata dichdeu nem waum khōsim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawijā deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau “Maach Pōr Ēwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmun chadau pōd naspawijā dich iekhatarr chaur aju khaba sim” a jaaujeejim. <sup>34</sup> Pari is mua pārag mag chirungui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Oob būnrjā nem inagdam igwia khāijā mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjā Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjā igwijā mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet. <sup>35</sup> Mūg durrijā sīi Ēwandam bū dʘnʘʘuujem aawai ni mūg durr igwijā oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaaumajim anam. Wa Jerusalen phōbōr igwia khāijā, jāg phōbōr thumaam khūn khāijā chi ʘʘʘʘcharam Rey sīejem phōbōr aawai, oob mag gaaimuajā nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anam. <sup>36</sup> Wa dich pōr igwia khāijā oob mag iekhamiet; magumjā pekauu. Pāach iphithur mag iekhawijā pārau pāach pōrbū ābjā bāphā paa auba ni phuisijā paa aubangui ajim anam, ich Ēwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha num aig, Ēwandam igwiata pāar mag iekha num khabahab, nem thum ichdeuta omparr aawai. <sup>37</sup> Magju khāai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khāijā aju khai, warre ich agjō waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magum gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

*Dich dūi ōrau khaigba aawai agjō am dūi khaigba apiba jaautarr  
(Lc 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Pārau khaphu num ichab, warrgarin pāar jōoinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau puch dau suawai puajā agjō i dēn suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau pu khierr āb khāijā buathēupāaiwai puchdeujā i dēn agjō aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. <sup>39</sup> Pari is mua mag chirungui ajim anam deeu ich Jesuu: Ābmua khāijā pāach dūi khaigba aawai oob am dūi agjō khaigba amiet. Magumjā agjō pekauu. Magju khāai pu khīidachda deetarr khai, thoom garjā agjō deemkhīr irig khīr uabá ajim anaabá warag. <sup>40</sup> Ābmua khāijā leinaanag pu jaauwia pu camis khāijā khechthug aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajūajā udraa irig arrpibá. <sup>41</sup> Nem chukhum khāijā ajués puchig kilometro āb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilometro numí athaad ajim anaabá. <sup>42</sup> Ōrau puchig nem jēuwai ō ajapha magum aba deebá. Maimua sīi puchig nem prestaa khāijā jēuwai deeb khaba deebapūi ajim anam.

*Dich kha ukhurm khūn kha khōsi api jaautarr  
(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)*

43 'Ichab pārau khaphu n̄um, warrgar pāar jōoinau jaauwain, "Pāach khapkh̄unta kha khōsinaa pāach kha ukhurm kh̄un̄n oomapha abat" a jaaujeejim. 44 Pari īs mua mag chirumgui ajim an̄um ich Jesuu: Pāach kha ukhurm kh̄un̄njā daupii abat; maimua agjō m̄a iek gaaimua pāach khaibag waju ēkhaajem kh̄un̄n kōitjā warag Ēwandamagta jēubat. 45 Pārau magta am̄n magan chadcha pāar ūgthar Ēwandam chiraajem chaainau. Ich ag Ēwandamauta ōor wajapham kh̄un̄n atheejā edau w̄upinaa khaigbam kh̄un̄n atheejā w̄upiejem. Ichdēuta 'ichab ich daar agpierraa aajem kh̄un̄n atheejā noseḡ chēpinaa s̄i parhoob amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem kh̄un̄n atheejā noseḡ chēpiejemgui ajim an̄um. Magua pārau jā agjō thum pāach d̄ai khaigba aajem kh̄un̄npata daupii aju aai n̄umgui ajim aajem, ichdēu aajemjō. 46 Pārau s̄i pāach daupiiim kh̄un̄npaita agjō daupii am̄n, ūmaig kha wajaug s̄i? ūs̄i Romaam gobierno athee dēbpaar jēuejem kh̄un̄n chi khaigbam kh̄un̄naujā ich agjō aba aajē? ajim an̄um. 47 Wa s̄i pārau pāachjō judionaankha th̄un̄m kh̄un̄nagpai khāijā saludaakhiin, ūmaigjā kha wajaug s̄i? ūch agjō aba aajē judionaan khabam kh̄un̄naujā? Pāach meeun khabam kh̄un̄n awiajā oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim an̄um. 48 Pāach Aai ūgthar chiraajemjā chi wajapham aawai pāach chi chaainaujā 'ichab pāach Aaijō ō wajapha abat pāach khapeen d̄ai a jaaumajim anaabā.

## 6

### *Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr*

1 'S̄i pāach ō wajaug phēmkh̄irpai chan oob chikham dakh̄ir nem waumiet ajim an̄um. Bigaam kh̄un̄nag magamkh̄irpaita pārau mag nem wau n̄um paar chan, maach Aai ūgthar simua pāar wajapha ig iyūu abaju, ya maig eegarwe ōrau pāar wajapha ig iyūu n̄umua ya amau pārag phag n̄umjōta naawai.

2 'Magam uguata, dau aphaam kh̄un̄ndamag nemdam deewaijā oob thumaam kh̄un̄nag khakhapdō apimiet, s̄i jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu amkh̄irpai culto ee wa kaaijā ee khāijā ōor khapanag dakh̄ir aajem kh̄un̄n dēnjō. Ar jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu amkh̄irta aphaam kh̄un̄dam d̄ai ō wajapha aajem kh̄un̄nan, ya ōrau amag phagbarmjōta n̄umgui ajim an̄um, am ēugar wajapha iekha n̄umua. Jāgum kh̄un̄nag khaani Ēwandamau tag phagbarju. 3 Dau aphaam kh̄un̄damag nem inagdam deewai oob pāach khapeen pāach d̄ai chi wajapcharam kh̄un̄nagjā jaumiet. 4 Magju khāi warag pāach khaugpimamjō meraata deebat ajim an̄um. Pārau mag meraa deewiajā, pāar Aai ūgtharmua pāar oo sim aawai, ichdēujā pāar eeg oob khaba eeg oou a jaaujim anaabā.

### *Jesuu jāgata maadēu Ēwandamag jēuju aai n̄u a jaautarr* (Lc 11:2-4)

5 Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim an̄um: 'Pāach Ēwandamag jēuwai, oob jāg s̄i chadcha magba n̄umta Ēwandamag jēu n̄um amkh̄ir jāg ōor dakh̄irpai jēuejem kh̄un̄njō amiet ajim an̄um. Jākh̄un̄nan s̄i ōrag amach oomkh̄irpaita culto ee maimua s̄i kaaijā eejā agjō Ēwandamag jēu n̄um an̄umua b̄ijāaupaita ijējēb aajerramgui ajim anaabā. Jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu amkh̄irta jāg n̄um kh̄un̄nan, ya ōrau amag phagbarmjōta n̄umgui ajim an̄um, am ēugar wajapha iekha n̄umua. 6 Pari pārag mua jaaukhim: Ēwandamag jēuwai, am dēnjō khaba, pāach khāajem thuur wai n̄um khai, aar dubnaata pāach appai irig jēubat. Mag pāach appai n̄umjō

naab mamu, maig p̄aar d̄ui sim p̄aar Aai. Mag p̄aar Ayau p̄arau p̄aach appai ichig j̄eeu nam oobaawai p̄arag irua p̄aachd̄eu nem j̄eeu numj̄a deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> 'Mag irig j̄eeuwaij̄a oob j̄ag par iupai Ēwandam iek ukha nam anam khun denj̄o parhoobam iek maad̄eu igbaju ayaampata iekha num amiet ajim anaabá. Amachigan j̄ag j̄eeubaad̄em pua chuu aawaita Ēwandamau urcha amach iek ūurjempii aajerram ajim anam. <sup>8</sup> P̄arau ichig j̄eeuju nawe p̄aar Ayau ya p̄arau nem ig numj̄a khaphu sim aawai, oob am denj̄o atcha iekha num amiet. <sup>9</sup> Magju kh̄ai p̄aachd̄eu irig j̄eeuwai magta j̄eeubat ajim anam:

“Ēwandam, p̄uta maar Aai ugthar chiraaajem.

Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

<sup>10</sup> P̄uragta marau maach d̄ui p̄uchd̄eu ampierr apinaa p̄uchta thumaam khun P̄orkhapim kh̄osi num.

Ugtharj̄a j̄ag p̄uchd̄eu nem waupi jaau nam appai wauujemj̄o, mag eegarj̄a thum p̄uchd̄eu jaau simj̄ota apim kh̄osi num.

<sup>11</sup> Ed eepierr pua marag ich j̄ag kh̄ojudam deebjarju.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabarai, maimua ar marau maach d̄ui khaigba abarm khun d̄ui tag magum iek igba ich mag kh̄ir okhoop̄aijemj̄o, maar denj̄a kh̄ir okhoobarai.

<sup>13</sup> Oob pua uraa chan maar pekau ee burri chiram.

Mag kh̄ai warag maar tha wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu d̄os̄atau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[Ēwandam, p̄uchd̄euta nem thunumun thum khap chirum.

Puchta chi jua thierriu,

maagwai p̄uchpaita thumaam khunau th̄o iekhaju aai nam, mag atag pawiaj̄a ich mag.]”

’Magta j̄eeubat ajim anaabá ich Jesuu. <sup>14</sup> Magnaa ichab, Chikhannau p̄aach d̄ui khaigba aawai, p̄arau am d̄ui magum iekj̄a igba s̄i kh̄ir okhoop̄imun, magan maach Aai ugthar chiraajemuaj̄a ichab p̄aar pekau chugpaaruiwia tag magum iek igba ich mag kh̄ir okhoop̄ijugui ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mamu p̄arautā p̄aach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai Ēwandamauj̄a p̄aar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaumajim aajem.

### *Jesuu sarkhapi jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> 'P̄aach Ēwandamag j̄eeu kh̄ewaag thach kh̄oba sarkhaawai, oob j̄ag s̄i amach eugar wajapha ig iyuu amkh̄irpai nem wauujem khunj̄o j̄asogau okh̄irjuumj̄o amiet ajim anam, mag oowi bigaam khunau “J̄aan Ēwandamag j̄eeu numua sarkha naawaita j̄ag num” am ugua. J̄ag amach sarkha num khap amkh̄irpaita okh̄irjuumj̄o aajem khun, ya ōrau amag chi phagamj̄ota numgui ajim anaabá, am igwi chadcha sarkhaajem khunau anam gaaimua.

<sup>17</sup> Magju kh̄ai Ēwandamag j̄ewaag sarkhaawai, warag wajapha p̄aach kh̄ir s̄ugp̄inaa p̄or megbap̄it, <sup>18</sup> bigaam khunau mag p̄aach sarkha num ni abmuaj̄a khap am ugua. P̄arau magta amun, āba maach Aai p̄aar d̄ui simuapaita khapaju; maagwai ichd̄euta ichab p̄aar eeg ojjugui ajim anaabá.

### *Ugthar augch̄eba naaimaag*

*(Lc 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> 'Mag eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag p̄om kh̄aij̄a paarpaju ekhamiet. Maguin nem thum polieu arnaa khukhungauj̄a j̄eeumaajem; mag nam d̄ui nem j̄igmienauj̄a s̄i dubwia j̄igkhamaajemgui a jaumajim anam.



<sup>20</sup> Magju khāai nem wajapha wau n̄muata phatkhon ākha phiemam dāi nem inag p̄om paarpamamjō abat, ūgthar paimaawaijā chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pāach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta p̄rau phatkhon phie n̄mjō nem wajaphamta wau n̄m̄n ūu simgui ajim an̄m. Jam chan polieujā ārba, khukhungaujā jēuba, ni nem j̄gmienaujā pōd j̄gkhabam. <sup>21</sup> M̄uig jēb gaai n̄weta nem thum paraa aju khīirjuu khāyau ūgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīirju w̄n̄r̄m̄n, magan chadcha p̄ar khīirjug āba Ēwandam gaaita sim ajim an̄m.

*Jesús iek maach daun ōtdaujōta sim aajem maach mor gaai*

*(Lc 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> 'Maach daun ōtdaujōta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjōta sim maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa maach thāarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Ēwandamau khōsimjōta waaujem. Mag n̄m aiguin ararag ee n̄mjōta n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>23</sup> Mam̄ magba agtha pāach pekau ee n̄m̄n, magan p̄aran s̄i agtha khīchag ee j̄rkha j̄rkha n̄mjōta n̄m. Mag n̄m aig pōd Ēwandam dāi naaju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim anaabá, pekau eeta naawai.

*Jesús iek Ēwandamag w̄r̄panaa pōd phatkhonagjā w̄r̄paju khaba n̄m aajem*

*(Lc 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> 'Ni ābmuajā pōd patronnaan numiim kh̄n̄n chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim an̄m. Patronnaan numí akiin, iwiir ābpaita ūrcha kha khōsi aju. Ich agjōta sim ichab Ēwandam dūijā. Pōd p̄rau Ēwandam khīrag w̄r̄panaa, phatkhonag khāijā w̄r̄paju khaba n̄m. P̄ar magta n̄m chan Ēwandam iippieraa khaba n̄m̄gui ajim anaabá.

*Khani khōju wa khani jūaju khīirjupiba jaautarr*

*(Lc 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag nem khīir pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim an̄m ich Jesuu: 'Oob p̄rau "¿khani khōju wa khanta dōjuuta maach m̄ug n̄ma?" a khīirjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajūa chukhu n̄m "¿Khani jūajuuta m̄ug n̄ma?" a khāijā khīirjumiet ajim an̄m. Pāarta nem khoojem nem khāaijā wajapchanaa khajūa khāyaujā Ēwandam dau na ūr̄ucha balee s̄isid aawai, irua p̄rag oobamjōo abajugui ajim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Pādē ar nemchaaindam edjā ee ūrr phophog aajem kh̄n̄n oobat. Am phidkhajā phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam ākhaagjā di chukhu n̄m. Mag phidkhaba s̄i naajeeb mam̄, maach Aai ūgthar chiraajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am kee wai s̄iejemgui ajim an̄m. Magum p̄ar chará nemchaain j̄g th̄n̄m khāaijā ūrcha balee naawai, ¿jāga irua b̄urjā p̄rag ooba abarju? a jaumajim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Oob atcha pāachdēu nem ig n̄mta khīirju n̄m amiet. Mag p̄rau pāachdēu khōsimta ig n̄m akhiinjā, ¿khaīuta m̄ug n̄m aig mag ichdēu khīirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ūr oradam ābpai khāijā ich iipijju aai s̄i? ajim an̄m.

<sup>28</sup> 'Mag n̄mta khajūa chukhu aawaijā ¿khanthee atcha khīirju n̄m aajē? Pādē ar pamaardam ooihm̄ th̄naajem khīirjubat. Amjā ichab b̄urjā phidkhajā phidkhaba, ni amach khajūa jūaju khīirjuwia ēkhaia n̄m̄jā aba aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag naab mam̄ ōr ābmuajā am dāi barba aajem, ooihm̄g athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujā phatkhon p̄om paraanaa nem wajapham p̄om paraa aajerraujā pamaardam ooihm̄gjō chan pōd khajūa jūaba aajeejimgui

ajim anam. <sup>30</sup> Pamaar jãg ooihmu thunam edau wunbaadẽmuapai khiug-phẽbaadeewai sãi khunijemjã Ēwandamau jãg ooihmu wai sãejemta, ¿jãgwi pãar pamaar khãai ũrcha balee numua nem jẽeu numta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdẽu jẽeu numjã pød deebajupi aajẽwa? ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Oob atcha “¿khanta khoogãwa?” wa “¿khanta doogãwa?”, wa magbam khai, “¿khandamta jũabaraag khai?” amiet ajim anaabã. <sup>32</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, õor Ēwandam iek ũkhabam khunnta magum nem thum khĩirju phõbaadẽmjã ruaba sierrjẽem. Mamu pãar Aai ũgthar chirajemua pãrau nem ig numjã thum khaphu sim aawai pãar chan warm khunjõ magbaju aai numgui ajim anam. <sup>33</sup> Āba Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pãach dũi ichdẽu ampierr apibat. Pãrau chadcha magta amun, tagam nem pãachdẽu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam. <sup>34</sup> Oob atcha “¿khanta nan khõbarju wa khanta jũabarju?” a khĩirjumiet. Ag nawe khĩirjuwiajã par khabahab ajim anam. Phithurgan ãspapakhampier oojem. Magua maadẽu ag nawe khĩirjuba awiajã, ichũta maadẽu nem ig num chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabã, magum khĩirjuju aag.

## 7

### *Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr*

*(Lc 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> 'Chikham ĩgkham khõchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phẽmiet, eeu Ēwandamau pãach chach num ed magum iek pãachig igdukham ajim anam Jesuu. <sup>2</sup> Pãrauta chikham jaau khõchgau “Jãan magta sierrum” amun, pãachdẽu chikham jaau numjõ aju Ēwandamaujã pãar dũi. Pãachdẽu chikham jaau numjõ ich ag jaautarr iekhu Ēwandamaujã pãach khĩir pãar jaau thunuujujugu ajim anaabã. <sup>3</sup> Mag simta ¿jãgwi pua sãi ruçh khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa nuu aajẽma, ruçh dau eejã agjõ pasur põmkham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khĩirjunaata iekha numgui ajim anam. <sup>4</sup> ¿Jãga pua ruçh khaperag, “Daai kakẽ, mua ru dau eem pasur noi aukhim” aju, ruçh dau eejã ag khãyau nem põm sim joothu thunum noi auba simta? <sup>5</sup> Khĩirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeb ajim anam, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jũrr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjõ noipui num. Magua dichta nacha khĩirjuba aajeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjõ chirum chan pød dich khapeen jaaju khabam ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdẽupai, 'Saak khõriimjõ sãsidum khunag oob mug pãach peerduajem iek jaumiet, eeu magbam jãgum khunau warag pãach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabã. Mug iekta nem thumaam khãai chi wajapharam aawai khũsnaanjõ nem wajaphamjã aai abam khunagjã oob mug iek jaumiet, eeu warag sãi nem parhoobamta jaau numjõ ag igwia khaigba iyũ adukhamgui ajim anam.

### *Jãga aju aajẽ Ēwandamag jẽuwai*

*(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ĩchab ich Jesuupai magjim anam: 'Ruaba jẽebut; pãachdẽu nem igbarm Ēwandamau deejũ. Pãrau i jarmun, i baauju; i sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jẽeumun, irua pãar weeu auju ajim anam. <sup>8</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, ar õor nem jẽeu paraam khunagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdẽu nem inag ig num ruaba jur num khunau baaujem; maagwai ĩchab chi puertdi sirbaichẽm khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaumajim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> 'Pārau ābmua khāijā pāach chaairau thachdam jēebaawai, ζmokdauta phēdeeu khai, thach awi? <sup>10</sup> Wa magbam khai, chaairau āwarrdam khāijā jēu khitaawai, ζnemkhōrta āwarr awi thōo deeu khai? Ni ābmua jā mag chan abajugui ajim anam ichdēupai. <sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Pāar jāg ö ākhāraa khithēem khūnau jā pāach chaainau nem jēeuwai, ζnem wajapham jā īgkhaba deeba aajē? ajim anam. Pārau jāg deejem khai, pāar Aai ūgthar simua chará pārau pāach chaainag nem deejem khāai jā wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anam, ichig jēu nam khūnag.

<sup>12</sup> 'Magua mua pārag īchab mag chirumgui ajim anam: Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba apimapha nam khai, pāach garmuajā oob chikham dūi khaigba amiet. Ōrau pāach dūi apim khōsimjōta pāach garmuajā am dūi abat ajim anam. Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaai jā magta jaaunaa īchab Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khūnau jā ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai numgui ajim anaabá.

### *Ūgthar maajem khūdan phīrkhi khitum aajem*

*(Lc 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Ūgthar öbērm khōsi nam khai, puertdi phīrkhim garta dubju ēkhabat ajim anam Jesuu. ζJāgwi? Dōsāt aar maajem khūda khūdjā pōmnaa chi puertdijā nem wāg sījeewaima. Mag sim garta ōor pōm ērērēu aajem. <sup>14</sup> Pari jūr ūgthar arrjem khūdan phīrkhinaa chi dub nam aram puertdijā phīrkhi khitum. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sierrumgui ajim anam. Magua īchab mag gar chan ōor pōm wētba aajem ajim anaabá.

### *Jāga ōor ö ajaug khaphu aajē*

*(Lc 6:43-44)*

<sup>15</sup> 'Kharin Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wēnurrum aajem khūnan chi sēumienta mag wēnurrum aajem. Magum khūn dūi khīr khaphu abat ajim anam. Mag sīsidamta pāar khūguraag sīi ovejadamjō daumeraa pāar aig bēejem. Pari am ōdiin sīi khum nem oo wai simjōta sīsidamgui ajim anam, pāar jā amachjō amkhīr amach gar thereu awaag. <sup>16</sup> Ich jāg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojā ag bū gayam khabam phierrba aajemjō, amau nem wau nam gaaimua pārau am khaphu aju aai nam, ōor wajapham khūnā wa ōor khaigbam khūnā. <sup>17</sup> Pārau khaphu nam, nemjūr būn ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphu aajem, nemjō ajaphamá wa nemjō khaigbamá. <sup>18</sup> Nemjō ajapham chan mie neeme chēba ni nemjō ākhāraam jā mie chukku khaba sierrum. <sup>19</sup> Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam īchab, nemjō ākhāraa cheejem n thū wērnaa juubaaadee ōrpaajem. <sup>20</sup> Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam Ēwandamau mag sēukha nurrjēem khūn dūijā, mag nemjō ākhāraamjōta naawai. Magua khaphu abat: Ōran amachdēu nem wau nam gaaimuata amachdēupai amach jaaujem, ōor wājāuná wa ōor khaigbam khūnā.

### *Ōor thum chan ūgthar öbērbam aajem*

*(Lc 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anam īchab: 'Ar murg "Señor, Señor" aajem khūnjā thum chan Ēwandamta thumaam khūn Pōrkha sim aar öbērbam. Chi öbēru khūnan, ar mū Aai ūgthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khūnpraita i sim aar öbērjugui ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Mag ed paawai ōor pōm thūnem eemua murg par amach iphithur, "Señor, puu maar khaugbata sēba. Pu thūr gaai marau pu iek ōrag jāuba aajeejeb. Pu juapaa khabajeb, marau ōor mor eem mepeerjā jur wērnaa ag na ōrau ooba aajem nempa

waaujerr. ¿Magtarra tua maar khaugba chirú?” ajurau ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Pari magbaawai mua amag, “Mua chan baurjá p̄aar khaugba chitum. P̄aach s̄i p̄aach khōchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sierrjēe arr khap, p̄aadē warag p̄aachta m̄a aigmua ērēubaadēt” aju a jaaumajim anam, ich Jesuu.

*Wounaan numi di ēutarr khun*

(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Magua, ābmiecha paawai p̄arag mag chirumgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu: Chi mug m̄a iek ūrnaa mua jaaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun āb khīirjug khaug sierrau durrrkhudau ee ich dibū jukhanaa di ēutarrjōta simgui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Mag durrrkhu ee ēu sierr aawai, noseḡ p̄om chēwia, dō p̄om bēewia, phūād p̄om wētarrjā, chuababa ich mag s̄isijim anam, durrrkhu eeta wajapha jukha d̄anarr aawai. <sup>26</sup> Pari jūr ar s̄i par jūḡupai m̄a iek ūrnaa mua nem jaau chirumjā m̄a ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jūr agjō woun āb khīirjugjā chukhu s̄i khōmarii mosjā ee di ēutarrjōta simgui ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Ya ēu d̄anuisim ee noseḡ p̄om chēwia, dō p̄om aadēm d̄ai phūpa wēbaadeewai, s̄i ap̄hēbaadējim anam. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khīir pogkhe jaaubarm ūrwia s̄iita d̄or jūḡderraa naajim anaabá, <sup>29</sup> amachdēu ūurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi khapham khapham aajem khun khāyaujā jaau khaphacha jaaumatarr aawai.

## 8

*Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sierr monaautarr*

(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Mag durrsi gaai Jesuu d̄rag jaau s̄i awia urbaau, d̄or p̄ōoma i ēudee wētjim anam. <sup>2</sup> Mag i mamta i khīirphee woun āb kokobé bēnēu bar sim ōbērchēwia i khīirphee j̄ep̄or phōbkhanaa irig, —Señor, tua khōs chiram khai, mug phīedau warre m̄a gaaimua chugpaabap̄ai aichējim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i gaai p̄rnaa, —Mua p̄a monaup̄im khōsi chiram; monaau chirs̄i magan ajim anam irig.

Magbarm burre chi phīe kha dodos chirarr monaau s̄isiewai mor wajappha aadējim anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —Puch mugbarm oob chikhamnag jawamgui ajim anam. Magju khāai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i j̄eujem degam phadēg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimuan chad puch chadcha monaau s̄isim thumaam khunag khap amkhīir, Moiseeu iek phā p̄arr gaai jaau simjō nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam.

*Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr*

(Lc 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Mag kokobé bēnēu sierr monaup̄iwietau, phōbōrdam Capernaum anam ee dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitán soldaan p̄or i aig bēewia <sup>6</sup> irig chaigpamamua, —Señor, m̄a di aar aanaan wai chiram, m̄a chog. S̄i put eepai p̄od phūduba khēr̄am, kha chukhu khitaawai. Mag num d̄ai kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim anam, chi capitanau Jesuug.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jūr irig, —Oob khīirjum; mua p̄a chog monaup̄ain majugu ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, p̄a mapimaugau khabam, pari m̄a chadcha Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba chiram, p̄a m̄a deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua m̄a chog monaup̄i jaaubá. Pua mag jaaum̄an, puch iekhou aawai i monaubajupa ajim anam Jesuug. <sup>9</sup> Muajā m̄uch

gaaita khaphu chitumgui ajim anam, murchjã Ichab much pörnaan jua eegarpai chirawai. Mag chirab mamu, murchdëujã Ichab soldaauun much jua eegar phë wai chirum. Makhun ee äbamug khãijã mua “Pet” aawai maajem, mu ipierraa; maimua deemuugjã “Pidú” aawai bëejem. Wa much chogag khãijã “Mugta abá” aawai mu ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaauipi jaaumun chadcha monaauju khaphu chirumgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>10</sup> Chi capitanau ich jüg daar mag iekhabaawai jügderraa aadëmua ich ëudee wëtmarr khunagta, —Keena, päadë oobat: Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dënjö ükha num chan mua agtha ooba chitumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu. <sup>11</sup> Chadcha mug atag öor põm durrpierram khunnta maach jöoin Abrán khararr düi, Isá khararr düi maimua Jacob khararrpa ügthar Ëwandam düi äbam mes gaai ohood aphöbaadëju, i düi äba thach khoog. Maig thunaaju: ed öbeerjem garm khun düi edau burrjem garm khunpa maach meeun düi äba. <sup>12</sup> Pari mag ed päar chi israelnaanta chadcha Ëwandam thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar naaju aai numta, päachdëu ükhaba num gaaimua päachta jürr khimie durr barkhüipüju ajim anaabá, amach khüircha. Mam barkhüipüipäiwaita icharaucha päar bëep jëbu abarju. Maigta mamag khaphöbaadëmun ich maig ich mag nusim iekhau a jaumajim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Mag iekhapüwi deeu chi capitanag eerpanaa, —Puch diig petá; puchdëu äba mua puch chog monaaujupaita khüirju siëwai chadcha pu chog monaaujugui a ajim anam irig.

Mag Jesuu “Pu chog monaauju” abarm bürre mam warp mor mas khërrarta chadcha monakkha aadëjim anaabá.

### *Jesuu Pedro phaauhüan monaautarr* (Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Maimua petaau, ich Jesús jürr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauhüan mor mas khuumie paar thunum oimajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai pürbaawai, warre chi khuumie meeudabaadëjim anaabá. Mag khuumie meeudabaadee, phiidüwi am jäogaapajim aajem.

### *Jesuu öor põm monaautarr* (Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, öor dösät bënëu sïsidum khun khaapaana Jesús aig waibëemajieram anam. Mag ich aig waibëe num khunan, sï par iekhaupai öoberpi jaubaawai, mag am mor eem bën khaigbamjä öoberpüinaa sï khajapham khamor machgau sïsidumjä monaauipi maajeejim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag irua öor monaumaajerran, warrgar Ëwandam i jaumie Isaias khararrau jaautarrjö, “Ichdëuta maach kha thüg ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjä chugpaarpüjim” a simjö, chadcha ich ag eyaa öbërmkhüir ajim.

### *Jesús düi wënum ig narr khun* (Lc 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Mag öor põm bëe thunum khunau ich phur thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag thürrdö eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag. <sup>19</sup> Pari mag num ee Moiseeu ley phá purr jawaag chi machnaan eem äb bëewi irig, —Maestro, mun pu mampierr pu düi chitam khösi chirum aichëjim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu mag mu düi mam khösi chirum khai, marrau magan; mam purug jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Mu khäyau pabü eem nemchaain amach khäijem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjä kheepaawai amach khäijem khäidu wai sïsidum. Mam much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan

mug chitam aig khēubaadeewai khāyaag wajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chitamgui ajim anam. Pujā majō magta chitam khōsi chiram khai, marrau magan ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai āb mag khapan thunam ee dūi i iek ūraag i ēudee nerrrajerrau jūrr irig, —Señor, mujā pu dūi chitam khōsi chiram, pari idēu nacha much aai aar mawia i dūi chiram apibá ajim anam. Mug atag much juadamaucha jōoi aukhēr puabajeen chadau ma pu dūi ogdaba chitajugui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa jūrr Jesuu irig, —Magju khāai warre ma dūita marrau ajim anam. Idēu ar jāg amach Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi thōmjō nam khūnagta amach binaan bēppibá ajim anam irig.

### *Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr*

*(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wētumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidubaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Ya mag dōjārr paaukhabaadēm eeta, dēgōlp phūas meeukhabaadēwi phūas theega japau pōd āwatbajujō aadējim aajem. Pari mag thunam ee ich Jesús khāi jōrrajim anaabá. <sup>25</sup> Magbaawai i khapeen āaur khūnau i phiriupūyaan wētvia irig, —Señor, phiidubaad. Ya maach khōogpabahaba. Maar khaigpēr athá ajieram anam.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jāphierr nūma? ajim anaabá. Jāgan pārau chan ma pāach dūi chitamjā khaugbata naab ajim anam, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Magna phiidūwia phūug meerrau sīunaa ichab chi phūasagjā meerrau sīubaawai, tag phūjā wēba, phūasaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Jesuu amach dakhīir magbarm oowia dauderraa nūmua amach wir aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta jāg mug phūasaujā i ipier-raanaa phūujā i ipierraata nūma irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

### *Gadara durr dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr khūn numí Jesuu monaautarr*

*(Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag wētmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí dōsāt dau eerpamieu bar sīsidam khūnta ujā aarmua öbērdutkhachēwi, chi Jesús sim dakha bēejieram aajem. Mag sīsidamun sīi pabū eem nem maach khoojem khūnjōta sīsid arr aawai mag am nam gar ñor dichju akhēr aajeejim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Mag i dakha bēewi i thūrcha thūrthūrnaa irig, —Jesús, Ēwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pu maar dūi mugbaichēma? Mūugwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajieram anam, mag chi dōsāt bēn wai narr khūnau.

<sup>30</sup> Maigmua warpcha khaba khūsnaan khapan phathau jur khō wēnerrajim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Chi mepeenaujā makhūn khūsnaan maig wēnerram khaphu narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar jurkhuyaagpam khai, idēu warag jākhūn khūsnaan eeta marag dubpibá ajieram anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan jākhūn khūsnaan ee dubjurauma ajim anam.

Magbaawai makhūn mepeen makhūn wounaan eemua öbērdutkhawia jūrr makhūn khūsnaan eeta dubphōbaadējim anaabá. Magbaawai sīi pör lököomjō parhooba tharrdōog khaphig phōbaadēwi dō ee durbagkha sīi khūsnaan khapan khēu khuurbu khēchjieram aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Magbarm oowī, chi khūsnaan thūa narr khūn jāphierrwi, phōbörög khaphig phōbaadēwi, mag wounaan numí dōsāt dau eerpamieu sīsid arr mor eem mepeen öbērdutkhawia jūrr khūsnaan ee dubtarr thumaa phōbör eem

khunnag jaaumajierram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Magbaawai chi phöbör eem khunn khapan ag bürre chi Jesús aar wétwi warag ichta maigmua jürr deuum durrag mapi jaauierram aajem.

## 9

### *Jesuu woun äb khapá juser khitam monaautarr* (Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Mag öor mor eem mepeen jurkhuüwi, deeu ich khapeen däi jap ee pawi durbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sierr phöbör ee sïeimajim aajem, Capernaum phöbör ee. <sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaichëm khaug athaawai woun äb sïi khapá juser khitamta pa burkham gaai i aig aibëejieram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichëm oowia, chi wounaan ö akhaar äba iruata amach aaunaan monaaupüju khaphu sierr aawai, chi khapá juser khitamugta, — Oone abá, pu pekau ya thum chugpaa sïsimgui ajim anum.

<sup>3</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürwia, Moiseeu ley phá puarr jawaag chi machnaanjä aig thunarr aawai, amach ödegpai, “Mug woun maachjöpai siewai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Êwandamjö mag iekha sim” a khïirju naajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu amau mag khïirju numjä Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anum:

—¿Khantheeta päar jäg thäär khaigbata khïirju sïsid aajëma? <sup>5</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai pärau khïirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunnau mag iekhaju aai num a nawa? Chadcha thumaam khunnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiidüwi durdur abá” akhiin, örau amach daüacha ooju, i monaau sïsi wa monaaua khäijä ich mag sïsim. Magua pärau cha mua jawaagpamjö chan abaju. <sup>6</sup> Mamu mûch chi Emkhuoi Iewaata chadcha Êwandamau juapá deetarrau muig eegar öor pekau chugpaagjä jua theeg chirum khap amkhïir, pärag oopikhimgui ajim anum.

Magna ch i khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiidübaad, maimua pûch put juurwia pûch diig petá ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidübaadëwi ich diig petajim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Magbarm oowia aig narr khunn dauderraa nuisijim anum. Mag num iekhau warag Êwandamagta, “Ëuhcha jägbarm, Êwandam. Jāan pûch jua theegauta mug wounag jägpibarm” ajieram aajem.

### *Jesuu Leví ich düi ëeurrarr* (Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Mag äb khapá juser khitar monaaupüwi bëeuta, örau gobiernoog dëbpaar phagaan bëejem mes gaai mu oo chirum oochëjim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog örau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig mu oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mu thürcha thärnaa, —Mateo, mu düi marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha mu i düi mawia ich mag i bü ogdüba chirsijim.

<sup>10</sup> Ag khur maach ich düi ogdüba wënrarraajerr khunn thum äba ich Jesús düi mu di aig thach khö naajim. Mag maar thach khö num aig ichab öor khapan mu khapeen mu phidkhaajerrjö Romaam gobierno athee dëbpaar jëuejim khunn düi sïi öor amach khaigba num gaaimua agjö thürphöo aajem khunnpa bëewi maar aig äbam mes gaai ohood aichëjim. <sup>11</sup> Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phá puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khunnjä aig narr aawai, jürr mag maach

chi Jesús dāicha wēnrraajerr khūnagta, —¿Jāga jāg pāar maestro sīi dēbpaar jēeumien dāi pekau pōm sīsīdum khūnpata āba thach khō sī? a jēeujerram.

<sup>12</sup> Pari amau mag jēebaichēm ich Jesuujā ūr sierr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha nūm khūnau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi nūm khūnauta doctor iigjem ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua magjim ichab:

—Wajapha khīirjunaā Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi phā sim iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Muan pāragan sīi nemchaainta khēchnaa murg jēeu nūm aju khāai, pāach khapeenta ūrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khōsi chirām” a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajā am pekau pōm nūmjā igba, am dāi thach khō chirāmgui ajim. Mū chan būnrjā pekau chukhu wajapha khithēm aajem khūn juraanjā bēeba, mūn ōor pekau pōoma khithēm khūn peerdu awaanta bēejimgui ajim, khīirjug iur aumkhīir. Maguata mag ōor pekau pōm nūmjā igba, am dāi thach khō chirabahab ajim, amjā Ēwandam dēnkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khōba sarkhaju aai nu?*

*(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ya ōbēr phōbaadēm ee, Juan chi ōor pōr choomie dāi wēnrraajerr khūn bēewia Jesuug jēeuchējerram:

—¿Jāgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjā agjō Ēwandamag jēeu khēwaag ūiba sarkhaajemta, pū khapeenta sarkhaba aajemma? aichējerram irig.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pārau khīirjuawai jua pūr nūm aig ōor thārkhūitarr ōkhīirjuu thach khōba naaju aai nū chi jua pūr sim woun am dāi sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdēupai, Ich agjōta nūngui ajim mū khapeenjā. Am ōkhīirjuu ajuun, mū am jaaijō am dāi chitām pūr atham ed gayan chadau amach khīrauta sarkhawia ichab am thachjā khōba nūisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamū mūngwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba nūngui ajim, agtha mū am dāi chiraawai.

<sup>16</sup> Pādē khīirjubat. Pāran chadcha pāach jōoinau jaaujerrjō thach khōba sarkha nūm. Mamū pārau jāg mua iek iur jaau chirāmjā khōsinaa agjō warrgarm khīirjug chi jōoijā agtha khōsi wēnrramūn, magan mag khīirjugan sīi put iur auwia jūr khajūa jōoi gaai phēekharmjōta sīsimgui ajim. Ābmua khāijā put iur khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhakiin, mag put iur i pāchdubaadēmua chi kha sim ee thārdubaadeeu, warag ich warr sierr khāijā nem wāg sīsijugui ajim amag. Magua chi mū iek ūkha simua chan mūg iek iur mua jaau chitāmjā ūkhanaa pōd amach jōoin ijā agjō mūrkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua. <sup>17</sup> Mūg mū iek ūkha nūmūn vino nemhēu iur ee pūajemjōta simgui ajim. Pārau khaphū nūm, vino ōrr pōd nemhēu jōoi ya chi pūajem ee puju khaba sim. Mag pūkhīin, chi vino ōrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhēu jōoira sīewai, āwatba jēgdubaadee, chi vinojā ārbaadēm dāi chi nemhēujā ya tag serbiiba sīsijugui ajim. Maguata vino ōrran agjō nemhēu iur eeta pūajem; maagwai nemhēujā jēgduba, chi vinojā ārbamgui ajim, mag ichig jēeuchētarr khūnag.

*Jairo kha, maimua nūi ābmua Jesús khajūa gaaipai pūrtarr*

*(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesús agtha Juan pōr choomieu ōor pūitarr dāi iyūū dūnām ee, maach meeun eem judiō āb chi pōrkha sim bēewi sīi i khīirphee kanieuphōbkhachējim. Mag phōbkhachēwi irig chaigpamama, —Chaignai mū khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua mū di aar manaa i gaai pūrimakhiin, mua khaphū chirāmgui ajim, pua deeu i iuu aju.



19 Magbaawai Jesús phiidewi petaawai maach chi khapeenjã i dãi wëtjim. 20-21 Pari mag wëtum ee, ùi ãb phõmieu bar sim bëewi meraa ëugarmua i khajũa i gaai pũrchëjim, ich õdegpai “Nau i khajũa gaai pũrbarmuapai mũ monaauju” a khĩrjuwia. Ich mag ùi doce años mag phõmie dãi s̃iejim, bũurjã chugpa khaugba. 22 Pari mag ich gaai pũrbaichëmjã khaphũ s̃ierr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag phũurba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua pũch monaauju khaphũ mũ gaai pũrchëtarr gaaimua, ùu pũ monaauwi peerdũjã peerdũ ùisibahab ajim chi ùurag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm bũrre mag ùi monaau s̃isijim.

23 Maimun chad warag ërëubaadëwi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi oomaawai, õkhĩrjuu num iekhou s̃i ùrrsirpa jëb thũnum dãi gaai machgau b̃iëp sereu thũnumta oomajim, amach i arr aawai. 24 Magbaawai amag, —¿Khantheeta jãg thũnuma? Chaai meebea s̃ita khãi s̃iebahab ajim. Magnaa, Jõpcha dawag ërëubaadët ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim ùrwia aig thũnarr khũnau warag i wau iekha naajim. 25 Maimua õor thum dawag õbeerkhapũiwa, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai pũrbaimaawai warag dũi pũr phiidũbaadëjim. 26 Mag irua chaai phiriu autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta b̃i jõisijim.

### *Dau khĩsu khithëe arr khũn numi Jesuu dau monaautarr*

27 Mag Jairo kha deeu iuu auwia petaau, dau khĩsu khithëe khũnta numi i ëudee äãg wëtjim. Mag äãakhamua, —Jesús, pũta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khũn Iewaa marau nũ narr; maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaaupãain bëemkhĩr.

28 Pari Jesús warag ich jëer s̃ierr diig majim. Pari magũmjã puaba i ëudee wëtwi, ich aar bardũtkhabaimaawaita, amag, —¿Pãrau khĩrjuawai mua chadcha pãar dau monaaupũiju chirũ? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëera, marau khaphũ numgui ajierram, chadcha puu maar dau monaauju.

29 Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ëu aaiithũ aaiithũnaa, —Mua pãach dau monaaupũijuuta pãachdëu khĩrju narr aawai chadcha pãar dau monaupũikhingui ajim amag.

30 Mag chadcha irua magbarm bũrre amach numwe s̃i daujã wajappha aphõbaadëjim. Maimua Jesuu amag bũurjã bithurgam khũnag jaaupibajim mag amach dau monaubarm. 31 Pari magtarra, s̃i aigmua õbër phõbaadëwi ich mag durr eepain amach wënũrrũmpier jaaumajierram anaabã, jãga Jesuu am dau monaaujĩ.

### *Woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitarra Jesuu iekhapitarr*

32 Mag dau khĩsu khithëe arr khũn Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaadëm ee, jũrr woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitũnta i aig aibëejierram. Ma pör bënmië paraa s̃iejim, dõsãt bën. 33 Mag ich aig waipierrwai mag bënjã Jesuu jëu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa s̃ierrta nem meu õphërg ich mũg iekha s̃isijim. Magbarm oowi õor dauderraa num iekhou, “Keena, mũig Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadëu mũg ooba aajerr ìsta chadcha maadëu mũg oo numwai” aajeejim jũrram khũnau.

34 Pari bithurgam khũnau s̃i mag durum ee, jũrr fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, “Jã s̃i dõsãtnaan pör dũi khapeerkha s̃iwaita ag juapaauta irua jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jũrkũnãi s̃iebahab” aajeejim.

*Ëwandam iin jaauju põoma thũnum; tamũ chi jaauju khũnta chukhum*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús phöbörpierr nerrumua didam khapan khaba khëkhëdam eem magwe phurrda nerraajeejim. Mag nerrumua Êwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Êwandamta maach thumaam khunn Pörkhaimuu sim; magua irigta idëu päach thäär ajaug paapibat” a jaaujeejim. Mag num düi ichab öor khamor machagjä khäärpierr monaaumajeejim, kha mamachdögpa. <sup>36</sup> Mag nerrumua sïi öor pöoma oveja chaaindamta chi thääj chukhu sïi dau aphaa parhoob aaidu thunumjö oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi, <sup>37</sup> maar ich khapeenagta, —Chadcha Êwandam i jaau numun, arrodö pöm phur wëjömjöta phidag pöoma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wënraraju khunn chan khapan khabata durrum. <sup>38</sup> Magua muan päragan Êwandamag jëeubat a chirumgui ajim, warag ich i jaauju khunn khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan päimkhäär.

## 10

*Jesuu ich düi ogdüba wënraramkhäär doce jur autarr  
(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich düicha ogdüba wënraraju khunn ich aig thürkha auwi maachta mepeen khääjü jua theeg ürcha apijim, bën öor mor ee sïsidumjä maach jua jampiba jur wërpnaa, aaunaanjä amach khamor machagpierr monaaunaa, sïi pa mamachdögjä monaaumamkhäär.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maach ich iek jaaumkhäär ichdëucha doce jur autarr khunn mukhunn ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a thäärjem);

Andrés, chi Simón eem;

Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ichab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eem;

<sup>3</sup> Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dëbpaar jëeumie arr, (ajarcharan mächma, mächpai ichab Leví aajem);

Santiago, jöoi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai ichab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ichab Lebeo a thäärjem;

<sup>4</sup> Simón, celotenaan ee sïerr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadëu khaphu chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteuta thethem khunnag Jesús pur deeu ajima, i thöomkhäär.

*Mag doce ichdëu jur auwi päitarr khunn  
(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Makhunn doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunnta ichdëucha päijim. Pari mag maar püyaagramua marag, judionaan khabam khunn ee chan wëtriba, ni Samaria durram phöbör eejä wëtriba jaaujim.

<sup>6</sup> —Magju khääi maach judionaan ee Êwandam iek ükhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wënrarumjö thunam khunn eeta ërëubaadët ajim. <sup>7</sup> Mag wënrarumua amag, “Êwandamta thumaam khunn Pörkhaimuu sim; päar peerduaju khai, irigta uduraa päach Pörkhapibat” a jaauPETAT ajim marag.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa aaunaanjä monaaunaa, kokobé bënëu sïsidumjä monaaunaa, öor chi meemjä deeu phiriu aunaa, öor mor eem bënëu jëu wërpPETAT. Pärage magamkhäär mua mäch juapá sïi parta dee chirum aawai päachdëu öor düi mag num paarjä oob jëeumiet ajim marag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Oob agumua nem përkhoog awi phatkhon khāijā arrmiet. <sup>10</sup> Ni khud jārr thach khoogjā oob phiejāb arrmiet ajim. Khajūajā pāach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatjā pāachdēu jūa nūm appaita athaadēt. Bordonjā chukhu ich jāg ērēubaadēt ajim. Mua pārag mag chirūmūn, pāachdēu am dūi wajapha nūm khūn ōraupai agjō pārau nem igbarmjā khap naaju aawaita būerjā nem arrpiba chirūngui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Phōbōr ee pāach dubi-maawai, wa sīi didam khapan khabam aig khāijā pāach barimaawai, khap aag nacha jēeu oobat, khai di aigta pāach jēerimaju aai nū a khap aag. Mag pāach jēerbaimam degpai naawia ērēubaadēt a jaaumajim, sīi parhoob dipierr khāi wēnarraba. <sup>12</sup> Mag pāach jēerimaju di aig barimaawaijā wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di khūn dūi. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha amau mag pāar amach aig jēerimūn, pāach Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnarrūmjō amachjā i dūi khōinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ēwandam dūi khōinaa ajujā khaugba nūisiju. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai pāach amach aig barpiba ni sīi pāach iekpaijā ūrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phōbōr eemua khāijā ērēubaadēt ajim. Mamū mag wētaagpamuajā warre amach dakhīrwe pāach bū gaaim jēb ūrphē ūrphēnaa amag, "Pāachdēu jāg ūrba abarm gaaimua Ēwandam dūita khīr khap abat" a iekhawia ērēubaadēt ajim. <sup>15</sup> Mū cha iekha chirūm iekhau, mag amau pāar igba, ni pāar iekjā ūrmapha abarm jūrran warrgar Ēwandamau Sodapien dūi maimua Gomorropien dūi atarr khāijā am gaai athuuchata burru a jaaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

### *Mag ichdēu pūitarr khūn phithurg wauju jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> Mag maar pūyaagpamua ichab marag magjim: 'Mua chadcha pāar pūi chirūm, pari mū iek ūrbat ajim: Pāran sīi oveja chaaindam khum nem thūnūm ee puakhūibarpūimjōta abarm, ōor khaiabagkham eeta wēnarraju aawai. Magua, mūch imeerba muan pāragan, khīirjug khaug ichkhūmjōta abat a chirūm. Mag naab mamū ichab khīir machag chukhu duburdamjō abat ajim. <sup>17</sup> Khīir khaphū wēnarrathū. Pāran ōrau pur arrwi Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimapaju. Magbaa amau pāar wūjā wūmajū. <sup>18</sup> Mū gaaimua pāar khaiabag waumkhīir, ōrau pāar gobernadornaan aarjā arnaa reinaan aarjā aharraju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar pāach arrwai, ūu pārau amag ūrmkhīir mū jaanaa sīi judionaan khabam khūnagjā mū jaaujurau. <sup>19</sup> Pari mag chi thethemnaanag pāach pur deewaijā oob pāach kōit pāachdēupai iekhaju khīirjuwia ag nawe, "¿Mū khan ata iekhajuwa?" a khīirjumiet ajim, ya pāar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandamta ichdēu khap pārag iekhapiju aawai. <sup>20</sup> Mua pārag mag chirūmūn, pāar Aai ūgthar sim ag Akharauta pārag iekhamkhīir khīirjug deejū aawaita mag chirūngui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> 'Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam khūnjā chi ūkhaba sim garmua ūu mū iek ūkha khēram thethemnaanag jaaupūimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thōomkhīir. Amach dēnnaanajā agjō mū gaaimua thōomkhīir thethemnaanag jaaupūimaawai chi dēnnaanaujā ich agjōaju amach chaain dūi wir aig. <sup>22</sup> Mū gaaimua thumaam khūnau pāar oomappaaju, pari ōrau pāach dūi mag nūmjā magam iek igba warag Ēwandam dūita ubūnaa ich gaai magam dichpi athamūn, ūu peerdāwi ūgtharcha ōbērjugui ajim. <sup>23</sup> Pāach nūm phōbōr ee pāach thet purbaichee jūrr deem phōbōrōg ērēupet. Mag wēnarrūmua mag Israel durr phōbōr khapan nūnidam ee derju jur wēnarrawaijā, pārau phōbōr thum phūrrpūiju nawe mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu pāar ee chiraichējugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ēwandamta ōor thāar ee chi Pōrkhuju aai sim khap apieg.

24\* Mag pãach dau aphaa aju anam ũurwajjã oob jügderraa amiet ajim. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khãai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni sũ chikham chogkha simjã ich patrõn khãai ũrpaikhaba sjejem. 25 Magua, ãb khãijã chadcha ich maestroou jaau simjõta nurrum khai, magan chi maestro dũi aajemjõ aju i dũijã. Jãga chi patrõn jõoi dau ãaukha num ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, mæch pãar Põrkha chirumug õrau mun mepeen põr Beelzebú dũita chirum a iekhaajeewai pãrag charã amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugi a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Khaita õkhõ aju aai nu  
(Lc 12:2-7)*

26\* Mũg jëb gaai maach wounaan ãba thunum khun oob õgkhamiet, pãach thõoju khĩrjuwia. Amaun muig eegar amachdõu pãar dũi mag khaigbanaa parhooba khãijã iekhabarmjã sũ ich mag khĩr okhoojupii aju. Mamu magtarr iekhan mug atag paawai Ëwandamau deeu eupemjõ eudu awuia thumaam khunag ũrpijugui ajim. 27 Mag pãar dau aphaa ajujã chadcha is mua meraamjõta jaau chirum, maach appai. Mamu pãach peerduajem iek pãachig jaaujem chan ikhua jaauba, thetta jaaupetat ajim, thumaam khunag ũrmkhĩr, mag chi ũr num khunau pãach dũi khaigba ajujã khĩrjuba. 28 Amau pãar chi ũrumun chadcha thõoju awiajã thõoju; pari pãar akkaar chan põd thõo aubam. Magum khun oob õgkhamiet ajim. Magarrau õgkha ju awiajã pãach chi ũrumjã thõowia pãach akkaarjã khĩmie durr ich mag sierramkhĩr barpũyaagjã jua theeg simun chadau, chadcha õkhõ abat ajim, Ëwandam igwi.

29\* Pãrau khaphu num, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai pë aajem. Pari mag baleebamjõ khithëe ab mamu, maach Aai ũgthar chiraaajemua thõpibam aig chan ãbjã thõba aajemgui ajim. 30 Magum pãar charã nemchaain khãijã ũrcha balee naawai pãarta irua wajapcha thua wai sjejem. Ichdõun pãar põrbũ khapanagjã khapphu wai sjejem. 31 Magua, oob atcha pãach khĩrjumiet; pãarta nemchaain khãijã ũrcha balee naabahab ajim.

*Meerba Jesús dën amun ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju  
(Lc 12:8-9)*

32\* Æb khãijã mu igar siëwai õor dakhĩrjã meerba mu iek ũkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajã ichab mæch Aai ũgthar sim dakhĩr, “Jãan chadcha mu garmu” ajugui ajim. 33 Mamu jũrr ãbmua khãijã õor dakhĩr mu igwi “Mu chan i igarm khabam” a sim wounan, muajã ichab mæch Aai ũgthar sim dakhĩr, “Jã chan mu dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitum” a iekhaju ajim.

*Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr  
(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

34\* Oob pãrau, mun sũ mug durr gaai õor khõinaa bibigagjã chukhu apiegta bëejim amiet. Mu chan pãar khõinaa apieg khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegjõta bëejimgui ajim ich Jesuu. 35 Mu muig mug durr gaai bëetarraan, mæch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinjã amach aai dũi khaigba, chi unaujã amach ãd dũi khaigba maimua chi ãignaanjã amach phaauhãan dũi khaigba jũrr chikham ichaur aadëphum gaaimua iek phithurg apiegta bëejimgui ajim. 36 Wajapcharan deeu khunjã khaba, dich wir aigum khunpaita kha ukhur thunaajugui ajim, iwiir ãbmua mu iek ũkhamapha aadëphum gaaimua.

37\* Æbmua khãijã ũrcha ich aaita mu khãai khõsi wa ich ãd khãijã mu khãijã ũrcha khõsi sim chan magan mag woun chan mu dën aju khaba simgui ajim.

Wa magba m̄uta ūrcha khōsi aju khāai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khāijā ūrcha khōsi wai sim wounjā m̄a dēn aju khaba simgui ajim īchab. <sup>38</sup> Chi m̄a dūi n̄arram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au n̄arrajuā khaph̄a aju aai sim, m̄a gaaimua chikhannau ich thōoju khaph̄a awiajā ich mag m̄a b̄a ogd̄aba n̄arraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan parta idēu khōs m̄a dūi sim a iekhajugui ajim. <sup>39</sup> Ar m̄a gaaimua b̄ūerjā phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjā ūgthar ōbērbam. Mam̄a ar mua nem jaau chir̄am waum khōchgau wa m̄a gaaimua khāijā dau aph̄m̄ abarm̄m̄n chadau ūgtharcha ōbērjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

### *Regalo deēju*

*(Mr 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'Pāar m̄a iek jaau wēn̄arr̄m̄ aig, ōrau ūta pāar amach aig baarpinaa pāar iek ūr n̄m̄m̄n magan m̄upata īchab ūd̄m̄r̄ amach aig barpi n̄m̄gui ajim, muata pāar p̄ai chir̄aawai. Mag amau mujā amach aig barpi n̄m̄ aig, ich chi m̄a p̄ūitarr Jōoipata barpi n̄m̄gui ajim, m̄uchjā ichdēuta p̄ūitarr aawai. <sup>41</sup> Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkh̄iir jar auwi p̄ūitarrta ūu amach aig au n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n d̄ūin, mag ichdēu p̄ūi sim d̄ūi ajapha abarm̄jō aju am d̄ūijā; maimua s̄i woun wajapham khāijā agjō amach aig aum̄n, i d̄ūi ajapha arrjō ajugui ajim īchab am d̄ūijā. <sup>42</sup> Maimua ābm̄ua khāijā m̄ug m̄a iek ūkhawī m̄a iek jaau durr̄m̄ kh̄m̄n amach aig barimaawai nemdam b̄ūr̄m̄m̄ khāijā deem khōsi deem̄n, magtarr paar agjō īchab Ēwandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

## 11

### *Juan chi ōor p̄or choomieu ich khapeen p̄ūitarr*

*(Lc 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maach doce ich d̄ūi ogd̄aba wēn̄arraajerr kh̄m̄nag mag nem jaadubwi, wēt̄pi jaubaawai, maar wēt̄jim. Magbaawai j̄urr ich deeam phōb̄or n̄n̄uid̄m̄ug petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam kh̄m̄nagjā agjō maach peerd̄ajem iek jawaag.

<sup>2</sup> Ich maagwai Juanau cārcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau n̄arr̄m̄ ūr s̄ejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem āaur kh̄m̄n ich aig th̄urkha auwi chi Jesús aar p̄ūijim aajem, <sup>3</sup> i aar mawī, iita chadcha ich Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Ēwandamau p̄ūiju jaaujerrā wa ar khabam khai ich jāg n̄uag a khap j̄eumkh̄iir. <sup>4</sup> Mag b̄ēewi, chadcha ichig j̄eubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, —Ērēubaadēwi Juanag jaubaimat ajim an̄m, p̄āach j̄ūḡuucha ūrnaa p̄āach dat̄uacha m̄ug oobarm. <sup>5</sup> Irig, “Dau khaugba khēkhēd arr kh̄m̄n dau wajapha th̄un̄m̄” abat. “B̄ū wēd̄u wēd̄u s̄isid arr kh̄m̄njā ya wajapha n̄urrj̄eem. Kach kh̄isu s̄isid arr kh̄m̄njā wajapha ūr s̄isid̄m̄. Chi meem arr kh̄m̄njā deeu iiu n̄urrj̄eem, maimua aph̄m̄m̄ kh̄m̄nagjā īchab ōor peerd̄ajem iek jaau chir̄am” a jaubaimat ajim. <sup>6</sup> Magnaa īchab irig, “Chi m̄a iek ūkhawī ogd̄aba m̄a gaai ūkha chir̄am wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaubaimat” ajim an̄m, mag ichig j̄eewimarr kh̄m̄nag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ērēubaadeewai, ich aig narr kh̄m̄nagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim an̄m:

—Pārau Jordán igaaun woun Ēwandam i jaau n̄arr̄m̄ oon weetwai, ¿s̄i woun iek theeg chukhu ph̄ūu choomaar s̄ōsōi j̄uurba ahau aajemjōkhamta oon wēt̄jierrā? Maḡm̄ woun khabajim. <sup>8</sup> Magan, ¿khanim wounta oon wēt̄jīma? ajim an̄m amag. ¿Woun khajūa wajapha jūa simta oojupii awi oon wēt̄jierrā? Pārau khaph̄a n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, khajūa wajapha jūajem

khunnan sīi phöbör ee di ooimam eeta naajem, reinaan dāi āba. <sup>9</sup> Mamu pārāu magjömta oomabajierram. Pārāu oomatarran woun āb Êwandam i jaau nerram ajim. Mamu pādē ūrbat: Juan chan warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnjōpai khaba, am khāaijā ūrpaita simgui ajim anaabā. <sup>10</sup> I igwia Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai, Jāata irua mu na päiju ajim, ichdēuta mu na mu maju ee ōrag jaau peetwai thumaam khunnau mu iek ūrm khōsi sīi mu nu naamkhīr. (*Mal. 3:1*)

<sup>11</sup> Magua, mua pārāg much imeerba jaau chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunn eejā Juan chi ōor pōr choomie khāai ūrucharam chan ābjā chukhu ajim. Mamu chi mu iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā khaphūnaa, Êwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadēu nem igba khitawijā, Juan khāyau khapcha ajugui ajim anam, jāga Êwandam ichdēu ōor peerdu atham thāar ee sīecheejē.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jaaumamua, 'Pārāg jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Juan sīsier aigmua īs ewagjā chadcha ōor pōm Êwandamagta amach thāar ajaug paapinaa amach Pōrkha aum khōchkha thūnam. Pari amau mag ēkha durrum dāi īchab chi thethem khunnau jūrr khajapham nemjō mag Êwandam amach Pōrkha auju iekta warre chugpaapūiju ēkhaajem. <sup>13</sup> Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnau jaaujerr iek dāi Moiseu ley phā pnatarran, sīi Juan bēe num ora Êwandamta mag ōor thāar ajaug paanaa am Pōrkhaan bējeu khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan bēewi jaauchētarran mag warrgarwe mu igwi amau jaaujerrjō aadēm ajim. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai mag i iek ūkham khōsi num khunnau khaphu ajugui ajim anam, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías aajerr bējeu jaaujerr kōit pūiwiata jāg nerrajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jūg ūrūnaa cha mua jaau chirum wajapha ūrbat ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, maach Pōr Jesuu aig narr khunnag, 'Mua pārāg jaaukhimgui ajim anam, pārā jāga num abarī. Magnaa, Pār ar Juan isegwi mujā iseg num khunnan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen dāi khīr auphōbaadēmjōta numgui ajim anam. Warm khunn garmua, "Maar dāi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut" aawaijā jemkhamapha num. <sup>17</sup> Maimua jūrr, "Magan sīi ōkhīrjuu ōor mee wai num aigumjō ohood abat" aawaijā magjā khōchkhaba numgui ajim anam. Paarjā magta naawai, ūkhani khōsi numma? ajim anam. <sup>18</sup> Pār ee Juan chi ōor pōr choomie nerraaiejewai irua Êwandamag jēwaag surkhaajeejim, ajap thach khōba. Magum vino charā būrjā dōbajim. Mamu mag oowi pārāu, "Jāan mepeer dāi khapeerkha sīewaita sīi ich jāg aai thach khōba nerraaajem" a iekhaajem pārāu. <sup>19</sup> Mamu īs much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bēewi, pāach dāi parhooba thachdamjā khōnaa vinodampa dō khitaawai, jūrr magjā khōchkhaba warag pārāu mu ēugar, thach bipōm khōnaa vino pigjā chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēu numua ōor khūguurjem khunn dūijā khapeerkhanaa pekau pōm sīsīdam khunn dāipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerrangui ajim anam, mujā iseg num iekhaui. Pari ar chi Êwandamau khīrjug deetarraucha khīrju num khunnau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu num, chijā khūnta ich Êwandamaucha pūitarr khunn agā a iekhamajim aajem.

*Jesuu ich nerraaajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr  
(Lc 10:13-15)*

20 Jesuu oowai irua ürcha ag na ðrau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phöbör eem khunnauta büürjä Ēwandam igba ni i iekjä ükhaba naajim anaabá. Magbaawai khîesir iekhamamua makhunn phöbör eem khunn igwiata magjim anum:

21 —jĒ, apdurr, Corazinprien! jĒ, apdurr, Betsaidapienjä agjö, Ēwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ēwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khâijä wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khîirjug khaigbam isegwi sarkhakhamgui ajim anum. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ür junnaa, putiu pôr börrnaa, khoopa num khunn sarkhaajemjö sarkhakham. Mag numua amau amach mor äsie ewag khîirjuwia Ēwandamag jëeukham, amach khaibag chugpamkhîir. 22 Pari cha mu iekha chirum iekha Ēwandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien düi irua am gaai masiicha waupüjugui ajim anum, Tiropien düi Sidonpien khâijä, amachdeu ürtarra ükhaba arr gaaimua. 23 Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajä, çkhan abarju? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdeupai, jĒ! Amaun amach tho numgui ajim anum, amachta chi wäjäaun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaajä amachta chi pôrnaan khajupii num. Mamü jäkhunn chan Ēwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, khîmie durrra warag barkhüüpüjugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phöbör eeta jäg päar ee ðrau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jäg phöbör agtha sierrakham, Ēwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua. 24 Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekha Ēwandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai, päar gaaita Ēwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim anum, Sodomapien khâijä.

*Jesuu, “Mu iekta ükhabat, mua päar khîir meeupiju” a iekhatarr (Lc 10:21-22)*

25 Ich mag jaar îchab ich Jesuu ich Ayag jëeumamua, —Tata, mua pürug üu ajim a chirumgui ajim anum, puchta ügtharm magwe nem thum mug wëjom Pör aawai. Mu onee chirumgui ajim anum, ðor amach khîirjug khaug thöwia, nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem khunnaujä amach peerdju iek khaugba arrra, jürr pua khîirjugdam meraa chaainjö khithëem khunnagta üu khaugpibaawai. 26 Chadcha puata nem wajapha waaujem Tata, puchdeu juau am düi magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag jëeumamua.

27 Mag ich Ayag üu ajim awia jürr aig narr khunnagta, 'Nem thum mug thunumun mu Ayau müragta deejumgui ajim anum. Mamü äbmuajä khaugba sim, khai agá i Iewaa. Äba ich mu Ayaupaita khaphu sim, chadcha mu i Chaairau. Mug num aig äbmuajä khaugba sim, khai agá mu Aai. Äba mûch chi Chaairaupaita mûch Aai khaphu chitum. Bigaau khunnau khaphu aju awiajä, mûchdeu amag jaaubarm khunnauapaita îchab khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum. 28 Magua, muan pâragan, chadcha mu Aai khap am khösi num khai, mu iekta ükhabat a chirumgui ajim anum. Pâach pekau põmag khaphunaa ökhîirjugau gaai machaaga num khunn, muuta pârau pâach thâar ee aumun, muata pâar ökhîirjug meeupijugui ajim anum. 29 Idëu müragta udëraa pâachig nem jaaupibat; muan ökhar ithüta jaaumaajem. Pârau mua jaau chirum ipierraata amun, üu pâar khîir meeu nûsiju. 30 Mua nem jaau chirum chan atcha phithurg aawai pârau pôdbajöjoom khabam. Muan nem thum pâachdeu pôdju ayaam nemta jaaujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

## 12

*Jesús khapeenau jua ññijem ed trigo phierrtarr*  
(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag jaar bieĸ ãb jua ññi ññm edcha maach i dñi wññrraajerr khññn thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i dñi narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur wñjòm ee maar phë wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee ãaur khññnau chi bich thññrrèunaa, jua eepai sigthunaa khò wññrrajim. <sup>2</sup> Maig ìchab fariseonaanjã dñi narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, —Pudë oobá, jua ññi ññm ed aawai bññrjã phidkhaju khaba ññmta, pñ khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khò wññrram. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jãgpai phierr ññmjã nem pòm eeu ññm dñi ãba sim? ajierram irig.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawaita jñrr Jesuu amag, —Mamñ ¿khani mñ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan pãrau chan Êwandam iek phã sim gaai thññrwai ooba aajeeb, Daviui ich dñi wññrrarr khññn dñimua amach jãsóo phòbaadeewai Êwandam atheem pan khòtarr? <sup>4</sup> Mag pan parhoobam khññnau khòju khaba, ãba phadnaanaupaita khòju aai naajim. Mamñ pãrau khaphñ ññm, jãga irua Êwandamag jëeujem deg dubwi Êwandam atheem pan nasãd gaai phë sierr auwi khòjì. Mamñ mag khòtarr paarjã Êwandamau i chig abajim. <sup>5</sup> ¿Wa pãrau Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai thññrwai ooba aajëwa? Jua ññijem ed awiajã phadnaan Aai i jëeujem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim. <sup>6</sup> Mag Aai i jëeujem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿jãgwi mñ mag Aai i jëeujem di khãaijã ich Jòoiracha pùitarrauta sabarhed awi mñch khapeenag trigo phierr khòpi jaaju khaba chirú? <sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan jãg Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim pãrau khaugbata naabahab, Êwandamau ich iek gaai “Nemchaain thònaa mñrũg jëeuwai ùu siëb mamñ, muan pãach khapeenta ùrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khòsi chirum” a sim. Pãrau irua mag sim wajapha khaphñ naakhiin, jãg òor iekkhòr chukhum khññndampa pãrau khaigba ññm a jaaubajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua am jũgdaar mag iekhapüwia deeu ichdëupai, ’Mññ Êwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muata thumaam khññnag khan nemta wauju aai ññ wa wauju khaba ññ a jaaju aai chirumgui ajim, jua ññijem ed awiajã.

*Woun ãb jua juser khitarr Jesuu monaaupùitarr*  
(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Mag trigodó ee fariseonaan dñi ijëjëb siëwi petaa, aigmua dakha maach meeun Êwandam iek jaaujem di sierr ee dubimajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun ãb jua juser khitumjã siëjim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesús ipeerduwi nem agcha khaba jaubarm gaaimua i imeraa pñr auju êkhaajerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, —¿Jua ññijem ed awiajã, òor mor masim khññn monaauju aai si? a jëeujierram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim:

—Pãar mũg ññm aig pãar ovejadam dau ãb khãijã jëbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaítuta jua ññijem ed awia jëu awaan maba aajë? Mag sim, ¿pãrau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain khãaijã ùrcha balee naabá? ajim. <sup>12</sup> Mag sim aawai jua ññijem ed awiajã ichiita muan òor dau aug khaugju aai ññm a chirum ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua juser khitarragta, —Dayag jua nabá ajim.



Magbaa chadcha jua ɯabaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha sierr dui āba siisijim. <sup>14</sup> Mamɯ jua ɯuujem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua öbëraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús thöopɯyaag jäga akhiina a khüirju ɯaisijim anaabá.

### *Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich thöopüiju khüirju phöbaadëm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai öor pöm dui i ëudee wëtjim. Jesuu mor masim khüun thum ich aig waibëe num monaupüi maajeejim. <sup>16</sup> Mamɯ ichdëu mag öor monaau simjä si khapanag ee parhooba ich jaupiba aajeejim. <sup>17</sup> Pari magtarran, Èwandam i jaumie jöoi Isaias khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjö amkhüir ajim. Chi Èwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

<sup>18</sup> “Achá sim mɯ chog” a sim Èwandamau, “müchdëu jür autarr müchdëu khösim.

I gaaimuata mɯ onee chirum.

I gaai, mua müch Akhaarta phës deejü.

Magbaawai irua jaauju, jäga öor mɯ dui wënarraju aai nɯ.

<sup>19</sup> Í chan öor düijä meerraanaa khëisir ijëjëbjä aba, ni kaaijä ee öor dui meeukharrjä chukhu aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mag i pülbarm chan öor dau apha khithëem khüun warag dau aug waupiegjä khaba, ni ich iek gaai uba khaba khithëem khüun okhoop-iegjä khaba,

warag ich meebarm gaaimua öor üu peerduju ayaa apiegta püiju.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai durrpierram khüunau i igwia, ‘Jäguata chadcha üu maach peerdu aju khabahab’ ajurau” a sim Èwandamau ich iek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)

### *Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sëjim aajem*

(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>22</sup> Biek äb woun äb dösät bënëu sim Jesús aig aibëejerram. Mag woun ich ag bënëu meu meraanaa daujä khüsu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipierrwai Jesuu i dau monaupüwia mag meu meraa sierrjä wajapha iekhapijim. <sup>23</sup> Mag oowi öor dauderraa num iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Keena, mag woun jöoi David khararr chaain ewagam khüun eem maach peerdu aumkhüir püiju aajerr khabam khai?” aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

<sup>24</sup> Pari öordamau si mag num ürbaawai fariseonaanau jür am ichaaur, — Dösätnaan pör Beelzebú dui bën dötarr aawaita ag juapaauta jäg öor mor eem mepenjä dau daau jurkhüi narram aajeejim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari amau amach eepai mag numjä Jesuu khapha sierr aawai jür ich garmua amag magjim:

—Pärau oowai, gobiernoo ich igar num khüun jarrcha thöona amach wir aigpai wërbüpkhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khüt mabaju khai? Wa äbmua khäijä ich chaain düipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbükhüin, ¿warag aaidubaju khai? <sup>26</sup> Pär iek mag müjä dösät düita chirum anaawai, dösäuta wir aig dösätpai jür wërbüpkhiin, pöd ich mag jua theeg sierrabajugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Chadcha mag dösätnaan pör Beelzebuuta marug ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar päach ich thunum khüunaujä agjö i juapaauta mepeen jür wërp num. Mag numta ¿jägwí pärau makhüunag chan büurjä magum aba nɯ? ¿Chadcha ich Èwandamauta amag magamkhüir ich juapá dee sim päachdëu khapha naawai khabá? Pär iek mag chi dösätaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaajem anupí, magan jäg chi mɯ dënjö dau daau mepeen jür wërp num khüunagchata jëu oobat, daau amau chadcha dösät juapaauta jäg jür wërp

nəm abarju. Pāach chi mürug mag iekha nəm khunn̄ta ag eyaajā khaba iekha naabahab. <sup>28</sup> Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjä jäg jur wërþ chitəmgui ajim. Mag mepeen mua jur wërþ chirəm gaaĩmua pārau khaphu aju aai nəm, ya ich Ēwandam chi jua thierrta muig pāar ee s̄ieichēm. Mam̄ magumjā pārau khaugba nəmgui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> 'Pādē khīrjubat. Ni ābmuajā mug nəm aig s̄i āb jiernnem wajapham d̄ai ich di th̄ua sim aig dubwi i nem j̄igkhabaju. S̄i khapanaam khunn̄au wa i khāai ūrucharamua i iburr̄ auwi khabam chan, pōd i nem j̄igkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjōta simgui ajim mepeerjā. M̄ i khāai jua theeg ūr khaba chirakhiin, muajā pōd ōor mor eem mepeen jäg dau daau jur wërþbaju. Mam̄ mua chadcha Ēwandam juapaauta mug nem wau chitaawai meperaujā m̄ jua jamba aajem. <sup>30</sup> Magua, mua mag chirəm: Ar chi m̄ igr̄ khaba sim wounan ichta dōsāt igr̄ sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ūkhai pi awaag m̄ ipierr ōor ābamug jur p̄hēba simuan waragta jur wërþ simjō simgui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> 'Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Ēwandamaun chadcha ōor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mam̄ pekau āb sim, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitəm oo n̄mta warag mepeer gaai th̄u n̄m̄u. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būurjā khīir okhoobamgui ajim. <sup>32</sup> M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba khāijā iekha nəm pekau ūu chugpaaju; mam̄ chaig pārau mua mag Ēwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjä jur wërþ chitəm anarr chan muig eegarjā chugpaaba, ni mug atag Ēwandamau deeu jēb iur ompaabarm gaaijā chugpaaba ich mag s̄isijugui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

*Jāga ōor wajaug khaphu aajē  
(Lc 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab amag magjim Jesuu: 'Pādē m̄ s̄eu awia nemj̄ir j̄iurwaijā wajap jarba s̄i ich jäg b̄aaupibat. Mag nemj̄ir wajap chēbajugui ajim. Mam̄ wajaphata ph̄aichichagau bū kuanaa jar b̄aam̄n, mag nemjō wajapha chēju. Wajapcharan ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphu aajemgui ajim, jāga s̄i mag nemjō. Ich jāgta naabahab ajim p̄arjā agjō. Pāach nem wau n̄m gaaimuata p̄aachdēupai p̄ach jaau naabahab, ōor wājāauná wa ōor khaigbam khunn̄á. <sup>34</sup> Khīirjug chuknaan, jäg p̄ar ō khaibag s̄isid̄m khunn̄au, j̄jāga pārau nem wajapham ig iyūu abarju? Nem dich khīirjug ee khīirju ahaukhamta dich iiu jaauba aajeeb. <sup>35</sup> Ōor khīirjug wajapham khunn̄au nem wajapham nemta iekha nəm, amau nem wajaphamta wauju khīirju naawai. Mam̄ ō khaigbam khunn̄au, iekhaawaijā khaigbata iekha n̄m, am ōdi s̄i nem khaigbamta wauju khīirju s̄isid̄ aawai. <sup>36</sup> Pari m̄ cha iekha chirəm iekha, Ēwandamau ōor i agkham edan, muig eegar aawai p̄ach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa p̄ach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jāgwia mag iekhaajeejī. <sup>37</sup> Wajapcharan muig eegar aawai p̄ach iekhaajerr iekhaupaita wir aig p̄ach iekkhōr chukhu n̄m a jaaupiju, wa warag p̄ach khaibag khāijā waupi jaaujugui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

*Fariseonaanau amachdēu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr  
(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Biiek āb fariseonaan eem khunn̄au maestronaan eem khunn̄ d̄iimua Jesuu, —Maestro, maraun maach dakhīirta p̄urug ag na būurjā maadēu ooba aajem nemta waupim khōsi n̄m̄gu ajierram.

**39** Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Pāran pāachdēu Ēwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjā chukhu thnnaawaita warag pāachdēu nem ooba aajem nempata pāach dakhīir waupi num. Mam̄ mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khāai warrgar jōoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup sierr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjōta, ĭchab m̄chjā Ēwandamau pūitarr pārag khap apijugui ajim, m̄ch iuu phiid̄barm gaaimua. <sup>40</sup> Ich jāg Jonás nemmeurrkhan bi ee āsdawam khāai thārjupnaa edaramjā khāai thārjup sierrjō, ich agjō m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaaājā ĭchab āsdawam khāai thārjupnaa edaramjā khāai thārjup chirajugui ajim, jēb ee. Mam̄ mag oobarmjā pārau ūkhabajugui ajim amachigcha. <sup>41</sup> Magua, Ēwandamau ōor ich aar phē auju wa phē auba khāijā aju jaau num ed, Nínivepien phiid̄utkhawi amach ipaarmua pāar khaibagta warag Ēwandamag ĭgkha thn̄n̄uujū, warag pāar khaibag waumkhīir. ¿Khan jāgwi? Jonaau Ēwandam iek amach aar jaubaimaawai amau magamjā aba ūkhatarr aawaima. Mam̄ ĩs m̄ Jonás khāaijā ūn̄ucha chiramuata Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄mjā pārau būrjā ūkhamapha numgui ajim. <sup>42</sup> Mag Ēwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ĭchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon bēetarr ūiraujā ich ipaarmua ĭchab pāar khaibagta Ēwandamag ĭgkha thn̄n̄uujugui ajim, í pāar khāaijā warpmuata Ēwandamau Salomonag khīirjug deetarr iekha sim ūraan bēetarr aawai. Mag khāai m̄ Salomón khāai ūrpaī chiramuata maig pāach num aig Ēwandam iek jaau chir̄mjā pārau ūrmapha numgui ajim, mag amachdēu nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīir waupi narr kh̄n̄n̄ag.

*Bēn ākhāar deeu ōor mor ee s̄ieicheewai jāga aajē a jaautarr  
(Lc 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, ĩs m̄ug m̄ iek ūrbarmjā ūkhaba abarm gaaimua warram khāaijā warag Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōm n̄wisim khap amkhīir, pārag m̄ug ejemplo jaaukhimgui ajim. Magnaa ichdēupai, Bēn khaigbam ōor mor eemua j̄rp̄āaiwain warp ōor chukag ee ph̄r̄eu n̄rraajem. Mam̄ pōd ich s̄ieimaju baauba abaawai khīirju s̄i awia, <sup>44</sup> “Deeu m̄ch chiraaajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun j̄rmaajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajaap thūapwi ābam̄ug nem jōkhanaa au s̄isid̄mjō dijā parii ooimaajem. <sup>45</sup> Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khāaijā khaigbacharam kh̄n̄n̄ siete j̄r phē auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjā warr ich sierr khāai warag athuuchata khaibag s̄isiejem. ĩsim kh̄n̄n̄ jāg khaibag s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄n̄jā ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am dūi, Ēwandam iek ūrtarrta ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

*Jesús euegpeenau amach ād d̄aimua i d̄ai iekham ig narr  
(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Agtha Jesuu ōrag iekha sim ee, i ād i euegpeen dūi bard̄utkhachēwia i dūi iekham ig naajim. Mam̄ i sim aar dubba daaugaj̄rpaī naaichētarr aawai <sup>47</sup> ābmua chi Jesuug, —P̄u ād p̄u euegpeen dūi daaugaj̄r numwai; am iek p̄u dūi iekham khōsi num aajem a jaaujim.

<sup>48</sup> Magbaa j̄rr ichdēu, —¿Chijā agā mag m̄ ād, maimua chijā kh̄n̄n̄ agā mag m̄ euegpeen? ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Magnaa maach ich dūi ogd̄aba wēn̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n̄magta jua n̄anaa, — Cham̄ kh̄n̄nta m̄ ād anaa m̄ euegpeenauwai ajim. <sup>50</sup> M̄n̄ugan m̄

Aai ügthar chiraajemua khõsimjö nem wau nem khũnta mu äd anaa mu üphũinau, maimua ichab makhũnta mu khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

## 13

*Woun äbmua nemjür dau phõtarr ag nem igkhaa*

*(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

1 Khãai äb Jesüs ich jëer sierr degmua mawia thãrrdö igaau oo sîsijim.  
2 Maigmua ich bigaau õor põm phũrbaadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaidüwi döjãrraa barjõisijim. Maagwai chi õran durr mos gaapaita pos thũnaajim. 3 Mag mam barjõpnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem khür pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun äb nemjür dau phoon majim aajem. 4 Mag sîi phõmam atarr aawai äaurag chi nemjür daudam bü diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia sîi khõkhũipüijim anaabá. 5 Maimua äaur khũn sîi mok pör jojoodög eeta burrijim aajem, wajappai jëb chukhu sierr ee. Makhũnan chi tharrphëen üu jöpcha tharrphë õbërijim aajem. 6 Pari edau pechag wũbaadeeu sîi ênanauk aadëmua phuabaadëjim anaabá, mokdau khurau pöd ierr khaar jërkhaba üruuta khaarkha khithëe arr aawai. 7 Maimua ichab tagam phõtarr miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjür khãaijã bãau khaphí bãauwia, sîi chi nemjüirdam ichdëuta pör purëu aujim aajem. 8 Mamũ tagam üu jëb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha õbërwia üu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich thũn, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamũ mag sîsidam chan bãurjã chi vano chukhu.

9 Mag nem Igkhaadam jaau õpüüwi aig narr khũnag, 'Keena, jüg üruũnaa chamug nem Igkhaadam mua jaau chirũm wajapha ürbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

*Khan jãgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu õrag nem jaaueejí*

*(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)*

10 Mag i nem Igkha õpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —¿Jãgwiata pua jãg ejemplodam jaaumamuata õrag nem jaauejé? a jëu naajim.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau khaugam khõsi ür naawai warre mũchdëuta pãrag khaphũ api chirũngui ajim, jãgata Êwandam õor thãar ee siëicheejë. Pari warm khũnag mag khaugpibangui ajim, amau khaugam khõsi üriba naawai. 12 Mag khãai ar chi thãar onee ürm khõsi ür nem khũnagta Êwandamua warag khürjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkhür. Mamũ ar mag nem waumapha nem khũnag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim. 13 Maguata mua sîi ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jauba aajëeb, mua nem wau chitũm amau oo nũmta oobamjõnaa mua nem jaau chitũmjã ür nũmta ürbamjõ naawai. 14 Amach jãg nem gaaimua am gaaita pa siëbahab Êwandamua ich iek gaai jõi Isaias khararrag phãpitarr. Irua phãtarr mag sim:

“Par amau ürwiajã ürbamjõ khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo nũn awiajã oobamjõ ajurau.

15 Mũkhũn wounaan khürjugan siita är sim; kachjã khĩnaa daupata khĩ sîsidam.

Mag naawai pöd ürjã üriba ni oojã ooba, ni mũrugjã amach pekau chugpaapi jëuba nem, amach peerdũ aumkhür.” *(Is. 6:9-10)*

16 Mag iekhapũinaa deeu maragta, 'Pari pãar onee abat ajim; pãrau pãach dauacha mua nem wau chitũm oonaa pãach jũguucha mu iekjã üurjeewai makhũn jõi Isaiãau jaatarrjõ khaba nũngui ajim. 17 Magnaa, Chadcha

much imeerba pārag mag chiramgui ajim: Warrgar khapan Ēwandam i jaaujerr khannau cha mua nem wau chitam pāar dēnjō amach daúacha oom khōsi atarrjā pōd oobajieram. Cha pārau ūr numjā amach jūgūacha ūrm khōsi atarrjā pōd ūrba durrajimgui ajim.

*Khani jaau sī nemjīr dau phōtarr ag nem īgkhaau  
(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Maimua chadau ich Jesuu, ūrbat, mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau sī chaig muchdēu nemjīr dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploo. <sup>19</sup> Ar mug Ēwandam iek jaau num ūr numjā pōd khaugbam khannan, chi nemjīr daudam khādā ee burrwia nemchaaianau khōpūitarrjōta numgui ajim: Meperau bēewia, sī khūgurbaicheewai, Ēwandam iek ūkhatarrdam deeu ūrba arrjō apāaijem. <sup>20</sup> Maimua ar Ēwandam iek jaau num ūrbaawai ūkham khōsi ūkhatarr khann, jūr nemjīr daudam mok pōr jooodōg ee burrtarrjōta numgui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Mamū jēb chukag gaaimua chi nemjīrdam wajak khaarkhaba arrjō, ichab mag ūrm khōsi ūrnaa ūkhatarrjā wajappai ubū khaba num. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhannau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijā, deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrjōta wēnerram khōsi num. <sup>22</sup> Maagwai maach khapeen ihāsisisdōm khann, jūr mag nemjīr dau miu ee burrwia chi miūa pōr pūrēu autarrjōta numgui ajim. Amau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūurjem, mamū deeu amach khīrjug eepai, “Jāgum gaaimua pōd mū phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ūkhakhiinjā, pōd parhooba muchdēu ampierr abaju” a khīrjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjīrdam aphan bāauwia pōd chēba arrjō, Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjā pōdā, sī serbiibata numgui ajim. <sup>23</sup> Magarrau ar Ēwandam iek ūrwia thāraucha ūkhaajem khannan chad, jūr mag nemjīr jēb wajaug ee burrtarrjōta numgui ajim. Magum khann Ēwandam athee nem waum khōsi wau naawai, amachdēu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujemgui ajim: āaur khannau nemjīr chi chēmiejō dūrrcha, āaur khannau agpierrpai maimua āaur khannau buchkhunpai. Mamū thumaam khannau ichiita ichdēu khōsimjō aajemgui ajim.

*Phūak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jūr wējōm ee phōtarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdēupai mug ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: Īs mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor i agkham ed jāga khaigbam khann chi wājāaun eemua isegju. Maan mugaugui ajim: Woun ābmua trigo jīrjim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamū mag trigo apha sierrta, ōor thum khāiphōbaadēmich, mag chi nemjīr pap kha ukhurm bēewia jūr i nemjīr ee phūak dau khaigbam agjō trigojōo simta phōthurjim anaabā. <sup>26</sup> Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phūakjā agjō dūi bich baupa jōisijim anam. <sup>27</sup> Magbaadēm chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrōn aar wētwi irig, “Patrōn, pua jīrwai trigo appai jīrtarra, zjāga Īs jāg phūak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wējō?” ajim anam. <sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi papkhann, “Jā, maach dūi iekkhōr paraam khannau khāijā ag ee phūak dau phōwia khabahab” ajim anam. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu pūaba irig, “zPua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jēu wērphoon maju aai nū?” ajierram anam. <sup>29</sup> Mamū magbaa chi nemjīr kha jōoirau, “Oob jēwaan wētmiel” ajim anam, “magba akhiin eeu pārau chi trigo khaardampa khāijā thūrrēudukham. <sup>30</sup> Magju khāai idēu warag āba bāaupibat” ajim anaabā. “Maimua ya phierr num jaar paawaita mua ag athee ōor pūijugui ajim anam, nacha ag appai thūrrphēnaa, khōorjānaa

örpüimkhīir. Maimuan chadau agjö chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausiujem ee ausiujugui” ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdëu jaautarrjō idëu bãaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phūak thurrphënaa, ag appai khiet örpüijim anaabá. Maagwai öor i agkham edjā ich magtaaju Êwandamaujā ich iek ükhabam khunn dūi. Mamu ich iek ükha num khunnan, mag trigo wajap äkha süutarrjō ich aarchata phë auwi ich dūi ich mag wai sīsiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

*Mostaza dën nem ïgkhaadam*

*(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Mag nem khīir pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai ïchab mug nem ïgkhaadamjā jaaujim, mostaza daudam büruu khitam igwi: 'Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarī Êwandam iek mua jaau chitam, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin ajim. Mug Êwandam iek mua jaau chitamun, mostaza daudam jëb ee jīir sīubarmjōta simgui ajim. <sup>32</sup> Iin chadcha tagam nemjīir dau khāijā ichta büruuha khitam. Mamu mag khitamun nem bāau khaphi bãauwia, nem bü pöm ädëe aadeewai, sīi nemchaaindam bëewi ag gaai di euehejemgui ajim. Ich agjōta sīebahab ajim ïchab mug Êwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitamjā: Muggwaiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapāaiwai öor khapankham khunnau ükhajugui ajim.

*Levadura dën nem ïgkhaa*

*(Lc 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Êwandamau ich iiu aawai mag ich iek aaidupi numun, uui äbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura püitarrjōta simgui ajim. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim, levadura büruu püitarrjā aaidumam ooba simta, arin thum urpi aajem. Ich agjōta sīebahab ajim ïchab Êwandam iek mug mua jaau chitamjā. Muggwaiwe chan öor pöm mug wëjöm ee agtha pömcha aaiduba sim. Mamu mug atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khunnau ürab khaba ürjugui a jaaumajim.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeeji*

*(Mr 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Magta Jesuu nem khīir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan örag nem jaauuba aajeejim. <sup>35</sup> Mamu mag ejemploopai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjō, ejemplo deemamuata örag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemploo nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Êwandamau örag khaugpiba ich thäär eepai wai sīsiertra jūr ewag pawī örag khap amkhīir jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaumam aigjā chadcha ag eyaa öbëbërgmajim.

*Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sī mag phūak khaigbam trigo ee phötarrau*

<sup>36</sup> Mag örag ejemploo nem jaau öbaadeewai örag wëtpi jaaujim. Maimua thum ërëubaadee ich jëer sierr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphöbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaujijim, mag phūak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jīir wëjöm ee phötarr. <sup>37</sup> Magbaa ichdëu jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjīir dau wajapham phōjim a chirarr, jā murchpaugui ajim, murch chi Emkhooi Iewaa. <sup>38</sup> Maagwai irua phötarr jëb, jā mug öor pöm wëjömta jaau sim. Chi nemjīir dau wajapham, öor Êwandamagta uduaraa amach Pörkhapi num khunnaugui ajim. Maagwai chi phūak khaigbam, ar sīi Êwandam igar khaba mepeer igar num khunnau. <sup>39</sup> Maagwai chi patrón

kha ukhur i nemjir ee mag phūak dau phöthurtarr, jā chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jöisiewai thuuju a jaautarr, Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thuu numjō ðor dajĕk aju khuu, ich Ēwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnaan. <sup>40</sup> Pārau khaphu naabá, phūak phūnaa, juupinaa ðrpāajem. Ich jāgta aju ichab Ēwandamaujā ðor dūi ichdēu mug durr i agkhabarm ed. <sup>41</sup> Mag ed mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaaau mua mäch chognaan pūjugui ajim, sīi bigaaum khūnagjā pekau waupinaa amachdēupa nem khaigbam wau sierrjĕem khūn thum ābamug jur phĕmkhūr. <sup>42</sup> Mag ābamug jur phēnaa orno paa dūnumjō sim eeta barkhūuīju. Magbaawai mag eeta icha- raucha biēnaa gaai machgau am khierr ujākkhur abarjugui ajim. <sup>43</sup> Mamu warm khūn mamagkham ee, jūr Ēwandamagta uduraa amach wajaug paapi numua i dĕnkha narr khūnan maach Aai thumaam khūn Pōrkha sim dūita nuisijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdēupai, Keena, jūg ūrūnaa cha mua nem jaau chiram wajapha ūrbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

### *Jesús dĕnkhaag jāga aju aai nu*

<sup>44</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ichab mug nem ĩgkhaadamjā jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun āb chikham jĕb gaai phidkha sĕjem aajem. Mag phidkha simuta- ta jĕb eem nem wajapham oobaadĕjim anaabá. Magbaawai pōd ichdēu arrju khaba aawai, sīi oo pūawia, ich nemta warag isegamjō thumaa pĕrkhūuīpūiawia, ag phatkhnauta mag ichdēu nem oo puatarr chi jĕbpa pĕr- aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ĩgkha sim ūr narr khūnag magjim: 'Chi mu dĕnkhuju khūnaun mag wounau mag phir aum khōchgau ich nem thum pĕrkhūuītarrjō amach nem wai numjā thumta iseg numjō aju aai numgui ajim, mūta jūr mag nem ajapham amachdēu ig numjō paarpaag.

<sup>45</sup> 'Mag mūta nem wajapham amachdēu ig numjō paarpaagan, chihōo chi ūrūcha balee simta pĕr awaag jur wĕnurrumjō aju aai numgui ajim. <sup>46</sup> Mag jur numua chi baau atham khūu ich nem wai sim thumaa pĕrkhūuīwi jūr mag chihōo mag ich nem pĕrkhūuītarr khāajā ūrcha balee simta pĕr- athamjōta aju, chadcha mu dĕnkham khōsi mu jurwīa baau athaawai.

### *Ðor i agkham edan reeu dō ūrĕu numjō aju jaautarr*

<sup>47</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Ēwandamau ðor i agkham edan, āwarr pūraag reeu dōjārr dō ūrĕu numjōta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai. <sup>48</sup> ĴPārau oowai mag ūrĕu wai jōrrōo awia jiir aunaa, chi ākhāar theernaa barpūiawia, chi wajapham appaita auba aajĕ? ajim. <sup>49</sup> Ich jāgta ajugui ajim ichab Ēwandamau pāar dūijā, mug durr ichdēu i agkhabarm ed. Ēwandamau ich chognaanug ðor khaigbam khūn chi wājaun eemua khĕt theerpi jaaju; <sup>50</sup> magna mag chi ākhāraam khūn mag orno paa simjō sim ee barkhūuīpūiūju. Mag barkhūuībarpūiawai mamta icharaucha biēnaa gaai machgau am khierr ujākkhur ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wĕnurrarr jūr.

<sup>51</sup> Mag jaau dichwīa ich Jesuupai maach ich dūi wĕnurrarr khūnagta, — ĴPārau cha mua jaau chiram wajapha khaphu nu? a jĕujim.

Magbaawai marau, — Ēera, maraun khaphu numgui anaajim.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa ichdēu marag magjim:

—Mug iek iur mua jaau chirumjā pārau chadcha khaphu naawai deem khūnag jawaagjā ya chi machnaankha numgui ajim. Jāg num aig ðor Ēwandam igwīa i jur nam khūnag pārau jaaju aai numgui ajim, chadcha

pāachdēuta nawe Ēwandamau ich i jaamienag phāpitarjā khaphūnaa mug iek iur mua jaau chitūmjā khaphū naawai.

*Jesús Nazaret phōbōr ee*  
(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau sīewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia <sup>54</sup> jūr Nazaret phōbōrōg petajim, ich bāautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūraag maach meeun biirdūajem deg dubwi, ōrag Ēwandam iek jaubaadējim. Mag irua jajawagmam ūrwia jūgderraa nūm iekhou warag amach eepaita, —¿Magūm ichdēu jamta khaugjmta mag jaaumáma? ¿Jāga ichdēu jāg ōr monaau nūrrūma? anaa Ichab, <sup>55</sup> Keena, ¿pārau oowai jāg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabá, María dūim? ¿Jā Santiago dūi khod khabá, José dūi, Simón dūi maimua Judas dūijā agjō? <sup>56</sup> I ūphūūin thum mūig maach dūi ich mug phōbōr ee naajem; maagwai ichjā maadēu khaphū nūmguī ajjerram, ich mūigui m aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jāg nem jaau khaauga ichdēu jaauaajēma? aajeejim jūrram khūūnau.

<sup>57</sup> Amachdēu mag nūm gaaimua irua nem jaau simjā asekasba, warag i dūi khūir khūukha phōbaadējim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deum durram khūūnaun mug Ēwandam iek jaau wēnūrrūm khūūnag eena am dūi ajapha aba aajeeb ajim. Mamū mag sim, jūr dich di aig wa dich bāautarr durpai chan magjā magba warag am kha isēe aajerramguī ajim, jūr amach khūircha.

<sup>58</sup> Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu ōr mor masim khūūn pōm monaabajim, amachdēu i iek ūkhamapha narr aawai.

## 14

*Juan chi ōr pōr choomie thōotarr*  
(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús nem khūir pogkhe ōr dakhūir wau nūrrūm jaar Ichab Erodeta Galilea durr reikha sīejim. Mag ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sīi bīi wējōm chi Erodeeu ūr athaawai <sup>2</sup> ich dūi ābam degam khūūnag, —Maan Juan chi ōr pōr choomie khararrta deeu iū phiidūwia mag nūrrūmguī ajim anūm; maguata mag ōr mor masim khūūnpa monaau nūrrabahab ajim anaabá.

<sup>3-4</sup> Irua mag sīerran muga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ūūi Erodías anūmta khecheu auwi sīejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pōd pūch naam ūūi khecheu auwi pūch ūūikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anūm. Mamū sīi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pūr aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phāar sīupinaa cadenau jū sīupijim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i thōopūim iigjeejim anūm. Mamū thumaam khūūnau Juanau Ēwandam iekta jaau sim khaphū narr aawai, irua thōopūikhiin, jūr ōrau ichta khaigbaju a khūirjuwia pōd thōoba aajeejim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mamū mag nūm ee, biek āb chi Erodos año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha nūm ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, ōr khapan thūnūm na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu khōchkha thūnūisiwi, <sup>7</sup> ich bāaurrag, “Pūchdēu nem khōsim mūrug jēeubá; mūch imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugi” ajim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Mamū magbarm chi ādaujā ūrtarr aawai ich chaai wawí sīujim anūm. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich bāaurr jōoyag, “Magan mū thee Juan chi ōr pōr choomie pōrta thēp ee audeebá; jāata mua khōsi ūmguī” ajim anūm.



<sup>9</sup> Mamu mag Juan pörta ichig jëubaawai warre chi rey ökhîirjuu aadëjim anaabá. Mamu ichdëu òor thürkhüütarr düi äbam mes gaai namuata mag ichig jëubarm nem deēju a iekhatarr aawai <sup>10</sup> chadcha Juan cárcel deg sierr aar òor päiwia thõonaa, chi pör appai thëp ee waibëepi jaaujim anaabá. <sup>11</sup> Magbaawai i ipierr wëtwi, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjõ thõonaa, chi pör thüapnaa aibëewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha sierrag deechëjerram aajem. Magbaa ichdëu jürr ich ädag deejim anaabá. <sup>12</sup> Mag chi Juan ö thüapbarüim abaawai, i düi wënnürraajerr khüündamau bëewi, arrwi, aukhërrjerram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i thõobapäaiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan bëejerram.

*Jesuu òor cinco mil jãogtarr*

*(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Juan ö thüap thõobarm ich aar jaaubaimam ürwia, ökhîirjugau warag chawag òor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag wëtumua ya maar dõjãrr paaukhabaadëm òrau oopütarr aawai ag dakha phõbõr nannidam eem khünnau jürr khud garmua maar na ërëubaadëjim. <sup>14</sup> Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na òor põoma thünaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aunaanjä monaapüimajim. <sup>15</sup> Mag nam ee, ya kheuraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mug òorjä chukag eeta ya kheuraa aadëm; amag wëtpi jaaubá, phõbõr ee wëtwi amach athee khõjudam përr aumkhîir anaajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai, —Khõju jüraanpai chan am wëtju khaba nam. ¿Jãg päachdëuta am jãogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai marau, —Maar khõju chukhu namgui ajim amag deeg. Äba pandamta cinco wai nam düi äwarrdamta dau numpai wai nam ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Makhüündam mü aig aipidut ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai òor pöm mag thünnarrag, —Phüak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr düi chi äwarrdampa phë auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Èwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa, ichdëupai chi pan thorreunaa marag napüimajim. Magbaawai jürr maachdëuta òrag jigmajim. <sup>20</sup> Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iü aawai thumaam khünnau amachdëu khõm aig khõtarrjä dürr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi äwarrjä agjõ. Mag chi sobtarr phë aunaa oowai thubut khapan docen äb öbërrjim chi ipiirkham. <sup>21</sup> Mag ed mag Jesuu jãogtarr khünn chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhookin appai, ünin beerba ni chaainjä beerba.

*Jesús dõjä ürr nürrarr*

*(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Mag òor pöm thach khõpiwi jürr maachta ich na maach durbagkhatarr jap ee wëtpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhîir. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sîsijim òor oopäaiwai. <sup>23</sup> Maimua òor thum ërëuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jëwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khëubaadeewaijã mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Magumich maran ya dõjãrr naajim. Mamu maar khîir garmuata phü wë thünnarr aawai maar japan phüasau öpphërta jürr ahaa khajim. <sup>25</sup> Maimua ya äspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ëudee bëejim. Pari mag urumjä sîi dõjä ürrta jëb thetag gayamjõ urajim. <sup>26</sup> Mag dõjä ürrta jëb gayamjõ maachig urum oobaawai jãphierrwi maar ääi khaphõbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrnaa ääikhamua, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

<sup>27</sup> Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jāphierrmiet; m̄ khabahab ajim marag.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha p̄chta Jesús khai, magan mujã p̄chjõ döjä ür p̄ch aar mapibá ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai irig, —Bëejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidubaadëwi Jesús kh̄irphee d̄durgmaa ajim, döjä ürta durramjõ. <sup>30</sup> Pari ph̄uas dau dapag oowi jāphierrbaadëjim. Mag jāphierrbaadëm ee ìchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, m̄ oobahur, m̄ ierrpamangui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Magbarm burre Jesuu i jua gaai p̄rnaa, —¿Khanthee pua p̄ch ierrpaju kh̄irjujĩ? Jãgan pua chan mua p̄chig nem mag aawaijã m̄ iek ùkhaba chirabma ajim irig.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ya am jap ee waaidukhabaadee chi ph̄u meuu aadëjim. <sup>33</sup> Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i kh̄irphee kanieu phõbkhanaa, —Chadcha p̄nta Èwandam Iewaa anaajim, marau irig.

*Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr*  
(Mr 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Mag wëtumua thoom igar Genesaret durr ph̄eubaimajieram. <sup>35</sup> Mag Jesús barbaimam òrau khaugphõbaadee, s̄i ag perás b̄i jõisijim. Mag amachdëu khaugphõbaadee i aig òor mor masim kh̄un aibëena irig, <sup>36</sup> —Maar aau-naanag p̄ch khajũhidam gaaipai khãijã p̄ripibá aajeejim, monaaukhh̄ir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajũa gaai p̄rnam kh̄unan warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag s̄i p̄rbarmuapai.

## 15

*S̄i jua sũgba thach khõ n̄muapai chan maach ãrba aajem a jaautarr*  
(Mr 7:1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Ìchab Moiseeu phã puatarr iek wajapcha ùrkhaajem kh̄un d̄i Èwandam iek jawaag chi m̄achnaan i aig bëejieram. Makh̄un Jerusalemua bëetarr kh̄un ajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag bëewi irig, —¿Jãgwi p̄ khapeenau maach jõoin i p̄a n̄? ¿Jãgwi thach khoowaijã jua ùbata thach khoojẽ? ¿Pãrau khaugba naab jãg ùu khãba sim? aichëjieram.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ìchab, —¿Khanthee pãrauã agjõ Èwandamau jaau sim thum ipieraa abanaa s̄i pãach jõoin iita ürcha ùrkhaju êkhaajerrãma? ajim amag. <sup>4</sup> Magnaa amag, ¿Pãrau khaugba n̄ ajim, Èwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “P̄ch aaijã p̄ch ãd d̄i jãsenena òkhõ abã” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ãbmua khãijã ich aai wa ich ãd khãijã thõpnaa ãaukha iekha sim̄n warreta thõopũju aai n̄m” a sim, ¿majã pãrau khaugba n̄? ajim amag.

<sup>5</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Pari Èwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jũrr pãar iek mag ãbmua khãijã dich ayag wa dich ãdag khãijã, “Pãrau ig n̄m mua wai chirab mam̄, pöd mua deejü khabam, ya thum Èwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim an̄m, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba. <sup>6</sup> Pari pãrau òrag mag jaau n̄m aig, Èwandamau nem jaau sim isegna jũrr pãach jõoin iita ürcha ùrkha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach kh̄ircha. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa, Chadcha jãg Èwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaaujemjõ khãba jũrr ag chaaar nem wau s̄ierjẽem khapta Èwandamau ich i jaaumie jõoi Isaías khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mug phãpipimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaubaadëmua,

8 “Pāran, sīi par iekhaupaita Ēwandam iek ükha nüm ükha nüm aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag nüm chan par chadcha thāraucha ükhabamta mag sīerrjēem.

Pāach mag nüm gaaimua pāar thāar chan i dakhajā khaba, sīi i warpta thunumgui” ajim.

9 “Jāg nüm aigui parii pāach iphithur pārau irig jēeuju.

Pārau jaau nümjā sīi wir aig pāach khīirjugpaiu; jā i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jaautarr igwia. (Is. 29:13)

10 Magnaa ōragta eerpanaa, ’Wajapha mū iek ūrbat ajim. 11 Maadēu nem parhooba khō nūmuapai chan Ēwandam dau na maach ārpiba aajemgui ajim. Ēwandam na ōor ārpiejem nüm iekhaju khabam nempa khīirjuna a iekha nūmuata ōor ārpiejemgui ajim.

12 Irua magbapāiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag pua magbarm aig, am khīirta iekhabapūim aajem anaajim.

13 Magbaawai jūr ichdēu maachigta iekhamamua, —Oob am iek asekas-miet ajim. Pārau khaphū nüm, nemjūr ee phūak khaigbam ōbeerwai thūrrēupāajem. Ich jāgta ajugui ajim mū Ayau am dūi. Am ichdēu jar au sim khūn khaba aawai nemjūr ajapham eemua phūak chi khaarpa thūrrēunaa barbapūimjōta ajugui ajim. 14 Magua, idēu warag khīuu sībāt ajim. Jākhūnan amachjā dau khīsu nūmta agjō dau khīsum khūn jua gaai pūnaa ēdu arrjem khūnjōta nūmguī ajim. Pārau oowai merag chukhu sībā, dau khaugba khitūmua agjō dau khīsu khitūm jua gaai pūnaa ar-khiin, āb būēu subaadee amach numwe burrugui ajim.

15 Magbaawaita maar eem āb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha pūchdēu jaubapūim deeu marag wajapha jaubā; marau pōd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

16 Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaubaadēwia magjim:

—¿Wa pārau agtha khaugbata nūwa? ajim. 17 ¿Pārau khaphū naabā, maadēu nem khō nūm thum maach bi ee mawia chēbapāiwai deeu chukhu aadeem? Magua dichdēu thach khō nūmuapai chan maach ārba aajemgui ajim.

18 Maach ārpi nūm nüm thāar eemua khīirjug khaigbam iekha nūmuata Ēwandam na maach ārpiejemgui ajim, ya khīirjunaata iekhamaawai. 19 Nem thum maach khīirjug eemuata ōbēr thunum: khīirjug khaigbam, ōor thōju, dich ōor khabam dūi khapes aju, dich khaman apha khāijā dich ōor dūimjō aju, nem jīgkhaju, sēukhaju maimua chikham ēugar chad khabam iek iekhaju. 20 Magūm nemeuta chadcha Ēwandam na ōor ārpiejem. Mamū chi machnaanau jaau nūmjō sīi jua sūgba thach khō nūmuapai chan Ēwandam dau na maach ārba aajem a jaaujim marag, ich Jesuu.

*Canaanpie ʘʘirau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khaphū sīerr*

(Mr 7:24-30)

21 Maigmua igbaadee jūr phōbōr numí Tiro Sidón dūi nūmug petaawai maarjā i dūi wētjim. 22 Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, ʘʘi āb Israel durrām khaba Canaanpie ʘʘi mag perās sīejerra āāg bēewia Jesuug, —Señor, mū ap ʘʘrūm mū dau aug khaugbā ajim. Mua khaphū ʘʘmguī ajim, pūta chadcha Ēwandamau pūiju aajerrau. Maagwai mū chaai monawaagjā pū jua theeg sim. Mū kha dōsāt bēnēu baarjemta pūrug monaubaapūi a ʘʘmguī aichējim, irig chaigpamua.

23 Pari par ūnanu mag chaigpa khitūmjā Jesuu būerjā i iek ükhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Señor, ¿jāg puā irig mapī jaubamma? Ya atcha

magaajã marau ũrmapha nam. Magbamun ich jãg maach ěudee ääag majuwai anaajim.

<sup>24</sup> Pari magbaawai jŭrr Jesuu chi Ƴiragta, —Ēwandamau mu pŭitarran, maach meeun israelnaan sŭi oveja okhoo durrumjŭ durrum khũun peerdu aumkhŭirta mu pŭiijim ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag nam ee, warag i aigcha bĕena kanieu phŭbkhanaata, —Señor, mu ap Ƴrrum mu chaai monaauapŭi ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaa, judionaan khabam khũun chan monaauju khabam awi juau ogthompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua mu iekha chirum ũrbata sŭi? ajim. Pu deem durram aawai, mua pu chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deejju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjŭ ajugui ajim irig.

<sup>27</sup> Pari magbaa ũnanau dŭi, —Señor, jãan chadaugui ajim. Mamu mu oowai, ¿saakienaujã amach pap juasur mes eegar khũimam khŭba aajĕ? ajim. Maagjeewai mu Israelpie Ƴi khaba Ƴab mamu, ¿pua mu chaajã dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaphum, pua i monaauapŭiju aai simgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita, —jŭo! Jãgan chadchata mua puch chaai monaauju khaphunaata pua ěkha umgui ajim. Magan chadcha puchdĕu jaau simjŭ pu chaai monaauju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm bŭrre chi chaai monakha aadĕjim aajem.

### *Jesuu ðor pŭm monaautarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bĕewia ũwaai mag thŭrdŭ pŭm sim Galilea aajem igaau naaichĕjim, ich Jesús dŭi. Maimua buchag gaai waaiduwia oo sŭisjim. <sup>30</sup> Mag amach dakhŭir jupbaimaawai ðor pŭm i aar wĕtwi i bigaau phŭrbaadĕjim. Mag ðor pŭm thŭnum ee i aig aibĕemajim: bŭ wĕdu wĕdu khithĕem khũun, dau khŭsum khũun, bŭdam wa juadam khãijã ěkhãraam khũun, meu meraam khũun maimua tag aanaaan khamor machag khŭirpierr i aig aibĕena i bŭkhŭrr ausŭumaajeejim. Maagwai magum thum ichdĕu monaauapŭi maajeejim. <sup>31</sup> Amach dauacha mag meu meraa khithĕe arrjã ijĕb nŭrrjĕe, juadam wa bŭdam khãijã ěkhãraa khithĕe arrjã monakha, maimua dau khŭs khithĕe arr khũunpa dau wajapha nŭrrjĕem oowia, sŭi ðor dauderraa naajim. Mag amachdĕu oo nam gaaimua maach meeun khabam khũunaupata maach meeun israelnaan Ēwandamag jĕeuphŭo thŭnaajim.

### *Emkhooin appai cuatro mil Jesuu jãogtarr*

*(Mr 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag maach ich dŭi ogdŭba wĕnŭrraajerr khũunagta, —Őor pŭm mŭg thŭnum mu dau ee dau aphũ durrungui ajim. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach aigmua bŭrrjã ogdŭba, thachdam khŭjũã chukhu nam. Ich jãg thach khŭba chan mua amach diig pŭimapha chirumgui ajim. Ich jãg pũikhiin, di aar barba khãijã khud ee jãdaũa phŭrĕubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mamu mŭg ðorjã chuk sim ee, ¿jam maadĕu khŭju bawaagauma? anaajim, ðor pŭm mŭg thŭnum khŭpieg.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿Pãrau pan dau kharr wai nama? a jĕejim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua āwarrdamjã ar dau khapan khaba durrungui anaajim.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai ichdĕu ðrag khut jupkhapi jaauwia, <sup>36</sup> mag pandam siete nŭrrjã chi āwarrdam dŭi āba jua ee phĕ auwia, Ēwandamag ũu ajim anaa

thorreubaadëjim. Magnaa maachig ʘapüimaawai marau jürr õrag jigmagim. <sup>37</sup> Mag jig phurrduðugmamua thumaam khunnau amachdëu khöm aig khõtarrjä, pan põm sob thunnisijim. Mag chi sobtarr; thubut siete marau ipiirkha aujim. <sup>38</sup> Mag ed mag chi thach khö narr khunn cuatro mil naajim, emkhooin appai, uinjä beerba ni chaainjä beerba. <sup>39</sup> Maimuan chadau õrag wëtpi jaabaawai agdaujö amach majupierr aaidjüerram. Mag thumaa ërëubaadeewain chadau, ichjä jap ee waaidubaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

## 16

*Thethemnaanau amach dakhüir amachdëu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr*

(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan düimua Jesús oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëetarran sïi i imeraa pur aum khõchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdëu büürjä ooba aajem nemta amach dakhüir edjä ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Êwandamau püüwiata mag nurrum a amachig khap jaaukhüir.

<sup>2</sup> Pari Jesuu am ipierraajä khaba, warag sïi amag, —¿Khan jägwi pârau kheeurag edau dubmamua edjä phur wauu thunnam oowia, “Nan edau wärjäphä aju” aajë; <sup>3</sup> maimua jürr edaupherrejä agjö edau öbër urum büuu edjä phur thunnam oowi, “Nan edau khõrkhaju” a jaaujë? ajim. Pârau jäg edjä oobarm gaaimuapai ed wärjäug aju wa ed khõrkhajuä nem khaug numta, ¿jäga jäg pârau pâach daüa mua nem wau chitum oo numjä pöd khaug auba nu mu chadcha Êwandamau püüju jaaujerr? ajim amag. <sup>4</sup> Pâran pâachdëu Êwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjä chukhu thunaawaita warag pâachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pâach dakhüir waupi num. Mamu mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khâai warrgar jõi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khâai thärjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nînivepienau Êwandamau i püitarr khaug autarrjõta, ïchab mächjä Êwandamau püitarr pârag khaphu apijugui ajim, mäch iü phiidubarm gaaimua. Mamu magumjä pârau ükhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaug igbaadëjim.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjõ apiba jaautarr*

(Mr 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Mag igbaadëwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khüir ee dunnisijim, panjä aibëeba sïi ich jägta wënnurrum. <sup>6</sup> Magbarm düichata ich Jesuujä marag, —Khüir khaphu wënnurrathü ajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën dái jäg lewadurajõ sim pâach gaaï durbapimiet ajim marag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ürwia, chadcha lewadurata jaau simpïi awi, maach appaijä, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibëebajimwai anaajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu maar mag iyüu numjä ich Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pâr mag pan aibëebajim anüma? Pârau chan jägan mua nem wau chitumjä oobamjõta aajëeb ajim, mug mu dái äba wënnurrumjä ükhaba aag. <sup>9</sup> ¿Pârau khüir ee paba nu, mua pandam cincopai narrau uinjä beerba, chaainjä beerba, emkhooin appai cinco mil jäogtarr? Maimua ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujï chi sobau? <sup>10</sup> ¿Khüir ee paba nu agjö, pan sietepai narrau õor põm cuatro mil narr jäogtarr? Maimua jäg edjä, ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujierrá chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig num akhiinjä, ¿pârau khüirjuawai ïsjä mua pöd

pāach jāog aubajupii nu? <sup>11</sup> ʔjāga jāg pārau būerjā khaug auba nu ajim, mua pāachig, “Fariseonaan bēn saduceonaan bēn dāi levadurajō simta pāach gaai durbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chirum aig chan pan chaar igwiata pārag mag iekhaba chirum; wajapcharan muan maiguin, oob amjō chikhama khīir aawaipaita chadam iekjō iekhamiet a chirumu ajim marag.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita marau khaugphōbaadējim, Jesuu levadura chaar jaauba, sīi fariseonaanau saduceonaan dāimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerrau a jaau-tarr*

*(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag wētwia deelum durr Cesarea de Filipo anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Ōrau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyūu num ūurwai, am iek ʔmū khai aajē? ʔPārau ūrba aajē? a jēujim.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek pu Juan chi ōor pōr choomie aajem; deelum khūnau jaauwai pūnta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam khāijā aajem, agjō Ēwandam i jaaujerr.

<sup>15</sup> Marau ichig magbaawai jūr maachigta, —ʔMa pāachdēujāma? Pārau khīirjuawai, ʔmū khai agā? ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —Pu Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Ēwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdēu jur auwia ōor peerdu aumkhīir pūiju a jaaujerr.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, ōrau būerjā purug jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapūimkē ajim. Jāg pua khaphu jaubapūimūn, jāan ich mū Aai ūgthar chiraajemuata purug mag khīirjupuiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaubapūibahab ajim. <sup>18</sup> Pedro, maagwai pūn chadcha pūch thūriu jaau simjō mokdauu ajim irig. Pua mū iek jaubaadēm gaaimuata mua mūch iek ūkha num khūn khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadēm chan pāach chi ūrum khūnan khēchwiajā, pāar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Ēwandam dūita nūisiju ajim. <sup>19</sup> Pedro, purugta mua mūch iek jaaumkhīir jaau chirumgui ajim. Pua mū iek jaubaadēm ūrwi ūkha num khūn mū dēnkha nūisiju. Mamū īchab pua jaau khitum ūr numjā asekasba warag iseg num khūnan amach mag num gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wēnrrajugui ajim. Mag num aigūin pua chi mū aar ōbēru aai num khūnag puertdi weeu deenaa pōd dubbaju aai num khūn athee sīi warag phāar sīsiukhamjōta aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mamū Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ēwandamau jur auwia pūitarrkha simjā būerjā ōrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

*Ōrau ich thōju jaautarr*

*(Mr 8:31-9:1; Lc 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua jaaumama ich Jerusalenag majujā jaaujim. Mag Jerusalēn pabaimaawai jōoin chi pōrkha num khūnau phadnaan chi pōrkha num khūnaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dāimua ich dau aphū wai naawi ich thōjujā jaaujim. Mamū mag amau i thōowiajā deeu ūwaa khāai thārjup num ee deeu ich iū phiidujūjā jaaujim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag jaaumam ūrwia, Pedroou ich appai chaaur thūrnaa, —Señor, ʔkhanii Ēwandamau pu dāi magpibarju? Pu dāi chan ōrau magju khaba numgui ajim irig.

<sup>23</sup> Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, jūr chi Jesuu irig, —Jōpkhaa mū aigmua chaug petā ajim. Meperauta purug mag iekhapi sēbahab. Puan mag sim aig sīi warag khaiabag ee mū burrpijuuta ēkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Ēwandamau

nem waum ig simjä khaugba, sīi parhoobam khunnjōta khīirju simgui ajim irig.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ichdēupai jūrr maach thumaam khunnagta, —Chadcha pārau mē iek pāach thāraucha ūkha nēm khai, magan ma nēm waupi jaau chirām appaita waubat, “Mūchdēuta khar chirām mūchdēu nem wajuu” a iekhaba. Mē gaaimua chikhannau pāach dau apha thōoju khīirjuwia khāijā magamjā igba waragta ūkhanaat ajim. <sup>25</sup> Ar mūig eegarjā mē gaaimua phithurg aumapha nēm khunn chan būnrjā ūgthar ōbērbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirām waum khōchgauta amach nemjā khīirjuba, sīi warag mē gaaimua dau apha anām khunn chadau ūgtharcha ōbērju jaaujim. <sup>26</sup> Pārau oowai, ūkhan wajaug sīi ajim, ābmua mūg durr thum ichdēupai jāa wai sīsīm, mamē mag sim meebaadee khīmie durr petam? ūIrua ich durr thum ich dūi arrju aai sī? Pōd arrbam. ūPārau khīirjuwai ābmua khāijā ūgthar ōbēraag phatkhon pōm phagju aai sī? Mag phagwiajā pōd dubbamgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mūgnaa mē Ayau mūg durr i agkham edjā mūchta ichdēu jua theeg deetarr dūi i chognaan angelnaana pa bēewi, mūig eegar amach nem waujerrpierr aju am dūi: chi nem wajapha waujerr khunn dūijā ich agjō maimua nem khaigba waujerr khunn dūijā ich agjō. <sup>28</sup> Cha mē iekha chirām iekhou āaur khunn cha mē iek ūr nēm khunn chan mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam khunn Pōrkha bēēju edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui a jaumajim.

## 17

### *Jesús sīi būnmjō aaderr* (Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich Jesús maar dūi iyūū simua mag maar khapeen āaur khunnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadēm ee, cerro pōm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam dūi phē arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eum. <sup>2</sup> Mag mam wētwi am dakhīirta Jesús khīir chaaupabaadējim aajem. I khīir oowai mūg edau āsdawam khīirjōta būū thūnūisijim aajem; maagwai i khajūa charā phuumjō aadējim aajem, ich bāpgau. <sup>3</sup> I magbaadēm ee oowai warrgarm jōoin Moiseeta Elías dūi iyūū dūnūnūhdu naajim aajem, Jesús dūi. <sup>4</sup> Mag oobaawaita Pedroo Jesuug, —Señor, ūū chi agamjō nem wajaug maar mūig nūmguī ajim aajem. Pua khōs akhiin mua rāichdidam thārjup ūekham ajim anām: āb pū athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

<sup>5</sup> Mam Pedro mag iekha dūnūm ee, jūnthumie baug bēewi am jōodu athaichējim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi jūnthumie eemuata woun iekjō, “Chamūta mē Iewaa mūchdēu jāsehne wai chitāmū, ōor peerdū aumkhīir mūchdēu jūr autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjerram anām.

<sup>6</sup> Amach chi dūi wēnūrrarr khūnnaucha jaauwai, amachdēu mag ūrbaawaita jāphierr phōbaadēm iekhou warag kanieu thūkhōokhanaa eeg khōkhōod aphōbaadējim anaabá, khīeb jēb gaai dagau dūrka. <sup>7</sup> Magbaa Jesuu am aig bēēnaa am gaai juau sīesīēnaa, —Phiidūtkhabat, oob jāphierrmiet ajim anām.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai chadcha amau phiidūtkhanaa oowai, tagam khunn chukhu, āba Jesús appaita sīejim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua deeu jerag bēejerram aajem. Mag ūrbagkha wēdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —Mūg pāachdēu ootarr oob deem khunnag jaumiet. Ya mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiidūbaawain chadau jaubat ajim aajem.

10 Magbaawaita jūr amach garmua irig, —¿Jāgwi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju jaaujem na bēēju aajē? ajierram aajem irig.

11 Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bēen Eliata nacha bēema ajim anam. Pari mag i bēēju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr ōrag nupi jaaumkhīirta bēēju jaaujimgui ajim anam. 12 Pari Eliás ya barthurjim. Mag i barthuurwaijā amau i khaug auba, sī warag deeam khūnpii awi i dūi amachdēu ampierr awi warag i thōopūijierramgui ajim anam. Amachdēu i dūi jāgtarrjō mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa dūijā ajugui ajim anaabá. Mūg chiramun mun wajap am jua machag āwatjugui ajim anam amag.

13 Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Eliás khaba, Juan chi ōor pōr choomie igwiata mag sim.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēupāitarr*

*(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)*

14 Mag wēdurumua ya maar tagam khūn dūi narr aig jēr paaukhabaichēm ee, woun āb bēewi i khīirphee phōbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magchējim:

15 —Señor, mū chaai wai chirum thōthōrrsō khitam. Mū ap chitam mū chaai dau aug khaugwia monaabapūi aichējim. Jāg khitamun nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará oju chukhu aawai barbaadēmua ōt eejā burjem; wa magbamun dō eejā sīi dobojo aimaajemgui ajim. 16 Mua maig pū khapeen aig aibēetarrjā amau pōdbajierramgui ajim.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, ōrag eerpanaa:

—Pāran chadcha pāach thāar khaibag gaaimuata Ēwandamau jāg chaai monaauujā khīirjūba nūm. Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjō nūm, ¿ich jāgta sīi mua āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pārau mū pāach dūi chitapim ig nūma? ajim, ajapcha ūkhaag. Magnaa, Mū aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

18 Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meeurraanaa ōberpi jaabaawai, i ipierr ōberbaadējim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag sīsijim.

19 Mag chi chaai monaautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jāgwi marau pōd jāg chaai mor eem mepeer ōbeerpi aubajī? a jēeujim.

20 Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jāan pāachdēu mūg chaai Ēwandamau monaauujā khīirjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. Pārau Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaphūnaa pāachdēu nem mag abarmjō apiju khīirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pāachdēu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pāachdēu jaau nūmjō apiju. Pāar khīirjug oojem ana chi pōmag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō khāijā khitakhiin, chag durrsīg khāijā, “Jōpai mūigmua mawia chum dūnūubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pāar ipierr pāachdēu jaubarm aar dūnūuwimajugui ajim. [ 21 Magnaa ichdēupai, Jāg mepeer khīir chan sīi iekhabarmuapai ōberba sīerram. Jāg ōberpi awaagan, būurjā thach khōba sīi Ēwandamagpai jēeu nūu awiata ōberpi jaabaawai ōbeerjemgui ajim marag.]

*Pūaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōju jaautarr*

*(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)*



<sup>22</sup> Galilea durr maach ich Jesús düi äba wënurraajeewai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa müg chirumün chi thiernnaanag pür dee-baawai <sup>23</sup> sï amau mü thõorüüju. Mamü mag amau mü thõowiajä khâai thärjup nüm ee deeu mü iü phiidüjugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaabaawai chadcha maar ökhürjuu aphöbaadëjim.

### *Aai i jëeujem di paarjä phagju aai narr*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maar ich düi phë arrwi Capernaum phöbör barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jëeujem di paar phatkhon jëeujem khünau Pedro ich appai sim aar wëtwia irigta, —¿Pü maestroou chan Aai i jëeujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeb? aimajierram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mü maestroou phagba aajeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jëer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijä jür Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jäga khürju chirü Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai müg durr gaai reinaan thunam khünau chiä khünunagta dëbpaar jëeujë: amach khodnaanag wa sï parhoobam khünunag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam khünunagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujä, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajä müch Aai gaaimua agjö phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jëeujem di i dën aawai muajä phagba, päraujä phagbaju aai nümgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mamü amag maach ëugar iekham ugua maadëujä ichiita phagju aai nümgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Thürrdö ee dö habamí ajim. Nau nacha puch jua gaai khöbaichëm pua jür atham ö ee phatkhon sïju. Mag phatkhonau üu pua mü köitjä phagwi, puch dënjä phagpüijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjö ajim.

## 18

### *Chijäata ürüücha aju aai sï a jaautarr* (Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag iyüu nümua marau ich Jesuug jëeü naajim, ichta müg atag thumaam khün Pörkhabaadeewai maach müg wënurüm eem khaita ürüücha sïsiyu khai a khap aag. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thärnaa maar jãrr dänüpinaa magjim:

<sup>3</sup> —Mü cha iekha chirum iekhau pärau päachta ürüücha am khöchgau päachdëu mag khürju nüm isegnaa chaain mügümdam agtha serbiibamjöo abam chan, päar pöd mü düi chi pörnaan khaju khaba nüm. <sup>4</sup> Mag müchta chi Pörkha chürsim ed mü garcha joothüimaju khürju nüm khünun warag amachta serbiibamjönäa chaain mügümdamjöta aju aai nümgui ajim, mag amachta ürüücha ajujä khürjuba. <sup>5</sup> Pärau mü dënjö müg khithëem äb khäijä jäsenkhwia päach di aig amum magan pärau müchchata khür jäsenkhabarmjö abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

### *Jäga nü Ëwandamua chikham khaiabag ee burripiejem khün düi* (Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Mag warag iekkhagmamua magjim: 'Äbmua khäijä mü chaai müg mü iek ükha khërumta pekau ee burrimün, Ëwandam düi iekkhör pöomata sïsiyu. Mag mü chaai äbam gaaimua khäijä warag Ëwandam düita iekkhör paarpaju khâai, ichdëupai ich ö gaai mokpör pöm jünaa phüas ee baudakhiin üücha ajugui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Müg jëb gaai ichiita ich jäg öor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem

khun paraa aju. jMamu ë, apkhiitu, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem khun!

<sup>8</sup> Magua, mua pâragjã mag chirum: Pãach juau wa pâach bũu khãijã pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag thũapnaa barbapũit ajim. Pãach thum monakha okhoowĩ òtdau ich mag thõojã khaugba sierrum ee maju khãai, ùcha simgui ajim, sũ jua bisi wa bũ khãijã bisi ùgthar õbõrju. <sup>9</sup> Wa pâach dauapai khãijã pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, ag dau jẽunaa warag barbapũit ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta khĩmie durr maju khãai, ùcha simgui ajim, dau ãbpaim dũipai ùgthar õbõrju. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaaugau, dau chukhumjõ oobamjõnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjõ abat ajim, bũurjã wauba. Magju khãai Êwandam dau na pâach morta sũrkhabat a jaumajim marag.

*Oveja okhootarr nem ïgkhaa  
(Lc 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ïchab, 'Mũg daumeraa khithẽem khun oob ãb khãijã isegmiet ajim. Am thũa mũ Aai aar thũnum khunnaun amag dau par khaba thũnumgui ajim.

[<sup>11</sup> 'Mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha õor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithẽem khun peerdu awaanta bẽejim a jaaujim.] <sup>12</sup> Magnaa, Mua pârag jẽu ookhingui ajim, jãga sim khai pârag: Woun ãbmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan thũnum eem ãb okhoobaadee, zĩrua tagam khun ãbam aig phẽruawia mag chi okhoo khẽrumta jũraan mabaju khai? ajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag jũr nũrũ awi baau athakhiin, mag ãbpaĩ okhootarr baau atham paarta ùrcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khun khapan okhooba narr paar onee aju khãaijã. <sup>14</sup> Ich jãg ãbmuajã ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjõ, ïchab mũ Aai ùgthar simujã mũg mũ iek ùkha durrum khun chan ãbjã okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

*Jãga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai nũ a jaautarr  
(Lc 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag nem khĩr pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkhĩr jaaukhingui ajim Jesuu. Pãachjõ mũ iek ùkha simua pâach ee iwiir ãbam dũi khãijã khaigba abaawai i dũi iyũmamua wajapha irig jaubat ajim, jãga sũ mag khaigba aawai. Pãachdẽu mag iekhabaawai ùu ùrwia ùkhamun magan pârau pâach khapeer mũ athee gan atham ajim. <sup>16</sup> Mamũ par pâachdẽu iekha numjã ùrbamun magan pâach daumaai õor numĩ khãijã thũrkha athat, maagwai iekhamamjã õor numĩ wa thãrjup num dakhĩrta mag iekhamamkhĩr. <sup>17</sup> Mag numĩ wa thãrjup num dakhĩr iekhamamta bũurjã asekasbamun magan warre thum chi ùkha num khun jũgdaarta iekhaju aai numgui ajim. Mag thumaam khun dakhĩr iekhabarmjã asekasba abaawain chadau, Êwandam iek ùkhaba aajemjõ wa Romaam gobierno dẽn dẽbpaar jẽeujem khun chi khaigbam khun dũimjõ abat ajim am dũi, tag pâach dũi khapeerkhapiba.

<sup>18</sup> Mag mũig eegar aawai amach jũg theeg gaaimua pâachdẽu nem jaau num ùrba aawai mag pâach dũi khapeerkhapiba abarmjã ich Êwandamau ïchab pãar igar sũju. Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi ùwaaĩ pâach ee pâach khapeerkhapi aauwaijã ïchab Êwandamau pãar igar sũjugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua pârag mag chirumgui ajim: Mũig eegar õor numĩ amachdẽu nem ig num mũrũg jẽwaag ãba ibẽpwia jẽeumun, mũ Aai ùgthar

chirumua amag deeb khaba deej. <sup>20</sup> Mag jëwaagta numí wa thãrjup khãijã äba biirdunaa murug jëeu numun mun maig chirumgui ajim, am jãrr.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan mächjõ pü iek ükha num khunnau äbmua khãijã mü düi khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaa-juma? a jëeujim. ¿Siete veces?

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan puragan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaaju aai sim a chirum ajim. Ajapcharan dich düi khaigba abarmpierma.

### *Woun äbmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ïgkhaa*

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag päraujã päach khapeen perdonaaju aai num a chirumun, Ëwandamaujã maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chirum ajim. Ëwandaman rey äb sierrau ich chognaan ich garcharam khun wajapha phidkha num khap aag ääbdõ thürkhanaa khap jëeu oomatarrjõta sierrumgui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Ya chi reiu thürkhanbaadëm ee i aig aibëejieram aajem, äb irig phatkhon pöm diez mil talentos paar sierr. <sup>25</sup> Mag dëbpaar pöm sim pöd ichig phag auba abaawai chi reiu mag woun ichig dëbpaar paar sierrta warag ich müi düi ich chaain maimua ich nem wai sierrpa thum përpüipi jaaujim anaabá, jürr deeum chogkhamkhïir, magbarmua chi dëbpaar phag öbërmkhïir. <sup>26</sup> Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey bükhurr phöbkhanaa chaigpa jöchkhërumua, “Señor, idëu oo athá. Mua ökhar phagmamua pü dëbpaar thum öbeerpüibajupa” aajejim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Pari mag ichig chaigpa jöchkhërum oobaawai, chi reiu i dau aug khaugwi, mag dëbpaar pöm sierrjã tag ichig phagpiba, sïi warag khïir okhoopi jaaunaa, phãarju arrjã phãarba, sïi üu mapijim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> 'Pari mag ich püibapãaiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deeum agjõ chi rey chogkha sim düi thëujim aajem. Magua jürr ichig cien denarios paraa sierr aawai, purnaa ö thataikhamuata, “Jöpkhaa püchdëu murug paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig. <sup>29</sup> Pari magbaawai ichdëu reig atarrjõ warmuajã i bükhurr phöbkhanaa chaigpa khitumua, “Pua khõs akhiin, idëu oo athá akham; ökhar phagmamua mua pü dëbpaardam thum phagpüibajupa” aajejim anam. <sup>30</sup> Pari chi dëbpaar jëeu sierr garmua mag khöchkhaba, sïi warag ich khapeer dau augjã khaugba cárcel deg püiwia, äbmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjã öbeerpiba jaaujim anaabá. <sup>31</sup> Mag irua ich khapeer düi magtarr oowi, warm khun agjõ chi rey chogkha thunarr khunnau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi num iekhau chi reigcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ürpipüijieram anaabá. <sup>32</sup> Mag ichig jaubaa chi reiu thürpüiwia irig magjim anam: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chitumá” ajim anam. “Maachig dau aphan chaigpabaadeewai, mua pü perdonaawi chi dëbpaarjã tag mächig phagpiba ich jäg khïir okhoopijim. <sup>33</sup> Magtarr aawai puajã agjõ püch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai sïejimgui” ajim anam. “Pari pua büurrjã i düi magbajimgui” ajim anam. <sup>34</sup> Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaadëwi mag dëbpaar sïi khïir okhoopiju atarrta deeu eeupemjõ thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: 'Mü cha iekha chirum iekhau pärauta päach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magum iekjã igba ich mag khïir okhoobam chan, mü Aai ügthar chirumuajã ich agjõ päar perdonaabamgui ajim.

## 19

*Jesuu ʘʘi pʘapiba jaautarr  
(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag marag nem jaau sī awi, Galileamua mawia jūrr Judea s̄eimajim, Jordán igaau thoogar darba edau öbeerjem bi gar. <sup>2</sup> Mag i petamjā örau khaugpütarr aawai öor pöoma i öudee wētjim. Mag öor pöm thunum ee aaunaan khapan thunarr aawai magum khunpa monaaupūi maajeejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag num ee fariseonaan eem khun ich Jesús aigcha bēewi juau oghom irig, —¿Pua oowai sī nem būur abarm gaaimua maadēu dich ʘʘi pʘaju aai nu? aichējierram.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thūurwai, ¿pārau ooba aajē, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jöoiraujā emkhooi ʘʘi düita ompaajim a sim? <sup>5</sup> Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ʘʘi düi pabaadēm̄an ich dēnnaan kha ogduajem, ya ich ʘʘi düita āba nūrraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujō amach appai naajerrta, öor ābpaimejō ich mag nūisiejimgui ajim. <sup>6</sup> Mag nūisim chan ya tag amach āābdō nūrrjēe aba, öor ābpaimejō nūisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejā ich Ēwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir ābmuaajā i ichaaur awi dich öor pʘaju khaba nūmguai ajim amag.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai jūrr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich ʘʘi pʘagpaawai ēsap gaai “Mua ya pʘ pʘa chirum” a phānaa irig deewi aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jā, nem jaauwaijā pāach jūg theeg s̄ierrejēm gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha uduraa ʘʘin pʘapiejeejim, pari warrcha ich Jöoirau ompaawai chan mag pʘamkhīir khabata ompaajimgui ajim. <sup>9</sup> Pāadē m̄ iek ūrbat: ʘʘi būurjā deelum düi pʘpʘar khaba simta sī pʘam khöchgaupai pʘawia deelum ʘʘi au sim̄an maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pʘatarr ʘʘita au sim wounjā pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham ʘʘikha simta au s̄iewai ajim jūrr amag.]

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita maach eem khunnaupai āaur khunnau jūrr, —Maach emkhooin dich ʘʘi düi magta aju aai nūm khai, magan warag ʘʘi aubajuuta simgui ajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa jūrr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khunnau chan cha mua jaau chirum iek pöd khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamau khaugpi sim khunnaupaita khap ajugui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Maimua, Pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, jāgwi mag thumaam khun pöd ʘʘi auju khaba nu. Āaur khun bi eeweta mag ʘʘin awaag khaba thaaba nūmguai ajim. Pogkha ya chi jöoin pawiajā phārr japūi nūm, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phārr jaba nūmta, pari amachdēupai Ēwandamau nem jaau sim wajaapcha wawaag awi, būurjā khapes aba ich mag thunūmguai ajim, ʘʘinjā khīirjuba.

Mag jaauwi ābmiecha paawai ichdēupai magjim: ‘Dichdēu oowai ʘʘijā chukhu chitaju ūu pödjöjōo sim khai, magan ich magta nūrraju aai simgui ajim, ʘʘi chukhu.

*Jesuu chaain kōit Ēwandamag jēeutarr  
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag nūm ee, jūrram khunnau Jesús aig chaain aibēe thunaaajim, am gaai pʘrnaa Ēwandamag am kōit jēeumkhīir. Pari mag jūrram khunnau chaain

aibëbëekham oowi chi aibëe num khunagta maachdëuta meeukha naajim, tag aibëepimaaugau.

<sup>14</sup> Mam mag marau iekha num ūrbaawai Jesuu jŭrr maachigta, —Idëu mŭ aig chaaïn aibëepibat. ¿Khanthee pārau am bëepimapha nŭ? ajim. Chi jöoin awiajä, chamŭ khun chaaïnjö mŭ iek ūkhakharrsö ūkha num khunnta mŭg jëb gaaijä ūu wënurrawi ūgtharjä onee wënurrabajup ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magnaa warag am pör ūr jua ausŭnaa, Ēwandamag am köit jëeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phë arrjim.

*Ēwan phatkhon paraam Jesús dŭi iyŭu athurtarr*  
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Biek äb woun äb Ēwan sierrau Jesús aig bëewi i dŭi iyŭumamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chirŭ ūgthar öbëraag? Mŭrŭg jaubä ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua mŭrŭg jëeu chirŭ? Nem wajaphamŭn äba äbpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Mamŭ pŭ chadcha ūgthar öbërm khös chirŭm khai, Ēwandamau ich iek phānaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abä ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijäg igwiata pua mag jaau si? ajim, chi Ēwan mag i dŭi iyŭu aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob öor thöo chitam; oob pŭch öor khabam dŭijä khapes a chitam; nem jŭgkham; sëukhajä chikham ëugar nem jaau chitam; <sup>19</sup> pŭch aaijä daupiinaa pŭch ädjä daupii abä, maimua pŭch khapeenjä wir aig pŭchdëu pŭch khösi simjö daupii abä ajim ich Jesüs garmua.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi Ēwanau, —Mua magŭm thum ŭrkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waur chirŭ? ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Pŭ chadchata wajapcha am khösi chirŭm khai, pŭch nem përkhuipŭinaa chi phatkhon aphŭm khunndamag jigbapŭi ajim. Mag khaita ūgthar pawiajä pŭ ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag përkhuipŭinaa jigpŭiwi, mŭ dŭi marrau ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ūrwia warre ökhŭirjuu petajim. <sup>23</sup> Mag woundam ökhŭirjuu petam oobaawai jŭrr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam khunnta Ēwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Phatkhonpanta ūgthar Ēwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khāyau, camello pöm jäg maach wounaan khāiä ūrpai sierramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag i iekhabapŭim ūrwia chadcha jŭgderraa numua maach i dŭi wënurraajerr khunŭ eem āaur khunŭau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdŭagäwa? anaajim.

<sup>26</sup> Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, —Örgan chadcha phithurgma mag ūurwai. Mamŭ Ēwandamag chan büerjä phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu magbaawai mag chi Ēwan phatkhon paraam dŭi iyŭu narr khŭirjuwia, —Maraun chad pŭ dŭi wënurram khöchgau maach nemdam nai narjä khŭirjuba, si thumaa phëpŭawi pŭ dŭi ogdŭba wënurrabma. Mŭg pŭch dŭi ogdŭba wënurram jŭrr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma mŭg atag paawaijä? ajim Pedroou.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau m̄g dur̄r j̄oi edauj̄ā d̄ai thum chi iur̄ig pawia m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa ðor Põrkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khit̄m gaai oo chir̄sim ed, p̄aar m̄g m̄ ogd̄aba m̄ d̄ai w̄en̄urraajem kh̄unta m̄ juup chir̄m bigaau põrkhau doce n̄m gaai ohood ajugui ajim. P̄aachd̄euta m̄ d̄ai p̄aach ipaarmua j̄oi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr kh̄un ag chaain ewagam kh̄unagj̄ā khap jajaauaju, j̄agaju Ēwandamau am d̄ai. <sup>29</sup> Maimua ar thum chi m̄ gaaimua wa m̄ iek jaaum kh̄ochgau kh̄āij̄ā amach di, amach naamkh̄un, amach eegpeen, amach aai, amach ād, amach chaain wa s̄i amach j̄ēb kh̄āij̄ā khaugba p̄a n̄m kh̄unagj̄ā amach nem okhootarr kh̄ayauj̄ā ūr ag atcha deewi m̄uch d̄uita ich mag w̄en̄urramkh̄iir m̄uch aarcha ph̄ē aujugui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Pari mag ed āaur kh̄un ar m̄aig eegar aawai amachta chikham kh̄āij̄ā ūr̄ucha n̄m aajerr kh̄unta ūgthar Ēwandam aar paaukhaimaawaj̄ā j̄urr serbiibacha aajerrj̄o n̄wisijugui ajim. Maimua j̄urr ar m̄ gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag ph̄eejerr kh̄unta j̄urr warm kh̄un kh̄āij̄ā ūr̄cha n̄wisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ūrmkh̄iir.

## 20

### *Woun ābmua piyonnaan j̄ertarr ag nem ĩghaa*

<sup>1</sup> M̄g atag m̄uch iek ūkha dur̄rum kh̄unag amach phithur atarr j̄urr mua nem deeu edan, woun āb uvad̄o papau ich piyonnaanag nemj̄o phier̄tarr j̄urr phagtarrj̄ota ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piȳon j̄eraag edpherre ðor j̄uraan majim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag mawi, chi nacha oomatarr kh̄un d̄ai iekhaawai, kh̄āi āb phidkhabarm paar phaagjemj̄o denario āb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkh̄iir p̄ūjim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Maimua ya edau ūgtharraa las nuevej̄o aad̄em ee, deeu ðor j̄uraan mawia kaaij̄ā ee s̄i ðor phidagj̄ā chukhu par n̄m oimajim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Magbaa makh̄unagj̄ā, “P̄āarj̄ā ĩchab m̄ phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua p̄arag p̄aach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim an̄m. Magbaa makh̄unaj̄ā ĩchab phidkhaan w̄t̄jim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua edaus̄ie aadee, ich chi morkh̄u j̄oiraupai deeu ūwaa ðor j̄uraan mawi, kheeuragj̄ā las tresj̄onaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makh̄un d̄aij̄ā iekhawi ich agj̄o phidkhaan p̄ūjim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Maimua ya kheeraacha las cincoj̄o aad̄em ee, deeu ūwaa nacha ichd̄eu ðor oomatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua ooimaawai s̄i ðor phidagj̄ā chukku aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani j̄ag kh̄ēumaamta j̄ag s̄i phidkhaj̄ā phidkhaba, parta kh̄ēudatkhamama?” ajim an̄m. <sup>7</sup> Magbaa amachd̄eu, “Marag ni ābmuaaj̄ā phidag jaauba aawaita m̄g maar par naabahab” ajierram an̄m. Magbaa j̄oirau makh̄unagj̄ā, “Magan m̄ nemj̄iir ee uva phier̄rbamit” ajim an̄m, “kh̄ēu n̄m ora.”

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ya edau kh̄ēubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag ðor phidag ee wai j̄eer sierragta j̄urr, “J̄aimua phidkha narr kh̄un th̄ürkha aunaā amag phagkhabā ajim an̄m. Ēdeecha dubtarr kh̄unagta nacha phagna maimua nacha dubtarr kh̄unagta j̄urr Ēdeecha phagbā” ajim an̄m. <sup>9</sup> Mag, chadcha Ēdeecha kheeruaa las cincoj̄o dubtarr kh̄unta nacha th̄ürkha auwi kh̄āi āb phidkha kh̄ētarr kh̄unagamj̄o denario āābd̄o phagkhamajim anaabā, agdauj̄o. <sup>10</sup> Maimuata j̄urr nacha dubtarr kh̄un th̄ürkha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach th̄ürkhaibaadee, warm kh̄unag mag denario āb deemattarr aawai, amaun j̄urr amachigta ūr phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagj̄ā Ēdeecha dubtarr kh̄unag phagtarrj̄opai phagkhajim anaabā. <sup>11</sup> Mam̄ amachig magpai phagbaawai kh̄iuj̄ā āwatba, chi morkh̄uugchata j̄urr ābmua, <sup>12</sup> “J̄ākh̄un ya maar ðb̄eraagpam eeta

bardutkhachētarr aawai ora ābpaita phidkhajierram. Magtarrta maar ed durr pōm phidkha khēuwi ed pechagjā jemer khēudutkhamaam khūn dūi ābata puā amag phagbarbma, jūrr amag errapai phagju aai simta” ajim anam irig. <sup>13</sup> Pari magbaawai chi phidag khū jōoirau jūrr am eem ābakhāg, “Kakē pari warr maach iekhaawaijā, ¿denario ābpaita pūrag phagju abaji, pū phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua pū khūgurba chirum perá” ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> “Pūch phatkhondam auwia petá” ajim anam. “Pari mua ichiita kheeraacha dubtarragjā pūrag phagtarrjō phagam khōsi chirumgui” ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> “Mūch phatkhon aawai mūchdēu phagam aig phagju aai chirumgui” ajim anam, “pōm phidkhaba arr khūnag awiajā. ¿Wa sīta puā mūrag oor dūi ō wajapha apimaphata chirawa?” ajim anam chi phidag khū jōoirau.

<sup>16</sup> Mag nem īgkhaadam jaaui ich Jesuupai, ‘Ich jāgta ajugui ajim ichab mūg atagjā. Ēudeecha phidag ee dubtarr khūnagta nacha dubtarr khūnag phagtarrjō, ēudeecha mūch iek ūkhatarr khūnagjā nacha ūkhatarr khūnagamjō agdaujō nem deemaju. Maiguin Ēwandam athee pōm nem waua arr khūnagjā warm khūnagamjō phagmajugu ajim.

*Ōrau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam arr aawai ya khūd ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap thārkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

<sup>18</sup> —Pārau oo nūngui ajim, maach Jerusalenag wētum. Mamū nau maach barbaimaawai mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mūg chirumūn themmaananag mū pū deju. Magbaawai makhūnau mū thōopi jaaui <sup>19</sup> jūrr maach meen khabam khūn jua ee mū thūstēpūjugui ajim. Magbaawai makhūnau mū wau iekhanaa mū gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai mū meerphēpūjugui ajim. Pari amau mag mū wau thōowiajā khāai thārjup nūm ee deeu mū iū phiidūju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Jōoi Zebedeo ūnanu ich chaain athee khāidu jēutarr  
(Mr 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua i ekha ōbaadēm ee, jōoi Zebedeo ūn ich chaain dūi bēewi nem inag jēwaagpamjō Jesús khīirphee phōbkha thūnaaichējim. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig. —¿Khandamta ig ū? ajim.

Magbaa ich ūnanu, —Señor, magan ya pūchta thumaam khūn Pōrkhabaadeewai mū chaain mūkhūn numiita pūch bigaau juppibá ajim, pūch dūi iek theeg amkhīir: āb pūch juachaar gar, maagwai āb pūch juawē gar, Santiago Juan dūi igwi.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pārau chan pāachdēu jēu nūmjā khaugbata nūngui ajim. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mag pāachta warm khūn khāai ūrpa aag chikhamnau pāach dau aug wau nūmjā mū dēnjō āwatju aai nū? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Ēera, marau āwatbajup ajierram.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdēupai amag, —Chadcha pārau ōrau pāach dau aphū wau nūm āwatma ajim. Pari mag mūch juachaar gar wa juawē gar khāijā mūch dūi āba juppju chan mua pōd jaaui khaba chirumgui ajim, ya jāig paawain mū Ayauta ichdēu khap jaaui aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Maach tagam khūn agjō ich Jesús dūi ogdaba wēnrraajerr khūnau ūurwai, mag warm khūnau i bigaau jupimaag khāidu jēu nūm ūrbaawai, chadcha am dūi maar thāar ee khaba naajim. <sup>25</sup> Pari magbaa deeu ūwaa maach appai khīet thārkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Pārau khaphu num, muig eegar ar amachta chi pörkha num khūnan amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg num awi amach khāai jua eegpaim khūn dāi athuu aajerram. <sup>26</sup> Pari jürr pārau am dēnjö magju khaba numgui ajim pāach eepai. Magju khāai ābmua khāijā pāach eepai ichta thumaam khūn khāaijā ūru am khōsi sim khai, magan jürr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijā am ipierr numuu aju aai simgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajā Ēwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khōsi sim khai, magan ichta sīi parhoobam khūn chogkhaju aai sim ajim. <sup>28</sup> Mū pāar khāai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumjā mag sīi much garmua chikham chogaagjā bēebajim. Mū bēetarran sīi chikhamnag much chogamkhīirta bēejimgui ajim, mag chitumua chikham jua machgau thōowi mag thōobarm gaaimua ōor pōm sīi amach pekau ee preso sīsīdamjō num khūn ōbeerkhapäin.

*Ōor numí dau khīsu khithēm Jesuu monaautarr  
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag wētumua Jericó phōbör ee naaimawi, deeu ěrēu phōbaadeu, ōor pōoma Jesús ěudee wētjim. <sup>30</sup> Mag ōor pōm wētum khud bigaau dau khīsu khithēm numí ohoodó durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai āākhamua, —Señor, pūta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn Iewaau marau nu narr. Maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

<sup>31</sup> Mamū mag am āākham ūrwia aig dich wētum khūnanau amag meeurrar-rau aajeejim, khīupamkhīir. Pari magumjā waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, —Señor, jōoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu dānāisiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithēe arr khūn thürkhanāa, —¿Khani pārau mūrüg pāach dāi apim khōsi nu? ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu, —Señor, maraun pūrüg maach dauta daujā wajaug paapim khōsi numgui ajierram irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhēu aaithu aaihu abaawai, warre daujā wajaug sīi bi eewe ich magta thaabatarrjō nūisijim. Mag amach dau monaubaapāaiwai warag i dāi ěrēubaadējim.

## 21

*Jerusalén phōbör ee Jesús dubimatarr  
(Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wētumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsī gaai deeu phōbördam Betfagé anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich dāi wēnurraajerr khūn eem numí thūrnaa amag, <sup>2</sup>—Cha maach khīirphee phōbördam sim ee ěrēubaadēt ajim. Nau pārau burro chi ūidam pabū gaai jū sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ichab chi chaaidamjā sīeju. Mag pāachdēu oobaimam ěerwi aipidut ajim amag. <sup>3</sup> Mag pāachdēu ěer waidurum oowi ābmua khāijā pāachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamū deeu jōpcha deepūju abat a jaauijim, chi mag ichtēu pāi sim khūnag.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhīir ich khapeen pūitarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau phā pūatarr eyaa ōbērmkhīirta magjim. Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalenpienag jaaubat:



‘Pārau warrgarwe n̄ajerr Reita s̄i parhoobam kh̄un̄jō kh̄iir machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jōoicha khaba kh̄it̄am gaaita ya p̄aar aig urum’ ” a ph̄a sim. (Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach chogbap̄aiwai chadcha ērēubaadējim. <sup>7</sup> Mag wētwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjō chi burro w̄idam ich chaai d̄ūi oimajierram anaabā. Maimua ēer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesūs sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajūa ēerkhanaa chi burrodam phō gar theerkhabap̄aiwai ag gaai Jesūs waaid̄ubaadējim. <sup>8</sup> Maagwai ōor pōm th̄narr aawai, āaur kh̄un̄nau i maju ee amach khajūa ēernaa theerkhamaawai, āaur kh̄un̄nau j̄urr papiujōm th̄urrpnaa theerkhamajim. <sup>9</sup> Maagwain na wētum kh̄un̄naujā serereukhaawai ēudee wēdurum kh̄un̄naujā serereukhamua, “Ūucha abarm Ēwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajōm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ēwandam, ich m̄uuta p̄uchdēu p̄uch j̄urr p̄uibarm̄u. M̄ug Rey p̄uibarm gaaimua ūgtharm magwe onee aju aai n̄um” aajeejim j̄urram kh̄un̄nau.

<sup>10</sup> Mamagag wētumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesūs dubbaimaawai s̄i phōbōr ee ōor thumta phogd̄ubaadēmjō ajim. Magphōbaadēm̄un j̄urram kh̄un̄nau amach eepai, —Keena, jāan ķchijāg wounta jāg urūma? aajeejim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai mag i d̄ūi ōor pōm wēnurr̄am kh̄un̄nau, —Ēwandam i jaaumie Jesūs khabahab aajeejim, Galīlea durr Nazaret phōbōr ee b̄aautarr.

*Aai i j̄ēuejim degmua Jesuu ōor j̄urkh̄un̄aitarr*  
(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Mag barwia Aai i j̄ēuejim deg ooimaawaijā, s̄i merr̄kau eemjō th̄n̄n̄mta oimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ēwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem p̄er n̄um kh̄un̄n dawag j̄urkh̄un̄ip̄ūinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur p̄er n̄um kh̄un̄n mesjā j̄ekhut s̄iēp̄ūimajim. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa amag, —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek ph̄a sim gaai “M̄y diin s̄i m̄ur̄ug j̄ēuejim diiu” a simta, p̄aachdēuta ag ee m̄ug nem parh̄epag p̄er n̄umua s̄i chikham kh̄ūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ōor dawag j̄urkh̄un̄ip̄ūiwi, ichta ag ee s̄isiewai, dau khaugba khithēem kh̄un̄n d̄ūi bū wēd̄u wēd̄u khithēem kh̄un̄n̄pa ich aig b̄ēemam Jesuu monaaur̄p̄ūi maaajeejim. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄u mag irua ōor monaaur̄p̄ūip̄ūikham phadnaan chi pōrkha n̄um kh̄un̄nau Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄urr jawaag chi machnaan d̄ūimua amach daūacha mag irua ōor monaau sim oo n̄um d̄ūi, chaainaupa i thō iekha n̄um iekhou “Rey David khararr ag Iewaajōm chan chukhukhumkham” ūrbaawai, <sup>16</sup> meeukha n̄um iekhou kh̄iir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —ķMag serereukham kh̄un̄nau iekha n̄um pua ūr chir̄u? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichdēu, —Muakha ūr chir̄umgui ajim. Pari p̄arau Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai th̄urr̄wai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararr̄au, “Chaain daumeraam kh̄un̄n d̄ūi agtha jūd dō khithēem kh̄un̄ndamaupa irig j̄ēuejim” a ph̄a p̄uatar̄. (Sal. 8:3)

Ma chan p̄arau būurr̄jā kh̄iir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia j̄urr ag dakha phōbōrdam Betania an̄um̄ug petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag kh̄āi ēejim.

*Jesuu igo phuapitarr*  
(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)

<sup>18</sup> Mag mam kh̄āi ēewi deeu edpherre Jerusalenag urumua Jesūs iek i jāsō aadējim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag i jāsog th̄n̄n̄m ee, kh̄ud bigaau igo bū d̄un̄n̄m oo athaawai ag gaai chi jō simpii awi aar oon majim. Mam̄u oon maawai s̄i

bü parii ðanaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabüügta wounagamjõ, —Pü jãg sim khai, jãgan müg atagjã ich jãg chëba sierrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bü warre phuabaadëjim. <sup>20</sup> Maachdëu mag oobaawai dauderraa nüm iekhau marau irig jëeu naajim, jãga jãg warre dëgölp̄ta jãg phuabaadë.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau pãachdëu Êwandamag jëeuwaijã pãachdëu jëeubarmjõ aju khîirjunaata jëeukhiin, mua müg pabü phuapibarmjõpaijã khaba, ag khãai phithurcharam nemjã wauju. Jãgkhiin pãrau müg Olivo durrsïgã, “Müigmua mawia jürr phüas ee ierrpabaad” akhiinjã, chadcha pãachdëu iekhabarmjõ ajugui ajim, pãar ipierr. <sup>22</sup> Mag pãachdëu jëeubarmjõ aju khaphãnaata pãach nem jëeuwaijã jëeumän, pãachdëu jëeubarm nem pãrau paarpaaju a jaaujim marag.

*Jesús jua theeg*

*(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Maimua bëewi deeu Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubchëjim. I maig ðrag Êwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pörkha nüm khüün ðäi judionaan Asamblea eem chi pörnaan i aig bëewi irig jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Khai thöwiata jãg müig nem përr narr khüün pua dawag jür wërppüijj? ¿Khaüta jãg pürug püchta nem iek theeg apijj? Marag jaaubá ajierram.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha mürug jaaubat, muajã ïchab pãrag jëeu ookhingui ajim: Mua jëeubarm pãrau mürug jaaumün, magan muajã pãrag jaaujugui ajim, cha pãachdëu mürug jëeu nüm. Magnaa chadcha amag, <sup>25</sup>—Pãrau oowai, ¿khaüta Juan püijj ajim, jãg amach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa ðorjã pör choo nürramkhîir? ¿Êwandamau ajj, wa sïi müg jëb gayam khüünau chogpüiwiata jãg nürrajïwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyüü nümua, —Maadëu irig, “Êwandamauta püijim” akhiin, magan jürr irua maachig, “¿Jãg magamta pãrau irua jaau nürarr iek ükhabajierrãma?” aju. <sup>26</sup> Pöd maadëu, “Örauta püijim” ajujã khabangui ajierram. Maadëu magkhiin thumaam khüünau i igwia “Jãan chadcha ich Êwandam i jaaumieta jãg nürrajim” aajeewai, eeu dëgölp̄ ðraua maach mokou bar thöodukhamgui ajierram.

<sup>27</sup> Mag warag irig jaaujujã khaugba aawai, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbangui ajierram.

Magbaawaita ichdëu amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutar pãrau mürug jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubangui ajim, khai thöwiata mua jãg nem wau chitá.

*¿Chijã khüünanta ügthar öbërju khai?*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ichig jaauba abaawai müg nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun äb chaain numí wai sïejim aajem. Biek äb chi jöoirag, “Iewaa, ïs mü uvadó ee phidkhabamí” ajim anüm chi ayau. <sup>29</sup> Magbaa chi iewaa, “Mü mamapha chirümgui” ajim aajem. Maimua khîirju sïi awiata, “Magan mü majugui” awia majim aajem, phidkhaan. <sup>30</sup> Maimua jürr ich iewaa chi ëudeemügjã ich agjõ phidkhaan mamkhîir jaaujim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khöchag, “Magan mü phidkhaan majugui” ajim anüm. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwia, aig ür narr khüünag jürr, —¿Chijãgüa pãrau oowai ich ayau khösi sïerrjõ i ipierraa ajj? a jëeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jöoirau ajierram, chi cuento ür narr khüünau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekkhaghmamua, —Roma durrarm gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khüün chi khaigbam khüünanta ünin amach durpa

theegau parhooba s̄errj̄em kh̄un d̄ai p̄ar kh̄ai ugtharcha öb̄erjugui ajim.  
<sup>32</sup> ¿J̄agwi mag chirú? Juan chi öor pör choomieu, j̄aga Ēwandam dau na w̄en̄rraju aai n̄a jaaumam ūrwi p̄arau ūkhabam daar, amauta p̄ar kh̄aij̄ä ūkhatarr aawaima. Pari p̄arau magba irua jaau n̄arr̄mj̄ä ūrnaa irua nem waaunjerr̄j̄ä p̄aach daúacha oojerrta, p̄aach khaibag kh̄ir̄juwia Ēwandamagj̄ä chugpaapi j̄eubajieramgui ajim amach kh̄ir̄cha.

*Khaibag s̄isid̄mta nemj̄ir th̄ua narr*  
 (Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Maimua ich Jesuapai, 'Ūrbat, deelum nem ĩgkhaadam p̄arag ĩgkhakhimgui ajim.

Maimua ĩgkhabaad̄emua magjim: 'Woun ābmua uvadö j̄irjim aajem. Mag j̄irwi, ag igauu thuur ph̄urd̄p̄iwi, chi uva chö piir̄juuj̄ä waunaa, didamj̄ä nasädjö ugthaa èu d̄n̄n̄ujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo ph̄urd̄d̄u aag. Mag thum wajapha wau s̄unaa, chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai, chi nemj̄irdö deelum alquilaarp̄iwiia, ichin j̄urr deelum durr warp petajim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Maimua ya chi uva waaubaad̄emcha kh̄ir̄junaa jöoirau ich chognaan p̄ijim aajem, ich paat̄em agjö ich athee deep̄ümkh̄ir̄.

<sup>35</sup> Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bard̄tkhabaimaawai, chi uva th̄ua narr kh̄unau p̄rphöbaad̄ewi, āaur kh̄un gaai s̄i mas waunaa, āaur kh̄un warre kh̄chp̄inaa maimua pogkha mokouj̄ä barmaaajeejim anaabá.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu jöoirau j̄urr khapanaa p̄ijim aajem. Pari makh̄un̄j̄ä amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bëetarr kh̄un d̄ai arrjoo ajieram anaabá.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya ābmiecha paawai jöoirau ich chaai p̄ijim aajem. I kh̄ir̄jugan ich chaai aawai i öghaju awiata p̄ijiebma. <sup>38</sup> Pari warm kh̄unau mag i öghajuj̄ä kh̄ir̄juba, s̄i warag amach aar barpinaa, "Keena, cham̄ta chi iewaa aawai m̄guata m̄g atagj̄ä j̄urr ich aai nemj̄ir j̄aju khabahab" ajieram an̄m. "J̄ag s̄ip̄i warre maad̄eu i thöop̄ij̄u, m̄g uvadö j̄urr maach d̄enkha awaag" ajieram an̄m, amach appai. <sup>39</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam kh̄unau p̄rphöbaad̄ewi chi nemj̄irdö ch̄aur warp arrnaa thöop̄ij̄ieram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa āba.

<sup>40</sup> Mag jaaunaa j̄urr ich iek ūr narr kh̄unagta, ichd̄eu nem ĩgkhatarr igwi, 'P̄arau kh̄ir̄juawai ĩsj̄ä agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi th̄ua narr kh̄un̄j̄ä ich akh̄un̄pai akhiin, ¿j̄agaju khai jöoirau magum wounaa d̄ai? a j̄eeujim Jesuu amag.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaa amachd̄eu, —Mag amach khaibag s̄isid̄m paar amachd̄eu warm kh̄un d̄ai aajerrjö amach d̄enjö am dau aug khaugba, irua agjö am kh̄chp̄ij̄uuta. Magnaa j̄urr chadcha ichig phagju kh̄unagta irua alquilaa p̄ajugui ajieram, ag jaar paawaij̄ä chi nemj̄odam ichig ich paat deemkh̄ir̄.

<sup>42</sup> Amachd̄eu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿P̄arau chan b̄urr̄j̄ä Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek ph̄ip̄itarr gaai jaau s̄isid̄m th̄ur̄wai ooba aajeeb,

"Di èu narr kh̄unau isegtarr dibigta j̄urr chi dihād j̄arramkha s̄isim" a sim?

"Ēwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjö api s̄iewai örau oowaij̄ä ūuuta oo n̄m" a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. (Sal. 118:22-23)

<sup>43</sup> Magua mua p̄arag mag chir̄m̄gui ajim: Ēwandam p̄ar th̄aar ee ichta chi Pörkhaju atarr chi Pör khaba, deelum kh̄un judionaam khabam kh̄un ichd̄eu khösi simjö nem wauju kh̄un d̄uita am Pörkhaju ajim. [ <sup>44</sup> Maimua mag mua dihād a chir̄mj̄ä m̄ach igwiapaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim. Chi m̄u iek ūkhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ūr bur̄rwi ichd̄eupai ich gaai mas wau

simjōta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nerramta meem̄n, jürr m̄n mag dibig pōmaamjō chir̄amta i ür buudimamjō ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba sim meebaadeewai warre kh̄imie durr barpüijuuta jaau s̄ejim.]

<sup>45</sup> Mam̄n mag irua jajawagmam ürwi phadnaan chi pōrnaanau Moiseeu ph̄a p̄natarr wajapcha n̄rkh̄aaajem kh̄uun d̄aimua khaug athajieram, amachd̄eu ich iseg n̄amta jaau sim. <sup>46</sup> Mag amach kh̄iir iekha simta khaug athaawai jürr ichta p̄r arram kh̄ōchkha ph̄ōbaad̄ejim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ēwandamau nem jaap̄i simta jaau n̄err̄m thumaam kh̄uunau khaph̄a narr aawai amachta jürr khaigbaju kh̄iirjuwi i chig abajieram.

## 22

### *Öor jua p̄rtarr phiesta (Lc 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu nem igkhamamua örag nem jaaumamua magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Ēwandamagta amach th̄aar ee ichta chi Pörkhapi n̄m kh̄uun̄n, rey āb simua ich iewaa jua p̄r̄mkh̄iir phiesta wautarr ee öor b̄etarr kh̄uun̄jōta n̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag phiesta ee b̄eemkh̄iir ya örag jaaukha th̄narr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reü deeu ich chognaan p̄ijim aajem, mag b̄eju arr kh̄uun aar jaabathuurwai b̄eemkh̄iir. Pari mag jaabathurm̄jā b̄ebajieram aajem. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jürr deeu kh̄uun p̄iwiā amag, “Thachin ya s̄i kh̄ōjupaita sim, m̄uch nemchaain ötp̄aa wai chirarr kh̄ech auwi aata wau th̄n̄m; jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee w̄ettarr̄au’ a jaubat” a jaap̄imajim aajem amag. <sup>5</sup> Pari par mag deeu iek jaap̄itarr̄jā b̄ebajieram anaabā. Mag chi b̄eju arr kh̄uun eem āaur kh̄uun warag amach nemj̄iir oon er̄eubaadee tagam kh̄uun pogkha amach phidag ee w̄etjieram aajem. <sup>6</sup> Maimua āaur kh̄uunau warag mag chi rey iek jaau w̄en̄r̄r̄r̄r̄ kh̄uun p̄r aunaā parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag kh̄ēchp̄ijieram anaabā. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi reü kh̄iir machgau ich soldaunag mag ich chognaan kh̄ēchtarr kh̄uun̄jā agjō kh̄ēchpi jaauunaa am ph̄öbörjā warre örpi jaaujim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, “Nemen thum kh̄iir khaug th̄n̄m, jua p̄rju phiesta athee; pari chi th̄r̄p̄itarr kh̄uun chadcha chi b̄eju kh̄uun khaba arr aawai am b̄ebajieram̄gui” ajim. <sup>9</sup> “Jāgan jāgbarp̄i kaaijā ee w̄etwi m̄n chaai jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee b̄eemkh̄iir, thum p̄āachd̄eu oomam kh̄uunag jaap̄etat” ajim an̄m amag. <sup>10</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan w̄etwi kaaijā ee amachd̄eu oomam kh̄uun thumaa aib̄ejierram anaabā, öor w̄ājāun d̄üi chi khaigbam kh̄uun̄p̄a. Deg pach̄ēnaa oowai s̄i dijā p̄öm simta örau ph̄eu w̄ējoojim an̄m. <sup>11</sup> Maimua mag öor thumaa deg paaukhapinaa chi reü oon maawaijā, b̄e n̄m kh̄uunag j̄uamkh̄iir awia irua khajūa ph̄ederrjā jūaba, woun āb ag ee sierrau s̄i parhoobam khajūata jūa sim oomajim an̄m. <sup>12</sup> Magbaawai chi reü irig, “¿P̄u jāga jāg warm kh̄uun̄jō phiesta eem khajūa jūaba simta muig dubj̄i?” ajim an̄m irig. Pari magum̄jā b̄uurr̄jā i iek j̄uū aba, ichig khabamjō s̄isjim an̄m. <sup>13</sup> Mag par j̄eū ahaukhamjā ich iek ükhaba abaawai mes gaai th̄ep̄ paa narr kh̄uunagta, “I b̄ü d̄üi juapa b̄uun̄raa daaugaj̄ar kh̄iichag ee barbarp̄it” ajim an̄m chi reü, “i gaai wajaugau icharaucha b̄iēnaa ich mag agāa agāa sierramkh̄iir.”

<sup>14</sup> Mag nem igkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, ‘Ēgthar öb̄erjūjā mag phiesta ee öor p̄öm th̄ürkh̄uūiwiā khapan khaba b̄etarrjōta sim ajim. Ēwandamaun

ich aar ðor pömta wëtpim khõsi sim, mamu chi chadcha öbëru khunn chan khapan khabata durrumgui ajim.

*Reigjã deenaa Êwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr*  
(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Pari mag irua nem Igkha sim amach jügaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawi ibëpjierram aajem, jäga Jesús ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa pur awaag awi irig jëeucheeg. <sup>16</sup> Mag ya ibëpwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khunn eem päijieram, deelum khunn agjö chi rey Eroses igar narr khunn düi. Mag amach püibaawai bëewi magchëjierram:

—Maestro, marau khaphu num, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaunaa Ichab jägata aju aai nu a jaaujem, Êwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënuuraag. Pua chan sï ðrau amachdëu nem jaauum aig nem jaau numagjã puch khügurpiba wa sï puchdëu oowai magjöo abaawai ag burre sï magau aba aajem. <sup>17</sup> Magua marau purug jëeum ig num: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujã durrgierram khunn rey Roma sïejemugta impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nu? aichëjierram irig.

<sup>18</sup> Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibëpwi khïirju numjä khaphu sïerr aawai jürr ich garmua amag, —Päraun päach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee pärau jäg mu imeraa pur auju êkha numma? ajim. <sup>19</sup> Magnaa, Märug oopibat ajim, khaniuta pärau débpaar phaagjë.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anum äb oopjierram. <sup>20</sup> Mag ichig denario äb oopibaawai, —Pärau oowai, ¿khai khïirta khai thür düi ag gaai sï? ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa amachdëu, —Romaan rey César khïir khabahab ajieram, ich thür düi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reig ich paat deenaa Êwandamagjã agjö ich paat deebat ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Amachig mag iekhabapäawai sï jügderraa num iekhau warag amachta khüu ërëubaadëjim.

*Êwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khunn Êwandam khabam*  
(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Ich mag edcha Ichab saduceonaan eem khunnjä agjö Jesús aig bëejierram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaadëm chan maach akhaar tag iüba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëem gaaimua, iyüumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

<sup>24</sup> —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Êwandam iek phã purr gaai jaauwai, woun äb uui wai simta chaaijä chukhu meemun, magan mag chi meetarr khod äbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag düi ich naamüu chaain ooba arr aawai jürr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nüsimkhïir ajieram irig.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem Igkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek äb mag maach meeun ee emkhooin siete naajim aajem, äbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua uui auwia chaaijä chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag ëudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam thür okhoopi-maagau awi. <sup>26</sup> Pari majã pöd ag düi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunnjä äbam uuraupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegdurpüijim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha paawai chi uujã meejim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag äbam uuraupai äbam khod appai siete phëpüitarr aawai mug atag thumaam khunn iüu phiidatkhobarm edjä, ¿mag

h̄i chijāg dēnkha s̄isijuma, chi nacha autarr dēn wa ēudeegam kh̄uun dēn? a j̄eujerram irig, juau oghom.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaata ūr n̄m j̄ug eyaa Jesuu amag, —Pāran okhoota iekha n̄mguī ajim, Ēwandam iek ph̄ā s̄isid̄um gaai jaau simta i jua theegjā khaugbata iekha naawai. <sup>30</sup> Meetarr kh̄uundam thumaa iuu ph̄iid̄utkha ph̄ōbaadēm chan b̄ūrjā jua p̄p̄ar abajugui ajim, ya am ūgtharm Ēwandam chognaan th̄an̄m kh̄uunj̄ō n̄uisiju aawai. <sup>31</sup> ¿Pārau ooba aajē, Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄āpitarr gaai mag ōor ōtarr kh̄uun deeu iuu ph̄iid̄utkhaju igwi, <sup>32</sup> “Ichta j̄oingar j̄ōi Abrán khararr Ēwandam anaa Ichab j̄ōi Isá khararr ag Ēwandamau maimua Jacob khararr dēnjā agjō” a sim? Irua mag makh̄uun j̄ōoin agtha meeba n̄mj̄ō iekhatarr aawai Ēwandam chan oob mag chi kh̄ēcham kh̄uun Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam kh̄uun Ēwandamau ajim. Irgan nawe kh̄ēchtarr kh̄uun awiajā agtha iuu n̄mguī ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Mag nem jaaumam ūrwia, chadcha thum chi ūrmam kh̄uun j̄ugderraa naajim.

*Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam*  
(Mr 12:28-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre kh̄iupaa s̄iubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, j̄ūr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu p̄r auju awi, <sup>35</sup> āb am eem Moiseeu ley ph̄ā p̄atarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig b̄ēewi irig, <sup>36</sup> — Maestro, Moiseeu ley ph̄ā p̄atarr gaai, ¿chijāg iekta tagam kh̄uun kh̄āijā chi wajapcharamāwa? ¿Khanta ūr̄ucha Ēwandamau maachig waupim kh̄ōsi s̄i? ajim irig.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wajapcharam̄n, “Maach Ēwandam s̄i par iupai khaba, p̄ch th̄ārauchata kh̄ōsi abá” a ph̄ā sim̄u ajim irig. <sup>38</sup> Tagam ley ūrkhapi jaau n̄m kh̄āijā maata chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim. <sup>39</sup> Magnaa deeu ichd̄ēpai, Āb agjō ich agjōpaim̄n sim̄guī ajim. Ma s̄i “P̄ch khapeenjā wir aig p̄chjō daupii abá” a sim. <sup>40</sup> Moiseeu ley ph̄ā p̄arr thum tagam kh̄uun agjō Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr̄a m̄kh̄uun dau numiim gaaimuata ōb̄erd̄tkha n̄m. M̄kh̄uun numiita wajapha ūrkha sim̄n magan tagam kh̄uun ūrkhapi jaau simjā thum ūrkha sim̄guī ajim ich Jesuu.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajī?*  
(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi fariseonaan agtha āba biird̄n th̄n̄m ee, <sup>42</sup> Jesuu amag, —Pārau mag ōor peerd̄n awaag Mesías an̄m b̄ēēju ig iȳū aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a kh̄iirjuba aajē? a j̄eujim.

Magbaawai amachd̄ēu, —Jāan warrgar j̄ōi David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄uunauta oodeejugui ajierram.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jāga mag David chaain ewagam kh̄uun dēn abarju, ich Daviujā mag ich Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr igwi i P̄or a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajī? ajim. <sup>44</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba n̄, ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviui ph̄atarr? Mag irua ph̄atarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach P̄or Ēwandamau m̄ P̄rōg, ‘M̄ch iek theeg chir̄mj̄ō aag m̄ d̄i āba m̄ juachaar gar jupbá’ ajim ‘p̄ch oomapha aajem kh̄uun thum mua p̄ch jua ee p̄rkha dee n̄m ora.’ ”

(Sal. 110:1)

<sup>45</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ēwandamau püiju aajerr igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, zjãga pãar iek mag i David chaain ewagam khun denpai aju anã? Mag sïi i chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

<sup>46</sup> Mamu par irua mamagkhamjã äbmuajã bûdam äbjã juu aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni äbmuajã tag irig iek chigaapaijã jëeuba aajeejim.

## 23

### *Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr*

*(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jesuu ôragjã ürmkhïir iekhamamua maragjã magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan düi Moiseeu ley phã puarr jaaujem khunau. <sup>3</sup> Magua amau jaau num ünnaa pãachig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mamu oob amau aajemjõ chan amiet ajim. Jãkhunpan amach ipaarmua Ēwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdëu chan amachdëu jaau numjõ nem wauba sierrjëem. <sup>4</sup> Magnaa nem jawaagjã amachdëu nem jaaum aigta jaau sierrjëem. Jãg num aig õor ür nem chukhamta jïirpüpaikhamjõta naabahab ajim, ôrau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Ôrag mag nem jaauwaijã amaun amach ipierraa api num, mamu mag num chan amachdëujã amachdëu nem jaau numjõ waujõjõopaijã khaba numta mag sierrjëemgui ajim. <sup>5</sup> Am nem waubaadëmun, ôrag sïi amach oomkhïirpaita nem wau sierrjëem, amachdëuta wajapcha Ēwandam iek ükha naawai i düi wajapcha num amkhïir. Amach mag num awi, Ēwandam iek phã sïsidam gayamjã jürr deeum gaai phãnaa, chudam gaai ëupüinaa, amach piudau gaai jüpüinaa dag gaaijã jüapüimaajemgui ajim. Mag num düi ichab amach khajüahi gaaijã nem bãbãrgta jijiraa jüajemgui ajim. <sup>6</sup> Ôor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa sïi Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg khãijã biirduawai, amachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, õor khïirphee thumaam khunag amach oomkhïir. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa kaaijã ee ôrau amach saludaawaijã amaun amach thõ iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khõsita sierrjëemgui a jaaumajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari pãar mu düi khapeerkha num khun chan mu iek ükha num gaaimua thum agdaujõpai naawai, pãachig “maestro” apiju khaba numgui ajim, chikhamnag. Muta pãar Maestroou ajim. <sup>9</sup> Pãar Aaijã äbpaite wai num; ma ügthar sijemmu. Magua, muig eegar chan pãach gar-muajã oob parhoobam khunag Ēwandamagamjõ “aai” ichëmiet ajim. <sup>10</sup> Äba mæch chi Cristopaita pãar Pörkha chiraawai, oob pãachigjã “maach pör” apimiet ajim, dich khapeen äba thunum khunag. <sup>11</sup> Magju khãai äb khãijã pãar ee ichta chi pörkham khõsi sim khai, warag thumaam khun chogkhaju aai sim. Mag num aigta Ēwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Mua mag chirumun, ar amach thõwia chikham düi athuu aajem khun mæg atag paawai jürr Ēwandamag chaigpa oo sïsid aju aawaita mag chirum; maimua ar mag amach düi athuu numjã büurjã am ichaaur aba sïi warag serbiibamjõ aajerr khunnta jürr Ēwandamau warm khun khãaijã ürpai apiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'jË, pãarjã agjõ chi machnaan düi Moiseeu phã puatarr iek wajapcha urkhaajem khun! Pãran pãachdëuta ürcha Ēwandam iek khaphum anumta Ēwandam aar õberjüjã khaugba numgui

ajim, pāachdēu ùkhaba n̄m gaaimua. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄ta òrau i aar òbēruj òkhaawajā warag chi òbeerjem dōig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjō aajem, òr khūgur wai n̄m̄ua, Ēwandam iek ùkhapimaaugau.

[<sup>14</sup> ]Ē, apdur, pāar chi machnaan dūi Moiseeu phā p̄arr iek ajapcha ùrkhaajem aajem kh̄un̄! Pāraun sīta khoopaa ùin juagam nem-damjā khechth̄ag aumaajerramgui ajim; magnaata sēukha warag am kōit Ēwandamag jēu n̄m̄ aajerram, jau ogthom pāach magba n̄m̄ amkh̄ir. Mam̄ pāach jāg n̄m̄ paar jūr Ēwandamau ĭchab pāar gaai jua kh̄abajugui a jaaujim.]

<sup>15</sup> ]Ē pāar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajapcha ùrkhaajem aajem kh̄un̄ dūi! Pāachdēuta Ēwandam ipierraaacha n̄m̄ awi pāach dēnjō ùkhapi awaag warpham magwe jaau wēn̄rraajemgui ajim. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄n̄, chadcha pāach iek ùkhabaadee pāach kh̄aijā athuuchata khai bag paap̄ūimaajem, pāachjō amjā Ēwandamau kh̄imie durr barkh̄ūiju aya amkh̄ir.

<sup>16</sup> ]Ē, pāran sī pāachjā dau khaugbamjō n̄m̄ta agjō dau khaugba khithēem kh̄un̄ jua gaai ēud̄ arrumjō n̄m̄gui! ajim amach kh̄ircha. Pāach mag n̄m̄ gaaimuata pāar iek mag “Aai i jēuejem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiajā idēu mag sim” a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mam̄ jūr “Chi Aai i jēuejem deg ph̄ir th̄n̄m̄ igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem, “Ēwandam dēnkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai.” <sup>17</sup> ]Pāran warag kh̄irjugjā chukhuna dau khaugbamjōta th̄n̄m̄! Pāar kh̄irjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i jēuejem diita ajapcha sēbahab, chi ph̄ir kh̄ai. Mag sim ee sēwaita ag eem ph̄irjā agjō Ēwandam dēnēg pa sēbahab ajim. <sup>18</sup> Pāar iek ĭchab mag “Sīi chi Aai i jēuejem deg nemchaain phaag nasādjō wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajā idēu mag sim” an̄m. “Pari mag nasād gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarm̄n̄ chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem. <sup>19</sup> ]Khaugabnaan! ¿Magan pāragan chi nasād kh̄aijā chi ofrendata wajapcha sēb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; āba mag nasād gaai ausūbaawaita wajaug aadēp sēbahab, Ēwandamau ich dēnkha athaawai. <sup>20</sup> Chi mag nasād Aai i jēuejem degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan āba chi nasād igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha sēbahab ajim. <sup>21</sup> Maagwai chi Ēwandamag jēuejem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajā sīi mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sēbahab, mag degta Ēwandam sējeewai. <sup>22</sup> Maagwai edjā igwia kh̄aijā nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edjā igwiapai khaba Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjā Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sēbahab ajim amag.

<sup>23</sup> ]Ē, pāar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajapcha ùrkhaajem aajem kh̄un̄ dūi! Pāraun pāachdēuta Ēwandam na wajapcha nem wau n̄m̄ awia, i paat agjō deeg pāach nemj̄ir bū daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pārau an̄is eemjā deenaa comino eemjā deejemgui ajim. Pari mag n̄m̄ta jūr mag ley Moiseeu phā p̄arr gaai ag kh̄ai nem wajapcharam jaau simjō aju chan kh̄ir eejā paba aajemgui ajim. Pārau chan wir aig pāach khapeen dūi agpierranaa am dau aug khaug paraa n̄m̄ dūi ĭchab Ēwandam iekta ogdaba ich jāg ùkha wēn̄rraju aai n̄m̄jā kh̄irjuba aajemgui ajim, majā magumta ūrcha wauju aai n̄m̄ta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pāachdēu wau n̄m̄ p̄aba ich jāg dee wēn̄rraju aai n̄m̄.



24 ¡Khíirjug chuknaan! Páach pem aawai pāran dö dö num düi sī pagatjöm khāijā dōbapūimua pekaudam waumaaugau awi, ajapha sānaata doojerram. Pari jürr pekau pōm camellojōkhama sī üipüi nāmjö num chan pāar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khīircha.

25 'iĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapcha urkhaajem aajem khūn! Pāach i aawai pāran sī pāach juagam nem urum chi memerkhōgpaita ukhakhaaju khīirju sierrjēem, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamū pāachdēu chikham nemdamjā pāach dēnkha auna waragta phatkhoñjā nem pōm paarpam khōchkha thūnūm gaaimua pekau pōm num chan isegba, ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeujūjā khīirjuba sierrjēemgui ajim.

26 ¡Moiseeu ley phā puarr wajapcha urkhaajem khūn anūmta khaugabnaan! Jāg thach khoopierr nem jā ukhakha aajemjö, ¿jāg pāach thāarta nacha Ēwandamag upibamma? Pārau magta amūn chadau urpai khaba pāar thāarpata wajapha wēnurrājūgui a jaaujim.

27 'iĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khūn ag ley jawaag chi machnaan düi! Pāran sī ōor aukhertarr jēbdijōta sīsīdum. Sī daaugajārpai oowain wajapha jarnaa ooiūm wau sīsīdum; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sī maach inaa pa appaita thuphāu nūnūidum. 28 Pāarjā magta thūnaabahab ajim: Sī khīir eerpaawain ōor wajaauaga thūnūm; pari pāar thāran khaibagauta sī ar sīsīdum.

29 'iĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapha urkhaajem aajem khūn! Pāraun pāach magba num amkhīir, warrgar pāach jōoin Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn chadcha ōor wājāaun arr aawai agtha khīir eyaa wai wēnurrum awia, am aukhertarr jā ūrjā sirppapiba warag nem ooiūm wau sīsiu aajemgui ajim. 30 Magnaa pāar dēn, “¡ih! maachta maar jōoinau mag Ēwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dēnjō mag maach jua paarmua düi am khēchbakham” a iekhaajem. 31 Pari sī pāachdēu mag nūmuapai pārau pāachdēujā khaphū naabā, pāach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn khēchmien chaainkha num. 32 Mag akhūn chaain aawai is pāachdēujā agjō ajurauma mū düijā ajim amag.

33 ¡Khaibag, nemkhōr chi benen paraamjōnaan! Khanii pāar jāg thūnūmta khīmie durr wētha peerdubajupa. Pāar chan peerdubam. 34 Khaphū abat: Mua pāar ee mūch i jaaumien pūiwia khīirjug khaugkham khūnūjā maestronaan düi pūiju. Pari mag mua am pūibaawai āaur khūn pārau khēchpūiwia āaur khūn sī pakuls gaaijā būrnaa khēchmajū; āaur khūn pārau pūrnaa pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg wujā wūmajū; maagwai āaur khūn amach pūar aupiba deemu phōbōr ee khāijā dur wēnurrāawai agpierr pārau am ēudee khoojem nem ēudeemjō ēkhaju. 35 Pāach mag thūnūm gaaimua, warrgar Abel thōotarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ōor Ēwandam na wajapha durrarrta khēchmatarr bag artarr thum jōoi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jēeujem deg thōo naawai bag artarrpa Ēwandamau thum pāach gaaita thūpūiju. 36 Chamū iekha chirum iekhau warrgarwe pāach jōoinau maagjerran pāach chi is ewagam khūn gaaita pajūgui ajim, pāachdēujā amau nem wauajerrjōta wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phōbōr üapertarr  
(Lc 13:34-35)*

37 Mag Jerusalén phōbōr ee Aai i jēeujem deg simua üapermamua magjim: 'iĒ! ¡Aay, Jerusalemien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i

jaaumkhīr chogpūi n̄m kh̄n̄jā kha khōchkhaba, warag mokoujā bar wai n̄mua khēchpūimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua p̄rag jaaueejimgui ajim, āthārr̄ uirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai ju-upjemjō p̄ar thua wai chitaag. Mam̄ magtarrijā p̄achdēuta būurjā mag khōchkhabajerram. <sup>38</sup> Jāgtarrau nau p̄rau oomaa abarju. Nau m̄ m̄g chit̄m̄ awia petaawai p̄ar s̄i di pariim ee wouchnaan ph̄r̄uabajēmjōta p̄ach appai n̄isijugui ajim, khaigr̄ujā chukhu. <sup>39</sup> Magbarm aigmua tag p̄rau m̄ oobam ajim. P̄rau m̄ oouun, āba ya p̄achdēucha deeu m̄ urum owi, “Ūchata Ēwandam pua p̄ch jūrr̄ p̄ch Chaai maar athee Reikha p̄ibarm” an̄m aigta deeu m̄ oougui ajim.

## 24

*Aai i j̄eujem di ōrau pogueup̄iju Jesuu jaautarr*  
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu Aai i j̄eujem deg mag ōrag nem jaau s̄i awia öberbaadeeu mag chi Aai i j̄eujem di ig iyū n̄muata marau irig jaau naajim, di pōoma s̄i jooth̄th̄nd̄ ēu d̄n̄m. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu marag magjim:

—P̄rau jāg di wajapha ēu d̄n̄m oo naabá. Jāg th̄n̄m chan mok p̄r̄ ābjā ābam ūr̄ ich jāg ajapha jooth̄th̄nd̄ s̄errabam. Jāg th̄n̄m̄n̄ s̄i thumaa ōrau pogueup̄ijuuta jāg d̄n̄m̄gui ajim.

*Ēwandamau maach i agkhaim̄n̄ paawai nem oomaju jaautarr*  
(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)

<sup>3</sup> Mag Aai i j̄eujem degma öberwi ēr̄ebaadeeu jūrr̄ Olivo durrs̄ig wētjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjā d̄i i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig j̄eū naajim:

—J̄āgwaichata mag p̄chdēu jaau simjō mag Aai i j̄eujem di pogueup̄ijuma? Maimua mag p̄ deeu b̄eju an̄mjā, ¿khan gaaimuata mag p̄ deeu b̄eju dakpapakhamjā marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jaaubaadēmua ichdēu marag, —Kh̄ir khaph̄ aajeet keena; oob chikhamnag ud̄raa p̄ach khūgurpimiet ajim. <sup>5</sup> M̄g atag paawai ōr̄ p̄m̄ s̄i chikham khūgurm khōchgau amach iekpai m̄ iek gaai th̄w̄ia, “M̄nta ag Cristoou Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr” a iekha n̄rr̄j̄e aju. Mag n̄rr̄j̄em gaaimua ōr̄ p̄m̄ khūgur aumaju ajim. <sup>6</sup> Juurhi phiid̄ju theeg jajaaukhamjā p̄rau ūr̄jugui ajim. Mam̄ p̄achdēu mag ūr̄wai oob jāphierr̄m̄iet. Ich̄iita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mam̄ ma chan agtha Ēwandam p̄ar i agkha n̄m khabamgui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Magbaadēm̄n̄ durr mag w̄j̄ōm ee durr chaauram kh̄n̄n̄ d̄i w̄r̄b̄ph̄ō aad̄ju, amachta jūrr̄ chikham kh̄ai ūr̄pai am khōchgau. Magbaadeewai jād̄au theeg aad̄m̄ d̄i ūur̄ theegjā duuimaju, durr̄pierr̄. <sup>8</sup> Pari mamagkham̄n̄ maan s̄i warr̄pem̄ Jōirau ōr̄ d̄au aug waupi sim̄ugui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ya magbaadeewai p̄ar chi m̄ iek ūkha durr̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ thethemnaanau p̄rnaa amachjōm kh̄n̄n̄ag p̄ar p̄r̄ deemaju, p̄ar d̄i amachdēu ampierr̄ amkh̄ir. Mag p̄r̄ deebaa p̄ar gaai mas waunaa p̄ar th̄ōjā th̄ōmajugui ajim. Mag n̄m̄ d̄i ichab thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au p̄ar oomappa aju m̄ iek ūkha durr̄m̄ gaaimua. <sup>10</sup> Mag jaar paawai ōr̄ p̄m̄ m̄ iek ūkha th̄n̄n̄r̄ amachdēu ūkha narr̄ iek iepwi deeu ewag wētju, warr̄ amach narr̄jō. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaj̄ā chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham th̄ōmajugui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Ēwandam iita jaau n̄m̄ an̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ khapaana öberd̄tkhaju. Pari mag th̄n̄m̄ s̄i ōr̄ khūguraagpaita mag w̄n̄rr̄aju aawai ōr̄ p̄m̄ khūgurmajujā

jaaujim. <sup>12</sup> Jaay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pömaata thunuisijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ürpai aadeewai örau amach khapeen kha khösi aajerrjä tag khöchkhaba aphöbaadëju. <sup>13</sup> Pari warm khunn mag thunum ee, üu ichdëu mü iek ükhatarr gaaita ogdaba khëram wounan üu peerdajugui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Ëwandamau müg durr i agkhaju nawe, durripierr thumaam khunnag müg iek wajapham öor peerdu aajem jaaudubju. Mag jaubaawai thumaam khunnau ürbaawain chadau warre ich Jöoirau müg durr jua khëgkharüju a jaaumajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Khüir eyaa abat, Ëwandam i jaamie Daniel khararrau phä puarr gaai jaauwai Aai i jëeujem deg ierr ich Ëwandam siejem aarcha ögkhaba dubwi äbmua parhooba ichdëu am aigaju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ür num khunnau wajapha khaphu abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjö woun äb chi khaigbamta Ëwandam awi ya Aai i jëeujem deg sieichëm oobaawai <sup>16</sup> müg chi Judea durr num khunn warag pabü ee durr dapag ee durbat ajim. <sup>17</sup> Maagwai ich dihëu ür ügthaa khäijä sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam. <sup>18</sup> Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khäijä sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajüajöm khäijä awaan awi. <sup>19</sup> Mamü jë, apdurr mag jaar mun jöör khithëem khunn maimua ar sïi chaain daumeraa wai khithëem khunn! <sup>20</sup> Edau khörgkham ee wa jua üi num ed khäijä päach mag dau aphuu dur wënnram ugua, Ëwandamagta jëeu durruu abatju ajim. <sup>21</sup> Mag jaar mag wajapha öor dau aug waujujü chan müg durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagjä mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjä agjö chan dau aug waubajugui ajim. <sup>22</sup> Mag Ëwandamau öor dau aug waubaadëm idëu ich mag siukhiin, öor äbjä peerdubaju. Mamü ichdëu jur auwia ich iek ükha durrum khunn ichdëu khösi phë wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai sïi abajugui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> 'Mamagkham ee äbmua khäijä päachig, "Oobat, chamuuta warrgarwe Ëwandamau püju aajerrauwai", wa magbam khai, "Päädë oobat, ar sï; jäata aruuwai" aawai oob ükhamiet. <sup>24</sup> Mua mag chirumun, amach iupaita amta Ëwandamau püjim anum khunn düi Ëwandam i jaamien anum khunn khapan sïi sëukha chikham khügur wënnrraju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim, khap amkhüir. Makhunnau chadcha Ëwandamauta amach püjim amkhüir, ag na örau ooba aajempa öor dauderraa wau wënnrraju. Mag nem wau wënnrumua ich Ëwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ükhapsi autarr khunnra khügur ëkhaju ajim. <sup>25</sup> Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhüir ya mua pärag jaau chirumgui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Ya mag khaphu naawai äbmua khäijä päachig, "Öor maba aajem aarta sim" a jaauwai oob aar oon wëtmiet ajim. Wa magbam khai, "Müig simta ich oopiba sim" a jajaaukhawiajä oob ükhamiet ajim. <sup>27</sup> Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khunnau mü oojugui ajim, ich jäg edau öbeerjem garmua ed burjemug sïi pagtham dau phur jëer athaawai edjä thum arar atham oojemjö. Magua örau mag päachig ya barbaichëm a jaauwaijä oob ükhamiet ajim. <sup>28</sup> Päräu khaphu num, nemmi sim aig äkösi ich khürau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta abajup ajim ichab muajä müch iek ükha num khunn düi; am phë arraag müch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunnau mü oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

*Jäga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju aajë  
(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ichab, 'Mag ich Êwandamau wajap ðor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadêm ee, mûg âsdawam edau khîjugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjâ araraa wuu jêerba warag khîbaadêm dui phîdagjâ edjâ eemua sîi khuijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjâ ee nem sîsidamjâ sîi parhooba amach nûnûid arr chaaurla aaidû jôrrjêe thûnûisijugui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaadêm eeta edjâ eejâ mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durрпиerram khûun jâphierr nûm iekhau icharaucha bie nûmuata mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khûun Pôrkhâ urum oojurau.

<sup>31</sup> Mag urumua mûch chognaanam nem jêbag churo iekjô trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua mûchdêu jur auwia mûch iek ûkhatarr khûun thumaa durрпиerram khûun âbam aig biirdû awaag.

<sup>32</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhîir pârâg jaaukhimgui ajim: Pârau khaphû nûm, maig Israel durr igo bû jâga aajê. Ya jâata khêr khukhuur aadêmûn thumaam khûunau ya chadcha dôchûumie burru dakpapakham aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Ich agjôta ajugui ajim ichab mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bêeju gaai paawaijâ. Cha mûchdêu jaau chirûm thum ich ag ee ôbêbêrgmam pâach daua oobaawai khaphû abat, ya mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jâ deeu bêeimûu chirûmgui ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Mua pârâg mag Aai i jêeujem di ôrau pogueupûijû a chirûman, cha ðor thûnûm khûun khêchju nawe cha mûchdêu jaau chirûmjô thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim.

<sup>35</sup> Edaujâjâ mûg jêb dui thum chukhu aadêju, mamû cha mua pârâg jaau chirûm chan sêukhaawai khabam. Jâan thumaa ich ag ee ôbêrjugui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Mamû mag mû bêeju ed chan ni âbmua jâ khaugbam. Êgthar Êwandam chognaanaujâ khaugba, ni mûchdêujâ khaugba, âba ich mû Ayaupaita mag mû bêeju orajâ khaphû simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

<sup>37</sup> 'Jôoingar Noé khararr jaar dôâdau ðor ôpâiawai thûnaajerrjô thûnaaju ichab mûg atag mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bêe nûm jaarjâ.

<sup>38</sup> Jôoi Noé sim jaar mag dôâd pôm bêeju nawe, agtha ðor phiestajâ waunaa, thachjâ khônaa, dôjâ dônaa, sîi jua pur khodthûnaajim, bûurjâ amach ôjujâ khîirjuba.

<sup>39</sup> Mamû am mag onee bûurjâ amach chig ajujâ khîirjuba nûm ee, dôâd pôm bêewi, jêb ierrpawî, thumaa ôdubjierram. Mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bêe nûm jaarjâ ich agjôta ajugui ajim. Amau bûurjâ amach chig aju khîirjuba nûm ee, dêgôlp mûun dunnûuchêju a jaaujim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag mû pierrum dâicha emkhooin numî rabû ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numî nûm eem âb mua arrwi âb werpûajugui ajim.

<sup>41</sup> Êuinjâ ichab numî âbam molin gaai ba naaju: mamû mua âbrpai mûch dui arrwi âbarkhi werpûajugui ajim.

<sup>42</sup> 'Pârau mû pâach Pôrkhâ barchêju ed bûurjâ khaugba naawai pâachjâ agjô thûbagkham uguata muan pârâgan, wajapha khîir khaug nûisit a chirûmgui ajim.

<sup>43</sup> Pârau khaphû nûm, âbmua khâijâ ich di aig nem jîgmienau nem jîgkhaan bêeju ora khaphû akhiin, khâijâ khâiba ich mag dau phug êeju ûdûur ich nem jîgkhapiba.

<sup>44</sup> Magua muan pârâgî ich agjôta, ajapha khîir khaug nûisit a chirûm. Pârau âbmua jâ mû bêeju ora khaugba nûm. Pârau mû da bêebajurii nûm ee, mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dêgôlp dunnûuchêjugui ajim marag ichdêucha jaaumamua.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau pûarr thum wautarr  
(Lc 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ichab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bêe nûm ora jâga naaju aai nûm khap amkhîir awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjô patrôn âb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog âb simûg warm khûun pôrkhapinaa ich

magugpai ich nem thumaa jaau puabajem. <sup>46</sup> Maimua mawia mam sī awia deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau puarrjō phidkha sim oobaicheewai, mag jōoi ich chog dūi onee sim dūi chi chogjā onee abaju khai? ajim. <sup>47</sup> Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jōoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thusiepūijugui ajim, ich dënjō khap amkhīr. <sup>48</sup> Mamu magba, mag ichig nem jaatarrjā ich ödegpai “Mu patrón chan da bëebam” awi <sup>49</sup> nem khaibag ich khapeen jūr ich jua eegpaim dūi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjā ichdëu dōm aig dōnaa, thachjā ichdëu khōm aig khōmun, <sup>50-51</sup> chi dikhu būrjā irua naba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jūr ichdëu warm khūn dūi aajerr khāijā i gaai athuucha wanaa, phidag emuujā barpāinaa, chi khaigbacharam khūn dūi āba sīujugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharagua biemama i āgāa agāa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata pāraujā mu deeu bëeju khaphu naawai mag ichig nem jaau puarr thum wau sierrjōta aju aai numgui ajim, pāach khapeen dūi, ich Jōoirau khōsimjō.

## 25

### *Daupen diez narr ag nem igkhaa*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Ēwandamau mag durr i agkham ed ichdëu auju wa auba khāijā isegju khūnan, biek āb daupen diez narr khūn òor jua pur num phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua purju emkhooi nū narr khūnjōta numgui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhūn daupenau magta ajim aajem: Amachdëu ya chi jaai paju urum a ūrbaawai agdaujō amach lāmpara panhapha i khīrphëe wëtju aadëjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mamu mag khīrju narrta cincopaita khīrjug khaphu naajim aajem, maimua agjō cinco sī khīrjug chukhumjōta sīsid ajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag khīrjug chukhumjō narr khūnaujā amachpierr amach lāmpara arrjerram aajem. Mamu mag arrtarra chi aceite öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khīet chi aceite pu arrbajerram aajem. <sup>4</sup> Pari chi khīrjug khaphu narr khūnau chadau amach lāmpara panhapha wëtum dūi ichab khīet amach pipied deem bo-teedeg aceite pukha arrjerram aajem, öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia. <sup>5</sup> Mamu mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nū nū awi daphögkhabaadee khāidatkha phöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag am khāidatkha thunum eeta, ya edacha pamama, “Ya pārau nū narr wounan urum; phiidatkhabathū i khīrphëe oon maag” ajim anum ābmua. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita phiidatkhaw i apuraa amach lāmpara khīr khaug nurrjēe aadëjim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mag cinco khīrjug chukhumjō narr khūnau ū amach khāi khīrjugdam paraa narr khūnag, “Keena, pāach aceitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lāmpara thōgopam” ajerram anum. <sup>9</sup> Pari magbaawai chi khīrjug paraa narr khūnau amag, “Marau pārag deebamgui” ajerram anum. “Marau pārag deekhiin, pōm deeba aawai, pāarjā waaurwi maachjā waaurju. Mag khāi chi peerjem di aar mawi pāach athee pēr athamit” ajerram anum amag. <sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite pēr awaan èrëubaadëmich, amau nū narr emkhooi barchëjim aajem. Mag barchëwi oochëewai ich dūi dubaag ū khīr khaug narr khūnan ū ich dūi wai dubjim aajem, ich jua purju aar. Mag phë wai dubwi chi puertdijā phāar sīujim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Maimua ag khur nū awiata mag cinco amach lāmpara athee aceite jaraan wëttarr khūn bëewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bëejimgui” ajerram anum. <sup>12</sup> Pari magbaawai chi emkhooirau, “Mua pāar khaugba chitum. Mua dubpibamgui” ajim anum.

13 Mag nem İgkhaadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: 'Päärjã daupeen khĩirjug chukhu narr khũnjo daaugajãr thubagkhamapha num khai, daukhananaa khĩir khaug naisit. Pãrau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bẽeu edjã khaugba, ni chi orajã khaugba num. Mũn dẽgõlpta barchẽjugui a jaaumajim marag.

*Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhĩir phatkhon dee puatarr  
(Lc 19:11-27)*

14 Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: 'Mũchta mũg durr gaai chi Põrkha pierrum ed much athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khũnag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, äbmua ich piyonnaan dũi arrjõta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dũi mũgta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deemu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan äbam aig thũrkhanaa ich phatkhonau phidkhamkhĩir amag jaau puajim aajem. 15 Äbakraig phatkhon cinco mil deewi, äbakraig dos mil maimua äbakraig mil deejim aajem, ichdẽu oowai üu amachdẽu phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpũwi petajim aajem. 16 Mag i petaawai chi piyõn mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhonau phidkhabaadẽwi ag ür deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem. 17 Maimua äbakrai dos mil autarraujã agjõ agua phidkhawi deeu ag ür dos mil gan aujim aajem. 18 Mamũ äbakrai milpai autarraun mawia, jẽbdi khõrnaa warag ag ee bẽp sũujim anaabã.

19 'Maimua ag khur num awia deeu bẽejim aajem, chi phatkhon pap. Mag bẽewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jigtarr autarr khũn deeu thũrkhuipũijim aajem, kharrchata agdaujõ ganmajã a khap aag. 20 Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bẽejim aajem. Mag bẽewi ag ür ichdẽu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechẽwia irig, "Señor, pua mũrag cinco mil werpuarrau ag ür mua agjõ cinco mil gan aujim; cha khẽrum pu phatkhon" ajim anũm. 21 Magbaawai chi patrõn jõoirau irig, "Üu khẽrumgui" ajim anũm. "Pu chadcha piyõn wajaphamũ; pua mua jaautarr thum agjõ abarm. Mũg phatkhon põm khaba deetarrau pua jãgbarpí, jãgtarr jũrr mua puũrag warag ür deekhimgui" ajim anũm. Magnaa irig, "Ierrag dubwia mũ dũi onee abã" ajim aajem. 22 Mag khur dos mil autarr bẽewi maguajã agjõ, "Señor, pua mũrag dos mil deetar ür muajã agjõ dos mil gan aujim; cha khẽrum pu phatkhon" aichẽjim anũm. 23 Magbaawai chi patronau magũgjã, "Puajã chadcha piyõn wajaphamũ; pua mua jaautarr thum agjõ abarmgui" ajim anũm irig. "Phatkhoneam põm khaba deetarrau pua üu jãgbarm khai, ag jũrr mua puũrag warag ür deejugui" ajim anũm. "Jãgbarpí puajã İchab ierrag dubwi mũ dũi onee abã" ajim aajem magũgjã agjõ.

24 'Maimua milpai autarrjã bẽejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm khũn dẽnjõ phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai sũi warag, "Señor, mua pu khaphũ chitũmgui ajim anũm, pu õor dũi atcha sierrũm. Mua pu phatkhonau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua sũi chi ürum mũ jua eem khecheu aukhamgui" ajim anũm, "pu dẽn sũi chikham jua phithur atarra puçh dẽnjõ aajeewai. 25 Mũchdẽu mag khaphũ chitaawai, pu phatkhonau mũ phidkhaba, warag mua jẽb eeta bẽp sũujim. Magtarr aawai cha simgui" ajim anũm, "pu phatkhon puçhdẽu werpuatarrpierr." 26 Magbaawai chi patronau irig, "Pũn puçhta khaibagnaa khuseug sierrũmgui" ajim anũm. "Pua mũ õor dũi mag chitũm khaphũ simta, 27 Jãgwi mũ phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabajã" ajim anũm jũrr irig, "mũg much barbaicheewai ürupai bãau sim oochẽmkhĩir?" 28 Magnaa aig narr khũnag warag mag mil wai sierr i jua eem khecheunaa jũrr diez mil wai sierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

29 Mag nem İgkhaa jaau õwia ich Jesuu magjim: 'Ich agjõta siëbahab İchab Èwandam athee nem wau numjã. Ar Èwandam athee nem wawaag nem par

daúa ooba aajem khüün düin irua ich garmuajä ajapha aju, amau chokhögba i athee nem wau naawai. Mamü mag nem waumapha num khüün düi chan magba, ichdëu amag nem deetarjä warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. <sup>30</sup> Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khusëumie düi arrjö, amach khüircha am serbiibag phënaa khichag ee barkhüüipi jaaujukui ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug bëemkhüir.

Mag irua khichag a sierran khümie durr igwiata mag sïejim.

*Jäga aju khai ðor düi Êwandam Iewauu ich bëem ed*

<sup>31</sup> Mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ügtharmua mûch chognaan angelnaanau phüür thuur bëem edan, mûchta chi Rey aawai mûch khu juupjem wajappa sim gaaita jupchëjugui ajim, ðor düi mûchdëu khap nem wawaag. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ðor durrierram khüunta thum mûch chognaanag mûch aig phë au bëepiji. Mag thum äba biirdübaicheewaita oveja thajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha khüet paanaa chïbjä agjö amach ag apha khüet paajemjö ajugui ajim, ðor düi.

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich dënkha num khüunta ich juachaar gar thürkhuüinaa jürr khaigbam khüunta khüet ich juawë gar thürkhuüimajua aajem. <sup>34</sup> Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar num khüunag ichta Rey aawai ichdëuta amag, “Päar, mü Ayau üu abarm khüün, ierrag dubbat mü düi jooba wënrüraag” aju anaabá. “Mug durr ompaa nüwe mûch Aai düimua pärag nem deëju atarr ista chadcha mü Ayau päachigcha deegpangui” aju anum, “päachdëu mü düi üu atarr jürr.” <sup>35</sup> Magnaa amag, “Pärauta mü jäsöo jëedu khitaawaijä üu mürug thachdam deëjerramgui” aju anaabá; “öbichaaga thünaawaijä üu mürug dödäm döpijerram; mûch maba aajem khüün ee chitaawaijä pärag aig jëramkhüir üu mürug didam jaauijerramgui” aju anum; <sup>36</sup> “khajüadam chukkhu chiraawaijä pärauta üu mürug deekhëjerram; mü mor mas chiraawaijä pärauta üu mü oothurjerram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaijä agjö pärauta üu mü oothurjerramgui” aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am khüir jäsënka iekhamamua. <sup>37</sup> Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar num khüünau jürr irig “Señor, jãagwai mag pü jäsöo khitam marau pü jãogij?” a jëëuju anaabá, amachdëu i khüircha ooba aajerrt aawai. “jãagwai mag pü öbissi khitam oobaawaijä marau pürug dödäm döpijij? <sup>38</sup> Pü iek mag maach aig jëramkhüir marau pürug maach dijä jaaunaa khajüadamjä chukkhu aawai deëjeejim anum, ¿ma jãagwai ajïma?” aju anum. <sup>39</sup> “Pü iek mag pü mor mas siëwaijä marau oothurwi, cárcel deg preso siëwaijä agjö marau pü oothurjim anum, ¿ma jãagwai ajï, marau pü ooba aajerrta?” aju anaabá, jürr irig amach garmua. <sup>40</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, “Pärau chadcha mûchcha chan oobajerram, pari pärau jãg dau aphüü khithëe arr khüündam dau aug khaugwi am düi jägtarr aig, mûchchata dau aug khaug numjö naabajieb” aju aajem amag.

<sup>41</sup> Warm khüunag mag iekhawi ichdëupai jürr mag chi khaigbam khüün ich juawë gar num khüunag, “Jöpai mü aigmua chawag ërëubaadët” aju anum. “Päar mü Ayau chi maldisiem khüün aawai päadëu khümie durr mepeer ich chognaan düi siemkhüir wautarr aarta ërëubaadët” aju anum, “ötdau uu wëjöm thöojä khaugba ich mag sierrum ee naaimaag.” <sup>42</sup> Mag iekhamamua ichab amag amach khüircha, “Pärau chan mü jäsöo jëedu khitaawaijä mürug thachdam khöpibajerram; öbichag khitamjä maachig, ‘Cha khërum dödäm döju khai’ abajerram” aju anum amag. <sup>43</sup> “Öor mûch khaugbam khüün eemjö phüürdü chitaawaijä pärau mürug didam deebajerram, päach aig jëermkhüir. Khajüadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijä put sördamjä deeba; mor massi

chiraawaijã m̄ oon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã m̄ oon wëtba*jierramgui*” aju an̄m amag amach kh̄ircha. <sup>44</sup> Pari amachig magbaawai j̄urr amau irig, “Señor, ¿jáagwai mag p̄ jásóo óbissinaa p̄ch maba aajem eeta j̄erju dijã chukkhu khit̄m marau b̄urrjã p̄ asekasbajĩ?” aju an̄m. “¿Jãagwai mag p̄ khajũadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau p̄ oojĩ? ¿Jam mag p̄ mor massi marau oojĩ, wa cárcel deg sim khãijã marau p̄ oon wëtba*ji*?” aju anaabã, amachd̄eu magbajim amkh̄ir. <sup>45</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai, makh̄unagjã irua magju an̄m: “Chadcha mukh̄un wounaan dau aph̄un w̄enurraawai p̄rau b̄urrjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jāan m̄chchata p̄rau dau aug khaugba n̄m khabajieb, am m̄chd̄eu p̄iwiata jāg w̄enurrarr aawai” aju an̄m ichab amachigcha.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua ya ābmiеча iekha oogpamua maar dakh̄ir, ‘Muata mag iekhabarm kh̄unan kh̄imie durrrta w̄etjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aph̄un w̄enurraag. Mam̄ ōor w̄aj̄aun mag m̄ch juachaar gar atham kh̄unan, m̄ch d̄aita ich mag iiu n̄isijugui ajim, ich mag w̄enurraag.

## 26

*Jesús p̄r awaag ib̄eptarr*

*(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag m̄g atag deeu ich b̄eju khap amkh̄ir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich d̄ai ogd̄aba w̄enurraajerr kh̄unagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

<sup>2</sup> —P̄rau khaph̄un n̄mguui ajim, m̄igmua kh̄ai numí n̄m ee phiesta Pascua burrrju. M̄g phiesta eeta ōrau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p̄r deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerp̄h̄e th̄omkh̄ir.

<sup>3</sup> Ya mag phiesta burrrju kh̄ai numpai waaur n̄m ee, phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄un j̄oin chi thierrnaan d̄ai āba biird̄ujerram aajem, phadnaan thumaam kh̄un p̄r Caifás di aig. <sup>4</sup> Mag āba biird̄utarran, Jesús imeraa p̄r auwi th̄op̄yaag āba ib̄epaag ajim an̄m. <sup>5</sup> Mam̄ mag i th̄op̄yaag ēkha n̄mta amachd̄epai deeu, —Ōor p̄m m̄g th̄un̄m meeukhapimaagau, m̄g phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta th̄op̄ujugui ajierram an̄m.

*Ūirau Jesús p̄r ee j̄ugdeeu chootarr*

*(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Mag n̄m ee Jesús woundam Simón an̄m di aig s̄ejim, Betania ph̄ob̄or ee. Ich mag Simón an̄mpai ib̄urr wauwi “ph̄ie paraa khitarr” a th̄urrjeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag di aig mes gaai i thach kh̄o oo simta, ūi āb j̄ugdee didam durkkhudau alabastro an̄m d̄en boteedidam wau khit̄m d̄ai dubch̄ejim. Mag j̄ugdee nem parh̄epaaga sierr̄m. Mag waib̄ewi Jesús p̄r ee s̄i choop̄ich̄ejim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag i p̄r ee choobar̄im oobaawai maach chi Jesús d̄ai w̄enurrarr kh̄un ee āaur kh̄un m̄ khapeen meeukha ph̄obaad̄ewi, —¿Khantheeta jāg j̄ugdee parh̄epagkham s̄i ār choobar̄iima? ajierram, <sup>9</sup> nem parh̄epag p̄r̄p̄iwi ag parh̄khouau dau arph̄un kh̄undamag ūu nemdam au deeu āb sierrta.

<sup>10</sup> Mam̄ am mag iekha n̄m ich Jesuu ūr s̄ierr aawai, —¿Khantheeta p̄rau chikham kh̄ir naaupi n̄ma? Irua ūta j̄ugdeeu m̄ p̄r khooi s̄ibahab ajim amag. <sup>11</sup> M̄ig eegar dau aph̄un khith̄em kh̄unan p̄rau ich jāg p̄ach d̄ai oo wai w̄enurraju, mam̄ m̄ chan tag p̄ar kh̄ir chitabamgui ajim. <sup>12</sup> M̄g ūirau j̄ugdeeu m̄g m̄ khooibarm̄n maach j̄oin i aawai maach meeunau aajemj̄o m̄ aukh̄erju edam athee ag nawe ya m̄ kha phuur sim khabahab ajim. <sup>13</sup> Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekha m̄g atag pawiajã durrpier̄r Ēwandamau ōor peerd̄najem iek jaau w̄enurr̄m d̄ai ichab m̄g ūirau m̄ d̄ai m̄gbarmjã



jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khunnaujã ichab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

*Judaau Jesús përtarr*  
(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Maach i khapeen i düi doce ogdaba wënnarraajerr khunn ee äb Judas Iscariote a thër sierrau phadnaan chi pörnaan aar mawia <sup>15</sup> amag, —Mua päachig Jesús pür deebaawai, ¿pärau kharr mürüg phag nu? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Marau pürüg treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magum gaai i ëugar i përpüijim anaabá. <sup>16</sup> Magtarr aigmua Judaan sï äba phadnaan chi pörnaanag Jesús pür deejuaa ëkha nurrarajeejim.

*Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen düi thach khötarr*  
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

<sup>17</sup> Maach jöoin i aawai pan lewadura chukhu wauwia khojem ag seman ee ya warrpem khãai äb äspa ëebaadëm ed maach ich düi wënnarraajem khunnauta marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thönaa khö nu? a jëeu naajim, khap aag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichig jëeubaawai ichdëu marag, —Jerusalén woun äb sim aar ërëubaadët ajim. Maimua magug mua jaaupüi chirum abat: “Ya mäch thöju gayaa pamaawai, pu di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi päar düi äba khöm khösi chirum” abat ajim chi wëtju khunnag.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö, maar khapeenau wëtwi, ichdëu jaaupüitarrjö jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwima-jerram.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ich ëudee ökharta bëewi, ya khïsu aadëm ee maach doce i düi wënnarraajerr khunn thum äba i düi thach khö naajim. <sup>21</sup> Mag äba khö numuata ichdëu marag magjim:

—Cha mu iekha chirum iekhu müg maach äba num khunn ee äbmua wir aig mu oomapham khunnag mu pür deejua ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ürbaawai, chadcha maar ökhïrjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag num iekhu jürram khunnau irig, “Señor, ïsin mua khãijãa agam” aajeejim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag jürram khunnau ichig jëjëeu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig mu khaibag waujuun nau mu düi äbam thëp ee pan sï khöbarmugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa ichdëu, —Oo num dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Ëwandam iek phã sïsidum gaai jaau simjö wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkhïtu mu mag aphun amkhïr wir aig mu përtarr woun. Jãgum wounaan thaababa arr akhiin üucha akhangui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai Judaau ichdëu khabajim amkhïr, —Maestro, ïsin mua khãijãa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha püchdëu khabá pua khaphu jaauwapüim; püchdëu khabahab ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mag iyün thach khö numua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Ëwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa khöreunaa marag wärpüijim. Magnaa, —Khöbat, mu mu morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua jürr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjã agjö Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa deeu marag wärpüijim. Magnaa, —Döbat, mun mu bagau; ich jãg äbam jarr eepai döpetat ajim. <sup>28</sup> Müg jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ëwandamau öor düi iek deejua ajerrau. Mamu müg iekhan iek iuriugui ajim. Mu bag

mug vinojõ khitam ãrbarmuata Êwandamau ðor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim. <sup>29</sup> Pari mug döbarmjõ chan tag döba, ãba mæchta mæch Ayau thumaam khunn Pörkhapibarm edta deeu ðwaai pãar düi döjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan ðsimjõpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem thunnem thum chi iur aju aawai a jaajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou büürjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr*  
(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

<sup>30</sup> Mag maach ich düi ãba wënarrajerr khunn ich düi ãba mes gaai iyüu thach khõ aaipawi, meukhaarjã Êwandam iek Salmos anam gayam auwia, Olivo durrsiig wëtjim. <sup>31</sup> Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor thõbapãaiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaiduju” a simjõ, ðsim edaar pãrau mæ mæch ap barpuawi thumaa aaidutkhajugui ajim. <sup>32</sup> Mam ðwaai phiiduwia mæch iuu chirsiewai pãar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaajim.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita Pedroou jürr irig, —Thumaam khunnau pæch ap barpuawiajã mua chan pu barpuabamgui ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa Jesuu jürr, —Pedro, cha mæ iekha chiram iekhou nau ãthãrr bïeju nawe biekh thãrjup pua ðrag büürjã mæ khaugba chitam ajuwai ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Mam Jesuu ichig magbaawai charã warag Pedroou irig, —Pu thõbaimam aar düi thõimaju awiajã mua chan pu khaugba chitam a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm düi maach chi khapeenaujã thumaam khunnau ich mag iekhajim.

*Nemjüirdõ Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraatarr*  
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Maimua jürr nemjüirdõ Getsemaní anamug maar phë arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —Müg nüsit, mæ chum ügthaag jëwaakhemgui ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua thãrjupaim khunn düi petajim. Mag ich düi phë arrtarr khunn ãb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam khunn numi jõi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan düi. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökhïrjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem, chi Jesús. <sup>38</sup> Mag simua amag, —Munn dëgõlp gaai machgau ökhïrjuuga aadëm; ãba mæch thõjuuta khïrju chiramgui ajim. Pãar müig nüsit, mam mæ düi daukhana abat. Oob khãimiet ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Amag mag jaau puawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai sïeimajim aajem. Magnaa jëkhet thukhõonaa khïeb jëb gaai dagau ðurna ügthaag jëeumama, “Tata, pua khõs akhiin, atcha mæ dau aphun apibakhamgui” ajim anam. “Deeum nem waubarmuajã agjõ ðor peerdu aju ayaa akhiin, mæ gaai machag mugcha ãwatbakham. Pari mæchdëu khõsi chiramjõ khaba, pæchdëu khõsimjõta mæ düi abã” a jëeumajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag ich Ayag jëeu sï awi am oon bëejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khãi numta oochëjim anaabã. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Pãar chan oradam ãbjãta mæ düi daukhana khaba num. <sup>41</sup> Jãg khãi nun aju khãai Êwandamagta jëeu nun abathü ajim anam, dösatag uduur pãach thæ aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãrau pãach ödiwan chadcha jëeum khõsi durrumta, pari daphõkgauta põdbam ajim aajem amag.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichin deeu ðwaai mawia jëeubaadëmua ich Ayag, “Tata, pua mæ mug dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu akhamgui” a khitaajëejim anam; “mam ichiita mæ aphun aju aai chiram khai, agjõ üu sim. Mæ düi pæchdëu am aig abã” a jëeumajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mag jëeu sîi awi deeu am oon bëewaijã, mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr khunn daphòkgau pòdjã dau ëeba sîi khãidutkha thunumta oochëjim anaabã. <sup>44</sup> Mag khãidutkha thunum oobaichee deeu ich sierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biekh thãrjupam ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim. <sup>45</sup> Maimua ùwaa i oon bëewaijã agtha ich khapeen khãidutkha thunum oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha pãar sîi khãi gaaita nu? ajim anum. Ya pekau pòm sîsidum khunnag mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deeu ora pabaichëbahab. <sup>46</sup> Phiidutkhabathã, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui ajim anum. Mû oomapham khunnag mû pur deeu wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anum amag.

### *Jesús pur arrtarr*

*(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús maar dui iyuu dunum ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem ãb Judas anumta ðor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum khunnan ãaur khunn espaar jua panhapha bëe thunaawai tagam khunn pa duijã bëe thunaajim. Makhunn, phadnaanau jòoin chi pòrnaan duihua paitarr khunn ajim. <sup>48</sup> Mag chadcha ðor pochag bëewi ya chi Judau ag nawe, “Nau mua pãach dakhîir khîir uu athamta pur athat” a jaau wai sierr aawai <sup>49</sup> ich dui wënrurum khunn dakhîraa ichdëu jaatarrijò Jesús dui ãba dunuwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú? ana i khîir uu athajim.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch ðor awaan bëetarr jöpai pur athaad perã ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khunnau dui aig bëewi Jesús purphöbaadëjim.

<sup>51</sup> Mag i purphöbaadëm oobaawai maar eem khunnau ãbmua ich espaar surr a jëu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khunn pör ag chog aig sierr kachta oorthubapüijim.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jöpai puch espaar ich deg phî sîubã ajim. Pua khaugba sieb ajim, espara wërbunaa ðor khëch num khunn agjò esparauta khëchmaju. <sup>53</sup> Mua mûch chig apibaju akhiin, mûch Ayag jëeubaawai irua mû thuumkhîir Ëwandam chognaan pöoma milam khunn apha doce ejércitos khãijã deepüijugui ajim. <sup>54</sup> Mamû mûch thuumkhîir mua jëeubaawai mag ðor pòm deepüikhiinjã, ¿jãga Ëwandam iek phã sîsidum gaai mû igwia jaau sim thum ich agjò abarju? ajim Pedroog.

<sup>55</sup> Mag iekhapüiwia jürr ich pur awaan bëetarr khunnagta, —¿Pãrau oowain mun sîi ðor nem jigkhanaa ðor thöomiejöta chirab ajim jãg pãrau sîi mû aig jua ee jiernneman appai bëeg athee? Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëuejem deg Ëwandam i jaaujewaai bürrjã pãrau mû pur aubajieram. <sup>56</sup> Pari pãrau ïs mû dui mûmugkhamun, jãan warrgar Ëwandam i jaumienuu jaatarrr thum ag eyaa öbërmkhîrau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ïchab maach chi khapeenaujã chi Jesús ich appai werpawia parhoob durrmid phöbaadëjim.

### *Jesús judionan Asamblea ee wai narr*

*(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag i pur awaan bëetarr khunnau warre phadnaan pör Caifás aarta athaadëjieram, mamta Moiseeu ley phã purr jawag chi machnaan dui jòoin chi themnnaanpa dui ãba biirdë narr aawai. <sup>58</sup> Mag amau i athaadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oopüüigmamua mag chi phadnaan pör aig di üjãrr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwî, “Müigmua ookhim jãga aju khai” awia, Aai i jëuejem di thujem khunn ohoodö num aig dui jupimajim aajem.

59 Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khun daimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai thupüüju êkhaajeejim anaabá, magam gaaimua i thöopáig. 60 Mamu par mag jürram khunau sëukha i gaai nem parhooba thupüüju êkha namjá pödba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, öor numi chi sëumien bëewi, 61 —Mug wounau maar dakhïir, iruan mug Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüinaa kháai thárjuppaim ee deeu êu dunuuju a iekha sëejimgui ajierram anaabá.

62 Magbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu dununuaa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha nam ür chirú? ¿Khan jágwi jág pu iekhamapha sí? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhají wa iekhabají? Jaaubá ajim anam irig.

63 Pari magamjá Jesús bürjã jüu aba, warag khïuu sïsjim aajem. Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan pöröu, —Maach Êwandam ich mag iü sierram iek gaai thüwi muata purug “Jaaubá” a chiram. ¿Püta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ichdëucha jur auwia püüju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim anam.

64 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaaubarüim ajim anam. Mu cha iekha chiram iekhaug mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim pârau pâach daujáau oowi edjá baug ee urumjá oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr khun dakhïir.

65 Mag ürsaawai chi phadnaan pöröu ich khajúa mor gayamta sarr abarmun, warre nem pöm jë werbpüijim anaabá. Magnaa, —Mug wounau iekha sim chan üu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum äba thunumta iita mag Êwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya pârau pâach jüguucha ürbarm. 66 ¿Khani maadëu tag ürm ig nu? ajim anam, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thunarr khunau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm sëebahag; magna warre thöopüüju aaita simgui ajierram anam.

67 Magnaa i khïir gaajã ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khïidadcha juajãu deenaa 68 irig, —Püchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia püüju aajerr khai, magan jaaubá: ¿khaüta pu khïidadcha dee sí? aajeejim anam jürram khunau.

*Pedroo bürjã Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhatarr  
(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)*

69 Mag chi thethem khunau Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daaugajãr üjãr oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chiram aigta, mag degam üüi chi di khun chog bëewia irig, —Pujã íchab jág Jesús Galileapierr düi nãrraajemugui aichëjim anam.

70 Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khun dakhïir, —Mua khaugbam pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magam wounan khaugba chitam a chirajim anaabá.

71 Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daaugajãrm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mamu mamjá agjö deeu üüirau i oobaawai maguajã ich aig narr khunag, —Jãg wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nãrraajemüuawai ajim anam irig.

72 Pari magbaawai magugã ichdëu, irua magam Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

73 Maimua magtarr khur nupai awi i iek maig ich düi di üjãr narr khunupai deeu irig, —Marau oowai pujã chadcha i düi wënnãrraajerr khun eemü. Pu iekha sim gaipai merag chukkhu simgui ajierram anaabá.

<sup>74</sup> Magbaawaita irua warag kh̄ir mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magum wounaanjä khaugab chitumta pärau mürug mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroou.

Mamua irua mag iekhabapüim düicha äthährta kekerekee ahbar. <sup>75</sup> Mag äthähr iek ürbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i kh̄ir eyaa dñnisijim anam, Jesuu ichig “Nau äthähr b̄jeu nawe pua biek th̄arjup örag ma khaugba chitum a iekhaju” atarr. Mag kh̄ir ee dñnisim abarmun chadau gaai machaaga aadēmua dawag öb̄erwi warre ö jäsenag aadēmua b̄ie chirum ajim aajem, ichd̄eu jaauwai.

## 27

### *Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr*

(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ya äspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judionaan tagam kh̄un agjö chi thethem kh̄un düi biirdanaa deeu iekhawia warre Jesús th̄oöpüju kh̄irju ph̄obaad̄ejim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag amach ap iekhawia, jüгадаu jua b̄urkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reü päiwia gobernadorkha sierr aawai, irigta th̄oöpi jaaumkh̄ir i aar arrjierram.

### *Judaau ichd̄eupai ich ö jorrkaa th̄otarr*

<sup>3</sup> Mag Jesús th̄oöpi jawamkh̄ir Pilato aar jua b̄urnaa athaad̄em ürbaawai chi Judaau deeu üwaai thumaa ewag kh̄irjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan düi nam aar mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum üwaai amag deejim anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Mag deejimawia magjim anam:

—Jäg woun b̄urjã nem khaigba wautarrjã chukhu kh̄itumta pärag pur deetarr gaaimua, mun chadcha pekau pöoma waubarm. Jã chan b̄urjã iekkh̄or chukhu siiejimui ajim anam.

Pari magbaawai amachd̄eu jür irig, —Id̄eu mag simgui ajim anam; maata magan maar gaai mas sieba! Maigjã p̄chta p̄ mag chirabahab ajierram anam.

<sup>5</sup> Amachd̄eu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i j̄eujem deg barp̄awia igbaad̄ejim aajem. Mag mawi, ichd̄eupai pa gaai ügthaa jügad j̄ünaa, thoom kh̄eu ich ö gaai j̄ünaa, baud̄u ich ö jorrkaa th̄oöjim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag barp̄abajeeewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi phatkhon ph̄e auwi, —M̄ug phatkhon öor th̄oöju paarta phagtarr aawai pöd maad̄eu ofrenda ee aus̄ubamgui ajierram anam.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau j̄ebta p̄er auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua öor b̄ee nam kh̄un meeabawai ag ee aukh̄eraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau j̄eb p̄er autarr; Campo del Alfarero a thür siiejim. <sup>8</sup> Mag j̄eb gaaita Judaau ich th̄otarr aawai is ewag pawiajã mag j̄eb agtha “bag ärtarr param phatkhonau j̄eb p̄er autarr” a thür sierram. <sup>9</sup> Amau mag phatkhonau mag j̄eb p̄er atham aig, ichab magju nawe Êwandam i jaumie Jeremias khararrau iekhatarr eyaa öb̄erjim agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr m̄ug ajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

<sup>10</sup> ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero p̄er aujierram, maach Pör Êwandamau m̄urug jaautarr ipierr” a phã sim. (Zac. 11:12-13)

### *Jesús Pilato kh̄irp̄ee wai narr*

(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

11 Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, —¿Chadcha p̄nta judionaan Reí? a j̄eujim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaph̄u jaaubap̄imgui ajim an̄m.

12 Mam̄u irua mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai phadnaan chi p̄ornaanau chi thethem kh̄un̄n d̄uimua warag i ēugar s̄eukha i khaibag jaauph̄obaad̄ejim anaabá. Mam̄u ich kh̄iir mamagkhamj̄a Jesuu b̄udam ābj̄a iekhaba, warag kh̄iūu s̄ejim aajem. 13 Mag am iek ūkhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan p̄ach kh̄iir mag iekha n̄mj̄a ūrbahab, s̄i kh̄iūu j̄umaag ajim an̄m.

14 Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrj̄a, ni b̄u ābj̄a j̄ūu abajim aajem. Mag ich kh̄iircha iekha n̄mj̄a s̄i kh̄iūu ichig khabamj̄o sim oowi Pilatoou ich ōdegpai, “Mua ōor m̄ug ooba chit̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m.

*Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús th̄ōpi jaatarr  
(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38–19:16)*

15 Mag ag nawej̄a mag phiesta ee paawai ōrau jaaubarm presota chi gubernadorrau s̄i ich j̄ag ōbeerp̄aij̄ejim. 16 Maagwai preso āb s̄i th̄urph̄ōo s̄ierr̄m s̄ejim, Barrabás a th̄ur sim. 17 Mag ōrau jaaubarm presota s̄i ōbeerp̄aij̄err aawai, Pilatoou ich ōdegpain Jesuuta s̄i ōbeerp̄im kh̄ōsi s̄ierr̄ aawai, mag ōor p̄ōm w̄ej̄ōm̄ug j̄eumamua, —¿Chij̄āata p̄arau s̄i ich j̄ag p̄ar̄p̄ipim kh̄ōsi n̄u: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Ēwandamau p̄iūju aajerr̄ an̄m? a j̄eujim aajem amag. 18 Chi Pilatoou khaph̄u s̄ejim aajem, amau amachd̄eu Jesuu nem wau n̄rarr̄j̄ō p̄ōd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i p̄ar dee wai narr.

19 Magnaa ōor dakh̄iir ich juupjem sie gaai oo s̄is̄im an̄m. Mag oo simta i h̄ir̄au irig, —J̄ag wounan ōor wajapham̄uawai; oob j̄a chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar m̄u kh̄āi kh̄ōrkhaa khaibag kh̄āi kh̄ōrkha h̄ajim i gaaimua a jaaup̄iijim anaabá.

20 Mam̄u mag n̄m ee, chi phadnaan p̄ornaanau tagam kh̄un̄n chi thethem kh̄un̄n d̄uimua warag ōor wawikha th̄un̄n̄ujim an̄m, s̄i Barrabaata ōbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús th̄ōpi jajaau amkh̄iir. 21 Ya mag wawikha th̄un̄m ee, deeu chi gubernadorrau j̄eumamua amag, —M̄ug numi n̄m aig, ¿chij̄āata p̄arau s̄i chigj̄ā aba ōbeerp̄ipim kh̄ōsi n̄u? a j̄eujim an̄m.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu Barrabaata ōbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

22 Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan j̄ag Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄iūju jaaujerr̄ta m̄ug n̄r̄r̄m an̄m d̄ai ¿mua j̄agajuma? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai thumaam kh̄un̄nau ihāba, “Pa gaaita meerpb̄ar̄p̄i” aajeejim anaabá.

23 Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba wauj̄ima, p̄arau mag warre i th̄ōpi jaaun̄m? ajim an̄m chi Pilatoou.

Ichd̄ēun s̄i p̄ar̄p̄im kh̄ōchgau par mag j̄ēu ohookhamj̄a warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim an̄m.

24 Pilatoou Jesús p̄ar̄p̄iūju ēkha n̄m p̄ōdba s̄i waragta ōor phogd̄umam oobaawai d̄ō aib̄ēpiwi thumaam kh̄un̄n dakh̄iir jua s̄ūgp̄iijim aajem. Magnaa, —P̄arau m̄ug woun iekkh̄ōr chukhu simta th̄ōom̄n m̄u chan b̄ur̄j̄a kulp chukhu chir̄m, maan ya p̄āach appaim nemeu; m̄u gaai th̄amiet ajim an̄m amag.

25 Magbaawai thumaam kh̄un̄nau sereu ph̄ōbaad̄ēma warag, —Marau p̄u gaai th̄abam; maachta maach chaain d̄ai kulp paraa n̄uisibajupa ajierr̄m anaabá.

26 Mag chadcha amachdëu jaau narrjõ, Pilatoou Barrabaata sñi öbeerpäiwia, Jesús wupi jaanaa, pakuls gaai meerppäimkhñir warre soldaau jua ee thüsüepäjim aajem.

27 Magbaawai gubernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaau nau amach khapeen khapan thürkha auwi amach jårcha wai naajim aajem.

28 Magnaa i khajüa üram eerpäinaa, jürr dewam phurli simta jüapipäinaa, 29 miu dën wërjüchka simta pörsirkha jüapipäijerram aajem. Magnaa ichab i juachaar gar padamjä joothüppäijerram anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey anumua i wau numuata i khñirphee jiepör phöbkhanaa, —¿Jågpai chirü Judionaan Rey? aajeejim anam.

30 Magnaa jürram khunnau bëewi, i gaai ichö thunaa, i jua ee amachdëu padam joopäitarrapai i pörchajä wumaajeejim aajem. 31 Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nuu awia, amachdëu irig khajüa jüapitarr deeu eer auwia, ich khajüa chaardamta deeu jüapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerphëpäin athaadëjerram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr*  
(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

32 Mag wai öberwi ag düi wëtumua khad ee woun äb Simón anam deeam phöördam Cirene anam eem düi thëujierram aajem. Mag düi oobaawai chi soldaau nau jürr ajües magagta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr arrpijerram.

33 Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota anam aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota aawai “pörpá durrsi” aawaiu. 34 Mag mam paaukhabaimaa vino iel anam düi nem achaaga waaurëu simta dömkhñir deejerram. Mam Jesuu sñi büruu dö oowi tag döbajim.

35 Ya pakuls gaai meerphënaa jürrjop sñuwia, amach chi meerphë narr soldaau nau pai, khafuta chi khajüa jüabarju khai awi, jëb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajerram aajem, mag numua gan aumaag. 36 Maimua mag chi khajüa amachpierr wai nuisiewai thua numua warag khut ohoodö aphöbaadëjim anaabá, chi pakuls dakha.

37 I meerphë jürr wëjöm pör ür ësapdau phåkha sim gaai jaau sñejim, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naaji. Chi ësapdau gaai “Chamanta Jesuu, Judionaan Rey” a phå sñejim.

38 Mag i meerphë wai nam düi ichab i bigaau chi nem jügmien numí agjö pa gaai amach khikhñetdö meerphë sñujierram: äb i juachaar gar, äb i juawë gar. 39 Mag i meerphë wai narr öor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich nam khunnaujä i wau nam iekhau warag irig eerpanaa üi phuuwrhunnnaa, 40 — Wa jågum khaba puan mag Aai i jëewjem dijå thum pogueupäinaa deeu khåai thårjuppaime ee ëu dunuuju aajerrta, jåg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu aubama. Pü chadcha Èwandam Iewaa khai, magan jåg pakuls gaaimua eeg uurbabaad aajeejim irig.

41 Mag nam düi chi phadnaan pörnaanau, Moiseeu ley phå pñarr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khunn chi thiernnaan düimua irig, 42 — Deeam khunn peerdu autarrta puchta pödbahabma. Pü judionaan rey khabá; maar dakhñir jåg pakuls gaaimua eeg uurbabaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau ükhaju aajeejim. 43 Pü iek mag Èwandamau pü chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichdëu pü khösi sim khai, nau irua pü khaigpër auju. Magaag puchdëuchajå pü Èwandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajä.

44 Jürram khunnau irig mamagkham ürwi mag chi khaibagnaan numí i bigaau agjö jürr üid thunnarr khunnau pa warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá.

*Jesús meetarr**(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Edausie thunum ee, dëgölp edau khībaadēm abarmun sīi warre edaramjōta jōisijim. Mag khī thunuu awia edau phuuibaajēr las tres naata deeu aardabaadējim. <sup>46</sup> Magbaadēm ee Jesuu thet, “Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anaabá. Mag sim aig maach meúan, “Aay, Ēwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mu mæg dau aphuu chiramjá mægug oobamjōo aadēma?” a khitum ajim.

<sup>47</sup> Āaur khūun aig narr khūunau mag i iekhabarm ūrtarr aawai jūr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pādē ūrbat: Maguan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khararrta ich aig thūr simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

<sup>48</sup> Irua magbarm burre ābmua khaphigbaadēwi, putjō ūūphē khitum gaai vino adchuchūu simta dorrdūnaa waibēewi, pa gaai buurnaa i i aig na aujim, ag gaaim bereu dōmkhīr. <sup>49</sup> Pari ābmua i dūi mamagkham ee, āaur khūunau jūr, —Idēu i sībá, daau nau Eliaau i jāigmua eeg jirpūyaaan pierrju aajeejim.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jōchkhēruu awia, thet āa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadējim. <sup>51</sup> Mag i chaaupabaadēm dūi íchab Aai i jēeujem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg thuur ēu wējorrtta ūgthaamua eeg surr abarmun warre jārcha thoophem numiita jijirar jōisijim. Magbarm dūi uurr theega duuibaadēmua mokpōrpa thōrrchéchéukham dūi <sup>52</sup> ōor aukhértarr jēbdipa weeudatkhamam ee, khéchtarr khūunta deeu phiidatkhawī iiu nurrjēe aadējim. Mag deeu iutarr khūun ūu wajapha Ēwandam iek ūkha durrumta ōtarr khūun ajim. <sup>53</sup> Makhūun Jesús iiu phiidatarr ēudee amach jēbdegmua ōbērdatkhawī Jerusalén phōbōr ee wētjerram. Mag am phōbōr ee naaimatarrjā ōor khapankham khūunau oojierram.

<sup>54</sup> Magbaawaita capitán soldaau dūi Jesús pakuls gaai jir wējōm eegar narr khūunau mag uurr theeg duuibaadēm ee, mamagkham oophōbaadee jāphierr num iekhau warag, —Mug wounan chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa ajim ajjerram.

<sup>55</sup> Mag i pur auju nawejā íchab uuin i juag oojerr khūun khapan Galileamua i dūi bēetarr aawai makhūunau i dūi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim. <sup>56</sup> Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena, ābakhai María, Santiago dūi Josenaan am ād, maimua jōoi Zebedeo chaain ādjā dūi aig sīejim.

*Jesús aukhértarr**(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Maimua ya phāarmam ee, rik José anam bēejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phōbōrdam Arimatea anam aram ajim. Chi Jesús thōju nawe ya ichdēujā Jesús igar sīejim. <sup>58</sup> Mag sīewai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khērum mordam aukhēraan maag jēeuwimajim aajem. Mag jēeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaau mag deepi jaaujim aajem. <sup>59</sup> Magbaa Joseu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dīesdam memerkhōgā chukhu bāpphā khitum ee purēunaa, <sup>60</sup> ag nawe ichdēu ich athee durrbū khōpag ee jēbdi iur khōrpitar ee aukhérthurjim, wajapcharan ich jēb gaaima. Magnaa mokpōr pōm simua chi jēbdi i ee wajapha joothū pūawia igbaadējim. <sup>61</sup> Mamū mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjā María Magdalena chan maba, ābakhai María dūi amach numpai chi apħūundam aukhértarr jēbdi aig ohoodō nuisijim.

*Soldaau mag Jesús aukhértarr jēbdi thūapitarr*

<sup>62</sup> Ag noram sīi jua ūujerr ed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pōrnaan Moiseu Ēwandam iek phā purr wajapcha urkhaajerr khūun dūi



Pilato aar wētwia <sup>63</sup> irig, —Marau khīr eyaa numgui ajim anam, jāg sēunem nem jaau sīerrarrau jaauwai, iin meewiajā khāi thārjup num ee deeu iiu phiidujū a iekhatarr. <sup>64</sup> Magtarr aawai khāi thārjup soldaunag chi jēbdi aig thūapibá; magba akhiin eeu dēgōlp chi khapeenau edaar bēewia, chi binaan amach jua khap aušūnaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iiu phiidujim adukham. Magtaaju atheen magan warram khāi warag atchata sēukha nem jaau nūisijugui ajierram aajem, Pilatoog.

<sup>65</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pāachdēu mag num khai, magan soldaunan ar thūnum. Phē arrwi pāachdēu khōchagpierr chi jēbdijā wajapha phāarnaajūerthū puabajēt ajim anam.

<sup>66</sup> Magbaawai chadcha soldaun phē arrwi mag chi jēbdi ee mokdau joothū sierr ūrjā wajapha dusnagjō simua jūerthūpūijierram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaunag khāi thārjup ogdaba aig thūapi jaaujierram aajem.

## 28

### *Jesús phiidutarr*

*(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Jua ūi khēutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīsu nūwe María Magdalenaau deeu ūi agjō María a thūr sierr dūi Jesús aukhērtarr jēbdi aar oon wētjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag num ee Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēewi mag mokpōr chi jēbdi ee joothū sierr chaaug pūrēubapāaiwai ūur theega duujim. Mag chi mok chaaug pūrēupūiwia warag ag ūr oo sim oomajierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Chi Ēwandam chog khīr eerpaawai sī pagtham dau phur jēer atham bū oo numjō sīejim anam, maimua i khajūa sī bāpphā sīejim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Soldaun chi jēbdi thua narr khūn mag oobaawai jāphierr wajaugau kha duuiphōbaadēwi sī warag chi meemjō jēkht thuphāau aphōbaadējim anaabá. <sup>5</sup> Pari mag chi soldaun thuphāau aphōbaadēm ee, chi Ēwandam chogau chi ūinag, —Oob jāphierrmiet ajim anam. Mua khaphū chirumgui ajim anam, párau Jesuuta jur wēnurrām, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr. <sup>6</sup> Muig ich aukhērtarr eemua phiidūwi petaawai ya muig khāba sim. Pāach daujāau i aukhērtarr ee oon bēejurauma ajim anam. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa amag, Ērēubaadēt, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iiu phiidūwi páar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta párau i oomajugui” a jaaubaimat ajim anam chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>8</sup> Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ērēubaadējim anaabá. Jāphierraa naajieb mamū agjō onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidūbarm a jaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bū chap wētjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag. <sup>9</sup> Mag am eerpamjō wētumta ich Jesús am khīrphēe öbērchēwi amag saludaachējim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i būkherr phōbkhanaa i būta ud athajierram aajem, irig jēeumamua. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —Oob nem ökhó amiet ajim anam. Jāg jāphierr wēnurrāju khāi, mū khapeen aar wētwi Galileaag wētpi jaubat, nau jamta amau mū oomajū a jaaubaimat ajim anam.

### *Phadnaan chi pōrnaanag soldaunau nem ūgkhatarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich dūicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dūdurkhamich, soldaun chi jēbdi thua narr khūn eem āaur khūnau phōbōr ee wētwi chi phadnaan pōrnaanag jaauwimajierram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag pūrēupūinaa ag ūr jup sim amachdēu ootarr maimua chi Jesujā ich aukhērtarr ee ooba khāidu parii aadēm. <sup>12</sup> Mamū magbaawai chi phadnaan pōrnaanaujā ag būrre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thūrkhanaa ibēpierram anaabá,

soldaaunag Jesús iiu phiidubarm igwi sèukha nem İgkhapieg. Magnaa İchab chi soldaaunau sèukha nem jaubarm paarjā phatkhon pòm phagju ajierram aajem. <sup>13</sup> Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaaun wawimamua amag magjierram anam:

—Örag jaauwai edaar pāach khāi numich chi khapeen bēewiata chi aukhertarr eem jīgkha arrwi amachdēu khap wai num a jaubat ajim anaabā.

<sup>14</sup> Mag pāar khāitarr gobernadorrau ūrwia pāar dūi khaigba amun, marau maachdēuchata i dūi iekhawī maachig paa auju. Magbaawai pāar chig abajugui ajierram anam amag.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, örag jaauwaijā, am khāi numichta chi khapeen bēewi jīgkha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabā. Magtarr aawaita İs ewag pawiajā judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiiduba maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua khap bēp sūujim a jaaujem.

*Ābmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau pnatarr  
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta wētpi naajim a jaubaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wētjim, ich Jesuu maachig nupi jaautarr buchagdā gaai āba i dūi oog. <sup>17</sup> Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachdēu oophōbaadeewai Ēwandam chi Ayagamjō irig jēeu naajim; mam mag irig jēeu num ee, maar khapeen āaur khunau ar khabampii naajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag num ee warag maar aig bēewi maar dūi iyumamua magjim:

—Ya mū Ayau murgug ūgtharm khun dūijā iek theeg apinaa mūig eegarm khun dūijā iek theeg apibarmgui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Magua mua pāragan, mū matarr khur pāach ap paaukhabaadee durrierr aaidubaadēt a chirumgui ajim; magnaa thumaam khunag amach meupierr mūg pāach peerdatarr iekta jaaunaa chi ūkhamam khunagjā pāach dēnjō mūchta amach Pörkchapibat ajim. Magnaa İchab Ēwandam chi Aai thūr gaai, chi Iewaa thūr gaai maimua ich Ēwandam Akhaar thūr gaai pör choopetat ajim, mag chi ūkhamam khun. <sup>20</sup> Mag num dūi İchab mua pāachig jaaujerrjō Ēwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaubat ajim, ich jāg pāachdēujā mū ipierr wēnerramjō. Mūn mūchin Jōoirau mūg durr i agkha num aar ich mag ed ēepierr pāar dūi chitajugui a jaau pnaajim maachigcha.

## SAN MARCOS

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Marcoou phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Marcos chan Mateojö Jesús däi äba iyüu thach khöba, irua nem jaaumamjä thum ich jügüucha ürba, ni irua öor dauderraa nem wauu-jerrjä thum oobajim ich daüacha. Magua chi mäg maach meüa traduci-tarr khünnau pöd sï negöon meüa simjö thum ich daüa ootarrjö phäbajim, ichdëujä chi Jesús däicha wënnarraajerr khünnag jëu oowi amau jaaumamta phätarr aawai. Mamü Jerusalenpierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daüacha Jesús oojim. Mamü maagwai agtha chi jöoicha khaba sï ewan siejim. Örau khïirjuawai ich khäijä ajim aajem Jesús thöopäaig pær autarr edaar ewan äb börrjöou öpüünaa i ëudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua örag jaau nurrarr üurjerrta jürr ichdëu phäjim anaabá. Ich mäg Marcopai ichab Juan a thüurjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i thür (Hch. 12:12).

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarra ta jaau sim, mamü ürcha örag jaaum ig simen irua nem waumatarrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Ëwandam Iewaa atarrta sï ich Aai chogkha bëejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jöoirau nem waupim khösimpier wawaagta bëejim. Magua chadcha ichdëu ley jaaunaa, mepeenjä öor mor eemua dau daau öbeerpüinaa, amag meeurräu aadëpham aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg örag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamü, chikhamnau i juau thöotarrjä deeu iüu phiidübarm gaaita ürcha örau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro järrchapaím Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1–16:18).

*Juan öor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaau nurrarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Warrcha maach peerduajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Ëwandam Iewaa bëetarran mägta ajim aajem: <sup>2</sup> Warr jöoingar Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías kharar-rag Ëwandamau ich iek phäpiewai ich Chaai püijuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai püiju na deelum igwia ich Chaairagta magjim anam:

“Iewaa, mua pu na mäch iek jaaujem püiju.

Mag wounauta pu na pu maju ee örag pu barju jajawagmaju, thumaam khünnau pu iek ürm khösi sï pu nu naamkhïir” ajim anam. (Mal. 3:1)

<sup>3</sup> “Mag woun ajappai öor barba aajem aar sïejemuata ich aar öor bar-baimaawai pu jaaumamua, ‘Ya maach Pör bëeimü sim’ a jaaumaju, pu igwia.

Mag pu igmamua, ‘I bëeju nawe päach thäar khïir khaugbat’ a jaaumaju, thäraucha khösi pu iek ükhamkhïir.” (Is. 40:3)

Magta ajim aajem Ëwandamau ich Iewaa, Juan igwia.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chi Ëwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nurrarr Juan ajim aajem, chi öor pör choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag nurraru jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjöo öbëbërgmamua Juanau örag, “Päach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia, Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeuwia, mürug päach pör choopibat;

magbaawai Ēwandamau chadcha p̄ar khaibag chugpaap̄aiju” a jaajeejim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Mag irua jaau n̄rram ūrbaawai b̄eejeejim aajem: Judea durram kh̄un d̄ai Jerusalén ph̄öbör eem kh̄unpa, i iek ūraan. Mag amach j̄uḡuucha ūrwia, äsie wag amach khaibag kh̄irjuwia, meerba jaanaa amach p̄or choopibaawai, Juanau am p̄or choop̄imajim aajem, döjä Jordán ee.

<sup>6</sup> Juan chí òr p̄or choomie khajūan camello ēu d̄enta kha s̄iejim aajem. I āi jāajemjā nemh̄eu d̄en ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khoojerr, asphit ajim anaabá pamiel d̄ai. <sup>7</sup> Mag wounau òrag jaauwai, “Mug ed gaai m̄ ēudee j̄öpcha woun āb b̄eejugui” aajeejim an̄m. “Ma m̄ kh̄āaijā ūrcha iek theeg sim. Mag m̄ kh̄āaijā ūrwia iek theeg s̄iewaita m̄ chan mug chir̄m aig s̄i i chogkhaagp̄aijā serbiiba chir̄m. <sup>8</sup> Muan s̄i d̄odamaupai p̄ar p̄or choo chir̄m. Pari ichcha b̄eem ed gaai ichd̄eun p̄rag ich Ēwandam Akhaarchata deejugui” aajeejim aajem òrag, mag Jesús b̄eju igwia.

*Juanau Jesús p̄or chootarr  
(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag Juanau òr p̄or choo n̄rram jaarta Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa b̄eejim aajem, Galilea durram ph̄öbör Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau döjä Jordán ee i p̄or choop̄aijim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag p̄or choowia dö eemua öb̄erau oowai, edaujāata weeud̄abaad̄em eemua Ēwandam Akhaarta duburj̄o kh̄it̄m i gaai jupcheeg w̄ew̄ew̄e urum oj̄im an̄m. <sup>11</sup> Magbarm ee ichab ūgtharmua òr iekj̄o, “Iewaa, p̄uta m̄ Chaai m̄chd̄eu j̄āsehne wai chit̄m̄; p̄ gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄aajem” abarmjā ūrjim aajem.

*Dös̄atau Jesús kh̄ūgurju ēkhatarr  
(Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag p̄or choo aaipawi i durrpabaad̄em ee, ich Ēwandam Akharaucha warp òr chukag ee i warrjim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag mamawia cuarenta días s̄iejim anaabá, durr warp òr chukag ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dös̄atau b̄ewia irig s̄eukhabaich̄ejim anaabá, i kh̄ūgur awaag. Maigmua chí dös̄at petarr ēudee j̄urr Ēwandam chognaanauta ūgtharmua b̄ewia i kh̄ir j̄āsenkhach̄ejieram aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaubaaderr  
(Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea durr, òrag “Ēwandamau òr thumta ich d̄enkha aum kh̄ōsi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan p̄r auwi cárcel deg p̄itarr khur ajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaaumamua, “Warrgurwe Ēwandamau Juan ēudee woun āb p̄aiju a jaaujerr ista barbaich̄emgui” ajim an̄m. “Maagwai isin chad Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄un ich d̄enkha aum kh̄ōsita sim. Pari magagaan p̄ach khaibag äsie ewag kh̄irjunaa iseg n̄m d̄ai th̄araucha maach peerd̄aajem iekta ūkhabat” aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha òrag.

*Dö namien jayap Jesuu ich d̄ai th̄urph̄ē arrtarr  
(Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Biek āb Jesús th̄urd̄o Galilea an̄m igaa n̄rramua òr numí dö w̄r̄eu n̄m oimajim aajem. Makh̄un Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés an̄m d̄ai. Ich makh̄un dö namien ajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Makh̄unag Jesuu, —Id̄eu p̄ach red p̄awia m̄ d̄aita w̄ettarrau ajim an̄m. Ich j̄ag p̄ach mug s̄i dö na gaaipai n̄mj̄o, mug atag j̄urr m̄ iek òrag jaau gaaipaita n̄isijugui ajim an̄m amag.

18 Mag chadcha amachig magbarm bürre amach red puawia Jesús düi ërëujim aajem. 19 Mag ërëubaadeeu ag atkhajärpai deeu ðor numí botedam ee amach red thurrdu sísidum kha nam oomajim aajem. Makhunn jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan düi. 20 Makhunnjä Jesuu ëurrjim anaabá ich düi. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich phidkhaajem khunn düi bote ee puawia i düi wëtim aajem.

*Jesuu woun äb dösät bënëu baarjerr monaautarr*  
(Lc 4:31-37)

21 Mag wëtwi, Capernaum phöbör ee barwia, jua üujem ed aadeewai, judionaan Èwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, ðrag Èwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem, ich Jesuu. 22 Mag irua jaaumam ürwia, aig ðor i iek ür narr khunn jügderraa naajim aajem, amachdeu üurwai Jesuu jürr Moiseeu ley phä puarr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunn khäyujä jaa khapcha jaau-mam ürwia. 23 Mag Jesuu Èwandam iek jaau sim aig woun äb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim sëejim aajem. 24 Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa ana irig, —Jesús Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sïi khajapha sübá ajim anam. Puan sïi maar öpáainta urum. Mua pu khaphu chirungui ajim anam, pu jammua urú. Pu Èwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Èwandamau päiju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

25 Magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi meperagta meekhanaa, —Khüu abá. Püchta warag jäg woun mor eemua öberbaad ajim anam.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug öberbaadeeu, warre jëkhet phuphurgpuüwia, chi wounta iek chuk puajim anaabá. 27 Örau amach daúa mag oobaawai dauderraa nam iekhou amach wir aigpai, “¿Jäga jäg wounau iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa numa?” anaajim aajem. 28 Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer jurbarpim jöpchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nunuidum eem magwe khakhapdü jöisjim aajem.

*Simón phaauhüan Jesuu monaaupäitarr*  
(Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)

29 Mag judionaan Èwandam iek jaaujem deg Jesuu ðrag Èwandam iek jaau siewia öberaau igbaadëjim aajem, Simón Andrés düi joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam düi i khapeen numí wëtim aajem. Makhunn, Santiago ajim aajem Juan düi. 30 Mag wëtwia Jesús deg pabaimaawai aiguium khunnau irig jaaujim aajem, Simón phaauhüan put ee khuumieu mor mas sim. 31 Ichig mag jaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai puRNAa ügthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham bürre chi khuumiejä thumbabaadeewai warag phiidüwia am jöojim aajem.

*Khëubaadëm ee Jesuu ðor pöm monaaupäitarr*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

32 Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, örau amach aunaan khamor machag khüirpierr wai narr khunn düi dösät bënëu sísidumpa Jesús aig waibëemajim aajem. 33 Mag warag thum phöbör eem khunn bëewia i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daugajärm magwe pos aphöbaadëjim anaabá. 34 Mag, sïi khajapham khamor machag khüirpierr wai sísidum ich aig aubëemarr khunn monaauamam düi ichab meepenä ðor mor ee sísid arr jur wërpuajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaphu naajim anaabá, i chadcha Èwandam Iewaakha sim. Mamü ich Jesuu büurjä amag iekhapiba aajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu Galilea durr Ĕwandam iek jaau phurrndu nurrarr*  
(Lc 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu ichdĕu mag ĕor pĕm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiiduwia phĕbĕr igaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, ĕor chukag ee, Ĕwandamag jĕwaan. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Simonau tagam khĕun ich khapeen dĕimua i jur wĕnurrawi oobaimaawai <sup>37</sup> irig jaaujierram aajem, ĕor thumaam khĕunau mag i jur wĕnurrum.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu magbaawai jurr ichdĕu amag magjim anam:

—Chawag dewam phĕbĕr dakhapaim aarta wĕttarrau, jurr mamaam khĕunagjĕ Ĕwandam iek agjĕ jawaag. Warrjĕ mag jawaanta mu bĕejimgui ajim anaabĕ.

<sup>39</sup> Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr ĕor nunuidampierr Ĕwandam iek jaau nurranaa judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem degjĕ jaaujeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua ĕor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai sĕsidumjĕ warre dau daau ĕbeerpui maajejim anaabĕ.

*Jesuu woun ĕb kokobĕ bĕnĕu bar sierr monaaupuitarr*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

<sup>40</sup> Biek ĕb woun phĕe kha dodoso sim Jesu s aig bĕewia i khĕirphee kanieu phĕbkhachĕwia irig, —Pua khĕs chirum khai, mug phĕiedau warre mu gaaimua chugpaabapui aichĕjim anam irig.

<sup>41-42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai purnaai irig, —Mua pu monaaupui khĕsi chirum. Monaau chirsi magan ajim anam irig. <sup>43-44</sup> Magwia Jesuu irig, Mua mug puch monaaubarm oob ĕrag jawam ajim anam. Magju khĕai nacha Jerusalen mawia Aai i jĕujem degam phadĕg puch mor oop-ibaimĕ. Maimua Moiseeu iek phĕtarr gaai jaau simjĕ puch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebĕ ajim anam, puch mug monakha chirsim ĕrag khap amkhĕir.

<sup>45</sup> Mamu Jesuu mag ich monaautarr ĕrag jaaupiba arreta ich nurrampierr jaabaadĕjim anaabĕ. Mag gaaimua Jesu s tag phĕbĕr ee parhooba ĕbĕrju khaba, ĕor chukag chĕuita sĕsijim aajem. Mamu magum ĕba, mam phĕbĕr igaaui sim aar durрпиerram khĕun i aar baarjeejim anaabĕ.

## 2

*Jesuu woun ĕb khapĕ juser khitum monaautarr*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag woun monaaupuitarr khur khĕai khapancha khaba num ee, phĕbĕr Capernaum anamug majim aajem. Mag mawia barbaimaawai sĕi phĕbĕr eem khĕunau i barbaimam khakhapdĕ jĕisijim anaabĕ. <sup>2</sup> Mag amachdĕu i deg pabaichĕm khaug athaawai aig bĕe thunumua ĕor pĕm pos sĕi puertdi igaaum magwe phĕu thunuisijim anam. Jesuu mag pos thunam khĕunag Ĕwandam iek jaau sĕejim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag num ee ĕor jayapam khĕunau woun ĕb khapĕ juser khitumta pa burkham gaai jĕir aibĕejerram aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag aibĕewi Jesu s sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ĕkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaaui ĕor phĕu thunam khurau pĕd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, ugthaa dihĕu ur waaidatkhawia, chi Jesu s sim urru dihĕu magar auwi, chi pa burkham gaai jugadau jukhanaa mag chi khapĕ juser khitum eeg jĕir burpuijerram anaabĕ, Jesu s sim aigcha, amach aanaan monaaupuiju khaphu narr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Jesuu amau mag khĕirju numjĕ khaphu sierr aawai chi khapĕ juser khitumugta, —Pu pekau thum ya mua chugpaabapuingui ajim anam.

6 Mam̄ mag iekhabarm ūrwia Ēwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr kh̄nau amach wir aigpai, 7 “¿Ma chijāg wounta Ēwandam dau na mag khaigba i jūr iekha sīma? Āba Ēwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem” ajierram an̄m. 8 Mam̄ amau amach odegpai mag kh̄irju n̄mjā Jesuu khaph̄ sīer aawai amag, —¿Pārau khandhee pāach odeg jāg khaigbata kh̄irju n̄ma? ajim anaabá. 9 ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai pārau kh̄irjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam kh̄nau mag iekhaju aai n̄m a n̄wa? Mam̄ mua irig, “Phiid̄wia p̄ch pa b̄urkham ābam̄g phē auwia petá” akhiin, ōrau amach daúacha oaju, i monaau sīsī wa monaaua kh̄ijā ich mag sīsīm. Magua pārau m̄ d̄njō chan cha mua jawaagpamjō abajugui ajim an̄m. 10 Mam̄ m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha m̄g jēb gaai ōor pekaujā chugpaju aai chir̄m pārag khap amkh̄ir, mua pārag oopikhingui ajim an̄m.

11 Magna chi khapá juser khit̄m̄gta, —Phiid̄wia, p̄ch put ābam̄g juurwia, p̄ch diig petá ajim an̄m.

12 Magbaawai ag b̄urre chadcha phiid̄wia, ich wai b̄etarr pa b̄urkham d̄i ich putpa ābam̄g phē auwia, thumaam kh̄nau dakh̄ir nem moná dawag ōb̄rbaad̄ēm anaabá. Mag ōb̄rbaad̄ēm oowi aig narr kh̄nau dauderraa n̄isijim an̄m. Mag n̄m iekhau Ēwandam thō iekhamamua, “Ēwandam, ag na marau b̄urjā m̄g nem ooba aajemta ista chadcha pua marag p̄ch jua theeg oopibarm. P̄chta chadcha chi jua thierru Ēwandam” anaajim aajem, irig j̄eumamua.

*Jesuu Leví ich d̄i ēurr̄tarr*  
(Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)

13 Jesuu Capernaum phōb̄or ee mag woun monaautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea th̄rrdōog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig j̄rram kh̄nau ph̄ph̄eukhamua ōor pos aadeewai, amag Ēwandam iek jaaubaad̄ēm aajem. 14 Mag jaau s̄iewi petau jōoi āb Alfeo an̄m iewaa Leví an̄mta oomajim an̄m. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno d̄n d̄b̄paar j̄eujem arr aawai ōrau ichig d̄b̄paar phagaan b̄ejeem ag mes bigaau p̄aar s̄ejim an̄m. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “M̄ d̄i marrau” abaawai, phiid̄wi, chadcha i d̄i petajim anaabá, i kha ogd̄ba n̄rraag.

*¿Khan jāgwia Jesús pekaupan d̄i thach khoojeej̄?*  
(Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)

15 Biek āb Jesús ich khapeen d̄i Leví di aig thach khō s̄ejim aajem. Maig naajim aajem ichab ich Leví khapeen agjō gobierno d̄n d̄b̄paar j̄eujem kh̄nau. Maimua ichab ōor khapan i ēudee b̄etarr aawai amach khaibagau th̄rph̄ookham kh̄nau aig th̄naajim aajem, Jesús d̄i ābam mes gaai thach khoowai. 16 Mag i makh̄nau d̄i āba thach khō sim aig fariseonaanau Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄imua chi Jesús d̄i w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄nau agta j̄euch̄jierram an̄m:

—¿Jāga jāg p̄aar maestro s̄i d̄b̄paar j̄eujem kh̄nau d̄i pekau p̄m s̄isid̄m kh̄nau āba thach khō s̄i? ajierram an̄m.

17 Mam̄ amau mag iekhabarm ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

—Kha monakha n̄m kh̄nau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim kh̄n̄nta doctor iigjem. M̄ chan b̄urjā pekau chukhu wajapha khith̄em aajem kh̄nau j̄raanjā b̄eba, m̄n̄ ōor pekau p̄oma khith̄em kh̄nau peer̄d̄ awaanta b̄ejimgui ajim anaabá, kh̄irjug iur aumkh̄ir. Maguata mag am

pekau pöm numjä igba, am däi thach khö chirabahab ajim anam, amjä Ëwandam dënka awaag.

*¿Khan jägwi Jesús khapeen sarkhaba aajeej?*

*(Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Khāi āb fariseonaan igar num khuan Juan chi ñor pör choomie khapeen däi thach khöba sarkha naajim aajem. Mag num ee ñrau Jesús sim aar wétwia irig maguimajieram anam:

—Fariseonaan igar num khuan maimua Juan khapeenjā sarkha numta, ¿khan jägwia pu däi wénarraajem khunta jäg sarkhaba nu? ajierram anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Pārau oowai, ¿chi jua pur sim woun onee ich üi däi thach khö numich, irua ñor ich jua pur num ee thürtarr khuan sīi bëewia ökhürjuu ohoodö naajē, sarkhaawai büürjä thach khöba? Magba aajem. <sup>20</sup> Magua ich agjö mü däi wénarraajem khuanjä sarkhaba num. Am sarkhajuun, müg atag mü am jaajjö am däi chitum pur atham ed gayan chadau am amach khirauta sarkhawia ichab thachjä khöba nüisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamü mügwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba numgui ajim anam, agtha mü am däi chiraawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa, 'Päädē khürjubat ajim anam. Pārau chadcha päach jöoinau jaaujerrjö thach khöba sarkha num. Mamü pārau jäg mua iek iur jaau chirumjä khösinā agjö warrgarm khürjug chi jöojä agtha khösi wénarrumun, magan mag khürjugan sīi put iur auwia jür khajüa jöoi gaai phëekhabarmjöta sīsī. Äbmua khāijä put iuriu khajüa jöoi gaai phëekhahiin, mag put iur i pächdubaadēmua chi kha sim ee thürdubaadeeu warag ich warr sierr khāijä nem wäg sīsiju. Magua chi mü iek ükha simua chan müg iek iur mua jaau chitumjä ükhanāa pöd amach jöoin ijä agjö ürkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Wa magbam khai, vino örr achpamkhür nemhëu jöoi dën thürkha sim ee püarmjöta aju: Chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoirāa sīewai, äwatba jägdubaadee chi vinojä ärbadēm däi chi nemhëujä ya tag serbiiba sīsiju. Maguata vino örr achpamkhüran, agjö nemhëu iur eeta puajemgui ajim anam amag.

*Jesuu khan nemta jua üüijem ed wauju aai sī a jaatarr*

*(Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Khāi āb jua üüijem ed Jesús ich khapeen däi trigodö ee dich wëtumua chi khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug wëtmajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag trigo phierr num oowia Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phā puatarr wajapcha ürkhaajem khuanau Jesuug, —Püde oobá: Jua üi num ed aawai büürjä phidkhaju khaba numta pu khapeenau jäg trigo phiernāa khö wénarrumwai ajierram anam. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajierram anam, jägpai phierr numjä nem pöm eeu num däi äba sim?

<sup>25</sup> Magbaa jür Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Mamü ¿khani mü khapeenau khaigba abar? Magan ¿pārau chan Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai thürwai büürjä khaugbata aajeeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen daimua amach jäsöo aphöbaadee pan khötarr? <sup>26</sup> Pārau khaphü numgui ajim anam, warr Abiatar phadnaan pörkha sim jaar David ich khapeen däi Aai i jëuejem deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajö Ëwandam ithee wai narr khöpüitar. Mag pan parhoobam khuanau khöju khaba, äba phadëupaita khöju aai sīejim anaabá. Mag sierrta ichdëujä khöwi ich khapeenagjä deejingui ajim anam amag. Mamü mag khötarr paarjä Ëwandamau am chig abajim.



<sup>27</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichdēupai deeu ūmaai amag magjim anam:

—Jua ūijem edan, ūu ōordam jua ūi wēnerramkhīirta Ēwandamau deejim; mam̄ mag n̄m chan mag jua ūijem ed sarkha wēnerram gaaimuata maach ūu wēnerram anam khabam. <sup>28</sup> Maguata m̄ach chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄ag jēb gaaijā iek theeg chir̄muata thumaam kh̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄ a jaaju aai chir̄mgui ajim anam, jua ūijem ed awiajā.

### 3

#### *Woun āb jua jusar khitarr* (Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb deeu jua ūijem ed Jesús mawi Judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun āb ooimajim anam thoom juadam jusar khitam. <sup>2</sup> Maig naajim aajem ichab fariseonaan, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄ p̄atarr wajapcha ūerkhaajem kh̄n. Makh̄nau Jesuug būrrjā dau thōba naajim anam, amach dakhīir Jesuu jua ūijem ed mag woun monaaubap̄aiwai irig, “Jāgan pua chan jua ūijem edjā ūerkhabata chir̄ab” a iekhaag, mag n̄m d̄ai ichab maḡm gaaimua thethem kh̄nagjā i khaibag waupi jawaag. <sup>3</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu amau mag khīirju n̄m khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai warag chi jua jusar khitam̄gta, —Phiid̄w̄ia dayag pidú, maimua mau ōor jarr d̄n̄ub̄aichē ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa jūrr chi fariseonaanagta, —Pārau oowai ĳkhan nemta maadēu wauju aai n̄ ajim anam, jua ūijem ed? ĳŌordam d̄ai ajapha aju wa ōor khaibag wauju? ĳŌor peerd̄u auju, wa ōor thōju? ĳKhani ūucha s̄i? a jēujim anam amag.

Mam̄ amachig mag jēutarr ni ābmuajā būrrjā i iek ūkhabajierram anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ni ābmuajā ich iek ūkhaba abaawai amag khīir masi eerpanaa warag ōkhīirjuu aadējim anam, ichdēu oowai amau būrrjā wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba n̄m oowia. Magwia chi jua jusar khitam̄gta, —Dayag jua ūabá ajim anam.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ūgthaag jua ūabaawai warre jua monakkha s̄isijim anaabá. <sup>6</sup> Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakhīir mag woundam monaaubap̄aim oobaawai khīir machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadējierram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm kh̄n chi thethemnaan d̄ai āba biird̄w̄ia, “Jāga akhiin maadēu jāg Jesús p̄ur auwia thōop̄iikhangui” a khīirju n̄isijim anaabá.

#### *Jesuu Galilea th̄urrđo igaau ōor p̄om monaaup̄aitarr*

<sup>7</sup> Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich d̄ai phē arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai th̄urrđo p̄oma sim̄g. Mag i mam̄ d̄ai ōor khapaana Galileapien Judeapi-enpa wētjim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Jesuu mag ōor mor masim kh̄n monaaunerram a ūrphōbaadeewai ōor p̄oma i aig bēe th̄un̄isijim anaabá: Jerusalenpien, phōb̄or Idumea anam aram kh̄n, dōjā Jordán anam ee edau ōbeerjem garm kh̄n, maimua phōb̄or Sidón anam d̄ai Tiro dakha phōb̄ordam n̄n̄id̄im eem kh̄nra bēejierram aajem. <sup>9</sup> Mag ōor p̄om bēe th̄unaawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai s̄iejim aajem, s̄i ich ithee bote khīir khaug wai naamkhīir, atcha ōor p̄om aadeewai thet ich phēeuth̄u aum ugua ag ee waaid̄ag. <sup>10</sup> Ich mag ed Jesuu ōor p̄oma monaaukhap̄iijim aajem. Mag ōor p̄om monaaumam amach daúa oo narr aawaita warag jūrram kh̄nau i gaai juaucha p̄urchēm iigjeejim anaabá, amachjā monaaumkhīir.

11 Mag ðor pòm wějòm ee naajim aajem İchab, mor ee thōthōrrsöm bën paraa sīsidam khūn. Magum khūnau Jesú s oowai warag aig bëena, i khīrphée kanieu phōbkhanaa wiwiukhamuata, “Pūn chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa” aajeejim anam. 12 Mam Jesuu chi mepeenag meerrau sīiujeejim anaabá, thumaam khūn jūgdaar mag ich jaau wēnarram ugua.

*Jesuu ich dāi ogdaba wēnarramkhīr doce jur autarr  
(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)*

13 Mag Jesuu ðor pòm monaau nurrarr khur durrsī gaai waaiduwia ich dāi wēnarrarr khūn eem ichdēu khōsim khūn ich aig thürkha aujim aajem. 14 Mag ich aig thürkha auwia mag ðor khapan ich dāi wēnarram khūn eem ichdēucha doce jur aujim aajem, ich iek ðor ee jaau wēnarramkhīr pūyaag. Ich makhūnta ich iek jaajim khūnkhā thūrijim aajem, apostolnaan. 15 Maimua mag doce jur autarr khūnag İchab ich jua theegjā deejim aajem, ich dēnjō ðor mor masim khūn monaanaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam sīsidampa jur wērpmamkhīr. 16 Mag ichdēu doce jur autarr khūn thūr, makhūn ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thūrijim);

17 Santiago, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai İchab Jacobo aajeejim);

Juan, agjō jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eem; (Makhūn Santiago Juan dāita amach numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a thūrijim aajem, am iburr wau thūr; mag “Boanerges” a sim aigun, khōrg pagthamjō sīerrjēem a simau.)

Maimua mag tag

18 Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thūr sīejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjō Jacobo a thūr sīejim);

Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);

Simón chi Cananista, maimua

19 Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawi thethem khūnag Jesú s par deejū ajima, i thōomkhīr).

Mag ich khapeen ich dūicha ogdaba wēnarraju khūn jurkha auwi degag bëejjerram aajem.

*Ðor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sīejim aajem  
(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)*

20 Mag bëewi ōrau i deg pabaichēm khaug athaawai i aig ðor pōoma birdbaadējim aajem. Mag ðor pòm bëe thūnaawai būnrjā jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujā thach khōba ni i khapeenjā pōd thach khōba naajim aajem.

21 Jesús aar mag ðor pòm jūrr phēphēukham gaaimua pōd thachjā khōba sim a ūr athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan wētjierram aajem, lökiebaadeewaita mag thachjā khōba simpīi awia.

22 Mag num dāi İchab Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pnatarr jawaag chi machnaan Jerusalén phōbör eemua bëetarr khūnaujā i igwia, “Jāan dōsātnaan pör Beelzebū aajem dāi khapeerkha sīewai ag juapaaata jāg ðor mor eem mepenjā dau daau jurkhūnī nurrabahab” anaajim aajem.

23 Mam am mag iekha num ich Jesuu kaphū sīerr aawai warag ich aig am thürkha auwi amag, —Mua pārag jēu ookhimgui ajim anam: ¿Pārau khīrjuawai meperau ichdēupai wir aig ichjōm khūn dawag jurkhūnūju

khai? Meperau chan bën khaigbam chawag jurba aajemgui ajim anam. <sup>24</sup> Gobiernouu khāijā ōor pōm ich igar thūnam jārřcha thōonaa amach wir aigpai wērbūpikhiin, amach wir aigpai ōbapāaiwai mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg sierrabaju. <sup>25</sup> Wa magbam khai, woun āb ich chaain dāipai meuekhawi amach wir aigpai wērbūkhiin, warag aaidaju. <sup>26</sup> Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam, mepeerjā. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phir-iupūikhiin, magan warre amach ōpūijuuta ēkha phōbaadēm.

<sup>27</sup> Magnaa amag, 'Pāadē mū sēu awi wajapha khīirjubat ajim anam. ĶKhaíu mag nam aig sīi āb jierrnem wajapham dūi ich di thūa sim aig dubwi i nem jīgkhaju khai? Sīi khapanaam khūunau wa i khāai ūrūucharamua i ibūur auwi khabam chan pōd i nem jīgkhabam. Ich agjōta sēbahab ajim anam, mepeerjā. Mū i khāai jua theeg khaba chirakhiin, muajā pōd ōor mor eem mepeen jāg dau daau jur wērbajugui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pāadē pāach jūgūucha wajapha ūrbat cha mua jawaagpam: Ēwandamaun chadcha ōor khaiab thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamarrpa thum. <sup>29</sup> Mamū pekau āb sim, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitūm oo nūmta warag mepeer gaai thū nūmū. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būurjā perdonaabangui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Ēwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamūn, mag wounan Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōomata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anam, perdonaajā khaugba.

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesús igwia "Jāan Beelzebú dūi khapeerkha sīewaita jāg nem jua theeg ōor mor eem mepeenjā jurkhuūi nūrrūm" a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād dūimua i dūi iekham ig narr*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Mag nam ee ich Jesús ād i eeugpeen dūi i aig bēejierram aajem. Mamū sīi ōor pōm thūnam khurau pōd i aar dubba, daaugajārpai nūisiwia jūrr amach garmuata dawag i thūr naajim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai i aig narr khūunau irig, —Pū ādau pū eeugpeen dūimua pū ūphūinpa daaugajār pū jur wēnūrrūm, pū dūi iekhaag aajem a jaaujierram anam irig.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaa ichdēu amag, —ĶChijā agā mag mū ād, maimua chijā khūun agā mag mū eeugpeen? ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodō narr khūunag eerpanaa magjim anam: —Chamū khūunta mū ād anaa mū eeugpeenau. <sup>35</sup> Mūrūgan Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem wau nam khūunta mū ād anaa mū ūphūinai, maimua ichab makhūunta mū khodnaanau ajim anam amag.

## 4

*Wounau nemjūr dau phōthurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa*  
(Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Deeu ūmaai Jesuu Galilea thūrrdō igaau Ēwandam iek ōrag jaaubaadējim aajem. Mag irua jaau sim ūurwai, sīi ōor pōoma ich bigaau pos phūurbaadeewai, aig bote sierr ee waaidawia, dō jārrapai oo jōisijim aajem, jūr mamua jawaag. Magbaawai ōor pōm mag thūnarrau durrpaimuata i iek ūr naajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag mos igaau ōor pos thūnūmūg ejemplodampa jaaumamua, —Mua pārag nem ĩgkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mū iek ūrbat ajim anam.

### 3 Maimua magjim aajem:

—Biek āb, woun āb trigo dau phoon majimgui ajim anam. <sup>4</sup> Mag mawi chi nemjir dau irua photarr, āaurag bū diichjem ee burrrjim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bēewia sīi thumaa khōkhūipūijim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua āaur khaan sīi mōkpōr jooodōg eeta burrrjim aajem, ajapai jēb chukhu sierr ee. Makhūnan chi tharrphēen ūu jōpcha tharrphējim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mamū mag durrkhu ūruū sim iekhau pōd ierr khaar jērkhaba ūruūta khaarkha khēkhēd arr aawai, ed pechag wūbaadeeu, sīi ē nanauk aadēmua phuabaadējim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Maigmua īchab tagam phōtarr, miudō arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjir khāaijā bāau khaphī bāauwi, sīi chi nemjirdam ichdēuta pōr pūrēu ich magpai dau arhū nūisijim aajem, sirphug ee ag gaai jōpā jōpba. <sup>8</sup> Mamū tagam ūu jēb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug ōbērwia ūu nem ajaug sīi phur jōpjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich thūū, maimua pogkha bich dai; mamū mag sīsidam chan būrjā chi vano chukhu.

<sup>9</sup> Mag īgkha ōbaadeewai aig ich iek ūr narr khūūnag, 'Keena, jūg ūruūnaa chamūg nem īgkhaadam mua jaaubarm wajapha ūrbat ajim anam amag.

### *Khanthee ejemploota Jesuu mag nem jaauejeē*

(Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)

<sup>10</sup> Mag Jesús aig ōr pos thūnaawia ya ōr jigdūdu khabaadēm ee, ōrdam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen dai āba ohoodō narr khūūnau khap aag irig jēuujerram aajem:

—Ma chaig pua nem īgkhaadam jaau sierrau ūkhani jaau simma? Marag jaaubā ajjerram anam, wajapcha khaphū aag ithee.

### <sup>11</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai mūchdēun warre pārag khaphū api chirūm, jāgata Ēwandam ōr thāar ee sīeicheejē. Pari ar i iek būrpaaijā ūkhabam khūūnag sīi nem īgkha nūmuapaita jaaujemgui ajim anam, <sup>12</sup> maagwai mag sīi khajapham nem īgkhaadamjōpai ūurwai par amau amach jūgūucha ūrnaa amach dakhīr nem wau nūm oo nūmjā oobamjō amkhīr; mag nūm gaaimua Ēwandamajā nem wajaug khaibag chugpaapi jēeba aawai Ēwandamau am khaibagjā chugpaaba amkhīr.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua amag, 'Mūg nem īgkhaadam merag chukhu khitūmjā pārau khaugbata nū? ajim anam. Mūg phithur khaba simjā khaugba nūm chan magan deeu nem jaaukhiinjā ūpārau jāga khaugjuma? ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> Cha mua nem īgkhaadam pārag jaaubarmūn mūga simgui ajim anam: Chi nemjir dau phō nūrrarr woun, woun āb Ēwandam iek ōr ee jaau nūrrūmjōta sim.

<sup>15</sup> Maagwai mag chi nemjir dau ōr bū diichjem ee burrtarr, sīi ar Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūurjem khūūnta jaau simgui ajim anam. Mag ūrnaa būchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau bēewia pōr eem warre khīr akhoopibapāiwei ūrba arrjō thūba nūmgui ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Maagwai āaur khūūn, chi nemjir dau ar mōkpōr jooodōg ee burrtarrjōta naabahab ajim anam. Ēwandam iek ōrau jaau nūm amach jūgūucha ūurwai warrpēmūn amau khōchag ūkha nūm.

<sup>17</sup> Pari mag chi nemjir wajap khaar khaba arrjō agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubū khaba naawai, mag Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūkha nūm gaaimua amach phithurg aunaa, bigaam khūūnaujā amach dai khaibajūjō aadeewai, sīi warag agūg oobamjō ōbērwia weetjemgui ajim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Maagwai āaur khūūn sīi nemjir dau miudō arr ee burrtarrjōta nūmgui ajim anam. Amau īchab Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūr nūm, <sup>19</sup> pari āsie deeu ewag khīrjuajerram. Am khīrjugan āba riknaan khajuuta khīrju sīsidam, nem thum paraa aag.

Mag khīirju sīsīdam gaaimuata ĭchab, mag nemjīir sirphug ee aadeewai sīi dau aphuu chēba nuisierrjō, Ēwandam iekjā thāraucha ūkhawi i ithee nem wajapha wawaagjā serbiiba thūnaabahab ajim anum. <sup>20</sup> Pari āaur khūun thūnūmguī ajim anum, ar Ēwandam iek thāraucha ūkhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajapha waaujem khūun. Magum khūunau ar Ēwandamau nem wajapha waupi jaauwaijā nem par daua ooba aajem. Mag waum khōsi wau naawai amachdēu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujem: āaur khūunau nemjīir chī chemiejō dūrrcha, āaur khūunau agpierrpai, maimua āaur khūunau buchkhunpai. Mamū thumaam khūunau ichiita ichdēu khōsimjō aajem a jaaumajim aajem.

*Lámpara nem ĭgkhaa*  
(Lc 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: 'Pārau oowai, ¿khaú otdau paanaa sīi bathēe eegar wa nem bū ee khāijā ausīiujē? Ōrau mag ausīuba aajemguī ajim anum. Ōtdaum paanaa dau garta ausīiujemguī ajim anum, dau araraa oog. <sup>22</sup> Ich jāgta sīebahab ajim anum agjō Ēwandam iekjā. Īswe chan ōrau agtha wajappai khaugba num, jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerdu auju. Mamū jāg ōt būug nem oowai dawaa oojemjō, mūg atagta amau wajapcha khaphū nuisijugui ajim anum. Chī mag khaugba num khūunan agtha khīchag ee nem oo numjōta numguī ajim anum, būurjā khaugba.

<sup>23</sup> Magwi ich Jesuupai, 'Jūg ūrūnaa cha mua jaau chirumjō abat ajim anum amag. <sup>24</sup> Maimua magjim aajem: Pārau mua nem jaau chirumta pāach thāraucha ūkham khōsinaa, pōr ee auna warag khaugam khōsi amun, ich Ēwandamau agjō pāar pōr ōphēr apiju, ich iek ajapcha khaphū amkhīir.

<sup>25</sup> Ar chī thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr num khūunag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deejugui ajim anum, ich iek khapcha amkhīir. Mamū ar ūrmaphapai ūr num khūun khīirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirumjō deeu ich iek sīepiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Nemjīir dau bāaumam ag nem ĭgkhaa*

<sup>26</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ĭchab ich Jesuupai, 'Pārag deeam ejemplodam jaaukhingui ajim anum, jāga aajē ōrau mag mū iek ūkham khōsi ūkhawi amach thāar ee aauwai. Mag mū iek amach thāar ee au numun, woun ābmua nemjīir daudam jīir sībarmjōta simguī ajim anum. <sup>27</sup> Mag jīir sībawaai tharrphēwia edaram magwe bāau ēēekham. Mamū mag bāau ēēekham chan chī jīirtarrujā būurjā khaugba sim, jāga mag ich appai bāaumamua ūgtha papagmá. <sup>28</sup> Maan mag simun, ya jēb ee sīewai chī jēbēuta ich appaimua mag bāaupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrphēwia bāau sim, maimua dūrrcha aadeewai bi phūphūid aadēwi ūūi jōisim. <sup>29</sup> Maimua mag thūnū awi ya phur aadēm. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam khūunau ya khaphū numguī ajim anum, thūuju aai aadēm. Magbaawai thūuwi deg paa thūnūujem. Ich agjōta simguī ajim anum ĭchab mū iekjā: Ōrau khaugmampierr bābāwagmamjōta sim, warag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō wēnūrraa khaphū paaukhamaawai.

*Nemjīir mostaza dau ag nem ĭgkhaa*  
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu mag jaaumamua, '¿Pārau khaphū nū, jāga sim abarī Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaubarkhiin? ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Mūg mua jaau chitum iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ābmua

ich dikhu gaau jīir sīubarmjōta simgui ajim anam. Ichta nemjīir daudam thumaam khuan khāaijā būruucha khitam. <sup>32</sup> Pari mag būruu khitamta jēb ee jīir khērbarmān sīi pabū pōm ādēe bāaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain bēewi chi piu gaai amach di ēeujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam īchab mug Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitamjā: Mūugwaiwe chan khapan khabata ūkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidubapāaiwai ōor khapankham khuanautā ūkhaju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejīm aajē*  
(Mt 13:34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Mag ejemplodampa jaaumamuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek Jesuu jaaujeejīm aajem, magam gaaimua wajaucha khap amkhīir. <sup>34</sup> Mamū ejemplo chuk chan mag ōor pōm wējōmug būurjā nem jaauba aajeejīm anaabā. Mag ejemplodamaupa nem jaaumatarrta ich khapeen dūi amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaujeejīm aajem, wajaucha khap amkhīir.

*Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Ich ag edpai ya kheeraa aadēm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wētarrau ajim aajem, dō khīijar thūrrdō igaa.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chadcha ōor aig narr khuan phēruawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaidūwia oo wējorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjīm aajem. Mag am wētum dūi deeu bote aig narrjā agjō am dūi wētjīm aajem. <sup>37</sup> Mag am dōjārr paaukha phōbaaderr agtha pōm khaba nam ee, phū theeg wēbaadēmua sīi phūasdaū baupa jōisijim anam. Mag phūas baupa aadēmua bote ee phūasdaū sog bēbēekhamua ya chi boteeū āwatbajujō ierrpamaa ajim anaabā. <sup>38</sup> Mamū mag nam ee ich Jesús bote khua pōrkhu gaai sīiuba khāi jōrrajim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jāphierr nam iekhu i phiriupūiwiā irig, —jMaestro, phūidubā! Pua chan mug maach khōomamjā khaugbahab ajim anam irig.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesús phūidūwia mag phū theeg thunamug meeurrāu sīunaa īchab phūas meeukha thunamugjā “Thumbabaad” abaawai, warre dōjā meuu sīsijim anaabā. <sup>40</sup> Magwī ich khapeenagta, —jKhan jāgwi pāar jāg atcha jāphierr nūma? jPārau mū mug pāach dūi mū chitamjā khaugbata nū ajim anam, jāgcha jāphierraag?

<sup>41</sup> Jesuu amach dakhīir mag phūas dūi phūpa meeukha thunarr thumba atham oowia dauderra nam iekhu, “Keena, jmun khanim wounta jāg phūujā phūas dūimua i ipierrā nūma?” a jējēu aajeejīm anaabā amach wir aigpai.

## 5

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr bēn chugpaattarr*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Mag khodjōrrō awia Gadara durr phēubaimajierram aajem, ich ag thūrrdō eepai thoom igar. <sup>2</sup> Mag phēubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaidūwia durrpabaadēm ee, i khīirphee woun āb dōsāt bēnēu bar simta durr ujā aarmua i aig khaphig bēejim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag woun sīi ujā ee ōor aukheerjem jēbdegpai sīeejīm anaabā. Mag sim chan par ōrau par aunaa cadenau jū sīsīukhamjā pōd jū wai naaba aajeejīm anam. <sup>4</sup> Mag juapa theeg sīewaita biek khapan parii ōrau cadenau bū jūnaa juapa jū sīsīukhamjā, sīi warag chi cadenta thūrrēu pūrua aajeejīm anam, ni ābmujā pōd pūr wai sīeba. <sup>5</sup> Mag

siman edaram magwe sīi pabū eeta narranaa ujā ūram magwe narraajeejim anaabá. Mag nurruman sīi parhooba ääagmamua mokdau juajā gar aunaa ichdēupaita ich phārmaajeejim anam. <sup>6</sup> Mamū mag nurrumua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai sīi warag i simugta khaphig bēewia i khūirphee phōbkhabaichējim anam. <sup>7</sup> Mag phōbkhachēnaa thet wiiu anaa irig, —Jesús, cha Ēwandam ūgthaa phuu nām Iewaa! ¿Khantheeta pua mā mūg khaibag waubaichēma? ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer mag woun mor ee simug chawag öbēri jaaoutarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Pū khan a thūirjēwi? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mūn “Mepeen Phōbör” a thūirjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem khapan sierrjēe aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag wounau irig ö būrū aadēp aajeejim anam, maigmua warp chi mepeen jarkhūipūim ugua. <sup>11</sup> Maig dakha durr būkhūrr khūsnaa khapan phathau jur khō wēnarrarr aawai <sup>12</sup> chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum khūsnaa khapan thānam aar maar pūiwi jūrr jākhūn khūsnaa eeta marag dubpi jaaubá ajierram anam Jesuug.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag öbēerpi jaaui, jūrr mag khūsnaa khapan dos miljö narr eeta dubpi jaaubaawai, chadcha makhūn eeta dubphōbaadējim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pōm khūsnaa ee dubphōbaadeewai sīi parhooba khaphig phōbaadēwi ithurmug ūrmua thūrrdō ee dārbagkha sīi dō ee jogaa khēchdubjim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag oobaawai ajap jāphierrwi chi thūa narr khūn parhooba khaphig phōbaadējierram anam, örag jawaan. Mag wētwi phōbör eejā jaaui maimua phōbör igaau di āābdō nūnūidam eem khūnngjā thumwe jaumajierram aajem. Amachig mag jaaumaawai ag būrre örau aar oon weetjeejim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mag wētwia Jesús aar barimawia ooimaawai, chi woun mag dōsāt dūi sierr khajūa wajapha jūawia maach khūir ich mūg jup oo sim oimajierram anaabá, sīi magam bēn khaigbam pōm mor ee chukhu sierrjö, monakha. Mag oowai öor dauderraa naajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Mamū mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun bēn chugpaapūiwiā chi khūsnaanjā lökiewi dō ee jogaa khēchtarr orr khūnau jūrr deum khūnng nem ĩghamajierram aajem. <sup>17</sup> Chi ag perās joobaajerr khūnau mag ūrbaawai Jesuug jajaau aajeejim anam, amach durrmua chawag mamkhūir. <sup>18</sup> Mag ich jurbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich bēetarr boteeg mawi ag ee waaidubaadējim aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dōsāt bēn wai sierrau ich arrmkhūir irig jēuejim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Pari Jesuu ich dūi arrbajim aajem. Sīi irig warag, —Pūch diig mawia pūch khodnaanag jaaubamī ajim anam, jāga Ēwandamau ūu pū dau ee aug khaugwia pū monaabar. <sup>20</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr phōbör nūnūidam ee örag jaaumajim anam, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi ūu i bēn chugpaatarr. Mag jaaumam ūrwi thumaam khūnta jūgderraa naajim aajem.

*Jairo kha maimua nūi ābmua Jesús khajūa gaaipai pūrtarr  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lc 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadaramua dārbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sierr aar barbaimaawai, öor pōm i bigaau phūrrbaadējim anam. Magbaawai pōd durragjā maba, ich aigpai dō igaau sīsijim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag öor pōm phēphēukham ee, woun āb Jairo a thūr sim i aig bēejim aajem. Mag jōoi judionan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg chi pōrnaan thānam eem ajim aajem.

Mag bëewia, Jesús bakhurr phõbkhachëwia, <sup>23</sup> chaigpamamua, —Mü khaan parba jä eemuapai khërumta oo puajim, mü di aar marraugui ajim anum. Mua khaphu chiram, puata mü kha jua pürmun üu i peerdu aujugui ajim anum ich Jairoou.

<sup>24</sup> Mag Jairoou ich di aar ëurrbaicheewai Jesús chadcha i düi majim aajem. Mag i mam düi ichab õor põm i ëudee phëudu wëtmajim anaabá. <sup>25</sup> Mag õor khapan pos wëtum ee üüi äb sïejim aajem, doce años sïi phõmieu bar sim. <sup>26</sup> Mag khitamun wajap üüi dau aug waaueejim anum, doctornaanag ich monaupiju ëkha numjä põdba aawai. Parii bënëhë gaai ich phatkhandam wai khërr thum gastaapüfarrjä büürjä monaaba, waragta eeg pamaa ajim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Ich mag üuyau ür athajim anum, Jesuu õor mor masim khun monaau nerrum. Ichdeu mag ürbaawai i aar õor pos thunum ee thet phëudu mawia ëugarmua meraa i khajüa gaapai sïi pürimajim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Irua mag meraa pürimatarran, ich õdegpai, “Sïi mua i khajüadam gaai pürbarmuapai mü monaau üisiju” a khïirjuwiata mag pürimajim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha irua Jesús khajüa gaai pürbarm bürre chi phõmie mag thunarrjä warre thubabaadee warre ich mag monaau sïisjim anum. Magbaa üuyau ichab warre ich kha jüubaadëmjä khaug athajim anaabá. <sup>30</sup> Mamü ichab mag ich gaai pürbaichëm bürre Jesuu khaug athajim anum, Ëwandam juará ich gaai simua üüi äb monaauapüim. Magbaa Jesuu mag õor pos thunumug eerpanaa, —¿Khaüta mü khajüa gaai pürbaichëma? ajim anum.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai jürr ich khapeenaupai irig, —¿Jäga mag khaüta mü gaai pürbaichë aju? Pua oobahab, õor khapan püch aig phëphëeukham. Mag num mag “Khaüta mü gaai pürbaichë” a sïeb ajim anum irig.

<sup>32</sup> Mamü mag jëeu buburrkhamjä ni äbmuajä ichig jaauba aawai ich bigau õor num khunagta oophüardudu aajeejim anum, mag ich khajüa gaai pürchëtar ookhaawai. <sup>33</sup> Mamü mag meraa i gaai pürtarra ich khaug athaawai jãphierr num iekha sïi kha duui Jesús aig bëewia i khïirphee kanieu phõbkhachëjim anaabá. Magwi chadcha meerba jaaujim anum, mag ichdeu i khajüa gaai pürtarr. <sup>34</sup> Mag ichig meerba jaaubaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua püch monaaju khaphu mü gaai pürchëtar gaaimua, üu pü monaauwi peerdüjä peerdu üisimgui ajim anum. Ya pü monakha üisiewai püch diig maju aai umgui ajim anum irig.

<sup>35</sup> Jesús agtha mag iekha dnum ee, mag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem degam chi pör Jairo anum di aarmua õor bëewi irig, —Kakë, ya aanaanaujä pöd äwatba abarm; idëu Maestro sïubá ajieram anum irig. Ya par maach aar i mabajup ajieram anum.

<sup>36</sup> Pari Jesuu amau mag jaaubaichëmjä asekasba, chi Jairoogta, —Oob khïirjum; sïi mag khäai warag püch chaai oo wai chitaju khïirjugta wai chirsï ajim anum irig.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya warag Jairo düi i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam düi õor khapan arrbajim aajem. Äba ich düi arrtarr khunan Pedro düi Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan; makhun thãrjuppai arrjim aajem ich düi. <sup>38</sup> Mag wëtwia di aar barimawia ooimaawai Jairo deg sïi bïep sereu thunum düi õor phogdü thunumjõ thunum ee jürran khunanau üapëpërkhamta ürimajieram aajem. <sup>39</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag am sereu thunum aar dubwia amag, —¿Khantheeta mag atcha sereu thunuma? ajim anum. Oob bïemiet. Chaai meebea sïi khäi khërum khabahab ajim anum amag.

<sup>40</sup> Mamü Jesuu mag chaai meebea sïita khäi sim abaawai aig narr khunan warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá. Mamü ich gaai iukha numjä am iek



asekasba, warag thumaam khunnag dawag öberpi jaaui, chi binaandam dënnaan maimua ich khapeen thärjup ich düi phë arrtarr khunnpaita ich düi ierrag dubpijim aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai pur auna irig, —Talita, kum ajim anam. (Mag sim aiguin maach meüan, “Ühikhaardam, phiidubaad” a simuu.)

<sup>42</sup> Magbarm bürre chadcha phiiduwia öor dakhür monakha dur nunnuu khabaadëjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai chi dënnaan maimua ich Jesús khapeenpa warre dauderra nüsijim anam. Ich mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriu autarr, doce años sïejim aajem. <sup>43</sup> Mag phiriu auwi chi chaairag thachdam deepi jaaujim anam, khómkhür. Mamu mag daupeerdam ichdëu phiriu autarr chan büürjä aig narr khunnag jaaupibajim aajem.

## 6

### *Nazaret phöbör eem khunnau Jesús isegtarr (Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriu auwia, Jesús ich bāautarr durr phöbör Nazaret anamug petajim anam. Mag i petam düi i khapeenjā i düi wëtjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua üüijem ed pabaadee, maar meeun Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg mawi Ēwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ürwia aig öor pöm thunarr khunnau jügderra nam iekhau amach wir aigpai jëjëukhamua mag naajim anam:

—¿Magum iek ichdëu jamta khaugimta mag iek pöm jaaumáma? ¿Jāga jāg öor monaau nurráma? anaajim anam. <sup>3</sup> Keena, pärau oowai, ¿ich mug woun kalpinter khabá anaajim anam, María iewaa? I eugpeenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I üphüin khabahab ichab ar muig ich mug phöbör ee naajem khunn; maagwai ichjä maadëu khaphu nam, ich muiguim aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Chadcha deem durram khunnaun mug Ēwandam iek jaau wënrüm khunnag eena am düi ajapha aba aajeeb. Pari mag sim jür dich bāautarr durrpai chan am kha khöchkhabanaa amach khodnaana ni amach düi ābam deg joobaajem khunnaujā am kha isëe aajemgui ajim anam amach khürcha.

<sup>5</sup> Mag warag maig chan Jesuu öor mor masi narr khunn thum jua purbajim aajem, amachdëu mag irua jaau sim ükhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichdëu jua purtarr khunnpai monaupüijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag ichdëu Ēwandam iek jaau khitum ükhaba nam oowi ich Jesúpata warag thumaa khürjuwi ökhürjuu aadëjim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi jür aigmua phöbördam dakha sïsidum ee Ēwandam iek jaau nürraajeejim aajem.

### *Jesuu ich khapeen doce Ēwandam iek jawamkhür pütarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag nürümua Jesuu biek āb ich khapeen doce ich düi ogdüba wënrüraajerr khunn ābam aig thürphë auwi nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem. Mag püyaagpamua ichab ich juapa theegjā amag deemajim anam, mag juapaau öor mor eem dösāt bën khaigbampa ich dënjö jur wërpmamkhür.

<sup>8</sup> Magwia ichab khud ee khömaagjā büürjä amag nem inag arrpiba, ni taledjöm, thachjöm, ni phatkhonjä arrpibajim aajem. Ába arrpitarran bordondampaita arrju aai nam ajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Ich agjö zapatjā amachdëu jua narrdampai arrpiwi khajüajā amach mor gayam düipaita wëtju aai nam a jaaujim aajem, deem theg jüjüa aagjā arrba.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaauwi ìchab, —Pāach wēnurrampierr pāachig di jaubarm degpai kheepaawai khāibat ajim anaabá, pāach maigmua chawag wēt num ora. <sup>11</sup> Dégölp khāijā ōrau amach deg pāach dubpiba abaawai, wa pāachdēu amachig Ēwandam iek jaau num khāijā ūrba abaawai, warre amach dakhīirwe pāach bü gayam jēb urphē urphēnaa pāachta ērēubaadēt ajim anam. Pārau magmun magbarmuapai amag, “Pāach jāg Ēwandam iek ūrba abarm gaaimua ich düita khīir khaphu abat” anamugui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha ērēubaadēwia phöbörpierr ōrag Ēwandam iek jaumamua, “Pāach pekau pōoma num äsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamagta chugpaapi jēubat” aajeejim anam. <sup>13</sup> Mag jaau wēnurrumua ìchab dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr khūn mor eem bēn khaigbampa jur wērnaa, pabü olivo anam khaüa ōor khamor masim khūnjā kha phurnaa, Ēwandamag jēubaa ōor pōm monaapüi maajeejim aajem.

*Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan ōor pör choomie khararrpii sīerr*  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag ōor mor masim khūn pōm monaau nurrum gaaimua sīi ōor ee thürphōo sīejim aajem. Mag num ee Rey Erodeeu ūr athajim anam, irua nem wau nurrām. Mag ichdēu ūr athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan ōor pör choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiiduwia mag nurrum; maguata mag ōor mor masim khūnpa monaau nurrabahab” aajeejim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mamū irua mag sim ee bigaauum khūnau, “Jā warr jōoingar Ēwandam i jaumie Elías aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anam, Jesús igwia. Mamū jürr magbaawai äaur khūnau, “Jā sīi warr jōoingar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūnjō Ēwandam iek jaajem khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. <sup>16</sup> Jürram khūnau mamagkham ūrbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, “Murrug chan ma chan deelum khabam. Mua khīirjuawain maan Juan chi ōor pör choomieu, ar mua i ō thūappüpitarr. Ichta deeu iuwia mag nurrabahab” aajeejim anam.

<sup>17-18</sup> Irua mag sīerran mug ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe hūi Erodías anamta khecheu auwi ag düi sīejim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam jua eem hūi khecheu auwi puch hūikha auju khaba singui” ajim anam. Mamū sīi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pur aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phāar sīupinaa, cadenau jü sīupijim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mamū mag num ee chi Erodos hūi Erodías anamuan Juanau mag iekhatarr gaaimua thōorimjā khōsi thūnaajim anaabá. Pari mag numta pöd thōoba aajeejim anam, mag chi jayau thōomkhīir jaubam aawai. <sup>20</sup> Mag num düi chi rey Erodeeu jā Juan ökhō aajeejim anaabá, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Ēwandam dau na nem agcha waunaa äba i iekpai jaaujerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikhūaba iekhamamjā magumjā igba, warag ūrm khōsi i iek ūrnaa sīi ich ōdepai, “Jāgata akhiina?” aajeejim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mag num ee Erodeeu ich año cumplii num ed phiejāb pōm waupijim aajem, phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam khūn düi, comandantenaan maimua Galileapien agjō chi thierrnaanpa äba thürkhūipüijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bēemkhīir. Magbarm eeta ìchab Erodiaaujā Juan khaibag wauju dawaa phithurg chukku oo athajim anaabá. <sup>22</sup> Mag am thach khō numta, chi Erodías kha bēewia ōor dakhīir jemkhabachējim anam. Mag jemkhabarm chi reü ich düi äba thach khō narr khūn düimua khōigjieram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reü ich bāaurrag, —Puchdēu nem khōsim murrug jēubá, mua purug deeuju puchdēu nem igbarm ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu mag ichig nem jëeupipikhamjã chi dauperau büürjã jëeuba aawai ichdëuta deeu püaba irig, —Chadcha müch imeerba parhoobam nem püchdëu khösim mürug jëeubarm mua pürug deebajupa. Pua müg durr müchdëu jüa chirum eem jãrrcha khãijã mürug jëeukhiinjã, ichiita mua deeb khaba pürug deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Chi rey Erodeeu püaba ichig mag jëeupipikhamjã jëeuju khaugba aawai ich äd aar mawi jürr ich ädagta jaauwimajim anaabá, ichig khürjugdam deemkhür. Magbaa chi ädau ich khaag, —Püchig Juan pörta thüapnaa thëp ee deepi jaajuma ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Ich ädau ichig mag jaaubarm bürre deeu ich bãaurr jöoi aar mawia irig, —Rey ajim anam, muan nauwe pürug Juan öor pör choomie pörta thüapwia müchig thëp ee deepim khösi umgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Mamu ich bãaurrau mag ichig Juan pörta jëeubaawai chi rey warre ökhürjuu aadëjim anam. Pari mag ich bãaurrau ichdëu nem khösim thumwe jëeuwajã öor dakhür ich imeerba deegu a iekhatarr aawai mag äsie deebamjã abajim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Magbaa ag bürre ich soldaau äb püijim anam, Juan ö thüapnaa ich aig chi pör appai aibëemkhür. <sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi soldaau chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i ö thüappüinaa, chi pör appai thëp ee chi dauperau deechëjim anaabá. Mag ichig deebaicheewai jürr ich ädag deejim anam. <sup>29</sup> Mag Juan cárcel deg pür wai narr ö thüapbapüim a ürbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam cárcel degmua arrwia aukhëthurjierram aajem.

*Jesuu öor cinco mil jãogtarr  
(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Magtarr khur Jesús khapeen mag ichdëu päitarr khüun deeu i aig barchëjierram aajem. Mag bëewia deeu äbam aig naaicheewai amachdëu örag Êwandam iek jaaujerr däi öor monaauarrpa thum irig jaauchëjierram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mamu mag jürram khüun phëphëukham gaaimua thachdam khoogpajã büürjã jua par khaba narr aawai mag am nem igkha öpinaa jürr ich Jesuu amag, —Öor chukag ee maach appai jua üyaan wëttarrau ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sierr ee ërëubaadëjim aajem, öor chukag aar. <sup>33</sup> Pari mag am wëtum öor khapankham khüunau oopüijerram aajem. Amachdëu mag oobapüaiwai, i barjujã khaphu narr aawai, jürr khud ee khaphig phöbaadëwi, amachta i barju näwe bardutkhaimawia i nü naaimajim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Maimua barimawia ooimaawai chadcha öor pöoma pos thünaajim anam, i nawe. Öor pöm mag wëjöm Jesuu oowai i dau ee aphü durrajim anam, siü nemchaain papjã chukhu wënnarrmjö narr aawai. Ichdëu mag oobaawai amag Êwandam iek jaau wai siü ajim aajem. <sup>35</sup> Mag jaau simua ya kheuraa aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —Ya edau khëumamgui ajim anam. Mag nümta maach chan thach khöjujã chukhu nam. <sup>36</sup> Maach däi müig öor pöm thunum khüunag wëtpi jaaubá ajim anam, öordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phöbör dakham aar khãijã amach khoog thach përr awaan wëtamkhür.

<sup>37</sup> Ichig magbaawai jürr ich Jesuu amachigta, —Am püju khâyau päachdëuta amag thach deejurauma ajim anam.

Magbaa chi khapeenau jürr irig, —¿Magan öor pöm müg wëjöm thum thach khöpiegan doscientos denariota pan gaaipei aupi siëb? ajjerram anam.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pärau pandam kharr wai nüwi? ajim anam. Chukhu nam khai, örag jëeu oobat, khaiu phiejäb wai bëejëi ich khoog khãijã, maimua mürug jaubat ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha wētwi, òrag jëeu ohoogmamua äbmua pandam cinco maimua äwarrdam numí wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig bëewia, ich mag irig jaauchëjim aajem. <sup>39</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu òor khapan mag thunnarr khunnag phüak ür khapanaa phunnar ohoodò juppi jaaujim aajem. <sup>40</sup> Amachig mag juppi jaabaawai chadcha warphaa poso phunnar nunnid, phunnar nunnid, ohood aphöbaadëjim anum, amach khikhiratdò pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; òor pòm mag thunnarr thumaa ich mag ohood thunnaisijim aajem. <sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr dái mag äwarr dau numí narrpa phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Êwandamag üu ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, jürr ich khapeenag unarüimajim aajem, tagam khunnag jigmamkhüir. Ich agjö chi äwarrjä agdaujö thumaam khunnag jigrüijim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Magdamaupai maig òor thunnarr khunnar thum biwaauwia imie phöbaadëjim anaabá. <sup>43</sup> Mag imie phöbaadeewai chi pan äwarr düi sobtarrau thubat doce ipiirka aujim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag chi thach khötarr khunnar khapanag emkhoodin appai cinco mil naajim aajem, uninjä beerba chaainjä beerba.

*Jesús døjä ür nurrarr*

*(Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag thach khö aaipawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Päar mu na thoom igar Betsaidaag durbagkhabaadët ajim anum, maimua jam phöbör eeta mu nabaimat. Mun nau mug òor èreu thunnar thum oopüwiata majugui ajim anum.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua chadcha mag òor wëtum khunnar thum oopüwiata durrsi gaai petajim aajem, Êwandamag jëwaan. <sup>47</sup> Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na päitarr aawai, ya khëubaadeewai, døjärr wëtmajim aajem. Maagwai Jesús ich appai thubawi agtha durrsi gaai Êwandamag jëeu sëjim anaabá. <sup>48</sup> Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau ökhar êkha wëtmajim anum, khüir garmua phü theeg wë thunnar ee. Mag amach juadamau êkha wëtum oobaawai äspajuag am êkha auwimajim aajem, sïi døjä ürpai mamua. Pari mag am êkha autarrjä sïi khajapha am aig dichaagpamjö sëjim anum. <sup>49</sup> Mam mag sïi døjä ürtä nurrum oo athaawai akhaarpii awia jähpierr num iekhou äa khaphöbaadëjim anaabá. <sup>50</sup> Ma chan mag äbpaimuajä ooba, amach thumaam khunnauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta jähpierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaadëm bürre ich Jesús garmua amag, —Keena, oob jähpierrmiet; mu khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>51</sup> Magnaa am bote ee waaidubaadee chi phüjä warre thumbamamua thumbabaadëjim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderraa nunnisijim anum, <sup>52</sup> ag noram Jesuu amach dakhüir pan äwarr düi khapanjä khaba narraupai òor pòm thunnar thach khöpitarjä khüir ee paba. Jesuu ich juapá oopi sim khaphu aju aai numta warag magumjä khüirjuba sïita jähpierr naajim anaabá.

*Jesuu Genesaret durr òor mor masim khunnar khapan monaauüpüitarr*

*(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Maimua warag äba èrëubaadëwi thoom igar deeu durr Genesaret anum phëubagkhabaimaawai warre amach wëttarr bote jü süjim aajem. <sup>54</sup> Mag jü süwia ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig òor narr khunnar warre Jesús khaug athajieram anum. <sup>55</sup> Amachdëu mag i khaugphöbaadeewai, amach dakham khunnag i barbaichëm khap amkhüir, jürr jaau nurrjèe aphöbaadëjim anum. Amachdëu mag ürrphöbaadeewai phöbörpierr aanaanpanau amach aanaan pa buarkham gaipa i sim aig albëemajim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Jesús nurrampierr phöbör ee didam khapan khaba nunnidum ee maimua sī durr didam ääbdö nunnidum eem magwe i na kaaijā ee amach aaunaan aubēena irig, —Maar aaunaanag puch khajūahidam gaairpai khāijā pūripā aajeejim anum, monaauumkhīir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai pūrmam khunnan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag sī pūrbarmuapai.

## 7

*Sīi jua sügba thach khö nūmuapai chan maach ārba aajem.*

*(Mt 15:1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Khāai āb Jerusalén phöbör eemua Jesús aig bēejerram aajem, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr wajaucha uarkhaajem khunn dūi ich ag Ēwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa. <sup>2</sup> Mag bēewia amachdēu oowai i khapeen juajā ubata thach khö num oobaawai ūu khabata num ajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> (Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionaan thum amach jōoin i pūaba warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua unaa khoojemta warm khunnau ich jāg juajā sügba khö narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabá. Maguata am meenu chan jua ub khaba chan thach khöba aajeejim aajem, Ēwandam dau na amach ārju awia. <sup>4</sup> Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bēeujā, amach jōoinau jaaujemjō, jua uba chan pöd thach khöba aajem aajem. Mag tag amau nem waaujem khīir khapan thunum amach warrgarm khunn jōoin i pūaba, maguata amau thum amach dö doojem jarr, thēp, jiedöpjōmjā thum ukhapūiwi ichab amach khāaijem putjā thum jākhapāaijem anaabá.) <sup>5</sup> Amach ich mag sierrjēem khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan dūimua ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jāgwia pū khapeenau warrgurwe maach jōoinau jaaujem ipierraa khaba, sīi juajā uba ich jāgta thach khö nūma? ajierram anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichig jēeubaa jūrr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anum:

—Pāach jāg Ēwandam iek gayam pāachdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jūrr ag chaaur nem wau sierrjēem khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaauemie jōoi Isaiās khararrag pāach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mag phāpijimgui ajim anum:

“Pāran sīi par iekhaupaita mū iek ukha num ukha num aajem.

Pari mag num chan par chadcha thāraucha ukhabamta mag sierrjēem.

Pāach mag num gaaimua pāar thāar chan mū dakhajā khaba, sīi mū warpta thunum.

<sup>7</sup> Jāg num aiguin parii pāach iphithur pārau mūrag jēeuju.

Pārau jaau numjā sīi wir aig pāach khīirjugpaiu; jā mū iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe Ēwandamau, pāar igwia. *(Is. 29:13)*

<sup>8</sup> Mag chirumēn pāachdēujā Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba, sīi pāach jōoin iigta ee am khöchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaaur sīi pāach juagam nem ukhakha aju appai khap sierrjēe aawaita mag chirumguī ajim anum amag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhapūiwi ichdēupai ichab magjim anum: ‘Sīi pāach jōoin iigta ūrcha ee am khöchgau pārau Ēwandam iek chaar gaai jaau simta warag asekasmapha aajem. <sup>10</sup> Jāguu khapta warrgarwe jōoi Moisés khararrau, “Puch aai puch ād dūi jāsenenaa ökhö abá” ajim anum. Maimua, “Ar iwiir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā thōpnaa āaukha simun, maan warreta thōöpūiju aai num” a sim. <sup>11</sup> Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jūrr pāar iek mag ābmua khāijā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāijā, “Pārau ig num mua wai chirab mamū pöd mua deeju khabam, ya thum Ēwandam itheem aawai”

a iekhaju aai sim anam, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba. <sup>12</sup> Magnaa p̄ar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dënnaan iwiir āb khāijā dau aphuu khērūm oowiajā agug oobamjō aju aai sim aajem anam, būurjā agug ooba. <sup>13</sup> Jāg p̄aach jōoin iigta ee n̄mua p̄arau Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegp̄ai n̄m khabahab ajim anam amag. Mag n̄mta ewagam khūnagjā p̄arau ich magta khaugpi wētum; mam̄ magpajjā khaba, mag tag p̄arau nem khaigba jaajem nem khīir khapan th̄naabahab ajim anam amag.

*Thach khō n̄muapai chan maach ārba aajem aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig ōor th̄rkha aunaa amag, —P̄adē thumaam khūnau m̄ iek wajapha ūrbat ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> M̄g jēb gaai chadcha ōor pekaudam paraa khithēm. Pari s̄i parhooba thach khō n̄muapai chan Ēwandam na ōor ārba aajem. Ēwandam na ōor ārpiejem̄n p̄aach th̄aar ee nem khaigbam khīirjunaa iekhaawaita p̄aachdēupai p̄aach ārpiejemgui ajim anam. [<sup>16</sup> Magnaa amag, Jūg ūrūnaa wajapha ūrbat ajim anam cha mua p̄arag jaau chirūm.]

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu ōrag mag iekhawia ichta jūr aigmua chaaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta deeu ich ag iekpai irig jēu naajim aajem, amachig jaaumkhīir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichig jēeubaawai jaaumamua, —¿Wa mag chan p̄araujā agtha mag iek khaugbata naab? ajim anam amag. Mua khabā p̄arag, “S̄i thach khō n̄m gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem” a chirūngui ajim anam. <sup>19</sup> Thachdam khō n̄m̄n s̄i buch eepaita s̄eimaajem, th̄aar eejā dubba. Mag buch eepai s̄iewi chēbap̄aiwai deeu chukhu aadejemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag s̄ierr aigui Ēwandamau maachig nem khōmkhīir deetarr chan ni ābjā khaigba khaba s̄isidam a sim ajim. <sup>20</sup> Mag iekhamamua puaba ich Jesuu amag, —Ōor pekau paarpa n̄m̄n th̄aar eemua khīirjug khaigbam ōbēr n̄muata pekau paarpa n̄m̄ngui ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia mag s̄i? Th̄aar eeta maḡm khīirjugjā thum ompaa auwia mammuata dawag ōbēr th̄naawaima ajim anam. Mammuaata ōbēr th̄n̄m̄: dich uui khabam d̄ui khapes aju khīirjug, nem j̄gkhaju khīirjug, maimua ōor thōoju khīirjug. <sup>22</sup> Mag tag ōbēr n̄m̄: chikham nemta dich dēnkha aum khōsi aju khīirjug, deeu uui wauju khīirjug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem wauju khīirjug, chikham khūgurju khīirjug, chikham āaukha iekha n̄m, wir aig dich thō n̄m, maimua s̄i donjō khīirjug chukhu nem wau n̄m. <sup>23</sup> Maḡm nem thum th̄aar eemua dawag ōbērdatka th̄n̄muata Ēwandam dau na ōor pekau paarpapiejem a jaaumajim aajem amag.

*Uui āb Israelpie uui khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr*  
(Mt 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maig ōrag jaau s̄iewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón d̄ui n̄m̄g. Mag mawia ōor aig jēerimajim aajem. Mam̄ mag ich deg pabaimamjā ōrag khaugpimapha s̄ejim anaabā. <sup>25</sup> Mag ich khaugpimapha sim āba, uui khaardam thōthōrrsōm bēnēu baarjerr ādau mag i barbaimam ūr athaawai, Jesús aar mawia i khīirphee kanieu phōbkhabaimajim anam. <sup>26</sup> Mag uui deeu durr Sirofenicia anam durr̄m ajim anaabā. Ich mag uuirau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim anam, ich chaai mor eem thōthōrrsōm bēn ōbeerp̄uimkhīir. <sup>27</sup> Magbaa, judionaan khabam khūn chan agtha monaauju khaba chirūm awi, Jesuu ich mag uuirag ogthompai, —Idēu nacha Ēwandam

chaainta thachdam khöpi athá. Mua pua jaau simjö pu chaaita nacha mon-aaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeu arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim anam irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa chi uuyau puaba, —Señor, pua jaau simun chadau. Pari iin saakienaujã chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar khumam khoojemgui ajim anam. Maagjeewai mu Israelpie uui khaba uab mamu, ¿pua mu chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai? ajim anam irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaata Jesuu irig, —Puch jãg iekha um gaaimua pu chaai mor eem mepeer ya öbërbaadëm. Ya pu puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>30</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig “Puch diig maju aai um” abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jëer sim ooimajim aajem, Jesuu jaatarrjö chi mepeer ya i mor eemua öbërbaaderr aawai.

### *Jesuu woun äb kach khîsunaa meu khukhnaa khittarr monaautarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag chaai monaapüitarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea thurrdöög. Mag mamua Sidón phöbör ee dichwia Decápolis durrjã agjö dichjim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mag Galilea pabaimaawai örau i aig waibëejim anaabá, woun äb kach khîsunaa meu khukhnaa khittum. Mag chi waibëetarr khunnau Jesuug chaigpaimajim anam, amach aanaandam gaai purbarmua monaapüimkhîir. <sup>33</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam khîsunaa meu khukhnaa khittum ich ap chawag arrnaa, i kach ee jïgpiriu phi oonaa, deeu ich jïgpir gaaipai ichöoujã omnaa, jürr i meukhîir gaai jãrpüijim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Maimua ügthaag eerpanaa, jãphö duraa üinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim anam. Mag sim aiguin maach meüan “¡Kach aardubaad!” a sim ajim anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm bürre mag kach khîsu siërrjã warre kach aardubaadëm düi chi meukhîirjã agjö nem wajaug agua iekha siisijim anaabá. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai öor aig narr khunnag, —Mug mua jãg woun monauebarm oob chikhannag jaaumiet ajim anam ich Jesuu.

Mamu mag amachig jaaupiba arr äba, warag amachdëu jaaum aig jaaueejim anaabá. <sup>37</sup> Mag oowia öor thum dauderraa num iekhau i igwia, “Jesuuwan nem thum wajaphata wau nerrraajem. Maguata kach khîsum khunnjã kach aardupinaa meu meraam khunnjã wajapha iekhapimaajem” a iekha naajim anam.

## 8

### *Jesuu öor cuatro mil jãogtarr (Mt 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb deeu ümaai Jesús aig öor pöoma biirdubaichëjim aajem. Mag num ee bürrjã thach khöju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thürkha aunaa amagta magjim anam:

<sup>2</sup> —Öor pöm mug thannum mu dau ee dau aphuu durrum. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach aigmua bürrjã ogdüba, thachdam khöjujã chukhu durrumgui ajim anam. <sup>3</sup> Ich jãg thachdamjã khöpiba amach diig päikhiin, khud ee wëtumua jãdaüa phurëuju, pöd amach di aarjã barba. Magum aaur khunn chará warpmua bëe num aawai pöd barba khãijã ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu Jesuu amachig magbaawai jürr chi khapeen garmuata irig, —Mug maach öor chukag ee num, ¿jamaam thach maadëu amag deebanju? ajierram anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿Pãrau pan dau kharr wai nu? abaawai, amachdëu, —Marau pandam sietepai wai numgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag pan siete wai num abaawai Jesuu mag ðor pòm wëjömug, —Jëkhet jupkhabat ajim anam.

Magnaa mag pan siete narrdam jua ee phë auna, ag paar Êwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreuwia, jürr ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, mag ðor pòm thunumug jigmamkhîr. <sup>7</sup> Mag düi Ichab äwarrdamjä daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarjä Êwandamag üu ajim anaa jürr deeu amag hapüimajim aajem, ðrag jigmamkhîr. Magbaawai chadcha chi khapeenau ichdëu jaautarrjö thumaam khunag jigpüjierram aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag jig phurduugmamua agdaujö amachdëu khöm aig khöwi, khud biwaau phöbaadee thumjä khöpüiba, thubut siete ipiirkha aujim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Mag khöujä chukhu narr ee irua jäogtarr khun chi khapanag cuatro mil naajim aajem. Mag khö dichwi amachig wëtpi jaabaawai, ërëbaadee, <sup>10</sup> ich Jesujä deeu bote ee waaidüim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deeu durr Dalmanutaag i joo arrjierram aajem.

*Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr  
(Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugphöbaadeewai i aig bëjeierram aajem, fariseonaan. Mag bëewia ogthom daau chadcha i Êwandamau pütarrta jäg nurrum khai a khap aag awi irig, —Magan maar dau na ag na ðrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aichëjierram anam irig, marau oog ithee.

<sup>12</sup> Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinjä ich iek ükhabaju khap warag sîi jäphö duraa üinaa, —¿Khan atchata mua päar dakhîr nem wau chifajuuta pärau mag murag nem waupi jaau num? ajim anam amag. Mua chan päar dau na büürjä nem waubamguï ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Amag mag iekhapüwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen düi bote ee waaidüwi ag khîrphëe durbajim aajem, ich ag thürrdö eepai.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaautarr*

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëtumjä khîr ee pab jap ee khoogjä khöju arrba awi pandam dau äbpaita wai khodjörrijim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag ërëu phöbaadëwia khodjörrom ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Khîr khaphu wënnarrat ajim anam. Oob fariseonaan bën maimua Eroses bënjä jäg lewadurajö sim päach gaai durbapimiet ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjä chukhu naawaita mag iekha simpüi awi jürr wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubëeba arrta ig naajim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjä büürjä khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdëu iekhabarmjä khaugba warag sîi ich ichaaur iyëu num khaug athaawaita amag magjim anam:

—¿Päach ödegan päraun sîi pan chukhum gaimuata mua päachig magjimpüi naab? ajim anam. Mua maata pärag jauba chirum. Jägan jäg num aigüin pärau chan mua nem waajemjä agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá.

<sup>18</sup> Päar dau paraanaa kachjä wai num; pari mag numta sîi dau khîsumjónaa kachjä khîsumjöta num. Pärau mua nem wau chitam oojemjä, ¿khîr ee paba nu, <sup>19</sup> ar pandam cincopai narrau mua ðor cinco mil narr jäogtarr? Thumaam khun khö dichwia imie phöbaadeewai, ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujî, chi sob?

Amachig mag jëebaa i khapeenau, —Thubut khapan docen äb ipiirkha aujimguï ajerram anam irig.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Maimua agjö ar pandam sietepai narrau mua ðor cuatro mil narr jäogtarr edjä, ¿amau khötarr sob thubut kharr phë aujîwi? ajim anam.



Magbaawai, —Thabut siete ipiirka aujimgui ajierram anam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawaita ichdeu, —Chadma ajim anam. Mam pan igju awiajä, ¿p̄arau chan deeu mua ompaa aujujä kh̄irjubata naab? ajim anam. Mua chan levadura chaar jauba, fariseonaanau nem khaigba jaaujemta jaau chiram; pari mag namta p̄arau p̄od khaug auba namgui ajim anam amag.

*Jesuu woun äb dau kh̄isu sierr monaaup̄aitarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag w̄etmamua Betsaida ph̄ob̄or ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai òrau woun äb dau kh̄isu kh̄itam i aig waib̄ewi irig chaigpach̄ejieram aajem, i gaai p̄rbaawai i dau monaaumkh̄iir. <sup>23</sup> Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam kh̄isu kh̄itam jua gaai p̄rnaa chawag ph̄ob̄or igau arrjim anam. Mag arrwi i dau ich̄ou phuurnaa i gaai p̄rnaa irig, —¿Pua üu oo chiráwi? ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa chi dau kh̄isu kh̄itamua, —Ëera, mua òor pab̄jö s̄isid̄amta d̄ard̄ar n̄arrj̄eem oo chiramgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau eudam aait̄h̄ aait̄h̄naa irig, —Deeu dau Ëe oobá ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau Ëe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo s̄isijim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Mag dau kh̄isu sierr monaau s̄isiewai Jesuu ich diig p̄yaaap̄amaa irig tag ph̄ob̄or ee b̄epiba jaaujim aajem.

*Pedroo jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau p̄iju aajerrau a jaau-tarr*

*(Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag woun äb dau kh̄isu sierr monaaup̄aitarr khur ich khapeen d̄ai durr Cesarea de Filipino anam eem ph̄ob̄ordam n̄anuid̄amug majim aajem. Mag w̄etmua ich Jesuu amag, —Òrau m̄ igwia iȳü n̄m üurwai, ¿am iek m̄ khai aajé? ¿P̄arau ùrba aajé? a j̄eujim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu amachig mag j̄eubaa chi khapeenau irig j̄urram kh̄unau, —Am iek p̄ Juan chi òor p̄or choomie aajem. Deem kh̄unau jaauwai, p̄naa Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, p̄ s̄i warrgar agj̄o Êwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un eem aajemgui ajierram aajem irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa j̄urr amachigcha, —¿Ma p̄ach̄d̄euj̄ama? ¿P̄arau kh̄iirjuawai m̄ khai agá? a j̄eujim anam amag.

Magbaawai Pedroo, —P̄n̄n Cristoo ajim anam, warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha j̄r auwia òor peerd̄ aumkh̄iir p̄iju jaaujerr.

<sup>30</sup> Mam Pedroo ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubar̄im, mam oob b̄urrj̄a chikhamnag jawam ajim anam.

Warm kh̄unagj̄a jaaupibajim aajem.

*Òrau ich th̄oju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaamamua magjim anam ich khapeenag: —M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphȳn̄ aju aai chir̄m. M̄ dau äaukha isegwia Jerusalemie j̄ooin chi thethem kh̄unau phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄m kh̄unaua Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄aimua m̄ th̄omkh̄iir p̄r deejugui ajim anam. Mam amau mag m̄ th̄owiajä kh̄ai th̄arjupam ee ph̄iid̄awi deeu m̄ iu chirsijugui a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag ùramkh̄iir ajapha jaauajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm ùrbaawai Pedroo Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta p̄ mag iekha s̄ima? Òrau p̄ d̄ai magju khaba namgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>33</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam kh<sup>h</sup>un ich khapeenag ewag ph<sup>h</sup>urba eerpanaa j<sup>h</sup>urr Pedroogta kh<sup>h</sup>ir masi, —Jöpkhaa mu aigmua chawag petá ajim an<sup>h</sup>um. Pua chan Êwandamau nem waum ig simjá khaugba, s<sup>h</sup>i parhoobam kh<sup>h</sup>unjöta kh<sup>h</sup>irju simgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>um. Meperauta p<sup>h</sup>urag mag iekhapi síebahab ajim anaabá irig.

### *Jāgaaju aai nu Jesús dāi khapeerkhaag*

<sup>34</sup> Magwia Jesuu ich aig ðor th<sup>h</sup>unarr kh<sup>h</sup>un d<sup>h</sup>ai ich khapeenpa āba th<sup>h</sup>urkha auna magim an<sup>h</sup>um:

—Chadcha p<sup>h</sup>arau mu iek p<sup>h</sup>āach th<sup>h</sup>āraucha ūkha n<sup>h</sup>um khai, ed ēpierr magan mua nem waupi jaau chir<sup>h</sup>um appaita waubat ajim an<sup>h</sup>um, “M<sup>h</sup>chdēuta khap chir<sup>h</sup>um m<sup>h</sup>chdēu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mu gaaimua chikhamnau dau aph<sup>h</sup>un p<sup>h</sup>āach th<sup>h</sup>ōju kh<sup>h</sup>irjuwia kh<sup>h</sup>āijā, magumjā igba, waragta ūkhanaat ajim an<sup>h</sup>um. <sup>35</sup> Ar chi m<sup>h</sup>ug jēb gaai mu gaaimua būerjā phithurg aumapha wēn<sup>h</sup>uram kh<sup>h</sup>un chan meem edjā ūgthar öbērbamgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>um. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir<sup>h</sup>um waum kh<sup>h</sup>öchgauta amach nemjā kh<sup>h</sup>irjuba s<sup>h</sup>i warag mu gaaimua wa m<sup>h</sup>ug ðor peerduajem iek gaaimua kh<sup>h</sup>āijā dau aph<sup>h</sup>un an<sup>h</sup>um kh<sup>h</sup>un<sup>h</sup>an chadau ūgtharcha öbērjugui ajim an<sup>h</sup>um. <sup>36</sup> Magnaa amag, P<sup>h</sup>arau oowai ūkhan wajaug s<sup>h</sup>i ajim an<sup>h</sup>um, woun ābmua m<sup>h</sup>ug durr thum ichdēupai j<sup>h</sup>ua wai sisim, pari mag sim meebaadee kh<sup>h</sup>imie durr petam? ūIrua ich durr thum ich d<sup>h</sup>ai arrju aai s<sup>h</sup>i? Pöd arrbam. <sup>37</sup> ūKhanta m<sup>h</sup>ug jēb gaai atcha nem parhēpagcha sierr<sup>h</sup>ū ajim an<sup>h</sup>um, agua dich akhaar ūgthar phag wai öbēraag? <sup>38</sup> Maimua ābmua kh<sup>h</sup>āijā īs m<sup>h</sup>ug ðor pekau pōomanaa Êwandam iekjā th<sup>h</sup>āraucha ūkhaba th<sup>h</sup>un<sup>h</sup>um eeta mu gaaimua wa s<sup>h</sup>i mu iekdam jaaujupai kh<sup>h</sup>āijā ðor dakh<sup>h</sup>ir chigaa am<sup>h</sup>un, m<sup>h</sup>ug m<sup>h</sup>uch chi Emkhooi Iewajā thumaam kh<sup>h</sup>un Pörkhanaa m<sup>h</sup>uch Aai jua theeg d<sup>h</sup>ai ūgthar i chognaan th<sup>h</sup>un<sup>h</sup>um kh<sup>h</sup>unpa m<sup>h</sup>ug durr chachaan bēem edjā īchab ich kh<sup>h</sup>ircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua būerjā p<sup>h</sup>u khaugba chit<sup>h</sup>um” a iekhajugui ajim an<sup>h</sup>um.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Mag iekhamamua īchab, ’Mu cha iekha chir<sup>h</sup>um iekhau āaur kh<sup>h</sup>un cha mu iek ūr n<sup>h</sup>um kh<sup>h</sup>un chan m<sup>h</sup>uchta nem jua theeg thumaam kh<sup>h</sup>un Pörkha bēēju edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

### *Jesús Moisés dāi Eliapa iy<sup>h</sup>u narr* (Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich khapeen āaur kh<sup>h</sup>unag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días n<sup>h</sup>um ee Jesús durrs<sup>h</sup>i pōm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam d<sup>h</sup>ai ðor th<sup>h</sup>arjupai phē arrjim aajem. Makh<sup>h</sup>un Pedro ajim aajem Santiago d<sup>h</sup>ai, maimua Juan. Mag wētwi ya durrs<sup>h</sup>i gaai n<sup>h</sup>umta amau oo n<sup>h</sup>um dakh<sup>h</sup>iraa Jesús kh<sup>h</sup>ir chaaupabaadējim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Magbaadēmua s<sup>h</sup>i i mor gayam khajūa j<sup>h</sup>ua sierrpa būnnaa phuumjō aadējim an<sup>h</sup>um ich bāpgau. Khajūa atcha bāphā magjō chan ðrau būerjā jā auba aajem aajem. <sup>4</sup> Magbaadēm ee oowai warrgarm jōoin Moisés d<sup>h</sup>ai Eliata iy<sup>h</sup>u d<sup>h</sup>un<sup>h</sup>uhdu naajim aajem Jesús d<sup>h</sup>ai. <sup>5</sup> Amachdēu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim an<sup>h</sup>um:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjō maar muig n<sup>h</sup>um. Marau p<sup>h</sup>ar ithee rāichdidam th<sup>h</sup>arjup ēu deēju: āb p<sup>h</sup>u ithee, āb Eliás ithee, maimua āb Moisés ithee.

<sup>6</sup> Mam<sup>h</sup> Pedroou Jesuug mag di ēu deēju a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jāphierr n<sup>h</sup>um iekhau pöd iekhajujā khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Mag am jāphierr n<sup>h</sup>um ee, dēgōlp s<sup>h</sup>i edjā eemua j<sup>h</sup>unthumie baug bēewi, am jōodu athaicheewai, s<sup>h</sup>i ag ee ierr paaukhabaadējim an<sup>h</sup>um.

Magbarm ee woun iekjö, “Chamüta mü Iewaa müchdëu jäsehne wai chitümügüi” ajim anäm, “öor peerdü aumkhüir müchdëucha jur autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anäm. <sup>8</sup> Maimua deeu chi jünthumie chukhu aadëm ee, amau oowai i düi mag öor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo dünam oojierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag dursüe naawia jerag wëdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thärjup ich düi arrtarr khüunag amachdëu ootarrjä deeu khüunag jaaupiba, sü amach thäär eepaita khaphu apijim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iü phüüdu nam ora.

<sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau büürjä örag jaaua aajeejim aajem. Pari mag nümün wir aig amach eepain iyüü nümua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau sjejmta mag i meewia deeu i iü phüüduju a sjejmta? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amach appai mamag nüü awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jägwia Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Êwandamau Cristo püüju na Eliata bëeju aajê? a jëeujerram anaabá.

<sup>12-13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaujemjö, Eliata nacha bëema ajim anäm. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Êwandamau püüju aajerr örag nüpi jaaumkhüirta bëeju jaajim. Pari Elián ya udthurjim. Mamü mag i udthuurwai, Êwandam iek phä sim gaai jaau simjö, örau i düi amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thöopüüjierram. Magtarr aawai ¿päräu khüirjuawai örau mü düijä i düi atarrjö abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jäg Êwandam iek phä süsidam gaai müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjö?

*Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pöd jëupüüba arr  
(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag iyüü wëdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachënaa oowai, öor pöm warpham magwe phüür thunäm järta Êwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am düi ijëjëbkhäm oochëjim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag öor pöm thunarr khüünau amach dakhüir Jesús barbaichëm oophöbaadee onegau i khüirphee pochag phöbaadëwi i düi saludaa nümua, “Üchata jäg pu barbaichëm” ajierram anäm. <sup>16</sup> Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen düi ijëjëbkhäm oobaicheewai, —¿Pär khan iekta ig nüma? ajim anäm amag.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaa mag öor pos thunäm eemua äbmua magjim anäm:

—Maestro, mua müch iewaa aibëejimgui ajim anäm, i mor eem bënëu pöd iekhapiba sü ichap wai siëwai, purag warre jëu werbamkhüir. <sup>18</sup> Müg khitam barbaadeewain sü jëkhat bëjä aimaajem. Magbaadëmua sü isaphun bau aadëm düi thet khierrpa küküerr khabaadëmua phithierrii aadeejimgui ajim anäm. Mag bar nümuu warag nem dau aauga pabaadëmgui ajim anäm. Mua pu khapeenag jaaujim, amag müch chaai mor eem bën warre jëupüümkhüir. Pari ni äbmuaajä pöbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá:

—Päräu chan jäg chaai Êwandamau monaaupüüjujä khüirjubata nüm. Päräu jäg Êwandam jua theeg simjä khüirjubamjö nüm, ¿ich jägta süi mua äwat chitaju aai chirü päräu oowai? ajim anäm. ¿Khan atchata päräu mü päach düi chitapim ig nüma ajim anäm, ajapcha ükhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai mü aig aipidut ajim anaabá amag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aibëejierram aajem. Mag aipierrwai, chi chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús khüir eerpa athaawai, sü euepemjö ich bënëu barbaadëmua warre jëkhat bëjä aimajim anäm. Mag bëjä

aimaa sīi parhooba bü thuthug khabaadēm däi ipëgchöo isaphun bau aadëjim anaabá. <sup>21</sup> Ich dakhīir magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi ayag, —¿Pü chaai jäg bënëu barbaaderr ya dürrüü sīwi? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi ayau, —Jāan ich bürüü khitüwe ich jäg baarjemgui ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Khar chará jäg barbaadēmua chi meperaü ötdau eejä barpüinaa dö eejä barpääjemgui ajim anam, i thöörpäaig. Maagjeewaita mua pürug chaigpa chirümgui ajim anam. Pua üü i monaapüüju aai chirüam khai, maar dau aug khaugwi mü chaai monaaubapüi ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Jägwi mag pua mürug “üü i monaapüüju aai chirüam khai” a sīwi? ajim anam. Ar Ēwandam gaaita ükha nam khüüü ithee chan büürjä phithurm nem chukhum. Maagwai puajä chadcha thäraucha ükhamn, pü chaaijā monaaubajup ajim anam irig.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ükha chirümgui ajim anam. Mamü pua müch chaai monaauju khüürjugta ürcha mürug khüürjupibá ajim anam, warag Ēwandamag ükhaag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag nam ee Jesuu oowai ich aig öör pöm biirdudukham oobaawai chi chaai mor ee mepeer simugta meerrau aadëwi, —Mepeer, püchdëuta müg chaai jäg kach khīsunaa meu meraa wai singui ajim anam. Magnaa, Mü iekhau jöpai chaai mor eemua öbërbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig meerrau aadeewai chi mepeer wiiu a baubaadëjim anaabá. Mag baubaadëmua chi chaai deeu ich bënëu barbaadëwi, jëkht bājā aimawia, warre chi meemjö büürjä mimig chukhu apüüjim anam. Mag aig öör pöm pos thünarr khüüü nau amach dakhīir mag chi thömjö aadëm oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaadëbahab” anaajim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Mamü amau mag meebaadëm anam ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai pürnaa ügthaag phiriü athajim anam. Mag ich jua gaai pürnaa phiriü athaawai däi phiidü warag büjāau düüüisijim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Mag chaai mor eem mepeer jürpüüwi ërëubaadeu, ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iyüü namua Jesuug, —¿Khan jägwi jäg chaai mor ee bën khaigbam wai sierr marau pöd öberpi aubajī? a jëeüjerram anam chi khapeenau.

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichig jëeubaawaita, —Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Jäg mepeer khīir öör mor eemua jürpääigan, jāan sīi thachjä khöba äba Ēwandamagpai jëeü nüü aawaita jürpääijemgui ajim anam.

### *Püaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thööju jaautarr*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Maig naawia ërëu phöbaadëwia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mamü Jesuu mag örau ich pür auwi ich thööju anamta ich khapeenag jaau sierr aawai amach namjä örag khaugpimapha siëjim aajem. Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim anam:

—Müch chi Emkhoüi Lewaan örau chi thierrnaanag pür deejü. Mag pür deebaawai amau mü thöörpüüju. Mamü mag amau mü thöörpüü mamü, ag khur khāi thārjup nam ee deeu iü phiidüjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mamü amachig mag jaaumamjä pöd i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá. Mag amachdëu pöd khaugba aawai jëwaag ëkhaajeejim anam; mamü inagau awi ich mag jëeubajerram aajem.

### *Chijāata ürüücha aju aai sī a jaautarr*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag iyüu wënarrumua phöbör Capernaum anam ee barimajim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdëu amag, —Maach khud ee daaig wëduraawai p̄ar çkhan ata iyüu wëduraa ajī? ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Mam̄ amachig mag jëeubaawai, chi khapeenau ni äbmuaĵ i iek ükhaba, sīi khīuu nūisijim anam, khud ee wëdurumua chijāata amach epai thumaam khūn khāai ūrūcha sī a chikhām ipeer ahaug wëdurarr khap. <sup>35</sup> Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai am na jēkhut jupwi dūi amach thum ich bigaau thürkha auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Äbmua khīirjuawai ichta tagam khūn khāaiĵ ūrpai am khōsi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam khūn khāaiĵ serbiibachanaa sīi ich khapeen chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa chaaidam thür auwia, am dakhīir chi chaaidam jua ee jiir auwi amag magjim anam:

<sup>37</sup> —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitumjō ðor thūnum thum mua khōsi chitum. P̄arau m̄ dēnjō mug khithēm äb khāiĵ jāsēnkhawia p̄ach di aig aumun magan p̄arau m̄chchata khīir jāsēnkhabarmjō abarm ajim anam. Mag p̄arau ud̄raa p̄ach aig m̄ baarp̄i num aigun magan p̄arau m̄ Aaiĵā khōsi numgui ajim anam, ichdēuta m̄ p̄itarr aawai.

*Maach ichaaur khaba sim̄an maach igar s̄ewaiu a jaatarr  
(Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Mag ūrwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim anam. Marau woun äb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua p̄ thür th̄rnaa ðor mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha öbeerpi maajeejim. Mam̄ maarjō p̄ dūi n̄rraba aajemuata mag s̄ewai marau irig tag ðor mor eem mepeen jarkhūipiba jaaujimgui ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —çKhanthee p̄arau irig magjierrā ajim anam, idēu ðor jua p̄r̄piba? Mag wounau m̄ thür gaaita mag ðor monaau n̄rram khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim anam, m̄ eugar khaigba jauba. <sup>40</sup> Maadēu nem wau num oo simjā maach ichaaurjā khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounan, magan maan maach dūi s̄ewaiu ajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Maimua ich agjō äbmua khāiĵ p̄ar Cristo khapeen aawai p̄rag nemdam b̄r̄num khāiĵ deebarm wounan, Ēwandamau agjō irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejū a chirumgui ajim anam.

*Nem khaigbam wau numuan maach pekau ee burrpiejem  
(Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Pari magba äbmua khāiĵ m̄ chaai mug m̄ iek ükha khēr̄mta pekau ee burrpim̄n, Ēwandam dūita iekkhör pōoma sīsiju. Mam̄ mag Ēwandam dūita iekkhör paarpaju khāai, ichdēupai ich ö gaai mokpör pōmkham jūnaa phūas ee baudukhiin ūcha ajugui ajim anam. <sup>43</sup> Maimua agjō p̄ch juaupaita p̄ pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre th̄ap̄bar̄i. Idēu p̄ jua bisi Ēwandam aar barwiaĵ ūu simgui ajim anam, p̄ch jua numwe monakha khīmie durr ðtdau uu thōojā khaugba wējōm ee maju arr khāai. [<sup>44</sup> Mam chan mag ðtdau uu thūnumjā būrjā thōba ni ag eem ödōmieĵ khēchaa khaugba s̄errumgui ajim anam.] <sup>45</sup> Wa p̄ būu khāiĵ agjō p̄ pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan mag būjā warag th̄ap̄bar̄i. Bū numwe monakha khīmie durr maju arr khāai, Ēwandam aar bū bisi öberwiaĵ ūcha simgui ajim anam. [<sup>46</sup> Mam chan mag ðtdau uu thūnumjā thōba ni ag eem ödōmieĵ khēchba ich mag s̄errumgui ajim anam.] <sup>47</sup> Wa p̄ daúa khāiĵ p̄ pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jēubap̄i. P̄ch dau numwe monakha khīmie durr

Ēwandamag puch barpūipiju khāai, dau bese khāijā puuta Ēwandam dēnkha simun ūucha simgui ajim anam. <sup>48</sup> Mam khīmie durr chan ödōmiejā khēchaa khaugba ich mag domkha thunum dūi mag ōtdau uu thunumjā thōba ich mag sierrungui ajim anam. Maguata muan pāragan, pekau waumaugau dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abat a chirungui ajim anam, būarjā wauba.

<sup>49</sup> Mua pārāg mag chirumun, chikhamnau pāach thum pārā wajap dau aug waupiju aawaita mag chirungui ajim anam. Mam Ēwandamau udura mag pārā dau aug waupi numun, sīi pāach ich dūi chadcha ubu wēnerrum khai a khap aagta magpi sim. [Pārā dūi mag sim aig, nemek mod ārm ugua phō sīiujemjō, mag phithur wēnerrum gaaimua warag pārājā agjō ich dūi ajapha wēnerramkhiirta pārā dūi mag simgui ajim anam.] <sup>50</sup> Thakharan chadcha nem wajaphamuu. Mam mag sim nakha aadēkhiin, ¿khaiu magum thakhaar igju khai? ajim anam. Jāg thakharauta nem thum sīpha apiejemjō abat, pāach khapeen dūi nem wajapha wau numua agdaujō thumaa khōinaa wēnerraag a jaaumajim aajem.

## 10

*Jesuu jaauwai pōd dich ūi pūaju khabam aajem*  
(Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jesús mag Capernaum phōbör eemua deum durr Judeaag mawia jūrr dōjā Jordán igauu edau öbeerjemug petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwi ich aig ōor pōoma pos aicheewai ichdēu ag na ōrag jaaujerrjō mag ōor pōm thunumug Ēwandam iek jaubaadējim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag num ee fariseonaan i aig bējeierram aajem. Makhūnau juau ogthom Jesús imeraa pū awaag awi irig jēeumama, —¿Chadchata pua oowai maach emkhooinau dich ūi pūaju aai nu wa pūaju khaba nu? a jēeuierram anam.

<sup>3</sup> Ichig mag jēeubaawai jūrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūarr gaai, ¿khan a jaau sīwi? ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa amachdēu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadēu dich ūi pūaju aai num a jaau pūajim aajem. Sīta ūi pūagpaawai wajapha ēsap phānaa ag gaai, “Ya mwa pū pūa chirum” a jaauju aai numgui ajierram anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pādē khūu ūrbat ajim anam. ¿Pārau khaphu nu, khan gaaimua Moiseeu mag phā pūaji? Irua mag phā pūatarran, pāach jūg theeg sīsīdum gaaimuata mag phā pūajimgui ajim anam, chadcha. <sup>6</sup> Pari warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau maach ompaawaijā emkhooi ūi dūita ompaajimgui ajim anam. <sup>7</sup> Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ūi dūi pabaadēmun ich dēnnaan kha ogdūajemgui ajim anam, ya ich ūi dūita āba nūrraag. <sup>8</sup> Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujō amach appai naajertra ōor ābpaimjō ich mag nūisiejem. Ya mag nūisim chan ya tag amach āābdō nūrrjēe aba, ōor ābpaimjō nūisiejem. <sup>9</sup> Mag warrgarwejā ich Ēwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pōd iwiir ābmuajā i ichaur awi dich ōor pūaju khaba numgui ajim anam Jesuu amag.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijā chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iekpai irig jēeu naajim anam. <sup>11</sup> Mag ichig jēeubaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich ūi pūawia deum ūita au simun magan pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, ich ūi chaar khabam dūita mag siēwai. <sup>12</sup> Wa magba chi ūirau khāijā ich jaai pūawia deum emkhooita aumun magan agjō pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, ich jaai chaar khabam dūita siēwai.

*Jesuu chaain kōit iekhatarr  
(Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag n̄m ee ōrau Jesús aig amach chaain waibēe th̄n̄n̄aisijim aajem, am gaai p̄rnaa am kōit Ēwandamag j̄eumkh̄ir. Pari mag j̄rram kh̄n̄n̄au chaain waibēbēekham oowi j̄rr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibēe n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ag meeurrau s̄iujieram aajem, tag aibēepimaagau. <sup>14</sup> Mam̄ amau mag ōrag meeukha iekha n̄m oobaawaita Jesuu j̄rr amachigta agjō meeurraunaa, —Idēu ōrag amach chaaindam m̄u aig waibēepibat ajim an̄m. ¿Khanthee p̄raau amag bēepiba jaau n̄? Chi jōoin awiajā cham̄ kh̄n̄n̄ chaainjō m̄u iek ūkhakharrsō ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nta mag jēb gaaijā ūu wēn̄r̄rawia ūgtharjā onee wēn̄r̄rabajup ajim an̄m. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄ chi ūgthar ōbērju kh̄irju n̄m kh̄n̄n̄aujā m̄kh̄n̄n̄ chaain dēnjō ūkhabam chan pōd ōbērbamgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhap̄inaa, Jesuu am dakh̄ir warag chi chaain ich jua ee j̄irkha aunaa, am pōr ĩr jua aus̄unaa, am kōit wajapha Ēwandamag j̄eumajim aajem.

*Woun āb phatkhon paraam Jesús d̄i i ȳm̄ athurtarr  
(Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Maigmua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun āb i aig khaphig bēejim aajem. Mag bēewia i kh̄irp̄hee kanieu phōbkhachēwia irig magchējim an̄m:

—Maestro, p̄nta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai p̄r̄ug jēwaan bēejim: ¿Mua khani jāgu aai chir̄ ūgthar ōbēraag? M̄r̄ug jaaubá ajim an̄m.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua m̄r̄ug chi ajapham a s̄i? Ōor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajapham̄n āba Ēwandamta ich appai ajapha s̄ier̄ngui ajim an̄m. <sup>19</sup> ¿Pua khaph̄ s̄iebá ajim an̄m, Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄pitarr gaai: “Oob dich ōor khabam d̄i khapes am; oob ōor thōom; oob nem j̄gkham; oob chikham ēugarjā s̄eukha nem j̄gkham; oob s̄eukha chikhamnaan̄jā kh̄gurm; maimua p̄ch dēnnaan̄jā jāsene abá” a sim?

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi woun mag irig j̄euchētarrau —Maestro, m̄uch b̄r̄n̄we mag pua jaubarm thum mua ūrkha chitabahab ajim an̄m.

<sup>21</sup> Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig, —Mam̄ agtha pua nem kh̄ir āb wauju waaur wai s̄iebahab ajim an̄m. P̄ch diig mawia, nem thum p̄chdēu wai sim p̄rk̄n̄p̄inaa, mag phatkhon j̄rr dau aph̄n̄ khithēem kh̄n̄n̄ag thum jigbap̄i ajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau m̄u ēudee pidú ajim an̄m, chadcha m̄u d̄i chitam khōsi chir̄m khai. Pua magm̄n ūgthar pawiajā b̄ur̄jā augchēba phatkhon kh̄ai nem ajapham pōmta wai ch̄rs̄jugui ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre ōkh̄irjuu ich diig petajim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. <sup>23</sup> Ichdēu mag nem jaubarm ipierraa amaaugau warag ōkh̄irjuu petam oowi, ich bigaau narr kh̄n̄n̄ kh̄ir eerpa ph̄n̄rd̄naa, ich d̄i ogd̄ba wēn̄r̄rarr kh̄n̄n̄agta, —Keena, p̄adē oobat ajim an̄m. Phatkhon paraam kh̄n̄nta Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbēraagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre j̄ugderraa aphōbaadējim anaabá. Pari magwi deeu ich Jesuupai amag, —¡Aay, chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee w̄r̄pa aajem kh̄n̄nta Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbēraagan, chadcha phithur s̄ier̄ngui ajim an̄m. <sup>25</sup> Phatkhonpanta ūgthar Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbērju kh̄yau, camello pōm jāg maach wounaan kh̄aijā ūrpai s̄ier̄m̄ta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar ōbēr dichjugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag jaaubaawai chará warag jügderraacha num iekhau jürr amach eepai wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdñagáwa? anaajim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —Öragan chadcha phithurgma ajim anum, mag üurwai. Mamu Êwandamag chan büürjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad maach nem wai narrjã ewag khüirjuba, thum phëruawi pu düi ogduba wënnrabbma ajim anum.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa jürr ich Jesuu magjim anum:

—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirum: Ar mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khöchgau khãijã amach di, amach eugpeen, amach üphuin, amach dennaan, amach uui, amach chaain, wa amach nemjür khãijã khüchpaim ithee werpuakham khunnagan, <sup>30</sup> mug jëb gaai agtha nuwejã amach eugpeen, amach üphuin, amach äd, amach chaain, amach nemjürpa thum mu gaaimua okhoomarr khâyaujã ür warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anum. Ajap örau am dau aug wauwiajã mag wënnrãmün chadau, mug atagjã durr iür gaai mäch düita ich mag wënnrãmükhür mäch aarchata phë aujugui ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag ed äaur khünn ar müig eegar aawai amachta chikhäm khãijã üruucha num aajerr khüunta ügthar Êwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijã jürr serbiibacha aajerrjöö naisijugui ajim anum. Maimua jürr ar mu gaaimua chikhannau serbiibag pheejerr khüunta jürr warm khünn khãijã üruucha naisijugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Örau ich thöoju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mt 20:17-19; Lc 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Maigmua phöbör Jerusalenag khüdau ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen düi deem khünpa. Mag wëtumua ich Jesuuta pör garcha am na maa ajim anum. Mamu mag chi ëudee wëtmarr khünnan thäär paraata wënnraajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe örau ich thöoju jaautarr ya khaphu narr aawai. Mamu mag am thäär paraa wënnrãm Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai, ich düi ogduba wënnrääjerr khünn doce khiet thürkha auwia Jerusälén phöbör eem khünnau ich düi khaigbaaju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

<sup>33</sup> —Pärau khaphu num, maach Jerusalenag wëtum; nau maach mam barbaimaawai mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun thethemnaanag mu pur deejugui ajim anum. Magbaawai makhünnau jürr maach meem khabam khünnag mu thöopi jaauwi durr chaauram khünn juu ee mu thüsepüijugui ajim aajem, makhünnaujã mu düi amachdëu ampierr amkhür. <sup>34</sup> Magbaawai makhünnau mu wau iekhanaa, mu jügadaujã wünaa, mu gaaijã ichö thunaa, amachdëu am aig mu düi awia, äbmiecha paawai amau mu thöopüijugui ajim anum. Pari mag amau mu thöowiajã khãai thärjup num ee deeu mu iü phiidüjugui a jaaujim aajem.

*Santiagoou Juan düimua Jesuug amach khür jäsengkapi narr  
(Mt 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Mag wëtum ee jöoi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan düimua irig, —Maestro, marau purug nemdam jëeum ig naajimgui ajim anum. ¿Pua maar khür jäsengkawi maachdëu jëeubarmjö abaju khai? ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pärau jägata mua päach düi apim khösi numa? ajim anum.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maraun purug jaaum ig numun mug atag püchta thumaam khünn Pörkha bëewi mug durr thum jübaadeewaijã maar



numiim khunnagta puch bigaau juppibá ajierram anum, puch dái iek theeg amkhîir: âb puch juachaar gar, maimua âb puch juawê gar.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pârau chan sîi pâachdêu nem jêeu numjâ khaugbata numgui ajim anum. ¿Pârau khîirjuawai mag pâachta warm khunn khâaijâ ürpai aag chikhamnau pâach dau aug wau numjâ mû dênjô âwatwi mû thôm edjâ mû dâi thôju aai nu? ajim anum amag.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan düimua, —Ëera, marau âwatbajup ajier-ram anum.

Mamû magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pârau chadcha ôrau pâach dau aphunn wau numjâ âwatwi mû thôbarmjô thôma ajim anum. <sup>40</sup> Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag mûch juachaar gar wa juawê gar khâijâ mûch dâi âba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chirumgui ajim anum, Êwandamauta ichdêu khap jaauju aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Mamû mag Santiagoou Juan düimua amach dakhîir Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr khunnau jûrr am düita meeukha naajim anaabá.

<sup>42</sup> Mamû magbaawai Jesuu amach thum âbam aig thürkha auwia amag magjim anum:

—Pârau meraajâ khaba num, chadcha sîi mug jêb gaai ôor pörkhawi amachdêuta gobernaajem khunnau amachta chi pôrnaan aawai iek theeg num awia amach khâai jua eegpaim khunn dâi amachdêu ampierr aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Pari jûrr pârau pöd am dênjô magju khaba num, pâach eepai. Magju khâai âbmua khâijâ pâach eepai ichta thumaam khunn khâai ürûu am khôsi sim khai, magan jûrr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijâ am ipierr nunnûu aju aai simgui ajim anum. <sup>44</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajâ Êwandamau ich garcha juppi ahuu apim khôsi sim khai, magan sîi ichta parhoobam khunn chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anum. <sup>45</sup> Mû pâar khâai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumjâ mag sîi mûch garmua chikham chogaagjâ bëebajim. Mû bëetarran, sîi chikhamnag mûch chogamkhîirta bëejimgui ajim anum, mag chitumua chikham jua machgau thôwi mag thôbarm gaaimua ôor pöm sîi amach pekau ee preso sîsidumjô num khunn ôbeerkhapâin.

*Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaau pitarr  
(Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Mag wêtumua Jericó phôbör ee barimajierram aajem. Maig khûchpai naawia deeu am èrêubaadêm dâi ôor pöm wêtjim aajem. Maimua ya am phôbör eemua ôbêrwi wêtumta khud bigaau woun âb dau khîsu khitam Bartimeo anumta ôor èrêu dich num khunnag nemdam jêeuwai oo khêram oomajierram aajem. Mag woundam jôoi Timeo anum iewaa ajim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mag dau khîsu khitamua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athaawai äakhamua, —Jesús, puuta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaa marau nu narr. Mû ap chitam mû dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, ich dau monawaan bëemkhîir.

<sup>48</sup> Mag chi dau khîsu khitamua äaa khabaadeewai Jesús dâi ôor wêtmar khunnau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anum, khîupamkhîir. Mamû magbaawai chará warag thet äakhamua, —Jesús, puuta rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaa marau nu narr. Mû ap chitam mû dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>49</sup> Jesuu mag äakham ür athaawai dunnisiwia chi dau khîsu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan wêtwi chi wêtarr khunnau irig, —¡Khîrdam ubû phüidubaad! Jesuu pu thür sîebahab. I aar marrau ajierram anum.

<sup>50</sup> Ichig magbaawai ich ag bürre ich khajūa ür joothu jūa sierr barwerppüiwi phiidu dunnisinaa Jesús aar petajim aajem. <sup>51</sup> Mag chadcha ich aar dunnubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khani pua marag puch düi apim khōsi chirú? a jēeujim anam.

Magbaa chi daudam khīsu khitam garmua jūr irig, —Maestro, muan pūrag mūch dauta monaupūipim khōsi chirūngui ajim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Chadcha muata puch dau monaaju khaphu khīrju chirarr gaaimua üu pu monaau chirsim. Ya pu puch diig maju aai chirūngui ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhabarm bürre chadcha dau eerdu sīsiwi ich bi eem daujō daujā wajaug sīsijim anaabá. Mag ich dau monaubapāiawai warag i düi petajim aajem.

## 11

### *Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr (Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús ich khapeen düi mamua durrsī Olivo anam gaai naaimajim aajem, phöbör numí äba dakha nam khīrphēe. Mag phöbör numí äba dakha narr thür, äb Betfagé ajim, maagwai äbakhai Betania. Maig durrsī gaai numua ich khapeen numí thürkha auwi pūyaagpamua magjim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> —Cha maach khīrphēe phöbördam sim ee ērēubaadēt ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nam aig pārau burrodam pa gaai jū khērūm oomaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni äbmujā waiduba khitam. Ma pārau ēerwia aipidut ajim anam. <sup>3</sup> Äbmua khāijā bēewi pāachig, “¿Khanthee jäg nemchaai pārau ēer arraag ēkha nu?” a jēebaawai, sī ithūu irig, mu igwia, mua ig chirawaaita arrum, mamu deeu ūmaai jōpcha deen bēeju a jaubat ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua chadcha ērēu phöbaadēwia, amachig jaautarrrjō burrodam khud bigaau puertdi dub nam dakha ö jū khērūm oobaimaawai, sī ēer auwimajieram aajem. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai aig öor narr khūnau amag, —¿Pār khanta jāig jäg nūma, jamag pārau chikham nemchaai ēer arrú? ajieram anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaaupūitarrjō jaaubaawai udāraa warag amag arrpijieram aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag chadcha warrwi Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajūa ür joothu jūajemua chi burro phöpá ür theer süjieram aajem. Magbaawai Jesús ag ür waidubaadējim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai öor khapan i düi wēdurarr khūnau amach khajūa ür joothu jūa narr ēerkhanaa, i maju khud ee theerkhamam düi jūr āaur khūnaujā khud bigaau papiujōm bürreunaa, agjō i maju ee wērphogkha majieram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag i mam düi öor pōm i na pos wētmaawai i ēudeejā agjō khapaana pūrrthūmajim anam. Mag öor pōm sī wētum khūnau serereugmamua mag naajim anam:

“Üucha abarm Ēwandam, ich mūta puchdēu puch jūr pūibarmū. Ijōm khūn chan chukhum. <sup>10</sup> Pua maar Reikhamkhīr pūiju a jaaujerr chadcha pierrūngui” aajeejim anam. “jūucha abarm Ēwandam! Warr jōoi David reikha sierrjō ichta jūr Reikhaju khaphu nam gaaimua, pūrag üu abarm anam. Ügtharm magwe onee aju aai nūngui” aajeejim anam, Jesús thō iekha nūma.

<sup>11</sup> Mag wētumua Jerusalén phöbör ee barimajieram aajem. Mag bari-mawia, Aai i jēeujem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijā thumaa eerpa pūrrdūpūiwi, deeu ööberbaadējim aajem. Mag ööberbaadēwia ya edau kheeuraadēm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem düi.

*Jesuu igo phuapitarr  
(Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Ag noram mag phöbör Betania anam eemua Jerusalenag wëtumua Jesús khäd bigaau dññam oo athajim anam. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjõ ya chi wawam nampii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni pör äbjã ag gaai oobajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag ichdëu ag gaai pör äbjã ooba abaawai chi pabñugta wounagamjõ, —Puch jãg sim gaaimua mæg atagã ich jãg chëba sierrajugu ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhatarrjã i khapeenau ùrjierram aajem.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jurkhuñitarr  
(Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barchëwia, Aai i jëeujem di aar manaa ooimaawaijã, sñi Aai i jëeujem degta nem peerwai ðor pöm pos sereu wëjöm ooimajim anaabã. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem përr narr khññ thum dawag jurkhuñinaa ag ee ðrag phatkhon cambie narr khññ mes dñi dubur përr narr khññ mespa jëkhut siëpñimajim anaabã. <sup>16</sup> Magnaa tag iwiir äbamugjã Aai i jëeujem deg nem inag dñi dichpibajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Maimua amag, —Pãrau khaphñ naabã ajim anam, Êwandamau ich iek phã pñarr gaai, “Mæg diin sñi durrierram khññnau bëewi ag ee Aai i jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pãachdëuta ag ee nem parhëpag përr nñmua sñi chikhkam khññguurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

<sup>18</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan pörnaanau Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã pñarr jawaag chi machnaan dñimua ùrbaawai, amach appai biirdñwi, iekhawï, “Jãga akhiin maadëu jãg Jesús thöörpñikhangui” anaajim aajem. Mamu irua nem jaau sim ùrwi thumaam khññnau i igrarr aawai ùmaai deeu äsie khññruajeejim anaabã, mag i igrarr nñm khññnau jurr amach dñita meeukhaju khññruwia. <sup>19</sup> Mamu amau mag khññru nñm ee, ya edau khññubaadee Jesús ich khapeen dñi mag phöbör eemua warag amachta chawag wëtjim aajem.

*Jãga Êwandamag jëeuju aai nñ  
(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen dñi ich ag khäd ee wëtumua oowai mag irua iekhatarr igo sñi chi khaar aram magwe phuhu thñnaajim anam. <sup>21</sup> Mag phuu thññam oobaawai Pedroou, —Maestro, pñdë oobã, pua tag chëpiba jaautarr igo büjã sñi phua thññangui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khññnagta Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Pãach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Êwandamau pãachdëu jaubar-mjõ apiju khññrjunaata iekhabat ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Mua chadcha pãrag mag chiram: Äbmua khãijã durrsiigta wounagamjõ iekhabaawai chadcha ichdëu jaubar-mjõ ich ipierraa aju khññrjunaata “Jãigmua mawia jurr phñas eeta dñññubaimã” akhiin, chadcha Êwandamau ichdëu mag iekhabarmjõ apijugui ajim anam, ichdëu mag iekhabarmjõ Êwandamau chadcha magpiju khññrjunaata iekha siëwai.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ichab, ‘Pãachdëu Êwandamag nem ig nñm jëeuwai chadcha irua pãachig deeu khaphñnaa ya pãach jua ee wai nñmjõta jëeumñ, magan chadcha irua pãrag pãachdëu nem ig nñm deeb khaba deejugu ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Maimua pãachdëu Êwandamag jëwaagpaawai pãach garmua wa pãach

khapeenau khāijā pāach dāi khaigba n̄m khai, agdaujō perdón jēeuwia, tag magam iek igba warag khīir okhoopūiwiā, magba arrjō am dāi dau parii abat ajim an̄m. Pārau magmun ichab maach Aai ūgthar chirumugjā pārau pāach pekau chugpaapi jēebaawai irua chugpaapūiwiā tag pāach dāi magam iek būrjā igbajugui ajim an̄m. [ 26 Pari pārauta pāach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai ūgthar chirumuajā ich agjō pāar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem amag.]

### *Jesús jua theeg*

(Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)

27 Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén phōbör ee barchēwia Aai i jēeujem deg dubjim aajem. Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi pōrkha n̄m khūn bēejieram aajem, Ēwandam iek Moiseeu phā puarr jawaag ithee chi machnaan dāi judionaan Asambleā eem khūnpra. 28 Makhūnau bēewia irig, —¿Khai thōwiata jāg m̄ug nem pēr narr khūn pua dawag jar wērppūijī? ¿Khaŭta jāg p̄r̄ug p̄achta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaaubā aichējieram an̄m irig.

29 Ichig mag jēebaicheewaita jūr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajā ichab pārag jēeu ookhimgui ajim an̄m. Mua jēeubarm pārau m̄r̄ug jaaum̄n, magan muajā ich agjō pārag jaauju, khai thōwiata mua jāg nem wau chitá.

30 Maimua ichdēupai, Nacha m̄r̄ug jaaubat ajim an̄m: ¿Khaŭta Juan pūijī ōor pōr choo n̄rramkhīir; Ēwandamauta pūijī wa sīi m̄g jēb gayam khūnau ajī? ajim an̄m.

31 Amachig mag jēebaawai sīi warag jaaujukā khaugba, amach wir aigpai iyūn n̄mua, —Maadēu irig, “Juan ōor pōr choomien Ēwandamauta pūijim” akhiin, jūr irua maachig, “Magumta, ¿khan jāgwia pārau irua jaau n̄rrarr ūkhabajierrá?” ajugui ajim an̄m. 32 Wa magba maadēu irig, “Juanan sīi ōrau pūiwiata jāg n̄rrajim” akhiinjā, jūr phōbörpienta maach dāi meeukhajugui ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan ōor pōr choomieu Ēwandam iekta jaau n̄rraajerr khaph̄a narr aawai.

33 Mag amach appai jaauju khaugba iyūn naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pōd jaauju khaugbamgui ajieram an̄m.

Magbaawai jūr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua pārag nem jēeutarr pārau m̄r̄ug jaauba aawai muajā pārag jaaubamgui ajim an̄m, khai thōwiata mua m̄g nem wau chitá.

## 12

### *Khaibag s̄sid̄umta nemjūr th̄ua narr*

(Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)

1 Maimua Jesuu ich aig ōor pos th̄un̄m khūnag m̄g nem ĩgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim an̄m:

—Woun ābmua uvadō jīirjim aajem. Mag jīirwia ag igaau ajapha thuur ph̄urd̄pūiwi ich agjō aig di ēu kh̄erjim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chō pi-irjuwaag. Magnaa ichab didamjā nasādjō ūgthaa ēu d̄n̄n̄ujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa ōo ph̄urd̄ud̄a aag. Mag nem thum aaira s̄iwi, chawag mam khōchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjīrdō deeam khūnag alquilaapūiwi, ichin jūr deeam durr warp petajim aajem. 2 Mag mam mawī sīi awia, ya uva waaubaadēm khīirjunaa, jōoirau ich chog āb pūijim aajem, chi th̄ua narr khūn aar, ich paatēm ich ithee deep̄aimkhīir. 3 Pari mag irua ich chogdam pūitarr di garm khūnau sīi amach aar b̄arpinaa p̄r̄phōbaadēwi, w̄u wai n̄n̄ awia, sīi deeu ich jua kharraa j̄rbap̄aiwai, ich juadam parii barjim

anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai ich mag jöoi chi uva papau dewam ich chog püijim aajem. Mamú majá agjö amach aar barpinaa, warm düi atarr khāaijā atcha wu wai numua pörjā khōoppüiwi, sīi i khīir parhooba iekha thūnūuwia, ĩchab jurpüijieram aajem. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jöoirau deum püijim aajem. Ma paawai chará amach aar barpinaa warre thōopüijieram anaabá. Magtarr khurjā ich mag ich chognaan khapan páaijeejim aajem, mamú makhūnjā warm khūn atarrjō ĩchab khar sīi mas wauwi páaijeejim anam; magbajuun warre thōopáaijeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua ya ābmiecha tag püijūā chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa ābpai khi-taawai būurjā chig aba aajerrta püijim aajem. I khīirjugan ich chaaí aawai i öghkaju awiata püijebma. <sup>7</sup> Mamú par ich jöoi iewaa āba sīi amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena, chamūta chi iewaa aawai mūguata mūg atagjā jūrř ich aai nemjīir jūaju khabahab” ajierram anam. “Jāg sīpí warre maadēu i thōopüijugui” ajierram anam, mūg uvadō jūrř maach dēnkha awaag. <sup>8</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam khūnau pūrphōbaadēwi, thōopūinaa, chi uvadō igaaú ēudu deethurjierramgui a jaaumajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag nem ĩgkhaadam öpūiwiā ich iek ũr narr khūnag magjim aajem: ‘Pārau khīirjuawai ĩsjā agtha mag uvadō sim anaā chi thūa narr khūnjā ich akhūnpai akhiin, ĩjāgaju khai ajim anam, magum wounaan düi? Par irua ich chaaí ābpai khitam pūitarrrpata mag thōobarūim oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khēchpūiwiā, ich uvadō jūrř deeam khūnagta jaaú pūabjējugui ajim anam ichdēupai.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa amag, ‘ĩPārau Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thūurwai ooba aajē ajim anam,  
“Dī ēu narr khūnau isegtarr dibigta jūrř chi dihād jārramkha sīsim” a sim?

<sup>11</sup> “Ēwandam maach Pōrōuta mag dibig wajaphamjō api sīewai ōrau oowaijā ũuuta oo num” a phā simgui ajim anam. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaaú simua amachta jaaú sim khaug athaawai chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua Asambleā eem khūnaupa āba ich maigwe i pūr aum ig naajim anaabá; mamú mag i pūr athaawai jūrř ōrau amachta khaigbaju khīirjuwia warag i dichba amachta ērēujim aajem.

*Reigjā deenaa Ēwandamagjā ich paat deepi jaautarr*  
*(Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chi pōrnaanau Jesús aar fariseonaan püijieram aajem rey Erodes ĩgar narr khūn düi, makhūnau i düi iyūmamua nem jēeumam khāijā khaugba ipeerdū iekhabapāaiwai magum gaaimua i pūr awaag ithee.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai makhūnau ērēuwiā i aar barimawia irig maguimajieram anam:

—Maestro, marau khaphū num, pua nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag sīi pūchdēu oowai magjōo abaawai mag awi parhoobjā nem jauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khūnag jaaujemgui ajim anam, jāgata aju aai nū Ēwandamau nem jaaú sim eyaa wēnūrraag. Pua chan sīi ōrau amachdēu nem jaaum aig nem jaaú nūmūgjā pūch khūgurpiba, wa sīi pūchdēu oowai magjōo abaawai ag būrre sīi magau aba aajem. Magua marau pūrug jēeum ig nūmūgui ajierram anam; ĩChadchata maach meeun judionaanaujā durrpieram khūn rey Roma sīejemūgta impuesto phagju aai nū wa phagju khaba nū? ajierram anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mamú mag amau sīi ich imeraa pūr awaagta mag ichig jēeubaichēm khaphū sierr aawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Pārau khandtheeta sī m̄ imeraa p̄r auju ēkha n̄ma? Daaig phatkhon chi dau daí m̄ aig aipidut; mua p̄rag oopikhingui ajim an̄m.

16 Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daídam deejieram anaabá. Mag deebaawai j̄urr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pārau cham̄ug phatkhon gaai, ¿khai kh̄irta oo n̄, maimua íchab ag gaai khai th̄irta ph̄a sī? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Romaam rey César kh̄ir khabahab ich th̄ir d̄ai ajieram an̄m.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pārau mag khaph̄a n̄m khai, magan reíg ich paat deenaa, Ēwandamagj̄a agj̄o ich paat deebat ajim an̄m.

Amachig magbaawai sī j̄ugderraa n̄aisim iekhau warag amachta kh̄iu n̄aisijim an̄m.

*Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iuu phiid̄aju khai a j̄eutarr*  
(Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)

18 Biek āb agj̄o Jesús aig b̄ejierram aajem saduceonaan. Makh̄n̄nau j̄auuwai ya maachta meebaad̄em chan tag b̄urr̄j̄a maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem j̄auu sierrj̄em gaaimua iȳumamua j̄uau ogthom irig magjierram anaabá:

19 —Maestro, j̄ooi Moisés khararr̄au Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄arr̄ gaai j̄auuwai, woun āb n̄i paraa simta mag n̄i d̄ai chaaij̄a chukh̄u meem̄n̄ j̄urr chi khod ābam wai sim khai, magua ich ag n̄ipai auju aai sim a sim, ag d̄ai ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai j̄urr i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄aisimkh̄ir.

20 Maimua amachd̄eupai warag irig nem ígkhamamua magjierram an̄m: 'Biek āb ābam khod appai emkhooín siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua n̄i auwia ich mag chaai chukhu w̄en̄rr̄am ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. 21 Magbaawai j̄urr chi eum̄u wir aig ich khoj̄aupai auwi mag d̄aij̄a agj̄o chaai ooba, chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa j̄urr ich mag n̄ipai ag eum̄u auwia mag d̄aij̄a chaai ooba, agj̄o ich naamkh̄n̄j̄o meejim aajem. 22 Ich mag ewagj̄a ābam n̄iraupai mag siete narr thum thegd̄p̄uitarrj̄a ni ābam d̄aij̄a chaai oobajim anaabá. Maimua ya ēdeecha paawai chi n̄i j̄a agj̄o meejim aajem. 23 Magua marau p̄r̄ug khap aag ithee j̄eum ig n̄m̄gui ajieram aajem: Kh̄echtarr kh̄n̄n̄ mug atag Ēwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edj̄a mag amach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au ābam n̄ipai autarr aawai, ¿chij̄āata chi j̄aai kh̄n̄ chaarkhajuma? ajim an̄m.

24 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabá:

—Pārau chan b̄urr̄j̄a Ēwandam iek ph̄a simj̄a khaugba, ni i j̄ua thegj̄a khaugba n̄m gaaimuata sī warag kh̄irjug chaurta kh̄irju n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. 25 Ōtarr kh̄n̄n̄ deeu iuu phiid̄atkha ph̄öbaad̄em chan b̄urr̄j̄a j̄ua p̄r̄p̄r abaju, ya am ñgtharm Ēwandam chognaan th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n̄j̄o n̄aisiju aawai.

26 Mag ōr ōtarr kh̄n̄n̄j̄a deeu iuju khap aag ¿p̄rau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄arr̄ gaai th̄irta aaj̄e? Ag gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg, “M̄nta p̄ar j̄ooin Abrán khararr̄ Ēwandam ana íchab j̄ooi Isá khararr̄ ag Ēwandamau, maimua Jacob khararr̄ d̄enj̄a agj̄o” a sim. 27 “Ēwandam chan oob mag sī chi kh̄echam kh̄n̄n̄ Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam kh̄n̄n̄ Ēwandamau” a ph̄a sim. Irgan nawe kh̄echtarr kh̄n̄n̄ awiaj̄a agtha iuu n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Magnaa, P̄achta chadcha sī chaurta kh̄irju n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m amag.

*¿Chij̄āata mandamiento ajarpha ñr̄n̄cha sī?*  
(Mt 22:34-40)

<sup>28</sup> Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem ābmua mag am ijējēbkhām ūr sīi awī, Jesuu ich dakhūr wajapha ag eyaa jaabapāiwai, jūr i aig bēewi irig, —¿Chijāata Ēwandam iek phā p̄arr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi ūr̄ucharam agā? ¿Khanta ūr̄ucha Ēwandamau maachig waupim khōsi sī? ajim an̄m.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi ūr̄ucharam̄n m̄gta phā simgui ajim an̄m: “Ūrbathū keena, israelnaan: Maach P̄or Ēwandaman ichta ābpai thumaam kh̄n̄n P̄orkha s̄ierr̄m.

<sup>30</sup> Maach P̄or Ēwandam s̄i par iupai khaba, p̄ch thāraucha khōsinaa p̄chdēu wauju ayaampier̄r ichdēu khōsimjō abá” a sim. Maata Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chi ūr̄ucharam̄ugui ajim an̄m. <sup>31</sup> Maimua ābakhai ag garm ich agjōpaim̄ s̄iebahab ajim an̄m. Ma s̄i, “P̄ch khapeenjā wir aig p̄chjō daupii abá” a simgui ajim an̄m. Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai cham̄ kh̄n̄n numim khāai ūrpaim chan chukhumgui ajim anaabā irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai mag chi machdamau jūr irig, —Maestro, ūu pua ag eyaa jaabap̄im, jāan chadaugui ajim an̄m. Maach Ēwandaman ich appaita s̄ierr̄m; ijōm chan tag chukhum. <sup>33</sup> Ēwandamta dich thāraucha khōsinaa dich khapeenjā daupii n̄m̄ta Aai i jēujem deg mawia nemchaain khapan thōnaa phaa n̄m̄ua ūgthaag jēu n̄m̄ khāaijā ajapcha simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>34</sup> Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ūkhabaawai irig, —P̄n̄n p̄m̄ waurba chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, Ēwandamta p̄ch P̄orkhapiēg.

Bigaaum kh̄n̄nau mag oobaawai ābmua jā tag irig jēubajier̄m aajem.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajī?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús Aai i jēujem deg Ēwandam iek jaau s̄iewia jūr ich garmua aig narr kh̄n̄nag magjim an̄m:

—¿Khan jāgwia Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n dēn aajē? ajim an̄m. <sup>36</sup> Ich Daviuchajā Ēwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesías igwiapai “maach P̄or” abajieb. Ante irua phā p̄arr gaai mag simgui ajim an̄m:

“Maach P̄or Ēwandamau maach P̄orōg ‘M̄ch iek theeg chir̄m̄jō aag m̄ d̄i āba m̄ juachaar gar jupbā ajim, p̄ch oomapha aajem kh̄n̄n thum mua p̄ch jua ee p̄rkha dee n̄m̄ ora.’ ” *(Sal 110:1)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau p̄iiju aajerr igwia “maach P̄or” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāga p̄ar iek i David chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n dēnpai aju aajē? Mag s̄i ich chaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach P̄or” abakhamgui ajim an̄m amag.

Mag i ijējēbkhām ōor p̄m̄ aig th̄narr kh̄n̄nau i iek ūrm khōsi ūr naajim aajem.

*Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan d̄i khai, khūr khaph̄ abat ajim an̄m. Jākh̄n̄nan s̄i khajūa b̄ duurg jūanaa kaaijā ee ōrau amach saludaawaijā amach thō iekhapim khōsita sierr̄jēem ajim an̄m.

<sup>39</sup> Jākh̄n̄nan amach Ēwandam i jaaumem deg weetwaijā amachta p̄or garcha

thumaam khannag khñir jurkha juupjem, amachta warm khann khāaijā wajapcha num awia. Maimua ðor chaaauram khannau amach aar thach khómkhñir thñurwajā, parhooba jupba, amachdēuta khāidu wajapcharam jūa au sierrjēemgui ajim anam. <sup>40</sup> Khoopaa ñin dau aphñum dijā khechthug aumaajerram. Mamñ mag sierrjēemta chadcha amach magba chithēem amkhñir, Ēwandamag jēephōbaadēmjā pñā chñuu aphōbaadeejemgui ajim anam. Pari amach jāg sierrjēem paran Ēwandamaujā am gaai jua khñaba deejugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Khoopaa ñni ofrenda*  
(Lc 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Biek āb Jesús Ēwandamag jēejem deg am phatkhon phiejem khñirphee oo sñejim aajem. Mag oo simua jñrr bēe thñnum khannau ag ee phatkhon pñapñi ērēu dich thñnumta eerpa oo sñejim anaabá. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon pñm dee naajim anam. <sup>42</sup> Mamñ riknaanaun mag phatkhon dñrrcha dee pñā num ee, khoopaa ñni āb aphññ khitñm bēejim aajem. Mag bēewi phatkhon chi dau daidam numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee dee pñapñijim anaabá. <sup>43</sup> Mag khoopaa ñnyau phatkhon bñrññ wai khērardam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig thñrkha auwia, —Keena, mua pñrag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Jāg khoopaa ñni dau aphññ khitñmua phatkhon bñrññ deejieb mamñ, Ēwandam dakhññran tagam khann khāaijā ērñchata deebarmgui ajim anam. <sup>44</sup> Warm khannau sñi amach dñn sobtarr emta Ēwandamag dee naabahab. Mamñ jāg khoopaa ñni aphññ khitñmua chan magba, ich dñn ābñiecha agua ich thach khñju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaaujim aajem.

## 13

*Aai i jēejem di ðrau pogueupñiju Jesuu jaautarr*  
(Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Aai i jēejem deg sñewia öbērbaadeewai i ogduba wññrraajerr khann eem ābmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro, pñdē oobá ajim anam, mokpör dap-khamua sñi di ooinñ joothñthñud ēu dññm.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jāg di dap dññññidum pua oo chirabá; jāg thññm chan mok pör ābjā ābam ñr ich jāg ajapha joothñthñud sierrabam. Jāg thññmññ sñi thumaa ðrau pogueupñijuuta jāg dññmngui ajim anam.

*Ēwandamau maach i agkhaimññ paawai nem oomaju*  
(Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)

<sup>3</sup> Maigmua ērēubaadeeu mag Aai i jēejem di khñirphee durrñsī Olivo anam gaai sñeimajim aajem, ich khapeen dñi. Maimua barwi ya i jēkhut jup-baimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés dñimua amach jayapam khannau irig jēeumamua magjierram anam:

<sup>4</sup> —Pñ iek mag jāg mokdau joothñthñud thññm thum ðrau pogueupñiju anam, ¿ma jāagwaichata magjuma? ajim anam. ¿Khan jāg num gaaimua cha pñchdēu jaau simjō Ēwandamau ijaaurjō oopijuma ajierram anam, mag Aai i jēejem di pogueupñimññ pam?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua pñrag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Maimua jaubaadēwia, Keena, khñir khaphñ wññrrathñ; oob chikhmagn pñach ñdñraa khñgurpimiet ajim anam. <sup>6</sup> Mua pñrag mag chirñmññ, mag atag paawai ðor khapankham khannau amach iekpai mñ iek gaai thñwia, “Mññta



ag Cristoou Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr” awia, ðor pōm khūgurmajū aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. Pari makhūnau pāachig magwia khāijā oob pārau am iek ūkhamiet ajim anaabā, am wawimamua.

<sup>7</sup> Juurhi pūidaju theega jajaaukhamjā pārau ūrjugui ajim anum. Mamū pāachdēu mag ūurwai oob jāphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich magaju. Magjup mamū ma chan agtha Ēwandamau pāar i agkha num khabamgui ajim anum. <sup>8</sup> Magbaadēm dūi ĭchab durr mūg wējōm ee amach eepai jūrr durr chaauram khūn dūi wērbajurau, amachta jūrr chikhamnaan khāyau ūrpai am khōchgau. Mag num dūi ĭchab durrpierr ūur theega duuimam dūi jādau theegjā burru. Mamū mag numūn sīi warrpem Jōoirau ðor dau aug waupi simūgui ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Pāach mordam wir aig ūurkhabathā. Thethem khūnag pāar pūr dewi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjā pāar gaai amau mas deemaju. Mū gaaimua pāar khaibag waumkhīr amau pāar gubernadornaan aarjā warrwi reinaan aarjā warrmaju. Mamū magum khūn aar pāar warrwaita warag pārau mū iek jaauwīmucha amag jaaujugui ajim anum. <sup>10</sup> Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkhaju nawe mūg ðor peerdū aaujem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe meupierr jaaudubjugui ajim anum ĭchab. <sup>11</sup> Mag pāach pūr aauwai, thethemnaan khīrphēe ĩkhaagpaawai, oob pārau, “ĭKhan ata mū ĩkhajuuta mūgbaadēma?” a khīrjumiet ajim anum. ĭKhan jāgwi mua mag chirū? Ya maig chan pāar pāach khīrjugdamaupai ĩkhabam; magbaadēm aigūin ich Ēwandam Akharauta pārag ĩkhamkhīr khīrjug deēju aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim anum. <sup>12</sup> Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam khūnjā chi ūkhaba sim garmua ūu mē ĩkha khērūm thethemnaanag jaaupūimaju, ich khodpai wir aig thōomkhīr. Amach dēnnaanaj mū gaaimua thōomkhīr thethemnaanag jaaupūimaawai chi dēnnaanaujā ĩch agjō ajugui ajim anum, amach chaain dūi wir aig. <sup>13</sup> Pāachdēu mū iek ūkha durrum gaaimujā thumaam khūnau pāar oomaphaaju. Mamū magum gaaimua phithur dau aug wau numjā ĩgba mū dūi ubū khērūmūn ūu peerdūjugui ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Ēwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau jaatarrjō, Aai i jēuejem deg ierr phadnaanaka num khūnjā dubba aajem aarta woun āb bēewia ichta maig ierr sīeichēm oobaawai, Judea durr num khūn pabū ee durr dapag ee durbat ajim anum. (Mūg iek phā sim gaai oonaa thūr simua wajapha khaphū abā.)

<sup>15</sup> Ich maagwai jua ūūiwai ich dihēu ūr khāijā sim khai, ich nem phē awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam. <sup>16</sup> Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khāijā sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajūajōm khāijā juraan. <sup>17</sup> Mamū jē, apdurr ajim anum, magbaadēm jaar ar ūūin jōor khithēem khūn, maimua ĩchab ūūin ar chaaindam daumeraa jūd dōpi wai durrum khūn! <sup>18</sup> Magju nawe pārau Ēwandamagta jēubat ajim anum, eeu dēgōlp magbaadēwia edau khōrg jaar khāijā pāach dau arphū wēnrradukham. <sup>19</sup> Mag jaarta wajappha ðor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar ðor dau aug waujūō chan Ēwandamau mūg jēb ompaaju nawejā ooba, ni ag khurjā agjō chan abaju ajim anum. <sup>20</sup> Mamū magbaadēm ich Ēwandamau būurjā khāai eeg buchdū auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni ābjā peerdubaju. Pari ar ich iek ūkha num khūn daupigau, irua khāai khapan deēju atarr ūu magcha deebajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaadēm ee ðrau pāachig, “Oobat, chamūta warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūiju aajerrauwai” aawai, oob ūkhamiet. Wa magbam khai, “Ar simta ichi-uwai” aawaijā, oob ūkhamiet ajim anum. <sup>22</sup> Mua mag chirūmūn amach iupai amta Ēwandamau pūijim anum khūn dūi Ēwandam i jaaumien anum khūnjā

sīi sēukha chikhām khūgur wēnerraju aawaita mag chirūngui ajim anam, khap amkhīr. Makhūnaun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach pūijim amkhīr, ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa ōor dauderraa wau wēnerraju. Mag nem wau wēnerrūmua ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ūkhapi autarr khūnpra khūgur ēkhajugui ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Magnaa amag, Mua ya pārag jaaubarmgui ajim anam, magju nawe khap amkhīr; maagwai pārag mūch bēēju nawe khīr khaphū abat a chirūngui ajim anam.

*Jāga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bēēju*

(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)

<sup>24</sup> Mag ōor ajappa dau aug wau dichtarr khur īchab āsdawam edaujā khīwia edaram edau argjā khūjugui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Magbaadēm dūi phīdagjā edjā eemua khūibaadeewai tagam nem Ēwandamau nem waumatarr edjā ee sīsīdūmpata sīi parhooba amach sīsīd arr chaur aaidu jōrrjēe thūnūisijugui ajim anam. <sup>26</sup> Magbaawaita thumaam khūnau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjā baug ee dau daau urum oojurau. Ya maig mūg jēb gaaim khūn thum chachbaadēm aawai mūchta nem jua theeg thumaam khūn Pōrkha bēējugui ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Mag mūch pierrum dūi mua mūch chognaan durrpierr aaidūpūijugui ajim anam, mūchdēu mūch ithee jur autarr khūn thum ābam aig būirdū aumkhīr.

<sup>28</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pārag khap amkhīr mua jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Pārau khaphū nūm, mūig Israel durr igo khēr khukhuur aadēmūn thumaam khūnau ya chadcha dōchūmie burru dakrapakham aajem. <sup>29</sup> Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam īchab, mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēēju gaai paawaijā. Cha mua nem jaau chirūm thum ich ag ee ōbēbērgmam pāach daūa oobaawai, khaphū abat ajim anam: ya mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jā deeu bēēmū chirūm. <sup>30</sup> Mua pārag mag aai i jēujem di ōrau pogueupūiju a chirūmūn, cha ōor thūnūm khūn khēchju nawe, cha mūchdēu jaau chirūmjō thumaa chadcha ajugui ajim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Edaujā mūg jēb dūi thum chukhu aadēu, mamū cha mua pārag jaau chirūm chan sēukhaawai khabam; jāan thumaa ich ag ee ōbēbērgmajugui ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Mamū mag mū bēēju ed chan ni ābmuajā khaugbamgui ajim anam. Ēwandam chognaan ūgthar thūnūm khūnaujā khaugba, ni mūchdēujā khaugba, āba ich mū Ayaupaita mag mū bēēju orajā khaphū simgui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Mag pāachdēu mū bēēju orajā khaugba naawai muan pāragan, nem parhoobam nem wauba Ēwandamagpaita jēu nūn jēu nūn abat a chirūngui ajim anam. <sup>34</sup> Mag mū bēējuun, woun āb deeu durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkhū dēnjō ich di thūamkhīr jaanaa, amachpierr phidagjā jaaukhawi, chi puertdi thūajemūgjā ajappa oopaar jaau pūawi petarrjōta simgui ajim anam. Maagwai pāar chi di gar nem thūa nūsierrjōta nūngui ajim anam ich khapeenag. <sup>35</sup> Mamū pārau ni ābmuajā mag mū bēēju khaugba naawai sīi wajaphata khīr khaug nūisit ajim anam, mū bēewaim ithee. Pārau khaugbam, khan orata mū bēēju: kheuraa aadēm ee, edachanaa, āspa urumua āthār bēebaadēm ee, wa edpherre khāijā, ni ābmuajā khaugbamgui ajim anam. <sup>36</sup> Eeu sīi dēgōlp mū dūnūbaicheewai mū dūi wētaag pāar agtha khīr khaugba khāi nūmjō nūm khāijā oochēdukham. <sup>37</sup> Cha mua pārag mag jaau chirūm chan sīi pāragaijā khabam; maan thumaam khūn itheeta mag jaau chirūngui ajim anam. Maguata muan pūaba, khīr khaugbathū a chirūngui ajim anam, mū bēewaim ithee.

## 14

*Jesús p̄r awaag ibēptarr**(Mt 26:1-5; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu bēēju jaauwai nemkhoo pōmaam burraag khāaidam numpai wauur s̄ejim aajem. Mag phiesta īchab Pascua a thūrjem; ajapcharan maar meeun judionaanaun pan s̄i ich jāg levadura chukhu wauwia seman ēntēr khoojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burruj khāai khapan khaba wauur num ee, phadnaan chi pōrnaanaun Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua āba biirduwī khīrjug jur naajim anaabá, nemdam būur abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa p̄r auwi thōop̄yaag. <sup>2</sup> Amach odegpain mag i thōop̄ju khīrju naajieb mamu, jūr tagam khūnau, “Keena, m̄g nemkhoo ee maadēu i thōoba s̄uju. Magba akiin ḡor p̄m m̄g wējōm maach dūita meeukhaju” aajeejim anam.

*Uirau Jesús p̄r ee jūgdeeu chootarr**(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Mag num ee Jesús Betania phōbōrdam ee mawi woun Simón anam deg thach khō s̄ejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ib̄ur wauwi “phīe paraa khitarr” a thūrjeejim aajem. Maig i thach khō simta, uui āb jūgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anam dēn boteedidam wau khitam dūi dubchējim aajem. Mag ee jūgdee narrdo anam dēn thūpaaga sim ipir aibēejim aajem. Mag jūgdee khīr nem parhēpag sierrum. Mag sim dūi jua ee dubchēwi, chi boteedidam ō khōornaa, ḡor dakhīr Jesús p̄r ee choop̄jim anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Mes gaai i dūi āba thach khō narr khūnau amach daūa mag jūgdee parhēpaghamta s̄i i p̄r ee choobap̄im oobaawai āaur khūnau wir aigpai amach khapeenag, — Keena, ḡkhantheeta jāg jūgdee parhēpag simta s̄i jāg ār choobarma? ajierram anam, <sup>5</sup> jāg s̄i par ār chooju khāai, parhēph̄ p̄rp̄iwiwī ag phatkhnau ūu dau arph̄m khūn khīrdam jāsenkhaju aai sierrtá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag bigaam khūnau magbaawaita jūr ich Jesuu amag, —ḡkhantheeta p̄rau mag uui khīr naau iekha n̄ma? ajim anaabá. Jāgbarmua irua ma dūi ūu abarm khabahab; idēu i s̄i khajapha s̄ubat ajim anam. <sup>7</sup> Dau arph̄m khūndaman p̄rau p̄ach ee ich jāg ōo wai wēn̄rajugui ajim anam. Maagwai p̄achdēu nemdam deem khōsim aig p̄rau amag deēju aai naabahab; pari m̄ chan p̄rau p̄ach ee ich mag m̄ ōo wai wēn̄rabaju.

<sup>8</sup> M̄g uirau ichdēu khīrjuawai ajapcha simjōta abarbahab m̄ dūi. M̄g m̄ p̄r ūr jūgdeeu choobarmua m̄ meebaadeewai aukhēraan arrju nawe ya irua m̄ kha phuur sim khabahab ajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha p̄rag mag chir̄mguī ajim anam: M̄g atag pawiajā durpierr Ēwandamau ḡor peerdu aajem iek jaau wēn̄rum dūi īchab m̄g uirau m̄ dūi m̄gbarmjā jaub khaba jaaju. Mag, ooba arr khūnaujā īchab i iigjeejugui ajim anam.

*Judaau Jesús p̄rp̄itarr**(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag phadnaan chi pōrnaanaun Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua ich Jesús dakhāu wai num ee, ich dūi doce wēn̄raajerr eem āb Judas Iscariote a thūr sierrau phadnaan chi p̄rkha num khūn dūi iekhaan majim aajem, jāga ichdēu amag Jesús p̄r deēju a jawaag. <sup>11</sup> Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús p̄r deēju a ūrbaawai chi phadnaan p̄rkha num khūn oneeu phōbaadēwīa chi Judaag phatkhnopa deēju ajierram anaabá. Ichig mag phatkhnopa deēju abaawai chará āba i

imeraa p̄ar auwia warre amag amach jua ee deeu kh̄irjugpaita wai s̄isijim anaabá.

*Jesus̄ ābmiecha ich khapeen d̄ai thach kh̄otarr  
(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

12 Pan lewadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr nam edcha judion-  
aanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam th̄owia edau kh̄eubaadeewai khoojem.  
Magua ich mag edcha Jesus̄ khapeenau irig, —Jampaita marau p̄ na phiejāb  
wauwimaju aai n̄ama? ajierram an̄am.

13 Mag ichig j̄eubaawai ich khapeen eem numí ich aig th̄urkha auwi  
p̄yaagpamua amag, —P̄aar maar na Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or̄oḡ er̄eubaadēt ajim  
an̄am. Nau p̄aar ya ph̄ob̄or̄ ee paaukhabaimaawai p̄arau woun āb d̄oth̄ur ee  
d̄o j̄oi arrum oomajugui ajim an̄am. Mag woun d̄oth̄ur d̄ai mam oobaawai  
i ēudee wēt̄wi, 14 i dubbaimam deg d̄ai dubwia, chi dikh̄um m̄u imeerba,  
“Maestroou p̄uraḡ j̄eepijim, j̄amta í ich khapeen d̄ai āba nemkhoo jaram  
thach kh̄oju aai chirú?” a j̄eubat ajim an̄am. 15 Magbaawai mag wounau  
p̄aar ūgthaa warrwia dijā p̄ooma s̄i wajappa jar sim p̄raḡ jaauju. Maigta  
phiejāb wauwia s̄i maar na wajapha nem kh̄ir khaug s̄ubat ajim an̄am, mag  
ich khapeen ichd̄eu p̄aiju kh̄unag.

16 Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ipierr Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or̄oḡ er̄euwia  
oomaawai, chadcha amachig jaautarrj̄o oomajierram anaabá. Mag  
oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia s̄i i  
baraata oo n̄aisijim aajem.

17 Mag ich na numí p̄aitarr aawai ya kheelura aadēm ee, tagam kh̄un  
d̄ai barjim aajem, warm kh̄unau phiejāb wau wai narr aar. 18 Mag bar-  
baimaawai thach th̄oikhawia ya āba mes gaai kh̄o n̄umua Jesuu amag, —  
Keena, mua warre p̄raḡ jaaukhingui ajim an̄am: M̄u cha iekha chir̄am  
iekhau maach khapeer m̄uig maach d̄ai āba thach kh̄o simuapai thethem  
kh̄unag m̄u p̄ar deejugui ajim an̄am.

19 Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre ōkh̄irjuu n̄aisijim anaabá.  
Mag ōkh̄irjuu n̄am iekhau j̄urram kh̄unau irig j̄ej̄eu aajeejim an̄am,  
chijāguata magju khap aag awi. 20 Mam̄u par mag ichig j̄ej̄eukhamjā amag  
chi th̄urjā jauba, s̄i, —P̄āach m̄ug doce n̄am eem āb m̄u kh̄o chir̄am th̄ep ee  
ich panau s̄ikh̄o sim wounauta m̄u khaibag waujugui ajim an̄am. 21 M̄u d̄ai  
magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ēwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaai jaau simj̄o ich ag  
eyaata ōb̄eb̄ergmam. Mam̄u j̄ē, apkhiit̄u chi mag m̄u p̄erp̄i sim woun! Ante  
magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ūcha akhamgui ajim an̄am.

22 Maimua mag iȳū thach kh̄o n̄umua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag  
ūu ajim anaa kh̄oreunaa amag ūarp̄ūinaa, —M̄ug pan kh̄obat. M̄u m̄u morougui  
ajim an̄am.

23 Maimua ich agj̄o jarrdamjā jua ee auwia, ag paar Ēwandamag ūu ajim  
anaa, deeu amag ūarp̄ūijim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam kh̄unau ag eem  
d̄ojierram aajem. Mag ūarp̄ūiwia ich Jesuupai magjim an̄am:

24 —Jāg d̄obarm̄un m̄u bagau, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōor d̄ai iek deeu  
aajerr. Mam̄u m̄ug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim an̄am. M̄ug p̄aar ithee m̄u bag  
m̄ug vinoj̄o kh̄it̄am ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau p̄aar peerdu  
w̄en̄rraju aai n̄am a jaau simgui ajim an̄am. 25 Maimua, Mua warre p̄raḡ  
jaaukhingui ajim an̄am: M̄ug vino d̄obarm̄ aigmua mua chan tag d̄oba, āba  
Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄un P̄orkha s̄isim edta deeu ag kh̄yauj̄ā ajapcharamta  
d̄ojugui ajim an̄am.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou būrrjā i khaugbam aju jaatarr  
(Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

<sup>26</sup> Jesús mag ich khapeen dāi āba mes gaai iyūu thach khō naawia, meukhaarjā Ēwandam iek Salmos anum gaaim auwia, Olivo durrsīg ērēujim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Mag wētvia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Nau pāach thumaam khūnau mū mēch appai barpuaju. ǂǂgwi mag chirú? Ich warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaumienu Ēwandam iek phā puarr gaai ich mag aju a siwaima. Mag amau phā puarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau udāraa chi nemchaain pap ōrag thōopiju a sim, mū igwia. Mag mū thōopūyaag puar athaawai pāar sīi nemchaainjō parhoob pāach papjā khaugba, chawag aaidūju a phā simgui ajim anum. <sup>28</sup> Pari mag mū thōopūiwiajā deeu iūu phiidūwia mēchta pāar na majugui ajim anum, Galileag. Mamta deeu pāar dāi oojugui ajim anum ich khapeenag.

<sup>29</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim anum:

—Mū khapeenau pu ogdūwia chawag aaidatkhawiajā mū chan būrrjā pu aigmua chawag ogdūbangui ajim anum.

<sup>30</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig. —Pu mag iekha chirab mam, cha mū iekha chirum iekhau nau āspajuag āthārr biek numi bjeju nawe ōrau pučhig jēebaawai pua biek thārjup mū khaugba chitum ajugui ajim anum ichigcha.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa Pedroou jūrr irig. —Pu thōbaimam aar thōimaju awiajā mua chan pu kha ogdūbajugui ajim anum.

Pedroou mag ijējēb khaawai tagam khūnaujā ich agjō, “Maraujā pu kha ogdūbaju” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Nemjirdō Getsemaní anum ee Jesús oraatarr  
(Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesuu ich khapeen ich dāi phē arrwia nemjirdō Getsemaní anum ee barwia amag, —Mū chum Ēwandamag jēwaan mamich, pāar mūig nūisit ajim anum tagam khūnag.

<sup>33</sup> Magpet awi thārjupai ich dāi phē arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphōbaadēm aig, Jesús nem ōkhīrjuuga aadēmua gaai machaaga aadējim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Ich magbaadeewai ichdēu amag magjim anum:

—Mūn dēgōlp gaai machgau ōkhīrjuuga aadēm; āba mēch thōjuuta khīrju chirumgui ajim anum. Pāar mūig nūisit, mamū daukhana abat. Oob khāimiet ajim anum amag.

<sup>35</sup> Magpet awi ichin ag atgajārpai kanieu phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau dārnaa, Ēwandamag jēeumamua i gaai machag āwatpibaju akhiin ūu akham a jēeumajim aajem. Magnaa, <sup>36</sup> —Tata, pu ithee chan būrrjā phithurm nem chukhum. Pua khōs chirum khai mū peerdū athā ajim anum, mū dau apūnū aju nawe. Pūrug mua jēeu chirum, mamū mēchdēu khōsi chirumjō khaba pučhdēu khōsimjōta abā mū dāi a jēeumajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jēeu sīewi am aig bēewi oochewai am khāi nūmta oochējim anaabā. Magbaawai jūrr Simonagta, —Pūn sīta khāi chirabma. Pu chan oradam ābjā pōd daukhana aju khabahab ajim anum. <sup>38</sup> Sīi jāg khāi nūu aju khāi Ēwandamagta jēebat ajim anaabā, dōsātag udūur pāach thū aupim ugua. Mua oowai pāach ōdiwan chadcha pārau jēeum khōsi durrumta pari daphōkgauta pōdba nūmguī ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mag iekha puawi deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Ēwandamag ichdēu nacha jēeu sierrjō ich ag iekpai iekhamamua deeu jēeumajim aajem.

40 Mag jëeu sîi awia deeu oon bëewajîä, i khapeen daphökgau pödjä dau ëeba, sîi khâidutkha thunumta oochëjim anaabá. Mag daphökgau pödjä dau ëepiba thunaawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaichëmjä pöd i iek ükhaju khaugba naajim anum. 41 Mag biek thârjupam gaaijä agtha khâidutkha thunum oobaichee-waita deeu amag, —¿Agtha pãar sîi khâai gaaita nu? Khâigap nem pãabat ajim anum. Pekau pôm sisidum khunnag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa pãar deeu ora pabaichëbahab. 42 Phiidutkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarrau ajim anum. Mũ oomapham khunnag mũ pãr deeu wounan ya dakpa urungui ajim anum.

*Jesús pãr arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)*

43 Jesús agtha mag iekha dunum ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem äb Judas anumta ðor pochag urajim anum. Mag wëdurum khunnau äaur khunn sîi espaar jua panhapha bëe thunaawai tagam khunn sîi pa düijä bëe thunaajim aajem. Makhunn phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khunn jöoin chi pörnaan düimua püitarr khunn ajim aajem. 44 Mag chadcha ðor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia pãach dakhîir khîir üũ athamta pãr auwia athaadët” a jaau wai sierr aawai, 45 chadcha ich düi wënnerrum khunn dakhîraa ichdëu jaauarrjö Jesús düi äba dunuuwimawia irig, “Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú?” ana i khîir üũ athajim anaabá.

46 Magbarm burre chi soldaanau Jesús phurr thuur auwia i pãrphöbaadëjim aajem.

47 Mamũ chi khapeen i düi wënnerrarr khunnau amach dakhîir mag amach khapeer pãrphöbaadëm oobaawai äbmua ich espaar chi baindegam surr a jëu auna waa phadnaan thumaam khunn pör ag chog kachta bis abarmun oorthu werbpüijim anaabá. 48 Mag ich pãrphöbaadeewai Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau oowain mun sîi ðor nem jïgkhanaa ðor thöomiejöta chirab ajim anum, jãg pãrau sîi mũ aig jua ee jiernnem panhappai bëeg ithee? 49 Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëuejim deg Ëwandam i jaaujeewai büurrjä pãrau mũ pãr auba arrta ista chadcha pãrau mũ pãr auju ed ajimui ajim anum. Pari pãrau mũ düi muggbarmun, jãan mũ igwia ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërg mamkhîirta chadcha muggbarmgui ajim anum amag.

50 Chi khapeenau mag amach dakhîir amach Pör pãrphöbaadëm oobaawai tag irigjä ooba, sîi warag khaphig phöbaadëwia ich appai barpãajim anaabá. 51 Mamũ mag amau ich appai i werpãawia athaadëm ee, ëwan äb sierrauta sîi börrjöörpai ðrãarna düi i ëudee maa ajim aajem. Mamũ chi soldaanau mag woun düi mam oo athaawai i pãr awaag ëkha naajim anum. 52 Pari mag ich gaai pãrbaichee sîi warag am jua ee chi börrjö jëu pãawi ich jãg mor kharr khaphigbaadëjim anaabá.

*Jesús judionan Asamblea ee warrtarr*

*(Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)*

53 Soldaanau mag Jesús pãr auwia äb mag phadnaan thum thunum khunn pörkha sim aar warrjierram aajem. Mag mam i wai dubphöbaadeewai aig pos aimajierram anaabá: tagam khunn chi phadnaan pörkha num khunn, judionan Asamblea eem chi pörnaan, maimua agjö Moiseu Ëwandam iek phã pãrr jawaag chi machnaanpa thum äba. 54 Mag i pãr athaadëm ëudee Ichab Pedroou sîi warppaimua oopãpüg mawia phadnaan pör siëjem ag di üjãrr düi dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianan Aai i jëuejim di thujajem khunn bigaau.

Mag jupimawi i iek òt uu thunum bigaau dái chi guardianaanpa ába òt khái oo chirsijim aajem.

<sup>55</sup> Maagwai phadnaan chi pórnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khun daimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sèukha i gaai thupáiu êkhaajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua i thóopáaig. Mam chadcha irua búurjá nem khaigba wauba sierr aawai <sup>56</sup> parii i khaibag waupi jaau nam khunaujá sèukha nem ígkham khóchgau amach iekpai parhoob jaubaadèphumjá pód i pur auba aajeejim aajem, mag ihábajá khaba síi aaiphur nem jaauphóbaadèp aawai. <sup>57</sup> Warm khunau mamagkham ee, júrr deeu khun bújáau paaukhabaadéwi chi thethemnaanag ich khírcha, <sup>58</sup> —Marau maachdeucha i iekha sim úrwain, irua mug Aai i jeejem di órau da éu auba arrjá síi thum pogueupáiwia, óor juajá igba, khái tháruppaim ee deeu éu dunuuju a iekha sim úrjimgui aajeejim anaabá júrram khunau.

<sup>59</sup> Mam par júrram khunau mamagkhamjá ihábajá deeba, síi warag maadéujá khaugbata jaauphóbaadèjim anam.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaa chi phadnaan póröu síi mag óor pos thunum ee phiidubaadéwi Jesuug, —¿Pua am iek úr chirá? ¿Khan jágwi jág pu iekhamapha sí? ajim anam. ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhají wa iekhabají? Jaaubá ajim anam.

<sup>61</sup> Mam magumjá Jesuu búurjá jújá aba, síi warag khíuu síisijim anaabá. Mag ich iek úkhaaba abaawaita deeu chi phadéu paba jeeumamua irig, —¿Pua chadcha Éwandam Iewaa ichdeucha jur auwí páju jaaujerrá? Marag jaubá ajim anam irig.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Éera, chadcha mungui ajim anam. Mug atag párau m Éwandam thumaam khun kháiájá jua theeg úrpaí sierrum bigaau i juachar garcha jup chirumjá oowí úgtharmua edjá baug ee urumjá páach daúacha deeu m oobajup ajim anam.

<sup>63</sup> Jesuu ich dakhír mag iekhabarm úrbaawai chi phadnaan póröu ich khájua mor gaai júa síerra surr abarmun warre jéppúijim anaabá, khír machgau. Magwia ich khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khan atchata maadéu deeu khunau jaau numta úrm ig numá? ajim anam. <sup>64</sup> Ya irua ich iucha jaau síebahab ajim anam. Párau thumaam khunau i iekhabarm úrbarm, chadcha irua Éwandam dau na khaigba iekhabarm. ¿Párau mug woun dái jága aju khírju n keena? ajim anam ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam khunau ihába, —Ján iekkhór póm síewai ichiita thóopúijugui ajieram aajem.

<sup>65</sup> Magphóbaadéwi áaur khunau warag i khír gaai ichóoujá thunaa, putiujá i dau pháarjünaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juajáaujá khíidadcha deejeejim anam. Magnaa ogthom irig, —¿Khaúta pu gaai mas deejí? Magan jaubá aajeejim anam.

Mag júrram khunau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jeejem di thajem guardianaanaujá dái i khíidadcha deejeejim aajem.

*Pedroo búurjá Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhatarr  
(Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)*

<sup>66</sup> Mam ierr Jesús dái mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di újárr chirajim aajem, daaugajár. Maig i chirumta i aig ai áb béejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khun pórka sim ag chota. <sup>67</sup> Mag úirau Pedro òt khái sim oobaicheewai i khír eerpa wai dunu awia irig, —Pujá íchab Jesús Nazaretpierr dái nurraajem khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>68</sup> Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —M<sub>u</sub> khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anam.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajärm aar i oothëu chiirbaimamta, äthärrta kekerekee aadëjim aajem. <sup>69</sup> Maimua deeu ümaai chi nüräu ichdëu i oobaawai aig öor thunarr khunnag, —Chamug woun chadcha Jesús düi nürraajerr khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>70</sup> Mag, biek numiim gaaijã Pedroou irua magum Jesús khaugba chitam ajim anam. Mam<sub>u</sub> ag khur nürpai awia deeu üwaai aig narr khunnau, —Chadcha pünn ichab Jesús khaperau. P<sub>u</sub> Galileapierr khabahab ajim anam. Maguata p<sub>u</sub> iekha sim ürwijsã p<sub>u</sub> iek gaai merag chukhu sïsim khaphöbaadëjim anam irig jürram khunnau.

<sup>71</sup> Pari ichig mag n<sub>u</sub> paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magum woun khaugab chitamta mürug mag naab. M<sub>u</sub> sëukha chiram khai, Êwandamau m<sub>u</sub> gaai jua khäba deēju aai simgui a chirajim anaabã.

<sup>72</sup> Pedroou mag irua chan büürjã Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhabarm ee, deeu ümaai chi äthärrta kekerekee ajim anaabã. Mag äthärr biek numi bïe dichdimaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khïir eyaa aadëjim anam, “Äthärr biek numi bïeju nawe pua biek thärjup örag büürjã m<sub>u</sub> khaugba chitam a iekhaju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khïirju athaawaita warre ökhïirjug machag aadëmua icharaucha ö jäsehne bïe chir<sub>u</sub> ajim anaabã.

## 15

### *Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ag äspau edpherre thum chi thethemnaan äbam aig podpaijerram aajem, khïirjug jürwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaiabag waupiju jaau khaph<sub>u</sub> jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha n<sub>u</sub>m khunn, Moiseu Êwandam iek phã püarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jöoin chi thierrnaan maimua tagam khunn agjö chi Asamblee eem khunnpa thunaajim aajem. Makhunnauta amach thumaam khunnau Jesús jua jükhanaa Pilato aar arrierram anaabã. <sup>2</sup> Mag ich aar wai barbaimaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug —¿Chadcha pünta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabã khaph<sub>u</sub> jaubarpüim ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha n<sub>u</sub>m khunnau ich khïircha iek pöm amachdëu jaam aig sëukha iekhamatarr igwia <sup>4</sup> deeu ümaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jägwí p<sub>u</sub> iekhamaphamjö sï? ajim anam. ¿Pua ürbbah, jürram khunnau puch khïircha puch khaiabag waupi jaau n<sub>u</sub>m?

<sup>5</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> parii Pilatoou ichig mag jëeu ahaukhamjã sïi warag khïiu abaawai ich ödepai, “Wounaan m<sub>u</sub>g oohba chitam” ajim anam.

### *Warre Jesús thöopi jaautarr*

(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38–19:6)

<sup>6</sup> Pilatoou ag nawejã añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anam burrwai presonaaan eem äb parhoobam chi phöbörpienau jëeubarm öbeerpäaijееim. <sup>7</sup> Maagjerr aawai ich mag jaar woun äb Barrabás anumta deemu khunn düi cárcel deg preso sëjim, ichdëu gobiernu düi öor meeukhapiwia aar meeukhaa ee öor thöotarr gaaimua. <sup>8</sup> Mag nemkhoopierr preso äb sïi öbeerpäaijerr aawai chi phöbörpien äbam aig biirdawia ag na Pilatoou ichdëu aajerrjö preso äb



öbeerpüimkhîir irig jajaau aajeejim anam. <sup>9</sup> Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag, —¿Pārau judionaan Rey Jesuuta murug öbeerpüipi nu? a jëeujim anaabá jürr amag.

<sup>10</sup> Irua mag Jesuuta öbeerpüim khösi sierran, phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunau sîi amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrjô pöd nem waubam gaaimua iekkhör wau nam iekhauta mag i pür dee wai nam khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhajim aajem. <sup>11</sup> ¡h! Mamu Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan pörkha nam khunau sîi warag öor wawikha thunuuujim anam, thumaam khunau äba Barrabaata sîi ich jäg weepüipi jajaau amkhîir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Barrabaata sîi öbeerpüipim khöchkha nam ürbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —¿Mag judionaan Rey anam düi mua jägajuma? ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa jürr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujîma ajim anam, pārau mag warre i thöopi jaau nam?

Mamu irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mag warag serereukhamjä paaba aawai, öor pöm mag thunum jürr ich düita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ipierr Barrabaata weepüipi jaaujim anaabá. Maimua chi Jesús jürr wapi jaaunaa pakuls gaai meerphëpüimkhîir warre amach jua ee deepüjim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi soldaunau Pilato siejem ag di üjâr chi Jesús warrwia soldaun thum äbam aig thürkha aujierram aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag warrnaa, irig khajüa khichphë khîir jüapinaa, ich agjö miu dën wërjüch phuarthu waunaa, pör gaai pörsirkha jüapipüjierram aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag jüapipüinaa juau ogthom chi soldaunauapai i wau iekhamamua, —¿Jägpai chirü judionaan Rey? aajeejim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Mag wai numua i pörchajä paau wunaa, khîirchajä ichöou thunaa, sîi i wau nam iekhau i khîirpheejä kanieu phöbkhakha aajeejim anam, amach rey anamua. <sup>20</sup> Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nuu awia, amachdëu irig khajüa khichphë khîir jüapitarr deeu ëer auwia, ich khajüa chaardamta deeu jüapipüinaa, pakuls gaai meerphëpäain athaadëjierram aajem.

### *Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpütarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpäain arrum ee, am khîirphee woun äb Simón anam ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem, Alejandro düi Rufo anam am aai. Chi soldaunau mag Simón oobaawai jürrajués irigta Jesuu pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijierram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ërëu phöbaadëwi buchagdam Gólgota anamug arrjierram aajem. Maach meüan mag Gólgota anamun Pörpá Durrsi a simuu. <sup>23</sup> Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee waaurëu sim döpiju êkhajieram anaabá, khaparr aadëmua gaai machag thunum äwatamkhîir. Mamu Jesuu büurjä döbajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag dee numjä döba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai meerphëpüjierram anaabá. Mag meerphëpüiwia, khaiuta i khajüa wai sisiju khai awi, chi soldaunau i khajüa jüajerr ür phatkhon bar jemkha numua amachpierr agdaujö gan aumajierram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphëpäaiwai ya edaupherr garm las nueve thunaaajim aajem. <sup>26</sup> Mag i meerphë wai narr pakuls gaai i pör ür ësapdau phä sïejim anaabá. Mamu mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaauju chukhu arr aawai sîi “Judionaan Rey” a phä sïejim. <sup>27</sup> Mag i meerphëbapüim düi ichab agjö nem jïgkhaajem khun numi amach khikhietdö i bigaau pakuls gaai

meerphëgkhapüjieram aajem: äb i juachaar gar, maagwai äbakhai i juawë gar. [ <sup>28</sup> Mag num aiguin warrgarwe Êwandam i jaamienau phã puarr gaai, “Chi khaigbam khun jãrr wai naaju” a iekhatarrjä thum chadcha ag eyaata öbër sim.]

<sup>29</sup> Mag i pakuls gaai meerphë wai num aig dich num khunaujä i wau num iekhau irig eerpanaa, üphurphurnaa, “Wa jägum khabá, puan mag Aai i jëeujem dijã thum pogueupüinaa deeu khãai thãrjuppaime ee ëu dunauju aajerrta, <sup>30</sup> jäg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu auwia jäg pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabáma” aajeejim anum, dich num khunau.

<sup>31</sup> Sii dich num khunaujä irig mag iekha ërëu dich thunaawai ich agjö phadnaan chi pörnaanaujã Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan dümua amach ee wir aigpai, “Bigaam khunan peerdu autarrta jürr wir aig ichpai chan pöd peerdu auba sim” a iekha naajim anaabá, i waauwai. <sup>32</sup> Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, —Israelam Rey, çpuch khabá öor peerdu aumkhüir Êwandamau pütarr? Magan pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabaad anaajim aajem. Pü chadcha maar dakhüir eeg urbamun, maach daüacha oobaawai marau pü iek ükhaju anaajim anum irig.

Ich düicha mag äba öor numi agjö pakuls gaai narr khunaujä irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

### *Jesús meetarr*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Ich mag ed edausie thunum ee dëgölp edau khübaadëm abarmun sïi warre edaramjöta jöisijim anaabá. Mag khü thunuu awia edau phüibaajër las tres naata deeu edau aardubaadëjim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Ich mag edau khübaadëm ee Jesuu thet äa a khitawia, “Eloi, Eloi, çlema sabactani?” ajim anum. Mag sim aig maach meüan: “Aay Êwandam, çkhantheeta pua mü müg dau aphuu chirumjä mürg oobamjöo aadëma?” a simuu. <sup>35</sup> Magbaawai aig öor narr khunau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai jürr amach khapeenag, —Keena, päadë ürbat. Maguan warrgarm Êwandam i jaamie Elías khararrta ich aig thür simwai ajieram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai äbmua khaphigbaadëwia, putjö üüpphë khitum gaai vino adchuchüu simta dorrdunaa aibëewi, pa gaai buurnaa, i i aig na aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu dömkhüir. Magnaa ichdëupai warm khunag, —Jägnan chad idëu sïi ootarraugui ajim anum, daau chadcha Eliaau bëewi i eeg jüirbarüichëju.

<sup>37</sup> Pari mag num ee deeu Jesuu thet äa a khitawia warre chaupabaadëjim anaabá. <sup>38</sup> Magbarm bürre ichab Aai i jëeujem deg ierr dijã garcha put nem parrg sim ëu wëjorrtã sïi ügthaamua eeg surr abarmun warre jãrrcha thoopem numi jijjar jöisijim anum. <sup>39</sup> Mag Jesüs äa awia meebaadëm oobaawai chi soldaun am capitán chi Jesüs jüir wëjöm khüirphee oo dunarrau, —Chadchata jägan müg wounan Êwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.

<sup>40</sup> Maig ichab uninjã naajim aajem. Makhun uninau sïi warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim anum. Chi maig narr khun, María Magdalena ajim aajem, äb agjö María a thür sierra. Mag María Santiago äd anaa ichab José äd ajim aajem. Maig deemu üai Salomé anumjä düi sïejim aajem. <sup>41</sup> Ich makhun uninauta i Galilea ee nurraawaijä i düi wënurumua irua nemdam iigwaijä thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai Jerusalemagjä i düi bëewia düi aig naajim anaabá. Pari makhun appaijä khaba, mag tag unin khapan am düi bëetarr khunjä ichab aig naajim aajem.

*Jesús aukhértarr**(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Amau mag i dau aph<sup>uu</sup> wai khēumaa arran sīi nem thum khīir khaug sīiujem ed ajim, jua ūi kheeujem noram. <sup>43</sup> Mag ya kheeuraa aadēm ee, woun āb judionaan Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun Ichab chi thethem ajim anaabá. Mag wounaujā Ichab Ēwandamau maach peerdū aumkhīir pūiju jaaujerr bējeu anamta nūajejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia <sup>44</sup> irig jēeuwimajim aajem, chi meemdam arrwi aukhēraan maag. Mag Jesús meebaadēm a ūrbaawai Pilato warre jūgderraa aadējim anam, irua khīirjuawain Jesús meeba agtha iiu sīeju aai simta mag meebaadēm a ūrbaawai. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag dūi meerphē num aar sierrjā thūrpūijim aajem, magug khap jēeu oog. <sup>45</sup> Maimua chi capitán bēwia chadcha meebaadēm a jaubaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkhīir jaaujim aajem. <sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Joseeu dīesdam pēr auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meemdam pakuls gaaam eeg jiir aunaa agua ajapha pūrēupūijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe jēbdi durrbū khōpag ee chi khōrm sierr ee aukhērwia chi jēbdi i ee ajapha mok pōr pōm simua joothū pūajim aajem. <sup>47</sup> Mag chi binaandam jēbdeg aukhērbarm uin numiim khūnau warppaimua oo naajim aajem. Makhūn uin āb María Magdalena ajim anam, maimua ābkhai José ād agjō María a thūurjerr ajim aajem.

**16***Jesús iiu phiidutarr**(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag thumaam khūn jua ūi kheeujem ed khēubaadeewai María Magdalena, ābakhai María Santiago ād maimua Salomé dūi amach thārjupam khūnau jūgdee pērkhā sīujierram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag. <sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram domighed āspa ēebaadeewai edaupherre ðor mor dawaa aadēm ee, i aukhértarr jēbdi aar oon wētjierram aajem, mag jūgdeeu i kha phuraag. <sup>3</sup> Mag wētwi amach appai khūd ee, —Keena ŷkhaŷuta chi jēbdi ūrūm mok maachig chawag pūrēu deejūta mag wētūma? a iyū wēnarrajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū mag iyū wētmanua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi jēbdi i ee mok pōr pōm simua joothū sierr jūr chawag pūrēupūi thūnam oimajierram anaabá. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi oimaa, woun āb ēwanaa khitūmta sīi khajūa bāpphā khajūa bū etherr jūa simta mag jēbdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim oimajierram aajem. Amachdēu mag oobaawai warre jāphierr phōbaadējim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag uin jāphierr phōbaadēm oowi chi woun khajūa bāpphā jūa sierrau amag, —Oob jāphierrmiet ajim anam. Mua khaphū chirūm, pārau Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarrta jur wēnarrūm. Pari i muig khaba sīebah ajim anam, ya iiu phiidūwi petarr aawai. Pādē oobat i aukhértarr ee sīi khāidu parii simgui ajim anam. <sup>7</sup> Maimua amag, Ērēubaadēwi i khapeen tagam khūnagjā jaaui Pedroogjā jaubat ajim anam: “Ichin ya pāar nawe Galileaag petam. Nau jamta i oomaju” a jaubat ajim anam, ichdēu amachigcha ag nawe jaatarrjō.

<sup>8</sup> Amachig magbaawai jāphierr num iekhu bū duui durrumta eerpamjō dawag ōbērdūtkhawi khaphig phōbaadējim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardūtkhaimaawaijā, agtha jāphierr narr aawai, būurjā iwiir ābam khūnagjā jaubajierram aajem.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr*  
(Jn 20:11-18)

[<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag domighed äspaau Jesús iiu phiidawia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig öberchëwia. Ich mag müi mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaigbam khünn siete dau daau jurkhüüpütarr. <sup>10</sup> Ichdëu mag oobaawai chi Jesús düi wënnarraajerr khünn gaai machgau bïe durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim anaabá. <sup>11</sup> Mamü mag amachig ich dauacha Jesús iiu phiidawi nem moná nerrüm oojim a jajaaukhamjä i iek ükhabajierram aajem.

*Jesús ðor numí khüd ee wëtmarr khünn aig öberchëtarr*  
(Lc 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr khur deeu üwaaí deeu khüir thegnaa ich khapeen numí phöbör eemua khüd ma sim ee wëtmarr khünnagjä ich oopijim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makhünnaujä agjö deeu ewag wëtwi ich agjö chi i düicha ogdüba wënnarraajerr khünnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Pari makhünn iekjä büürjä ükhabajim anaabá.

*Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bëewia ich oopitarr*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)

<sup>14</sup> Maimua äbmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once äbam aig thach khö narr aig bëewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyümmamua amag meeurrau süujim anaabá. Mag meeurrau süutarran, maan ich iiu phiidawi nerrüm ootarr khünnau jaau nümjä amach jüg theegau büürjä ükhaba arr gaaimuata mag meeurrau süujim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu magjim anüm amag:

—Jäimua èrëu phöbaadëwi Êwandamau ðor peerdu aaujem iekta durrpierram magwe thumaam khünnag jaaupetat ajim anüm. <sup>16</sup> Chi mü iek ükhawi ich pör choopi sim khü üu peerdüju. Mamü chi mü iek jaau nüm ür simjä ükhaba sim chan Êwandamau i peerdu auba warag i isegpäijugui ajim anüm. <sup>17</sup> Chi mü iek thäraucha ükha nüm khünnau müchdëu aajerrjö, mua müch juapá deebarmua ðor mor eem mepeerjä öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha dau daau öbeerpäimajugui ajim anüm. Magnaa ichab deeu me ich me khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjö iekhaju. <sup>18</sup> Nemkhör benen paraam gaai juau pärbaawai khaakhiinjä büürjä chig abaju. Öor thöojem pakhër khäijä örau döripüiwiajä büürjä chig abaju; mag nüm düi ichab ðor mor masim khünn köit Êwandamag jëeunaa am gaai juadamau pärbarmuapai monaaupüimaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua pärag mag nem waupi chirümün, mag päachdëu wau nüm gaaimua öraujä mü iekta pärau jaau nüm khap amkhüraugui ajim aajem.

*Jesús ügthar matarr*  
(Lc 24:50-53)

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu ich bü ogdüba aajerr khünnag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Êwandamaucha maach Pör Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ügthar. Mag Jesús ügthar pabaimaawai warre ich Êwandam bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichdëu amag jaaujerrjö. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau wëtwi chadcha amachig jaautarrjö durrpierram magwe maach peerdüajem iek örag jaau wënnarrajim aajem. Mag amau jaau wënnarrümpierr ichab ich Jesuu am juag oojeejim anaabá, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim gaaimua. Magüm gaaimuata örau chadcha khaphü aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau nüm.]

## SAN LUCAS

### Maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucaau phã puatarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Møg maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucauta phãjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã Ichab ichdëu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phãju nawejã ðrau phãajeejim aajem mag maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaau nurrarr. Mamu sïi parhoob phãmaaugau khïeb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jarmamua i thöotarr aarcha khaphu aadeeta irua phãbaadëjim anaabã (1:1-4).

**Chijã khun atheeta phãjï.** Doctor Lucas chan warm khunjö judío khabajim; iin maachjö sïi parhoobam ajim. Magua irua møg phãtarrjã judionaan atheeta khaba, ich meean griegonaan atheeta phãjim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Ëwandamau thumaam khunnta peerdu aaju aai sï; jãga dau arphuu khithëe awiajã üu mag Ëwandamau ðor peerdu aaujem anum iek ürju aai nu; maimua jãga dau khïsum khunau, bü wëdu wëdam khunau, phïeu maadëu mor igmapham khunau, kach khïsum khunau, ajarcharan ich Ëwandamau khösi simjö thumaam khunauta ürwi ükhaju aai num a khap amkhïirta phãjim (7:22).

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam khunpata juraan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ürcha Lucaau igkha sim. Maguata Mateoou Juan düimua Jesús sïi ürcha judionaan atheeta bëejim anum ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam khun peerdu awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajarcharan maach thumaam khun peerdu aum khöchgau bëetarr khap amkhïirta irua møg libro phãjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khun düi irua nem waumatarrrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam düipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Teófilo, khapeer wüjüu:

Møg ësap gaai murua pürug jawaagpam Jesuu ðrag iekhamatarr düi irua nem waumatarrpa äba. Pua khaphu sim, jürram khunau ich møg iekpai phã ëkha num warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaau-matarrpa. Maadëu khaphu num, magum thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai ðrauajã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdö wëjöm, <sup>2</sup> ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach dauächa ootarrta ðrag jaaujerr khunau maachigjã jaautarrjõ. <sup>3</sup> Maguata muajã Ichab phãju khïirjubaadëjim, pu athee. Mamu møg phãju nawe, sïi año khapan i düi äba wënrarraajerr khun düi khaar aarmua khïeb ö num aar studie chiruu awia ista pürug phã deepüi chirum jöoi Teófilo. <sup>4</sup> Møg murua pürug phã deepüi chiruman, puchdëu thürbaawai Jesús igwia ðrau jaau num pua ürjemun chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhïrau.

#### *Juan thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>5</sup> Murua pürug jaauum ig chiruman møgau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar Ichab sïejim aajem phad Zacarías a thür sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr düi äba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khun chaain ewagam khun den arr aawai Ichab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías uu Elizabeth a thür sïejim aajem.

Majā ĭchab warrgar phad Aarón a thürjerr ag chaain ewagam khun kha ajim anaabá. <sup>6</sup> Ich mag jöoi Zacarías anum ich uui düi Ēwandam dakhñir ajapha wēnrraajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua ābmuajā am ēugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim anum. <sup>7</sup> Mamu mag wēnrramjā chi uui būurjā chaai ooba khitarr aawai chaai ābjā chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijā chukhu nūmta ya amach numwe jöoiraa khithēe ajim anum.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mag num ee jür Abianaanta Ēwandamag jēuejem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jöoi Zacarías anumta ag deg phidkha sējim aajem, ich khapeen ich düi āba phidkhaajerr khunpa, warm khunaujā semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjō. Mamu mag phadnaan khapan thūnaajerr aawai ed ēepierr āb jar auwia Ēwandam atheem incienso phaana duubjeejim anum. Amach warrgarwejā ich maagjerr aawai mag edjā mag numua jöoi Zacarías thūrta öbērim aajem, mag incienso phaag. <sup>10</sup> Mag ich thūrta öbērtarr aawai ierr Ēwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasād wau khērūm aar simich, daau-gajār amach biirduajem aigpaita sī öor pōm Ēwandamag jēu khodthūnaajim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Mag i agtha ierr Ēwandamag jēu sim ee, Ēwandam chogta ügtharmua bēewia i khñirphee dānūubaichējim anum, chi incienso phaajem ag nasād wau sim bigaau juachaar gar. <sup>12</sup> Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khñir ēu awia warag jöoi kha duubaadējim aajem, jāphierr num iekhau. <sup>13</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jāphierram ajim anum. Pua Ēwandamag jēu chitū aajerr ĭsta irua pu iek ükhabarm: Pu uui Elizabed bi ee pawia pūgūg chaai oo deejugui ajim anum. Mag chaai thaaba khērsiewai pua i thürdam Juan a thürjugui ajim anum. <sup>14</sup> Magbaawain chadau pu onee chirsiju. Mag num düi ĭchab öor pōm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdēu ür athaawai. <sup>15</sup> Mag chaairau bi eeve Ēwandam Akhbar ich gaa phēs wai khitajugui ajim anum. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinojā döba, ni nag deeu khñir awia khñijā būurjā ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Mag chaai jöoi pawia Ēwandam iek jaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana āsie amach mor khñirjuwia deeu eepemjō maach Pör Ēwandam iek ükhajurau, warrgar amach jöoinau ükhaajerrjō a jaaumajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> I gaaimuata öor ee Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anum, warrgar ich i jaumie Elías khakhitarr düi aajerrjō. Irua Ēwandam i jaau nūrram ūrwia, jöoin amach chaain düi khajap khaba wēnrraajerr khunjā khōinaa wēnrranaa ĭchab i iek ūrmapha aajerr khunaujā amach jöoin warrgarm khun dēnjō i ipierraa aju, maagwai Ēwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijā amach thāraucha khōsi i iek ūrmkhñir a jaauchējim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai jöoi Zacariaau, —Mamu jājāga magbarju? ajim anum, chi Ēwandam chogag. Ya mūg mu jöoiraa chirūm, maimua mu uuijā ĭchab ūnaa khitūmta jājāga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa jür chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, mūn Gabriel a thürjemgui ajim anum. Mūchta Ēwandam garcha i bükhurr phidkhaajem. Ichdēu mu pūwiata pu aig mu bēejimgui ajim anum, cha mūchdēu iek jaau chirūm jawaan. <sup>20</sup> Mamu mūg murua pūchig jaau chirūm pūchdēu ükhaba abarm gaaimua, pu meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anum, būurjā iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pu iek eerdajugui ajim anum. Murua pūgūg mag jaau chirūmun, chadcha thum mūchdēu cha jaau chirūmjōo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog ügtharmua bēetarrau.

<sup>21</sup> Magumich daaugajār ðor pòm Êwandamag jëeuwai pos thannarr khannau i nu numua jürr amach khapeenag, —Keena, çjāga abarmta mag jōoi Zacarias jāg da öberchëbāma? anaajim anaabā.

<sup>22</sup> Mamū mag num ee öbercheewaijā pöd örag iekhaba, iekham ig numjā sīi juaupaita jajaau aajeejim anum, pöd iek öberba aawai. Magbarm aigta khau-gaa aphöbaadëjim anaabā, Êwandamau khāijā dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag sīsim.

Maigmua atag ich mag jōoi meu meraa khërsijim anaabā. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ich phidkha sierr seman thum öber ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Maimua mag chi Êwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabed bi eepajim anaabā. Mag ich jöorbaadeewai dawagjā öberba, cinco meses sīi degpai sīejim anum. <sup>25</sup> Mag degpai simua, “Maach pör Êwandamauta munn eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim anum. “Chaa chukhu aawai ðor ee khīir naa urreajerrjā tag mū chigag chukhu urreaju. Ucha jāgbarm Êwandamau” aajeejim anum.

### *Jesús thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>26</sup> Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia num ee, Êwandamau ügtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel pūijim aajem, jürr Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a thür sim ee daupeer ðor meraa khitum María a thür sierr aar. <sup>27</sup> Mag daupeer woun āb José anum dāi jua pūraag ya iek deewi sīejim aajem. Mamū mag iek deewi numjā José büürjā agtha María dāi khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anum warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khann dën ajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag ich chogbarāiwai chi Êwandam chog bëewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —çjāgpai u María? Onee abā aichëjim anum. [Êwandamau nem ajapha aag un khapan thannum ee pūta jur atham.] María, chadcha Êwandam maach Pörou pūta eeg oobarmgui ajim anum irig.

<sup>29</sup> Mag ürbaawai khīirju sīi awia ich ödegpai “çjāgwia irua murg mag iekhabaichë?” ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau, —Oob khīirjum, pūta Êwandamau üu eeg oobarhabab ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Pua chaai emkhooïdam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a thürbā ajim anum. <sup>32</sup> Ichta thumaam khann khāai ünucha sierraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ughthaa Phuu Num ag Iewaa a thürjugui ajim anum. Maagwai maach Pör Êwandamau irigta israelnaam thumaam khann Reikhapiju, warrgar pāach jōoin David khararrag khapitarjō. <sup>33</sup> Mag ichta thumaam khann Pörkhabaadëm aigmua atag i jua theeg büürjā öba, ich mag sierraju a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau chi Êwandam chogag, —Mamū mag agtha mū ðor meraa jaaijā chukhu umta, çjāga magbarjuma? ajim anum.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau magjim anum:

—Jāan ich Cha Ughthaa Phuu Num ag Akhaar pū gaai sīeicheewaita pū jöörjugui ajim anum, ich iiu aawai. Mag gaaimua mag chaai pua oobarm büürjā khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Êwandamauta ich iiu pū bi ee papi sim dën aawai i thür Êwandam Iewaa a thürjugui a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua warag irig, Pudë ürbā ajim anum, pū naamhūan Elizabed unaa khitab mamū, iruajā chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim anum ichab. Örau pöd irua chaai oobaju aajerrjā ya seis meses simgui ajim anum, bi ee patarr.

<sup>37</sup> Êwandam athee chan büürjā phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim anum.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Mariaau magjim anum:

—Mann Êwandamau nem jawaata ūr umgui ajim anam, ichdēu nem jaaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Êwandamau cha pua jaau simjō aju aai sim m̄ dūi ajim anam.

Mag jaau p̄awia chi Êwandam chog deeu ūgthar petajim aajem.

*Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag Êwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur khāai khapancha khaba n̄m ee, Mariaau ich naamhūan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee phōbōrdam khēr̄um ee. <sup>40</sup> Mag petawia, jōoi Zacarias di aar barwia, ich naamhūanag, —Jāgpai ū Elizabed? aimajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichēm ūrbaawai warre ūan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaadējim anaabá. Magbarm dūi ich ūan Elizabed gaaijā Êwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai onegau Mariaag, <sup>42</sup> —Kadam, p̄chta āba chadcha ūin khapan th̄n̄um ee Êwandamau ūuhcha abarm; maimua p̄ chaaijā ūucha khitajugui ajim anam, ōor ee Êwandam na. <sup>43</sup> Khanii m̄g m̄ aph̄m̄ err̄mua mua khap wajī p̄ maach P̄or ādkha simua m̄ch oon bēēju. Ūu p̄ bēejimgui ajim anam María. <sup>44</sup> Jāguata p̄ iekhabaichēm m̄chdēu ūr atham dūi, m̄ chaai agtha bi ee khēr̄mua jā khaug athaawai, th̄gd̄m̄ khabaadējimgui ajim anaabá, onegau. <sup>45</sup> María, Êwandam chogau p̄chig jaauchētarr iek p̄chdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua chadcha p̄nta onee arraju. Maach P̄or Êwandamau ich chog dūi p̄r̄g jaaup̄aitarr iekhan thum ichdēu jaautarrrjōo chadcha ōbēbērgmajugui ajim anam.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau Êwandamag jēumamua magjim aajem:

“Êwandam, p̄chta āba maar P̄or aawai m̄ch th̄rauchata p̄r̄g ūu ajim a ūm.

<sup>47</sup> M̄ th̄ar onee ūm Êwandam, p̄ch maar peerd̄majemuata m̄ch dūi m̄gbarm gaaimua.

<sup>48</sup> Chadcha puan m̄ dūi p̄chdēu ampierr aju aai sim.

Ōrau oowai s̄i m̄g maadēu nem igab err̄m̄ta pua m̄ j̄r̄ atham.

Pua m̄ dūi m̄gbarm gaaimua ĩsmua atag ich mag ōrau m̄ igwia, ‘iMaagwai jāg ūi onee khaba ūabá!’ ajurau.

<sup>49</sup> P̄chdēupaita chadcha maar thum wai d̄n̄m.

P̄chdēu m̄ dūi m̄gbarm gaaimua ōrau p̄ jua theeg khaph̄m̄ n̄isiju.

<sup>50</sup> M̄g atagjā ar p̄ch ipierram kh̄n̄nan ich jāg pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

<sup>51</sup> P̄ jua theegjōm kh̄n̄n chan m̄g jēb gaai ooba aajem.

Wir aig amach thōo aajerr kh̄n̄njā ya p̄ jua eegar paaukhabaadēm.

<sup>52</sup> M̄g jēb gaai chi thethem thethem aajem kh̄n̄njā iek theeg chukhu isegkh̄n̄iwiā j̄rr̄ aph̄m̄ maadēu igbajōjōo khithēm kh̄n̄nta pua p̄r̄ phiriup̄aimaajem.

<sup>53</sup> Aph̄m̄ jādāua durrumjō khithēm kh̄n̄naujā p̄r̄g jēuwai pua amachdēu nem ig n̄m thum deejem.

Mam̄ riknaan, j̄rr̄ pua dau aug ee p̄aijem, p̄ch igba n̄m kōit.

<sup>54</sup> Êwandam, pua nawe p̄ch iekhatarr kh̄ir̄ akhooba,

chadcha ĩsta p̄ch chognaan israelfaan ūu eeg oogpam, p̄chdēu warrgarwe maar jōoinag jaaujerrjō.

<sup>55</sup> Nacha jōoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n eem āb thaababar-muata maar peerd̄m̄ aju atarr aawai, ĩs ewag nassi pawiaata chadcha ich mag abarm.”

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Êwandamag jēumamua i thō iekhatarr.



<sup>56</sup> Mag María ich naamhuan Elizabed oon mawia i di aig ed thärjupjö sĕejim aajem. Mag sĕi awiata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

*Juan chi ðor pör choomie thaabatarr*

<sup>57</sup> Mag María i aig sĕewia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeewai ũan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhoidam oojim aajem. <sup>58</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ũu i eeg oowia jöörpitarr chaai atham a ũrbaawai am ðai di dakha naajerr khunnau chi Elizabed khodnaam ðaimua am aig bĕewia irig, “Futa Ēwandamau pĕ chaai oopibarm; pĕ chaai gaaimua maarjā onee numgui” aajeejim anam, jŭrr bĕe thunnam khunnau.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadĕm ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkhunn ðai i khodnaampa bĕe thunnaisijerram aajem, chi chaai mehĕdam phurrbichpĕi num oon. Mag bĕewi chadcha phurrbichpĕijim aajem. Mamĕ chi chaai thŭr chi ðennaanau agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaam khunnau chi chaaidamjā ich aai gaaita Zacarĕas a thŭrm ig naajim anaabā.

<sup>60</sup> Mamĕ magbaawai chi āðau, —Fĕ, i thŭr chan mag khabam. Mĕ chaairan Juan ata thŭrjugui ajim anam.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai amachðeu jŭrr irig, —¿Khan jāgwia pua i mag thŭrm ig ũ? Pār ee ābjā mag thŭr chukhu sĕebahab ajerram anam, mag gaai i thŭraag.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaawai jŭrr chi ayag, —¿Pĕ chaai khan a thŭr nŭ? a jĕeujerram aajem.

Mamĕ mag jōi meu meraa khitmta kachpa khĭ thŭnarr aawai, jŭrram khunnau mag parhooba jua jajaaukhamua ichig jĕeu num khaug athaawai,

<sup>63</sup> jŭrr ich garmua tabaldam jĕeuwia, ag gaai “Iin Juan ata thŭrju” a phānaa, amag oopijim anaabā. Mag oopibaawai thum aig thŭnarr khunnau amach òdegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaimuata āba mag gaaita chaai thŭrm ig nŭma?” ajerram anam. <sup>64</sup> Mamĕ mag phānaa irua oopibarm ðiicha Ichab ich jōi Zacarĕas iek eerdĕ sisijim anaabā. Magbaawai Ēwandamag jĕeumamua magjim anam:

—Fĕhcha jāg pĕchðeu jaautarrjōo abarm, Ēwandam. Mĕ ũan chaai thaabaawaita pua mĕ iek eerdĕpĕiju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mĕ iek eerdĕ chirsim. ĩsin chadau mĕch meukhudamaucha pĕrug ũu ajim a chiram Ēwandam ajim anam.

<sup>65-66</sup> Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khunnau, “Jāan ich iuta jāgpibarm” a khĭrju nŭisijerram anaabā. Maimua ĕrĕu phōbaadĕwia amach wĕnurrampierr amachðeu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wĕtmarr aawai Judea durĕ ee ðidam āābdō khĕkhĕdam eem khunnaua khakhapðō ich mag sĕi bĕi jōisijim aajem. Mamĕ mag chi jaau wĕnurrum khunnau iek ũrmam khunnau thumaa khĭrjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mug atag jōipabaadeewai, jĕāgata khitajuuta mag jaau nŭma, bĕrĕm khitwe mag num?” aajeejim anam.

Mag, ich Ēwandamau bŭrĕwe ich khōchagpierr bāaupĕijim anaabā.

<sup>67</sup> Ich ag ed agtarr khur nŭrpai awia jōi Zacarĕas gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phĕs aicheewai Ēwandam i jaaujem khunn dĕnjō iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim anam:

<sup>68</sup> “Ēwandam, ũhcha pua pĕch chaain eeg oowia ĩsin chad maar peerðĕ awaagpam.

Magua maar onee numgui ajim anam.

<sup>69</sup> Warrgar pĕ chog David khakhitarr ag chain ewagam khunn eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee pĕibapĕim, maar peerðĕ aumkhĭr, <sup>70</sup> ich warrgarwe pĕch i jaaumienau ðrag jaaujerrjō.

<sup>71</sup> Amau jaauwai mag ‘Puchdëu püibarmuata maar peerdu auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem khun jua eemua, maimua ichab chi dajäumie maach khügurwia pekau ee burrpieg êkha sierraajem jua eemuajä agjö.’

Maagjerr İsta üu ag ed pabaichëmgui” ajim anam.

<sup>72</sup> “Ëwandam, puchdëu maar jöoin israelnaan dái iek deetarr büürjä khîr akhooba, üu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

<sup>73</sup> Mag iek deetarr ed pua puch iucha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdu aju ajim, <sup>74</sup> maach oomapham khun ögkhaba, ni dösätjä ögkhaba, <sup>75</sup> äba puch düipai ajapha wënrgramkhîr, tag büürjä pekau wau wënrgram ugua.”

<sup>76</sup> Mag nacha Mariaau chaai oju igwia iekha dichtarr khur jürr ich chaai igmamuata jöoirau magjim anam:

“Iewaadam, püta Cha Ügthaa Phuu Num ag i jaaumie a thürju.

Puata maach Pör maju ee i na örag, ‘Maach peerduajem ya bëeimun sim’ a jaaumaju, ya mag jaubarm ürwia örau i pierrwai amach thäraucha khösi i iek ükhamkhîr; <sup>77</sup> maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaubaawai amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khîrjuwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeumkhîr.

<sup>78</sup> Magaag atheeta Ëwandamau maach thumaam khun khîr jäsenkhawia ich Chaai püi sim, peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khunpa peerdu aumkhîr.

<sup>79</sup> Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaphu aadëmun, sîi öor khîchag ee numjö num khunau äspa urum khaug athamjö warag äspapiwia khud chaar ee paaukhabaadëmjö Ëwandam dái khöinaa wënrarau.”

Ma ajim aajem jöoi Zacariau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

<sup>80</sup> Maimua chi Juandam bāaumam dái Ëwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phës deejim anaabá, ich dái uba nurrumua ich iek jaau khaug amkhîr. Jöoipawia, ich ap öor chukag ee warp mawia sjejeejim aajem. Maimua Ëwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ürpju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau örag jaubaadëjim aajem.

## 2

### *Jesús thaabatarr* (Mt 1:18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan thaaba num jaar ya ichab Mariajä pömcha waaurba sjejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag num ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem khunag jaajim aajem, jürr makhunau ichdëu durrr jüa sim ee öor nunuidampierr jaubaa amach thür phäkhapi mamkhîr. <sup>2</sup> Mag öor thür phäkhatarr warrpm ajim aajem, Cirenio anam Siria durrr gobernadorkha sim jaar. <sup>3</sup> Mag iek aaidu num jaar jaautarrjö, thumaam khun amach jöoin phöbörpierr wëtjerram anaabá, amach thür phäkhakhîr. <sup>4</sup> Magua Josejä ichab ich jöoin phöbör ee majim aajem, ich thür phämkhîr. Ich José Galilea durrr joobaajeejim anam, phöbör Nazaret anam ee. Mamü jöoingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun den arr aawai chi David thaabatarr phöbör Belén anamugta majim anaabá, Judea durrr. <sup>5</sup> Mag ich mam dái María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua pärju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwimun sjejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag wëtwia, Belén bardutkhaimawia, khāi khapan khaba num ee María chaai aujim aajem, warpemdram. <sup>7</sup> Mamü amach jëraag di ajaphamjä

baauba sīi phak khāaijem degta narr aawai putdam ee purēunaa phak thakhaar sēejemdam uthur khērūm eeta werba khērjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phūrsā sim ee ōor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja thūa nūm khūn. <sup>9</sup> Mag amach nemchaain thūa nūmta, dēgōlp phar jēer atham dāi arar jōi sim ee, Ēwandam chog ich Jōoirau pūitarra am khīirphee barjopbaichējim anaabá. Mag oobaawai jāphierr phōbaadējim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Ēwandam chogau amag, —Oob jāphierrmiet. Mūn sīi pārag iek ajapham jawaanta bēejimgui ajim anūm. Mūg murua pārag iek jaaubarmua pāar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, pāachdēu ūrmampier. Murua pārag iek jawaan bēetarran mūgaugui ajim anūm: <sup>11</sup> Īsta Belén phōbōr ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe ōor thumaam khūnau nūajerr Chaai. Mūg chaairauta mūg atag ōor peerdu ajugui ajim anūm. Ichta Cristoou maach Pōr. <sup>12</sup> Mūch sēukha chirūm am ugua, nauwe ērēubaadēt ajim anūm, Belén phōbōrōg. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee purēunaa phak thakhaar sēejem uthur khitūm ee aukhērūm pārau ooimaju a jaaujim anūm.

<sup>13</sup> Chi Ēwandam chogau mag jaaubarm ee, i khapeen ijōm khūn khapan edjā ee pūarthūbaichējim anaabá, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee. Magbaawai makhūnau Ēwandamag jēu nūmua,

<sup>14</sup> “Ēwandam, ūu abarm ūgtharm magwe.

Īu pua pūch Iewaa pūibarmgui” anaajim anūm.

“Mūg pūchdēu i pūibarm gaaimua mūg durr jōoi gaaijā pūchdēu jar aumam khūnanan pū dūi khōinaa wēnūrraju” anaajim anaabá, Ēwandamag jēumamua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag thūnū awia chi Ēwandam chognaan deeu ūgthar ērēubaadeewai chi nemchaain thūa narr khūnau jūr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Belenag wētarrau ajim anūm, Ēwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitūm anūm oon.

<sup>16</sup> Mag wētarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjō ērēuwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitūm phak thakhaar sēejem ee aukhērūm ooimajieram anaabá. Maig i bigaaui chi ād José dūi naajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ēwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jūr amag ĩghaimajieram anūm. Mag jaauwia, ōbērwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wētumuajā amachdēu ōor oomampier ich mag jajawag wētjim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chi oveja thūamienau nem ĩghakhag wētum ūrwia thum chi ūmarr khūn jūgderraa nūisijim anūm. <sup>19</sup> Mamū mag amau jaau nūm ūrtarr thum Mariaau khaphū sierrjā būurjā bīi aba, ich thāar eepai ich mag khaphū wai sīsijim anaabá. <sup>20</sup> Mag chi nemchaain thūamienau amach daúacha oonaa amach jūgūcha ūrtarra ig wētumua, onee Ēwandam thō iekhakhag wētumua, “Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau purua ūu abarm. Pūjō wajaugkham chan ōor chukhum” a serereug wētūwā deeu amach nemchaain aar phūrsā ee naaimajim aajem.

### *Jesudam Aai i jēuejem deg arrtarr*

<sup>21</sup> Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadēm ee, jōoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehēudam phūnrbichpūiwia warre i thūrdam Jesús a thūrjieram aajem, chi Ēwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaacheewai thūrju a jaautarrjō. <sup>22</sup> Maimua ĩchab magtarr khur ed ābjō aadēm ee, Jerusalén phōbōr ee Aai i jēuejem deg chi Jesudam aibēejieram aajem phadēg oopien, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō ag ipierr. Mag aibēewia Ēwandamag i kōit

üu ajim anaa warag irig jëeumamua, “Ëwandam, cha khërum maar chaaidam; puata i khap chirum mug atagjã. I düi puchdëu ampierr abá” ajierram anam, “puchigpai khüirju bâaumkhüir.”

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Ëwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjõ. <sup>23</sup> Mag Moisés iek gaai Ëwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhöi chaai chi nacha oomamdau pãrau mureg deemaju.” <sup>24</sup> Maimua Ichab, “Jãbaukhitam wa dubur chaaindam khãijã dau numí deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam khëchwia chi chaai Ëwandamag dee num anamua i köit jëeujerram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun äb Simeón a thür sim sïejim aajem, Ëwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jöoirau Ichab nüajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ëwandamau jöoingag jaauwai irua ich Chaai päibarmuata israelnaan peerdu auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Ëwandamau ich Akhaar phës wai sïejim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Magua ich mag Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaphu sïejim aajem, ich dauácha oou maach Pör Ëwandamau mug jëb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhüir päiju a jaaujerr.

<sup>27</sup> Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg wai num edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón anamjã Ichab ich Ëwandam Akharau agug i arrjim aajem. Mag José María düimua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaaujemjõ chaai düi aag Aai i jëeujem deg bardutkhabaimaawai, <sup>28</sup> ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam jüir auwia Ëwandam thö iekhamamua,

<sup>29</sup> “Ëwandam, munn pu chogau” ajim anam, “maagwai pu mu Pörou;

<sup>30</sup> İsin chad ya puch aar mu auju aai chirumgui” ajim anam, “pu aar khöinaa chiraimaag.

Puchdëu nawe mureg oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha mäch dauácha oobar-mgui” ajim anam.

“Mug chaairauta jöoipaawai öor peerdu auju.

<sup>31</sup> Chadcha mug chaai öor thumaam khunn atheeta puu päibarm.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, i gaaimuata durr chauram khunnaujã Israelpien thö iyün ajurau.

Maimua i jöoipa sïesiewai Ichab Israelpien khabam khunn atheejã ötdaujõ sïisju, amachdëu jäga amjã peerduju aai nu a khap amkhüir” a iekhamajim anam jöoyau.

<sup>33</sup> Mag chaaidam büru khitamta jöoipa khërsiewai, jägata öor eejã sierraju khai a thumaa jaubarm ürbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai zjägata khita-juuta, büru khitwe mag jaau numã?” ajierram anam chi dënnaanaa.

<sup>34-35</sup> Maimua Simeonau chi dënnaanagta jürr, —Päch numwe Ëwandamau päar mug atagjã üu wai nüisijugui ajim anam. Magnaa chi ädagcha, María, Ëwandamau mug ich Iewaa päibarm gaaimua, chadcha mug Israel durram khunn põm ügthar öbërgugui ajim anam. Mamu Ichab Israel durram khunnauapai i oomapham iekhou amach jãrr i phur thuur auju. Puch chaai mag dau aphu wai num oobaawai puchta thuthuü thoopbarüimjõ aphu i athee pu bïe urrajugui ajim anam, gaai machgau. Mag i aphu wai num aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim anam, chiã khunnauta i khösi aju maimua chiã khunnauta i oomapha khãijã aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ädagcha.

<sup>36</sup> Maig Ichab ün Ana anamjã sïejim aajem, agjõ Ëwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana arkhüü jöoi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jöoi Fanuel anam warr jöoingar Asernaan a thüurjerr khunn eem ajim aajem. Mag ün

Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr dūi siete añospai num ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijā auba khitamua ya ūanaa khitajim anaabá. <sup>37</sup> Mag ūanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitamjā chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i jēuejem degpaita sījeejim aajem, sarkha simua Ēwandamag jēwaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mag agtha María ich chaai dūi Aai i jēuejem deg num ee, mag ūan Ana anamjā bēewi Ēwandamau ich Chaai pūitarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ūu ajim Ēwandam; purua maar peerdu awaag pūiju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai mē onee umgui” ajim anam.

Magna mag ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju a jaautarr ichab nūajerr khūnag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ēwandamau jaautarrjō chamūguata mūg atag maach peerdu auju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabá.

### *Deu Nazareeg wētarr*

<sup>39</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret phōbōrōg bēejieram aajem, Galilea durr. <sup>40</sup> Mag chaai ich dūrrpapagmampier warag khīrjug khaphū pamajim anaabá. Mag num dūi ich Ēwandamau ich khōchagpierrta bāaupijim aajem.

### *Jesús Aai i jēuejem deg chi machnaan dūi iyūu atarr*

<sup>41</sup> Jesús dēnnaan añopierr Jerusalemag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo pōmaam jaar paawai. <sup>42</sup> Mag añopierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ichab Jerusalemag majim aajem, ich dēnnaan dūi. <sup>43</sup> Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdi-maawai ōr pōm amach durrag ērērukham ee, ichab José María dūi amach phōbōrōg wētjim aajem. Mamū Jesús am dūi maba, thūba sīsijim anaabá. Mamū i thūbabarmjā chi jōinau khaugbajieram aajem, deeu khūn dūi urumpii awia. <sup>44-45</sup> Mag deeu khūn dūi ōr khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag khāaim āb wēnerra khēumamua i jūurjeejim anam. Mamū amach khodnaanag jēeuwia amach khap khūnagjā jēukha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag bēejieram anaabá, i jur wēdurumua. <sup>46</sup> Ich ag ed kheuraa Jerusalén barchējieram aajem. Maimua ag noram āspau jurphōbaadeeuta Aai i jēuejem deg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dūita Ēwandam iek igwai iyūu oo sim oimajieram aajem. <sup>47</sup> Maagwai aig thum chi ūr narr khūn jūgderraa thūnaajim aajem, chi machnaanau jēuumam chaairauta am dēnjō nem khaug am iek ūkharpūigmam ūrwia. <sup>48</sup> Mag chi machnaan jārr sim oobaicheewai, chi jōinau amach wir aigpai, —iMūgah! Pūde oobá, mūigta sībema ajieram anam.

Magbaawai chi ādau magjim anam ich chaairag:

—¿Khantheeta mūgcha maar phithurg waupibarma? Pū jur wēnarrtumua marau pū khīrju nūu ajimwai ajim anam, ich chaairag.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim anam:

—¿Pārau khaugbata nū, mū mūig mūch Aai iek ōr dūi ig iyūu chiraju aai chirum?

<sup>50</sup> Mamū chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jōinau pōd khaugba, parhoobata ūrpūijieram anam. <sup>51</sup> Maimua ich dēnnaan dūi ōbērwia āba amach phōbōr Nazareeg wētjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajā ich dēnnaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. Mamū ich chaairau mamagkhamjā Mari-aau ich thāar eepain thum khapphū aajeejim anam. <sup>52</sup> Mag num ee warag Jesús dūrrpamampier ichab khīrjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Ēwandam dau na agchanaa ichab ōr eejā khajappa nūrraajeejim anam.

## 3

*Juan ðor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaau nurrarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)*

1 Woun Tiberio anum reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aadëm ee, gub-  
ernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr dái: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisantias

2 Makh<sub>nn</sub> chi gobernadornaankha n<sub>m</sub> jaar Ichab phadnaan pörkha narr  
kh<sub>nn</sub> Anás ajim aajem Caifás düi. Ich mag jaarta Ichab Ëwandamau jöoi  
Zacarias iewaa Juan ðor chukag ee sierrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek ðor ee  
jajawag mamkh<sub>ir</sub>. 3 Ëwandamau ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha petawia döjä  
Jordán igaau kh<sub>ie</sub>b jajawagmamua maagjeejim anum: “Päär pekau pöoma  
naawai päach khaibag äsie ewag kh<sub>ir</sub>juwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat.  
Mag jëeubaa Ëwandamau päach khaibag chugpaabapäaiwaita mua päar pör  
choopüimajugui” aajeejim anum.

4 I mag nurraju igwia warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías a th<sub>ur</sub>jerrau  
m<sub>g</sub> phá p<sub>u</sub>ajim:

“Woun äb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar sijemuata ich aar ðor barbaimaawai,  
‘Maach Pör ya bëeim<sub>nn</sub> sim’ aju.

‘I bëeju nawe päach th<sub>ar</sub> kh<sub>ir</sub>ir khaugbat’ aju, ‘th<sub>ar</sub>aucha khösi i iek äkhaag.

5 Pari mag äkhaagan päach khaibagau päach th<sub>ar</sub> jäg s<sub>i</sub> durr dapag eem dö  
khörgjö äkhärag s<sub>i</sub>s<sub>i</sub>dumjä jëb dau düii paa n<sub>m</sub>jö ajaug paapüipetat’  
aju.

‘Päach kh<sub>ir</sub>jug kh<sub>ud</sub> jüjürkhimjö s<sub>i</sub>s<sub>i</sub>dumjä kh<sub>ud</sub> khajapha w<sub>nn</sub>inaa  
bubuchdög dau düii jirthëubapüimjö abat’ aju.

6 Mag thum ajaug paapüiwia kh<sub>ir</sub>ir khaug n<sub>is</sub>iewain chadau Ëwandamau  
maach peerdüju päibarm thumaam kh<sub>nn</sub>nau kh<sub>ir</sub>cha oöju” a phá sim.  
(Is. 40:3-5)

Ich mag Juanau maach th<sub>ar</sub>arta kh<sub>ud</sub> w<sub>nn</sub>i n<sub>m</sub>jö waupi jaau nurrarran,  
warrgarwejä irua mag jaau nurraju ya chi ph<sub>am</sub> arr aawaita nassi paw<sub>i</sub>  
chadcha mag jaau nurr<sub>aj</sub>im aajem. 7 Mag ürwia irig amach pör choomkh<sub>ir</sub>  
ðor pöm bëe th<sub>nn</sub>m kh<sub>nn</sub>nag maagjeejim anum ichdëu:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaü pärag jaauwai Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed  
s<sub>i</sub> pör chootarr gaamuapaita päar i jua machag äwatbaju a jaauj<sub>i</sub>? 8 S<sub>i</sub>  
päach pör choopi n<sub>m</sub>uapai chan irua päar aubam. Ëwandam jua machgau  
dau aph<sub>nn</sub> amapha n<sub>m</sub> khai, päach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag kh<sub>ir</sub>juwia,  
Ëwandamag isegpi jëeuwia, chadcha Ëwandam iek äkhaajem kh<sub>nn</sub>njö abat ajim  
anum, päach khapeen düijä. Oob pärau chikhamnaan dënjö, päachjä warrgar  
päach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Ëwandam düi khapeerkha n<sub>m</sub> awi, “Maran Abrán  
chaa<sub>nn</sub>inau; mag i chaa<sub>nn</sub>in<sub>nn</sub>ka n<sub>nn</sub>ta, ¿jäga Ëwandamau mag maar dau aph<sub>nn</sub>  
apibarju?” a kh<sub>ir</sub>jumiet. S<sub>i</sub> mag Abrán chaa<sub>nn</sub>in<sub>nn</sub>ka n<sub>m</sub> gaaimuapaita mag  
ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau m<sub>g</sub> th<sub>nn</sub>n<sub>m</sub>jä Ëwandamau örag paapüiwia  
makh<sub>nn</sub>njä Ichab Abrán chaa<sub>nn</sub>inau aju aai sim. Abrán chaa<sub>i</sub> chaar awiajä  
ichiita Ëwandam jua machag äwat<sub>ab</sub> khaba äwatju. Mag khöch khaba n<sub>m</sub>  
khai, päach khaibagta warre Ëwandamag isegpi jëeubat ajim anum. 9 Pärau  
khaph<sub>nn</sub> naabá, nemj<sub>ir</sub>ir khaigbam<sub>nn</sub> thu wërpmaajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim  
anum Ichab Ëwandamaujä päar düi. Ya irua päar chachim<sub>nn</sub> sim. Ar ðor amach

khaibag isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeuba n̄m kh̄nanan pa thup̄iwiwia juser aadee ōrp̄i n̄mjōta ajugui ajim an̄m, ich Ēwandamau am d̄i.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaaumam ūrwia, ōrau irig —¿Magan maraujā jāga aju aai n̄, Ēwandam jua machag āwatmaaugau? a jēeujerram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa ichd̄eu magjim an̄m amag:

—Khajūa theg jūaju paraa n̄m kh̄nanan būrjā jūaju chukhu khithēem kh̄nag deepetat. Maagwai agjō nem khoojemdam wai n̄m kh̄nau īchab chukhum kh̄n d̄i jig khōbat ajim an̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Maig īchab bēejerram aajem gobierno d̄en d̄ēbpaar jēeujem kh̄n, agjō amach p̄or choop̄aimamkh̄ir. Mag bēewia makh̄naujā irig jēeumamua, —Maestro, maraujā ¿jāga aju aai n̄? ajierram an̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄eu amag, —Oob leiu jaau sim kh̄yau athuucha ōor jua eem phatkhon jēemiet ajim an̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua jūrr soldaau bēewia, makh̄naujā irig, —Magbaa maraujā ¿jāgajuma? aichējierram an̄m.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim an̄m chi soldaauag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechth̄ug aumiet. Wa p̄āchta emkhoo in awia chikham kh̄gur jāphierrinaa kh̄ijā chikham phatkondam au chithēe amiet. Maimua oob p̄rau, “Muragan būr̄uta phaagem, muan waragta ig chir̄m” amiet ajim an̄m. P̄āchig phag n̄mdam d̄aipai onee n̄isit a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamagkham ūrwia, ōrau jūrr amach khapeenag, “Īsin ich m̄ kh̄ijā Ēwandamau nawe p̄iiju a jaaujerrā agam” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha n̄m Juanau ag nawe ūr wai sierr aawai thumaam kh̄n jug daar magjim an̄m:

—Mua p̄od p̄ar th̄aar ajaug paa aubam. Muan s̄i d̄ōdamaupaita p̄ar p̄or choo chir̄mguī ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ēudee āb urumta m̄ kh̄yaujā jua theeg ūrcha sim. Jāguan chad ich Akhaarjā p̄rag deewia p̄ar khaibagjā ōtdau ee warre ōrbap̄iimjōta aju. M̄ chan m̄g chir̄m aig s̄i i chogkhaagp̄aijā serbi-ibata chir̄mguī ajim an̄m. <sup>17</sup> Magnaa amag, Kh̄ir khaph̄u abat, Ēwandaman ya bēem̄ singui ajim an̄m. I bēem ed i iek ūkha n̄m kh̄nanan arrod̄ō p̄om w̄ejorr phier̄rwia ajapha ākha th̄n̄ubarmjōta aju. Maagwai ar i iek ūkhamapha arr kh̄n, jūrr chi arroz bū th̄utarrta s̄i ābam̄g p̄ard̄naa ōrbap̄iimjō aju. Makh̄nanan būrjā ōtdau th̄ōo khaugba sierr̄m eeta ich Ēwandamaucha barkh̄n̄ip̄iiju a jaaujeejim an̄m, Juanau ich aig bēe n̄m kh̄nag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jaautarr aigmuajā ich mag iek kh̄ir pogkhe jaau khit̄mua ōor wawiejeejim anaabá, jāga thumaam kh̄n Ēwandamau peer̄d̄u auju aai s̄i.

<sup>19-20</sup> Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ̄ni Erodías an̄m khecheu auwia ag d̄i sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mam̄ mag irig iekhatarr chan mag s̄i ich wach ̄ni d̄i sim atheepaijā khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem k̄oitpata irig iekhajim anaabá. Mam̄ magm̄jā būrjā i iek ūrba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg ph̄aar s̄iupijim anaabá.

*Juanau Jesús p̄or chootarr  
(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Mam̄ mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg ph̄āarp̄iju nawejā ōor p̄om p̄or choojerr aawai, kh̄ai āb Jesujā bēewia Juanag ich p̄or choopibaawai, īchab i p̄or choop̄iim aajem. Mag ich p̄or choo aaipabaadeewai Ēwandamag

jëeujim anaabá. Mag ich Ayag jëeu sim eeta edaujã weedu<sub>u</sub> jöisim eemua  
<sup>22</sup> Ëwandam Akhaar duburjö khit<sub>u</sub>mta dau daau bëewia i ür jupchëjim an<sub>u</sub>m.  
 Mag jupbaichëm düi edjã eemua woun iekjö, “Iewaa, p<sub>u</sub>nta m<sub>u</sub> Chaai  
 m<sub>u</sub>chdeu jãsehne wai chit<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>, p<sub>u</sub> gaaimua m<sub>u</sub> onee chiraa<sub>u</sub>jem” abarmjã  
 ürjim anaabá.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram kh<sub>u</sub>n*  
 (Mt 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Jesuu warrpem Ëwandam iek örag jaauwai treinta añosjö sïejim aajem. In  
 Ëwandam Iewaa ajieb mam<sub>u</sub>, öraun José iewaa chaarp<sub>u</sub>ii aajeejim. Ich Jesús  
 bãaurrjöoi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

<sup>24</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;

<sup>25</sup> José Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Amós iewaa;

Amós Nahúm iewaa;

Nahúm Esli iewaa;

Esli Nagai iewaa;

<sup>26</sup> Nagai Maat iewaa;

Maat Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Semei iewaa;

Semei Josec iewaa;

Josec Judá iewaa;

<sup>27</sup> Judá Joanán iewaa;

Joanán Resa iewaa;

Resa Zorobabel iewaa;

Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;

Salatiel Neri iewaa;

<sup>28</sup> Neri Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Adi iewaa;

Adi Cosam iewaa;

Cosam Elmadam iewaa;

Elmadam Er iewaa;

<sup>29</sup> Er Jesús iewaa;

Jesús Eliezer iewaa;

Eliezer Jorim iewaa;

Jorim Matat iewaa;

<sup>30</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Simeón iewaa;

Simeón Judá iewaa;

Judá José iewaa;

José Jonam iewaa;

Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;

<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim Melea iewaa;

Melea Mena iewaa;

Mena Matata iewaa;

Matata Natán iewaa;

<sup>32</sup> Natán David iewaa;

David Isai iewaa;



Isaí Obed iewaa;  
 Obed Booz iewaa;  
 Booz Sala iewaa;  
 Sala Naasón iewaa;  
 Naasón Aminadab iewaa;  
<sup>33</sup> Aminadab Admin iewaa;  
 Admin Arni iewaa;  
 Arni Esrom iewaa;  
 Esrom Fares iewaa;  
 Fares Judá iewaa;  
<sup>34</sup> Judá Jacob iewaa;  
 Jacob Isá iewaa;  
 Isá Abrán iewaa;  
 Abrán Taré iewaa;  
 Taré Nacor iewaa;  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor Serug iewaa;  
 Serug Ragau iewaa;  
 Ragau Peleg iewaa;  
 Peleg Eber iewaa;  
 Eber Sala iewaa;  
<sup>36</sup> Sala Cainán iewaa;  
 Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;  
 Arfaxad Sem iewaa;  
 Sem Noé iewaa;  
 Noé Lamec iewaa;  
<sup>37</sup> Lamec Matusalén iewaa;  
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;  
 Enoc Jared iewaa;  
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;  
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;  
<sup>38</sup> Cainán Enós iewaa;  
 Enós Set iewaa;  
 Set Adán iewaa;  
 Adán Ēwandam iewaa, ich Ēwandamaucha i omparr aawai.

## 4

*Dösätau Jesús khūgur auju ēkhatarr*  
*(Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pör choowia Jesús Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaa durr ōr chukag chūi i warrjim aajem.  
<sup>2</sup> Mam cuarenta días sīejim aajem, būurjā thach khōba. I mag sim ee dösätau bēewia i khīirjug meerka Jōoi dau na ūu khabam nem waupiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eeupemjō Jesús jāsōo aadējim aajem. Mag i jāsōo aadēm ee, dösätau i khūgur auju khīirjuwia <sup>3</sup> irig, —Chadcha pū Ēwandam Iewaa khai, mag mokdau panag paabapūi ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khōju appai khap amkhīir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khīirjuju khāyau ich ipieraa wēnarramkhīirta maach ompaajim” a phā simgu ajim anam.]

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau uduraa warag dösättag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsī pōm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pōm ügthaa sim gaaimuapai, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee, mæg jēb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá. <sup>6</sup> Mag oopiwia magjim anəm, chi dösät garmua irig:

—Mua püręgta durr mæg wējōm dāi ag gaai nem thunmpa thum deejugui ajim anəm, pächta thumaam khun pörkhanaa thürphōo chirsimkhīir. Mua męchdēu deem khōsim khunag deēju aai chiręmguī ajim anəm, męch dēn aawai. <sup>7</sup> Mamę magaagan sī jęepōrōu phōbkhanaa müręgta Ēwandamagamjō jēebá ajim anaabá. Pua müręg mag jēeumun, mæg durr thumwe pęch dēnēu ajim anəm chi dösätau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösättag, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauiwai, “Pār Pōrōn Ēwandamau; āba irigpaita jēebat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simguī ajim anəm.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau deeu uduraa dösättag Jesús warrpijim aajem, jūr Jerusalén phōbörög. Mam barwia Aai i jēeujem di nem pōm dņnəm ür chi sī gaai warrwia magjim anəm chi dösät garmua Jesuug:

—Pę chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan mæg ee baubaad ajim anəm. Pę chig aba khabahab. <sup>10</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Ich Ēwandamau ich chognaan pūjuu” a sębahab, “pę thęa wēnerramkhīir.” <sup>11</sup> Maagwai mæg ee pę bāudkhiinjā, amau sī amach jua eeta pę jāau aubajup, buju aimaaui pę chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim anəm, chi meperau Jesuug.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anəm:

—Mamę Ichab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauiwai, “Ēwandamau chadcha pāach thęaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sębahab ajim anəm, chi meperag.

<sup>13</sup> Ich mag warag chi dösättau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhīir nem khīirpierr jajaaukham būırjā pōdba abaawai, sęukha chi khūgur petajim aajem ichta.

### *Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaubaaderr* (Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)

<sup>14-15</sup> Jesús agtha Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ēwandam iek jaauijem di sīsīdampierr jaaueejim aajem. Maagwai durr chaauram khunnaupa irua jaaui nerrum khakhapdō aphōbaadeewai thumaam khunau i igar numua, “Ēuta mag jaaui nerrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

### *Jesús Nazaret phōbör ee* (Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Maimua Nazareeg bęejim aajem, ich bāautarr phōbörög. Mag bęewia jua üijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaauijem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjō. Mag dubwia, örag ürmkhīir Ēwandam iek thęraag phiidę dņnısijim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag i dņnısiewai ābmua irig mępūijim aajem, jōingarm ēsap chi pęrrthum, Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phātarr. Maimua chi ēsap pęrrthum gaai jurnaa thürbaadęjim anəm. Irua thür sierr aig mag sęejim aajem:

<sup>18</sup> “Ēwandamauta mę jür autarr aawai ich Akhaar mę gaai phēs wai sim, aphunag khunag jāga ichdēu am peerdę auju a jaaumkhīir. Irua mę pūitarran, öor amach khaiabag ee presonaanjō num khunag, ‘Ya pār öbėrm iek öbėrju aai num’ a jaaumkhīir ajim; dau khīsumjō num khunagjā, ‘Ya pār au wajapha oou aai num’ a jaaumkhīir;

chikhamnau dau aphuu waaajem khunn dau aug khaugwia peerdu aumkhür;

19 maimua òrag, 'Ís chad mug jaarta Êwandamau p̄ar d̄ai nem ajapcha aju ed barbaichēm' a jaaumkhürta mu p̄ijim" ajim anum, thürmamua. (Is. 61:1-2)

20 Maimua thür aapabaadeewai ichig chi êsap p̄urthum deetarrag deeu ap̄aiwia oo sisijim aajem, ichd̄eu thür sierr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khunnau āba irigta eerpapaad thun̄sisijim anaabá. 21 Mag ichig eerpapaad aphōbaadeewai amag magjim anum:

—Ísta chadcha p̄ach thumaam khunn dakhür mug Êwandam iek phā sim gaai ichd̄eu jaautarrjōo abarmgui ajim anaabá.

22 Mag ūrwia thumaam khunnau i wajapha ig iyuu naajim anum. Mag num d̄ai irua iekdam ūrimu iekhamam ūrwia thum jügderraa aphōbaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag ūrwia, jür amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿mug woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum:

—P̄arau m̄uchig "Chadcha médico khai, p̄uchd̄eupai p̄uch monaubap̄ai" a iekhaju mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum. Magnaa amag, P̄arau ūurwai Capernaum durr mua nem khür pogkhe waaajem anaawai, m̄uiḡa magan agjō waupi jaaujugui ajim anum, mu iek ūkhamapham iekhau. 24 Mamu keena, p̄ad̄e oobat, muaj̄a mag chirumgui ajim anum: Chi mug Êwandam iek jaau w̄en̄raajem khunn chan dich d̄o ee āba naajem khunnau ābj̄a kha khōchkhaba aajemwai. 25 M̄uch s̄eukha chirum am ugua p̄rag jaaukhum: P̄arau khür eyaa n̄mgu ajim anum, jōoingar Êwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año th̄arjup awia j̄arr būurj̄a n̄oseg chēba arr anum. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum j̄ad̄au theega burrtarr anumj̄a p̄arau ūurjem. ¿P̄arau khürjuawai mag jaar Íchab khoopaa ūnaan dau aphuum chukhu aj̄i Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba n̄m; khapan th̄anaajim. 26 Mamu magumj̄a ni iwiir ābam aarj̄a Êwandamau Elías p̄aibajim. Mamag p̄aiju kh̄ayau Sid̄on durr phōb̄or Sarepta anum ee khoopaa ūi āb sierr aarta Êwandamau p̄aijimgui ajim anum, magugta i j̄ogamkhür. ¿J̄agwi? Ich durram khunn eepai p̄imuan i khōchkhabaju khaphu arr aawaima. Maguata warag deeu durragta p̄aijimgui ajim anum, ich meeun khabam ee. 27 Íchab khür eyaa abat: Israel durr Êwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai Íchab òor kokobé b̄en̄eu bar s̄isid̄um khapaana th̄anaajim. Mamu mag th̄anarr khunn iwiir ābj̄a Êwandamau irig monaupi jauba, āba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaupijim. ¿J̄agwi? Êwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai p̄imuan, amach eempai aawai būurj̄a amach khamor machag monaauju khürjubaju ich Êwandamau khaphu sierr aawaima ajim anum ich Jesuu.

28 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig narr khunn thum i d̄ai meeukha phōbaad̄ejim anaabá, amach khür iekhabap̄aiwai. 29 Mag meeukha numua warag phiid̄tkha phōbaad̄ewia, phōb̄or eemua jurp̄aiwia, ich ag phōb̄or eepai durrsi gaai durr p̄or waaidu i warrierram aajem, mammua ithurmug ee i s̄ep̄aaig. 30 Mamu mag num ee s̄i am j̄arr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb d̄os̄at b̄en̄eu baarjerr monaautarr  
(Mr 1:21-28)*

31 Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phōb̄or Capernaum anumug b̄ejim aajem. Mag b̄ewia òor jua ūijem ed pabaadeewai òrag

jaaujeejim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ūrwia ðor jŭgderraa thŭnaajim anŭm, chi khaphŭm khaphŭm aajem khŭn khāyaujā ichdēuta jaau khaphŭcha jaaumam ūrwia.

<sup>33</sup> Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg ĭchab sĕjem aajem, woun āb mor ee bĕn khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesŭs oobaadeewai chi bĕn i mor ee simuata thet āa ana, <sup>34</sup> —Jesŭs, Nazaretpierr! Idĕu maar sĭi khajapha sĭubā ajim anŭm. Pŭn warre maar ðpāainta urum. Mua pŭ khaphŭ chĭram, pŭ jammua urú. Pŭ Ēwandam Iewaa ŭgtharmua bĕetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau pŭiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi bĕnĕg meeurraunaa, —Khĭu abá. Pŭchta warag jāg woun mor eemua ðbĕrbaad ajim anŭm.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer ðbĕrbaadĕmua warre chi wounta jĕkht barwerbpŭijim anaabá. Mamŭ magtarrjā chig aba, deeu khĭir eerdawia, warramjō monakha sĭsĭjim aajem. <sup>36</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khŭn dauderraa nŭmua amach eepai, “ĭKhanim wounaan juapa theegta jāg mepeenag ðbeerpi jaauwaijā i ipierraa ðbĕr nŭma? Keena, mŭig ag na maadĕu mŭg chan ooba aajemwai” a iekphōo thŭnaajim anŭm.

<sup>37</sup> Jesuu magtarr sĭi ag bigaau phōbōrdam nŭnŭidŭm eem magwe bĭi thŭnŭsĭjim aajem.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhŭan monaautarr  
(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jŭr pŭawia Ēwandam iek jaaujem degmua ðbĕrwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooiŭaawai, Simón phaauhŭanta khŭnŭmieu mas thŭnŭm ooiŭajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ŭan monaaurpŭimkhĭir, ðrau Jesuug chaigra naajim anŭm. <sup>39</sup> Magbaawai i werba jĕer sim bigaau dŭnŭuŭimawia chi khŭnŭmieg khĭesir iekhabaawai warre chi khŭnŭmie meeudabaadĕjim anaabá. Mag khŭnŭmie meeudabaadeewai ag bŭrre phiidawia am jāogaagpajim aajem.

*Edau khĕubaadĕm ee Jesuu ðor pōm monaautarr  
(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Maimua edau khĕubaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr khŭnŭnau amach aanaan khamor machagpierr Jesŭs aig aubĕemajierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khŭnŭn gaai pŭr oomamurpai thum monaaurpŭimajim aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag pŭr oomamua ðor mor ee bĕn paraa arrpa jĕu wĕrŭmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujā Ēwandamau i pŭitarr khaphŭ narr aawai, “Pŭn Ēwandam Iewaa” a āāg ðbĕrdatkha maajeejim anŭm. Mamŭ Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meerrau sĭumajim aajem, ðrag ich jaaum uga.

*Jesuu maach peerdŭajem iek Galilea durr jaau phŭrdŭ nŭrrarr  
(Mr 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ya āspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia ðor chukag aar ich appai sĕimajim anŭm. Mamŭ Capernaumpienau i jŭr wĕnŭrrŭ awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag pŭimapha sĭi amach aigpaita sĕipim khōsi naajim aajem. <sup>43</sup> Mamŭ ichdĕu amag, —Mŭigpai chiraba mŭ chawag maju aai chĭrŭngui ajim anŭm, ĭchab deeu phōbōr eejā ðrag “Ēwandamta ya thumaam khŭn Pōrkhamŭm sim” a jaauwia, ĭchab am peerdŭju khĭirju nŭm khai, irigta ŭdŭraa amach Pōrkhapĭju aai nŭm a jawaan, mag atheeta Ēwandamau mŭ pŭitarr aawai.

<sup>44</sup> Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai sĕeba, ich mag phöbörpierr judionaan biruujem deg Ēwandam iek jaau nurraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

## 5

### *Āwarr pōoma partarr (Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesūs thurrđō Genesaret anam igaau sim aig ōor pōoma pod-pachēwia thet phēeudu i phurr thuur warrmajieram aajem, Ēwandam iek ūrm khōchgau. <sup>2</sup> Mag num ee ichdēu bote numi mos gaai barhaidu num oo athajim anam. Ag ee chi morkhun chukhu naajim anam, dō urēuthurwia dō igaau amach red u narr aawai. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi bote dau āb Simón dēn arr aawai irig jēeuwia, ag ee waaiduwia, ichigpai bukhkun dōjārragaa ich warrpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua ōor khapan thunamug Ēwandam iek jaubaadējim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag iekha ōbaadeewai chi Simonag, —Dōjārr wēbapūi, maimua chi red dubpūinaa deeu urēu oobat ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Simonau jurr magjim anam:

—Aay, edaar maach daúa būrrjā khāiba parii urēu ēedutkhamaamjā būrrjā marau pur aubajim. Mamu pu iek aawai deeu mua chach oojukē ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag dubpūiwa jiir oowai āwarr pōoma thunamua chi red dau thurrđumaa ajim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai amach khapeen deemu bote ee narr khunag jua thōthōi khaphōbaadējim anam, amach juag oon bēemkhīr. Mag chadcha warm khun bēewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujieram anaabá. Mag, bote numi narr āba peer joothūpierram aajem. <sup>8-9</sup> Mag Jesūs ipieraa arr gaaimuapai āwarr pōm pur atham oobaawai Pedro dūi jap ābam ee narr khunauapa, “¿Mun khanim wounta ag na mug ooba aajemta āwarr pōm mug pur aupibarma?” a khīrju nūisijim anam. Ich mag būrr Simón Pedroou Jesūs bukhurr phōbka thūnaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mu dūi āba nerram. Mun atcha pekau pōoma chirum pu mu dūi nurraag ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Maagwai Pedro khapeen ābakhai bote ee narr khunaujā īchab amach khapeenau khīrju narrjō khīrju nūisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan dūi. Mamu Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khīrjum ajim anam. Warr puch sī dō ūa gaaipai chitarrrjō, ĩsmua atagan pūn jurr mu iekta ōrag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua dō igaau paauhachēwia warag i dūi mam iek ērēubaadējim anaabá, amach nem thum puawia.

### *Jesuu woun āb kokobē bēnēu sĕerr monaautarr (Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Maimua biek āb Jesūs deemu phöbör ee sim aig woun āb kokobē bēnēu sī phĕ kha dodos sim barchējim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jēkhat phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau durnaa, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirum khai, mug phĕdau warre mu gaaimua chugpaabapūi aichējim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai purnaa, —Mua pu monaam khōsi chirum; monaau chirsī magan ajim anam.

Magbarm būrrē chi phĕ kha dodos chirarr monaau sĕsiewai mor ajappa sĕsijim anaabá. <sup>14</sup> Mag ya monaau sĕsiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Puch mugbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju khāyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēuejem degam phadēg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu

iek phâtarr gaai jaau simjö puch monaabarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, puch mug monaau sîsim ôrag khap amkhîir.

<sup>15</sup> Ich Jesús mag gaamua sîi warag ôor ee thürphôo sîsîjim anaabá. Maag-waita warag ôor pôm biirdudu aajeejim anam i iek ûraag, maimua íchab amach monaupûi mamkhîirjâ agjô. <sup>16</sup> Mamu magum âba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai ôor chukag chûi Êwandamag jêwaag.

*Jesuu woun âb khapá juser khítam monautarr  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Biek âb Jesuu Êwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan dâi Êwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thûnaajim. Makhûn phôbôrdam nûnidampiermua bêetarr khûn ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bêetarr khûn, Judea durrmua bêetarr khûn, maimua íchab Jerusalenpienpa dâi naajim aajem. Maagwai Êwandam juapa theeg i gaai sîejim anam, ôor monawaag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag namta ôrau woun âb khapá juser khítamta pa bûrkham gaai waiduraa ajerram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i khîirphee werba sîwaag, monaupûimkhîir. <sup>19</sup> Mamu dubju êkha nûm ôor pôm thûnûm khurau pôd dubba abaawai, dihêu ûr waaidatka phôbaadêwia, nem wâg waunaa, chi pa bûrkham gaai jûgatau jûkhanaa, chi aanaanpa eeg jiir burrpûijerram aajem, ôor jârr Jesús iekha oo sim khîirpheechea. <sup>20</sup> Mag ich aig wai bur-rbaichêm oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ô akhaar âba iruata amach aanaan monaupûiju khîirju nûm khaphu sîerr aawai, chi khapá juser khítamugta, — Pû pekau thum ya chugpaa sîsimgui ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ûrwia fariseonaan dâi Êwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr khûnau amach ôdegpai, “¿Chijâg wounta Êwandam na mag iekha sîma? ¿Khaû mug pekau chugpaaaju aai sî? Êwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu Jesuu amau mag khîirju nûm khaphu sîerr aawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta pâr jâg thâar khaigba khîirju sîsid aajêma? <sup>23</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjâ dau daau ooba naawai pârau khîirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khûnau mag iekhaju aai nûm a nûwa? Chadcha thumaam khûnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiidêwi dardur abá” akhiin, ôrau amach dauacha oaju, i monaau sîsi wa monauba khâijâ ich mag sîsim. Magua pârau mu dênjô chan cha mua jawaagpamjô abajugui ajim anam. <sup>24</sup> Mamu mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Êwandamau juapá deetarrau mug jêb gaai pekau chugpaagjâ jua theeg chirum a khap amkhîir, pârag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá juser khítamugta, —Phiidubá. Puch put juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magbarm burre thumaam khûn dakhîir phiidubaadêwia, ich waibêetarr pa bûrkham dâi putpa phê auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Ísin chadau Êwandam purua mu ûu abarm” a ijêjêbag majim anam, onegau.

<sup>26</sup> Mag chi woun phiidubaadêm oowia aig narr khûn thum dauderraa nûm iekhau, “Jâan ich iuta jâgbarm” anaa íchab, “Ís Êwandamauta maadêu mug oaju khîirjuba narrjâ oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajâ.

*Jesuu Leví ich dâi arrtarr  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Maigmua öbërwia igbaadeeu ooimajim aajem, woun äb Leví a thür sim. Mag woun örau dëbpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai päar siejim aajem, gobiernoog örau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha sierr aawai. Magugjá Jesuu, —Mu düi marrau ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiidwua ich phidagjá khaugba, i düi petajim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejáb põm waupijim anam, Jesús khöpieg. Mag num düi íchab ich khapeen thürkhuujim aajem, ich aig thach khon bëemkhüir. Magbaawai dëbpaar jëeujem khun khapan wëdurum düi parhoobam khunpa bëewia äba thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús düi.

<sup>30</sup> Mam magbaawai chi ajarpa Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puatarr urkhaajem khunau Êwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jägwiaata päar jäg gobierno dëbpaar jëeujem khun düi pekau põm sisidam khunpa äba thach khö numa? a jëeujerram anam.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam amag:

—Kha monakha num khunau chan doctor igba aajem; äba mor masi num khunauta doctor iigem. <sup>32</sup> Mu chan büürjä pekau chukhu ajarpha khithëem aajem khun juraanjá bëeba, mun öor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anam, khüirjug iur aumkhüir. Maguata mag am pekau põm numjá igba, am düi mu thach khö chirabahab ajim anam, amjá Êwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?  
(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen düi öbër phöbaadëm ee, öor bëewia Jesuug magchëjerram anam:

—¿Khan jägwia Juan düi wënurraajem khunau thach khö numjá üiba surkhanaata Êwandamag jëeujem daar, pu khapeenau surkhaba aajë? Chi ajarpa Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puatarr urkhaajem khun igar num khunaujá agjö surkhaajem, mam pu khapeenau chan ajar magba aajerram. ¿já khan jägwiauma? a jëeujerram aajem irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—¿Pärau oowai chi jua pur sim woun onee ich nei düi thach khö numich, irua öor thärtarr khun surkha num awia sïi ökhüirjuu ohoodö naajë büürjä thach khöba? <sup>35</sup> Magba aajem. Ich agjöta numgui ajim anam mu khapeenjá. Am magjuun mu am jaajö am düi chitam pur atham ed gayan chadau am amach khüirauta surkhawia, íchab thachjá khöba nuisip aju, gaai machgau. Mam mun gwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba numgui ajim anam, agtha mu am düi chiraawai.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Päch khajüa jëbaadeewai, ¿pärau oowai khaü dich khajüa iur gaaim jënaa jürr chi jöoi gaai khaajë? Maadëu magkhiin dich khajüa ajaphamta ärpüiju. Maimua mag phëebarmjá khüir äba khaba daau phëe wëjöm thumaam khunau oju. Ich agjöta sim íchab mug iek iur mua jaau chirumjá. Chi mu iek ükha simua chan mug iek iur mua jaau chitamjá ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijá agjö urkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. <sup>37</sup> Mug mu iek ükha numun maadëu vino nemhëu iur ee puajemjöta sim. Pärau khaphu numgui ajim anam, vino örr nemhëu jöoi ya chi puajem ee pöd puju khaba sim. Mag pukhiin chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa siewai äwatba jëgdübaadee, chi vinojá ärbadëm düi chi nemhëujá ya tag serbiiba sïsiyu. <sup>38</sup> Maguata vino örran agjö nemhëu iur eeta puajem; maagwai chi nemhëujá jëgdüba, chi vinojá ärbamgui ajim anam ich Jesuu. <sup>39</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pärau khaphu

nəmngui ajim anəm, chi vino ach doo khaug nəm khənnag am döphö thənnəm aig chi örr deeimakhiin, amau “Ëü, maraun chi achta ig nəm, jāata marag ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjöta pārau mē iek ūrmapha, warag pāach iita pəaba wənərram khōsi nəmngui ajim anəm.

## 6

### *Jesús khapeenau jua ūnijem ed trigo phierrtarr* (Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb jua ūnijem ed Jesús ich khapeen dūi trigo phur wējōm ee dich wənərrajim aajem. Mag dich wētumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa thərreunaa chi dau juajāagpai sigthunaa khō wētəmajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag khō nəm oowia chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pəatarr ūrkhaajem khənnau amag, —Pāadē oobat, jua ūi nəm ed aawai būnrjā phidkhaju khaba nūnta pārau jāg trigo phierrnaa khō wənərrəm. ¿Pārau chan khaugbahab ajim anəm, jāgpai phierr nəmjā nem pōm eeu nəm dūi āba sim?

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai jūr Jesuu amag —Mamə ¿khani mē khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim anəm. ¿Magan pārau būnrjā Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thərwei ooba aajeeb, Daviū ich dūi wənərrarr khənn dāimua amach jāsoo aphōbaadeewai Ēwandam atheem pan khōtarr? <sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphu nəm, jāga irua Ēwandamag jēuej deg dubwia Ēwandam atheem pan nasād gaai phē sierr aujī. Mag pan parhoobam khənnau khōju khaba, āba phadēupaita khōju aai sjejim. Mag khaphu sierrta irua khōwia ichab ich dūi wənərrarr khənnagjā deejimgui ajim anəm. Mamə mag khōtarr paarjā Ēwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr pārau khaugbata nē? ajim anəm amag, ich Jesuu.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai, —Mənn Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muruata thumaam khənnag khan nemta wauju aai nē a jaaju aai chirəngui ajim anəm, jua ūnijem ed awiajā.

### *Woun āb jua juser khitar* (Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Maimua biek āb agjö jua ūnijem ed ich Jesús judionaan biirdəajem deg dubwia Ēwandam iek jaau sjejim aajem. Maig ichab sjejim aajem woun āb, juachaar garm juadam sīi jua juser khitəm. <sup>7</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan dāimua chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pəatarr ūrkhaajem khənnau Jesuug dau thōba thənaajim anəm, eeu irua jua ūnijem edjā igba öor jua pərwia monaubaawai magəm gaaimua ichigcha öor dakhīr “Pua chan jua ūnijem edjā būnrjā ūrkhabata sim” a iekhaag. <sup>8</sup> Mamə ichdēu khaphu sjejim anaabā, amau mag khīirju nəm. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitəmug, —Dayag pidū, mau öor jārřcha dənəuubaichē ajim anəm.

Magbaawai chadcha bēewia öor jārřcha dənəuuchējim aajem. <sup>9</sup> Mag dənəuubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anəm:

—¿Pārau oowai khan nemta maadēu wauju aai nē jua ūnijem ed? ¿Öordam dūi ajapha aju, wa öor khaibag wauju? ¿Öor peerdə auju, wa öor thōju? ¿Khani ūucha sī? ajim anəm amag.

<sup>10</sup> Mamə mag jēeunaa öor thumaam khənn khīir eerpa phərduđukham ich iek ūkhaba abaawai jūr chi jua juser khitəmugta, —Dayag jua əabā ajim anəm.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua əabaawai warre jua monakkha sīsijim anaabā.

<sup>11</sup> Mamə amach dakhīr magbaawai i dūi khīir machag aphōbaadēm iekhau



warag öberduktkhawia, —Keena, maadëu jãgata akhiin jãg Jesúš thõopüikham anaajim anam, amach appai.

*Jesuu ich dái ogdaba wënurrarakhür doce jur autarr*  
(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu jua üüijem edam magwe õrag jaau nurräm ed gaai durrsĩ gaai waaidujim aajem, Ëwandamag jëwaa. Mam eddurr pöm ich mag Ëwandamag jëu ëejim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Maimua äspabaadeewai ich dái wënurraajerr khüün ich aig thürkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khiet jur aujim aajem. Makhüunta i chognaan i iek jaajem khüünkha thürjim anaabá, apostolnaan. <sup>14</sup> Makhüün irua jur autarr khüün thürüu:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);  
Andrés, (chi Simón eem);  
Santiago, (ichpai Ichab Jacobo a thür sjeim);  
Juan, (chi Santiago eem);  
Felipe,

Bartolomé,

<sup>15</sup> Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sjeim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sjeim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee sierr);

<sup>16</sup> Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thüürjerr; deum agjö Santiago aajerr eem); maimua

Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawí chi thethem khüünag Jesúš pur deju ajima i thõomkhür).

*Jesuu õor pöm thünamug Ëwandam iek jaautarr*  
(Mt 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Maimua ich Jesúš dái durrsie narr khüünpa thum äba urba bëewia phëurëgdam ee naaichëjim aajem. Maig agjö ich dái wënurraajerr khüün khapan biirdü thünam ee, Ichab deum durram khüünpa õor pöm thünaajim anaabá: Judea durrmua bëetarr khüün, Jerusalemua bëetarr khüün, maimua phüas igaau phõbõr Tiro anam dakha naajerr khüün dái Sidón perasõm khüünpa thünaajim aajem. Äaur khüün i iek ürm khõchgau, maagwai tagam khüün sñi amach monaupüi mamkhürta mag bëewi naajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chadcha bën khaigbam khürpierr õor mor ee sísid arrjá thum jur wërppüinaa monaupüimajim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khüünau i gaai pürm iigëejim anam, amach monaumkhür, amachdëu oowai sñi i gaai pur nümüapajã Ëwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bënëgã ich jua jümpiba monaupüipüikham oowia.

*Chijã khüunta oneeaju aai n*  
(Mt 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Mag õor mor masim khüünpa thünarr thum monaupüiawia ich dái ogdaba wënurraajerr khüünagta eerpanaa magjim anam, ich Jesuupai:

—Päär müg mü iek ürm khõchgau dau aphüü wënurräm khüunta onee abat, müg atag päachta Ëwandam dái äba jooba wënurraju aawai. <sup>21</sup> Onee abat ajim anam, päar ar Ëwandamau waupim khõsim nem wawaagta jäsõmjõ num khüün. Jãgtarr jür müg atag päar büürjã aughëba wënurrajugui ajim anam. Onee abat, päar mü gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khüün; müg atag päar õkhürjug khaugba wënurrajugui ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Onee abat ajim anam, müch chi Emkhooi iewaa iek ükha num gaaimua päach chikhamnau kha

ukhurnaam amach aigmua khāijā warag di chaur pāach jūr wai. Onee abat, chikhamnau pāach wau iekhamamua khāijā, “Jāg woun chan ðor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai. <sup>23</sup> Ōrau pāach ðui mag num jaar oob ðkhīrjuu amiet ajim anam. Mag khāyau warag onee abat ajim anaabā; pāar mag num jūrran ŷgtharin pāar athee nem ajapham pōomata thunam. Īs mag pāar m̄ gaaimua dau aph̄ wau numjō wēnarraajeejim warrgarwejā, Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄. Mam̄ Īs ŷgthar Ēwandam ðui ya am onee numgui a iekhamajim anaabā, am wawī numua.

<sup>24</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdēupai, ‘Mam̄ jē apdur̄r ajim anam, ðor amach phatkhonta thō iyū aajem kh̄! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khōchgau Ēwandam igba arr jūr, amau mag atag oomaa ajurau ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> jē, apdur̄r ajim anam, mag jēb gaai nem thum paraa būrjā augchēba aajem kh̄! Jāgtar kh̄nta jūr mag atag dau aug ee wētju. jē, apdur̄r ajim anam, ar sī onee am khōchgau būrjā amach mor ewag khīrjuwia ðkhīrjuupaijā aba aajem kh̄! Amachdēu ampierr am khōchgau Ēwandam igba arr jūr pōd amach ŷgthar ðberba aawai, mag atag am icharaucha bē naisijugui ajim anam. Maimua Īchab, <sup>26</sup> jē, apdur̄r ajim anam, ar thumaam kh̄nau pāar ēugar, “Jāan chad woun ajapham pamā” a ig iyū aawai! Warrgarwejā par chadcha Ēwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr kh̄ ēugarjā ich magta iekhaajeejim, pāar jōoinau. Ōrau mag am ēugar ðor ajapham aajeejeb mam̄, maadēu khaph̄ numgui ajim anam, am pōd Ēwandam aar ðberba arr.

*Jāga aju aai n̄ dich kha ukhurm kh̄ ðui?*  
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

<sup>27</sup> Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ūr narr kh̄nag: ‘Pāach ðui iekkh̄r paraam kh̄n kha khōsinaa pāach oomapha aajem kh̄n ðuijā nem ajapham waubat. <sup>28</sup> Pāach chikhamnau thōp iekhaawai magm̄ iekjā igba, warag am kōit Ēwandamag jēubat. Maimua pāach āaukha iekhabaadēm p̄a ch̄uu aawaijā, ðui āaukha iekhaju khāyau, warag Ēwandamagta am kōit jēubat ajim anam. <sup>29</sup> Chikhamnau khāijā p̄ch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjō deem. Mag khāyau ūd̄raa p̄ch gaai mas apibā. Wa p̄ch camis khāijā ābmua khechthug aum iigwai warag tagam khajūajā ūd̄raa irig arrpibā ajim anam. <sup>30</sup> Wa p̄ch nem khāijā ābmua khechthug aum iigwai, meeukhaju khāyau, okhooju awiajā idēu warag arrpibā. Ōrau p̄chig nem jēuwei ð ajapha magm̄ aba deebā. Wa ābmua khāijā khūchpaim athee p̄ch nemdam jēu arrwai oob. “Jōpkhaa m̄ in deebahur” am ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Chikhamnau p̄ch ðui khaigba apimapha sim khai, p̄ch garmuajā oob i ðui khaigba am. Ōrau p̄ch ðui apim khōsimjōta p̄ch garmuajā am ðui abā ajim anam amag.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa mag ichdēu parhoobam kh̄njō apiba sim igwī, ‘Pāadē khīrjubat ajim anam: Pārau pāach jāsenem kh̄npaita daupii akhiin, j̄maig khan ajaug sī? Būrjā Ēwandam iek ŷkhabam kh̄naujā amach kha khōsim kh̄n chan oomap khaba sjerrjēemgui ajim anam. <sup>33</sup> Wa pārau pāach juag oojem kh̄n juagpaita agjō ookhiin, j̄maigjā khan ajaug sī? Mag num aig ū khaba sim. Ēwandam iek ŷkhaba aajem kh̄naujā jūr agdaujō chikhm̄ juag oojemgui ajim anam. <sup>34</sup> Pārau pāachdēu nem deebarmjō pāachig deejjōo khīrju num kh̄nagpaita nem deekhiin, j̄maigjā pāar jāga n̄? j̄ch agjō aba aajē ajim anam, Ēwandam amach thāar ee chukhu num kh̄naujā, deeu

agjö amachig nem deemkhîir? <sup>35</sup> Magua muan pāragan, pāach dūi iekkhōr paraam khūn jā warag kha khōsita abat a chirumgui ajim anum. Maimua am dūi ō ajapha abat ichab, pāach nemdam khūchpaim athee khāijā jēu arrwai tag deen bēebaju khāijā jāg deebapūim a iekhaba. Pārau ō ākhārag chukhu magmun, ūgtharin pāar athee nem ajapham pōoma thunumgui ajim anum. Ichab pāar mag wēnrummun magan pāar chadcha Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Num ag chaainaugui ajim anum. Ēwandamau ōrau khîirjuajemjōta khîirjuajem akhiin, āba ōor ajapham khūnagpaita irua nem deejekham. Mamū i magba thumaam khūn dūi ajapha khitum, ōor khaibagjā igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitum paarjā ōrau ichig ūu ajim abajujā khîirjuba. Magua pāraujā agjōta aju aai numgui ajim anum, pāach khapeen khaibagjā igba. <sup>36</sup> Maachin thumaam khūn dau aug khaug paraata anum, ar jāg maach Aai ūgthar simuajā agjö maach thumaam khūn dau aug khaaugjēpirau.

*¿Jāga aju aai nu chikham igkhaju khāyau?*

*(Mt 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> 'Oob chikham igkham khōchgaupai chan chikham pekau phēmiet, eeu Ēwandamau pāach chach num ed magum iek igdukham pāach dūi. Oob "Jāg wounan chad khaibag ee pūiju aai sim" amiet, eeu pāach iek gaaimuapai Ēwandamau pāachta khaibag ee pūidukham. Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba aawai sīi warag ich mag khîir akhoobapūit, tag magum iekjā igba. Pārau pāach khapeen dūi magmun, magan Ēwandamaujā pāar dūi agjö ajugui ajim anum. <sup>38</sup> Pāach khapeenag nem igkhaba deemun, Ēwandamaujā pārag nem igkhaba deegu. Pārau pāach khapeenag nem deebarm jūr, irua pārag ūr ag khāyau phēsu ipiirnaa pōr simiū deegu. Mamū pārau pāach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee numun, magan Ēwandamaujā ich agjōpai pārag deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mag ejemplodam khîir pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pādē khîirjubat ajim anum. Woun āb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjö dau khîsu khitum jua gaai pūr arrkhiin, āb būēu subaadeeu zamach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anum. <sup>40</sup> ¿Pārau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaa sim khāyau atcha nem khaug sīejē? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugpapāiwain chadau ich maestro dēnjō nem khaug sīsejemgui ajim anum. <sup>41</sup> Puch dau ee pasur pōm sim joothu thunum nacha noi aubam aig, ¿jāga pua puch khapeer dau eem pasurdam būru khitum noi awaag agā? Maachin nacha dich khîirjunaata iekha numgui ajim anum. <sup>42</sup> Wa magbam khai, ¿jāga ābmua ich khaperag "Daai kakē, mua pū dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim" aju, mamū ich dau eejā ag khāyau nem pōm sim joothu thunum noi auba simta? Sīi chikham jaaum khōchgaupai chan dich wir aig khîirjubanaa pōd mag iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anum. Khîirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jūr dich khapeer dau eemjā agjö noipūi num. Magua dīchta nacha khîirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjā agjö chirum chan pōd dich khapeen jaauju khabamgui ajim anum.

*Jāga ōor ō ajaug khaphu aajē*

*(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju khūn chukhu awiajā maachin dich iekha num gaaimuata ōrag dich khap apiejemgui ajim anum, ōor wājāaunā wa ōor khaigbam khūnā. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, nemjō ākhāraa cheejem igwia, "Jāg nemjōon chad ajapha khitabma" aba aajem; maagwai jūr nemjō ajapham igwiajā, "Jāg nemjōon chi ākhārau" aba aajem. <sup>44</sup> ¿Pārau

oowai pahach gaai nemjō khūwaa chē sim oojē? Kūpud dēnjā miel wie nūm ooba aajem. <sup>45</sup> Ich agjōta nūm īchab maach wounaanjā. Ōor khīirjug ajapham khūnau nem ajapham nemta iekha nūm, amau nem ajaphata wauju khīirju naawai; mamū ō ākhāraam khūnaun iekhaawaijā nem khaigbamta iekha nūm, am ōdi sīi nem khaigbamta wauju khīirju sīsīd aawai. Magta ōraun maach iyūn nūm ūr nūm gaaipei warre khaphū aajem, khanim woun agā: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

*Ōor numi di ēutarr  
(Mt 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Pārau mua nem jaau chirūm ipierraa khaba nūmta, ſkhanthee mū igwia sīi par iupai “Pūnta maar Pōrōu” aajē? <sup>47-48</sup> Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anūm. Ar chi mū aig bēewia mū iek ūnaa mua nem jaau chirūm ipierraa nem waujem khūnan, biek āb woun di ēwaaag jēbdi khōrkha sīi awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dibū jukhanaa di ēutarr wounjōta nūmguī ajim anūm. Ya mag aaipe dūnūsim ee, dōād pōm bēewia ag gaai dō uu thūnarrjā chūyēupāiba ich mag sīsijim anaabā, dibū ierr jukha sierr aawai. <sup>49</sup> Mamū ar chi mū iek ūrtarra būrrjā ag ipierraa khaba nūm khūnan, jūrr agjō woun āb sīi khomariipai dibū jukhanaa di ēutarrjōta nūmguī ajim anūm. Mag khomariipai ēu sierr aawai aaipe dūnūsim ee, īchab noseḡ pōm chē thūnū arr khur dōād pōm pierrwai, dō uu thūnū awia sīi dō badag ūrsirpūijim anaabā. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojingui ajim anūm.

## 7

*Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr  
(Mt 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ōor pōm wējorrag iek jaau ō dichtarr khur Capernaum phōbōrōḡ petajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Capernaum phōbōr ee capitán āb sīejim aajem, soldaun pōr. Mag capitán chog āb irua ūrcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag āwatbajujō thūnaajim anaabā. <sup>3</sup> Mag nūm ee chi capitanaū ūrwei Jesuu ōor monaau nūrrūm a ūrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jōoin chi thethem khūn jarwia pūijim aajem Jesūs aar, makhūnau chi Jesuug chaigpa phōbaadeewai ich chog monaupāain ich di aar mamkhīir. <sup>4-5</sup> Mag chadcha ērēuwia, chi Jesūs sim aar bardūkhaīmawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta phūrba jajaau nū awia, chaigpa nūmua irig magjierram anūm:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaun makhīin ū akham. I chan maachjō judio khabam, mamū mag meeun kha khōsi sierrūmguī ajierram anūm. Irua maar Ēwandam iek jaaujem dijā par ēu deejim, ich phatkhou. Jāḡm wounaan di aran chadcha pū maju aai chirūm. Pua khōs akhiin maran pū awaanta bēejimguī ajierram anūm irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chadcha am dūi majim aajem. Mamū ya chi aanaan wai nūm di dakha wētum ee, chi capitanaū ich aig narr khūn dūi iek jaaupūijim aajem, Jesūs aar. Magbaawai wētwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, pū mapi-maauḡ khabam aajem, mamū i iek í Ēwandam dau na ū khaba chirūm aajem, pū i di aar maag. <sup>7</sup> Ich mag chirūm khap, ichcha pū aig bēeba abarm aajem, pōd pū dūi khīircha iyūn aju khaba aawai. Mamū pua khōs akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaupi naajim. I iek puch iū aawai chadcha monaaju aajem. <sup>8</sup> I iek iruajā ich gaaita khaphū chitūm aajem, ichjā īchab ich pōrnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mamū, iruajā īchab soldaun ich jua eegar phē wai chirūm aajem. Makhūnag ābamūg khāijā “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deemūḡjā “Pidú” aawai bēejem aajem.

Maimua ich chogagjä “Mugta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaauipi jaaumun, chadcha monaauju irua khaphu chirum aajem a jaauchëjierram aajem, Jesús aig.

<sup>9</sup> Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupäitarr warm khunau ichig jaaubaichem ürbaawai Jesús jügderraa aadëmuia ich ëudee ðor pos wënrarr khunagta, —Keena, päadë oobat. Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun denjö ükha num chan agtha mua ooba chitumgui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi iek jawaan bëetarr khun deeu ewag wëtwia di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaapüitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas khërrar monakkha khërum oimajierram anaabá.

### *Khoopaa ün chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaapüiwia öbëraau phöbördam Naín anumug petajim aajem. Mag i mam düi i khapeen khapan wëtmam ee, agjö deum khun pöm pos wëtmajim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pachënaa oowai ðor binaan bëpaan warrumta oo athajim anum. Ma, khoopaa ün chaai ichta äbpa khitarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi ichab ag phöbör eem khun ðor khapaana wëdurajim anum. <sup>13</sup> Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ün ich chaai athee dau aphu khërum oobaawai irig, —Oob bëem ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai pürbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khun dänisijierram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ëwan sïerrag, —Mu iekhau phiidubaad ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ag bürre chi mee khërrardam phiiduwia üu deeu iyün aadëjim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ädagta, —Ar khërum, puch chaai athaad ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khun jäphierr num iekhau Ëwandamag jëeumamua, “Chadcha Ëwandam, üu pua maar eeg oo chirum. Üu pua jäg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajierram anum. Magnaa ichab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, isin chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Ëwandam i jaaumie sïeichëchem” khajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khunau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphö sïisijim anaabá.

### *Juan ðor pör choomieu ich khapeen numi chogtarr (Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juanaujã ichab Jesuu mag nerrum thum khaphu aadëjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numi thärkha auwia <sup>19</sup> Jesús aar püijim aajem, makhunau irig “¿Püta chadcha nawe Ëwandam i jaaumienau bëjeu a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jäg nuag?” a khap jëeumkhür. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ërëuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajierram anum:

—Juan chi ðor pör choomieu maar pu aig püijim, ichig jaaupüimkhür. ¿Püta chadcha nawe Ëwandam i jaaumienau bëjeu a jaaujerrá, wa marau deemta nuju aai nuwa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajierram anum irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai, —Pärag oopikhingui awi, am dakhür Jesuu khamor machag sïsidum pöm monaanaa bën khaigbam wai sïsid arr khunjä monaapüimajim anaabá. Mag num düi ichab ðor dau khaugba khithëe arr

khunnjā dau monaau majim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Maimuan chadau magjim anam, chi Juanau chogtarr khunnag:

—Ērēubaadēwia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pāach jūgucha ūrwia pāach daúacha mag oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khēkhēd arr khunn dau ajapha thannam abat; bā wēdu wēdu sīsid arr khunnjā ya ajapha narrjēem; kach khīsu arr khunnaujā ajapha ūr sīsidam; chi meem arr khunnjā deeu iiu narrjēem; maimua aphanam khunnagjā īchab ōor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaaubaimat ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Ichab irig, “Chi mū iek ūkhawia ogdaba mū gaai ūkha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mag ichig jēuwimarr khunnag.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua chi Juanau chogpūitarr khunn ērēu phōbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu ōrag magjim anam:

—Pārau Jordán igaau woun ōrag Ēwandam i jaau nerrum oon weetwai, ḥsī woun iek theeg chukhu phūu choomaar sōsōii jūurba ahau aajemjōkhamta oon wētjierrá? Magam woun khabajimgui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Magan ḥkhanim wounta oon wētjierráma? ḤWoun khajūa ajappa jūa simta oojupii awia oon wētjierrá? Pārau khaphn nimgui ajim anam, khajūa ajapha jūanaa thach biwaa khoojem khunnan sīi phōbōr ee di ooimam eeta naajem, reinaan dūi āba. <sup>26</sup> Mamū pārau magjōmta ooimabajierram. Pārau oomatarran woun āb Ēwandam i jaau nerrum ajim. Mamū mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Juan chan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunnjōpai khaba, am khāyaujā ūruchata sim. <sup>27</sup> I igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jāata irua mū na pūiju ajim, ichdēuta mū na mū maju ee ōrag jaaumaawai thumaam khunnau mū iek ūrm khōsi sīi mū nū naamkhīr.” (Mal 3:1)

<sup>28</sup> ‘Magua muajā pārag mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunn eejā Juan chi ōor pōr choomie khāyau ūrucharam chan ābjā chukhu ajim. Mamū chi mū iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā khaphnaa, Ēwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chad, maadēu nem igba khitawiajā, Juan khāyaujā khapcha aju, jāga Ēwandam ichdēu ōor peerdu atham thāar ee sīicheejē.

<sup>29</sup> ‘Pārau khaphn nimgui ajim anam, chi Juanau jaau nerrum ūr nerr khunn ee thumaam khunnau dēbpaar jēujem khunnaua amach khaibag āsie ewag khīrjuwia irig pōr choopi nūmua Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, chadcha puata maar thāar khap chirum. Ū pu pua Juanag jaaupiwiā marag puch iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim. <sup>30</sup> Mamū chi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr ajapcha ūrkhaajem khunnau chi machnaan dūimua chan magba, Ēwandamau am thāar eejā warm khunn dūimjō am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjā amach pōr choopibajierramgui ajim anam, amachta ajapcha nūm awia.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua maach Pōr Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aajem: ‘Pāar īsim khunn, ḥjāga nūm abarī? Mua pārag jaaukhim: <sup>32</sup> Pāar ar Juan isegwi mūjā iseg nūm khunnan, chaain jemkha nūmua amach khapeen dūi khīr auphōbaadēmjōta nūmgui ajim anam. Warm khunn garmua, “Maar dūi karris sir nūm gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijā jemkhamapha nūm. Maimua jūrr, “Magam sīi ōkhīrjuu ōor mee wai nūm aigumjō ohoodō abat” aawaijā magjā khōchkhaba nūm. Pāarjā magta naawai, ḥkhani khōsi nūmma? <sup>33</sup> Pāar ee Juan chi ōor pōr choomie nūrraajeewai irua ajap thach khōba ūrkhaajeejim, Ēwandamag jēwaag. Magam vino chará būarjā dōbajim. Mamū mag oowai

pārau, “Jāan mepeer dūi khapeerkha sīewaita sīi ich jāg aai thach khōba nūrraajem” a iekhaajem pārau. <sup>34</sup> Mam̄ ūs m̄uch chi Emkhooi lewaa chaar bēewia pāach dūi parhooba thachdam khōnaa vinodamjā dō khitaawai jūrr magjā khōchkhaba, warag pārau m̄ ēugar thach bipōm khōnaa vino pigjā chit̄m aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēu n̄mua ōor khūguurjem kh̄m̄n dūijā khapeerkhanaa pekau pōm s̄sid̄m kh̄m̄n dūira khapeerkha chit̄m a iekhaajerramgui ajim an̄m, m̄ujā iseg n̄m iekhau. <sup>35</sup> Magnaa amag, Mam̄ ar chi Ēwandamau kh̄irjug deetarraucha kh̄irju n̄m kh̄m̄nau chan magba, amau chadcha khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim an̄m, chijā kh̄m̄nta ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr kh̄m̄n agā.

### *Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg*

<sup>36</sup> Biek āb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr uarkhaajem kh̄m̄n eem woun āb Simón an̄mua Jesús ich dūi āba thach khōmkh̄ir ich di aar ēurrjim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bēewia, ich atheem thōi kh̄er̄m aig jupwia, dijā ee āba ph̄m̄r khōphōbaadējim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Maagwai ag phōbōr ee s̄ejim aajem, kachaloo m̄i āb parhoobam emkhooiin dūi sierrarr. Mag m̄irau Jesús Simón di aig thach khō sim khaug athaawai jūgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro an̄m dēn boteedidam wau khit̄m dūi bēejim aajem i aig. <sup>38</sup> Mag bēewia i ēugarmua i b̄kh̄m̄r phōbkhachēwia b̄memua i b̄ ūr ich dauchō thēutkhamam ich pōrb̄m̄upai jār̄p̄imajim an̄m. Magnaa i b̄ ū au, ūu auna, jūgdeeu choomajim anaabá, i b̄ gaai.

<sup>39</sup> Chi Jesús thār̄pūitarr wounau mag oobaawai ich ōdegpai, “M̄g woun chadcha Ēwandam i jaumie chaar akh̄im, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim an̄m, khanim m̄irauta jāg ich b̄ gaai p̄rbaichē. Majā pekau pōoma simua ich gaai p̄r simta b̄m̄rjā khaugba simgui” ajim an̄m ich ōdegpai.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, p̄dē m̄ iek ūrbari ajim an̄m. Magbaawai jūrr chi Simonau Jesuug, —Maestro, magan m̄r̄g jaaubarim ķkhan agā? ajim an̄m.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jaubaadējim aajem irig. Mag jaumamua, —Biek āb wounau ōor numiim kh̄m̄nag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim an̄m: ābakaig cien denarios deewia warm̄g diez denarios deejim. <sup>42</sup> Mam̄ amau phagp̄yaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idēu mua sīi ich jāg okhoopikhim; oob m̄r̄g phagmiet” ajim an̄m, chi morkh̄m̄u.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, —ķChijāgua pua kh̄irjuawai ūrcha i daupii aju khai? a jēujim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi phatkhon d̄rrcha paraa sierraujōo simgui ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu jūrr irig, —Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarimgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>44</sup> Magnaa chi m̄irag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

—Simón, ķpua m̄g m̄i oō chirabá? P̄dē kh̄irjubarí. P̄ di aig m̄ barcheewai pua m̄r̄g dōdamjā jōi deebajimgui ajim an̄m, m̄ b̄ s̄ugamkh̄ir. Mag kh̄yau m̄g m̄irau ich dauchōupai m̄ b̄ omp̄iwiā ich pōrb̄m̄upai deeu jār̄bap̄im. <sup>45</sup> M̄ barcheewai pua m̄ kh̄ir ūnaa, “P̄ ū b̄ejimjā” abajimgui ajim an̄m. Mag kh̄yau m̄g m̄irau m̄ barchētarr aigmua ich mag m̄ b̄ ūu ahaukham. <sup>46</sup> Pua acitedamaujā m̄ p̄r phuurbajimgui ajim an̄m, m̄ barcheewai. Magtarr m̄g m̄irau jūgdeeuachata m̄ b̄ gaai choowia phuurbajimgui ajim an̄m. <sup>47</sup> ūs m̄gbarm p̄dē kh̄irjubarí ajim an̄m, chi Simonag. M̄g m̄irau m̄ dūi m̄gbaichēm̄n ich pekau pōoma sierr thum

chugpaabapüim jürta “Ëu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaújã büüüm khaba arr aawai ichdëu agjö dürrcha mü kha khösi um a sim khabahab ajim anäm, jãg sim aig. Ich jãgta sïebahab cha mua purag nem ïgkha chirämjã. Äbmua khãijã ichig dëbpaar paar nüm khünnag tag phagpiba perdonaamün, chi dëbpaar pöomacha sierr garmua ürücha i daupiiaju. Maagwai büüüpai paraa sierrau i daupiiaju mamü, warm dënjöcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sïi irig “Ëu ajim” ajugui ajim anäm.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua jür chi üiragta oonaa, —Pü khaibag thum chugpaa sïsimgui ajim anäm.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai i düi äba ohoodö narr khünnau amach wir aigpai iyüü nümuu, —Keena, ¿mü chijãg woun agá, jãg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

<sup>50</sup> Mamü amau mag khïirju nümjã igba warag chi üiragta, —Oob khïirjum. Ëu pü peerdü üisimgui ajim anäm, püchdëu ükhatarr gaaimua. Püch diig maju aai ümgu i ajim anäm.

## 8

### *Ëün Jesús jãoogjerr khünn*

<sup>1</sup> Maigmua maau Jesús phöbörpierr nürrümua ïchab phöbör chaur didam khapan khaba khëkhëdüm eem magwe nürrajim aajem, maach peerdüajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nürrümua, —Ëwandamta ya thumaam khünn pörkhaimü sim. Päär peerdüm khösi nüm khai, irigta udüraa päach phëethügpiat aajeejim anäm, ichta päach Pörkhamkhïir.

I düi ïchab wënnürrajim aajem ichdëu doce jur autarr khünn, <sup>2</sup> maimua ïchab üün ichdëu am mor eem mepeen jur wërpnaa sïi khajapham khamor machagau sïsid arr monaaukhapüimatarr khünnjã agjö. Chi üün mag i düi wënnürrarr khünn, dau äb María ajim aajem ïchab am dën Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag üüi mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jur wërparr.

<sup>3</sup> Äbakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anäm üüi. Ich mag woun Chuza anümuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dënjö khaphü aajeejim anaabá. Maimua äb agjö nürraajeejim aajem, Susana anäm. Maimua mag tag üün khapan agjö thünaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibëe nüm iüü, i jãog wai wënnürraajerr khünn.

### *Wounau nemjïir dau phöthurtarr ag nem ïgkhaa*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerdüajem iek jaau nürrüm jaar, khãai äb phöbörpierram khünn i aig bëejieram aajem. Maimua thum äbam aig biirdübaadeewai amag nem ïgkhamamua magjim anäm:

<sup>5</sup> —Biek äb woun nemjïir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nürrümua äaur chi nemjïir daudam bü diichjem ee burrtarr büüü jëb ee joothügmmam düi nemchaaïn bëewia sïi khökhüüipüijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Maimua äaurag mokpör jooodög ee burrtarr tharrphëjim anäm, mamü mag perasöm jëb durrkhu ürü sierr aawai jëb jusarm gaaimua pöd khaar khaba, sïi phua khëchjim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag phö nürrümua ïchab äaur khünn miudö arr ee burrjim aajem. Mamü chi miuta ürpabaadeewai nemjïirdam öt khaba, sïi ich magpai arhüü nüisijim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Maagwai tagam khünn jëb wajaug ee burrjim aajem. Makhünnan chadau öbërwia chëbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thüü jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khünnag, —Keena, jüg ürüünaa chamüg nem ïgkhaadam mua jaau chiräm ajapha ürbat ajim anäm.



*Jāgwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujeejī.*

*(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)*

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jēumamua, —Cha pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaabá ajierram anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu magjim anam amag:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai, mūchdēun warre pārag khaphu apiejem, jāgata Ēwandam ōor thāar ee sēicheejē. Mamu warm khannagan sīi khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamjōpaita ĩgkhaajemgui ajim anam, amau oo numta oobamjō amkhīir, maimua ūr numjā būurjā khaugbamjō amkhīir.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua amag, 'Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Pārau pāachig jaauipi numun mugaugui ajim anam: Chi nemjīir dau wounau phōthurtarr, Ēwandam iek ōrag jaau numta jaau simgui ajim anam. <sup>12</sup> Maagwai chi nemjīir dau khudjā ee burrmarr, ōor Ēwandam iek sīi par jāguapai ūirjem khannaugui ajim anam. Amau Ēwandam iek jaau num ūr num, mamu meperau bēewia khūgurbaicheewai ūrba arrjō thāar ee Ēwandam iek chukhu thūba num, khudjā eem nemjīir dau nemchaainau khōpūitarrjō. <sup>13</sup> Maagwai mokpōr jojoodōg ee nemjīir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Ēwandam iek ūirwai onee ūkhaajem khannaugui ajim anam. Mamu thāraucha ūkha num khaba aawai, nemjīir dau pöd khaar khaba aajemjō khūchpai ūkhawia iseg pūajem. Maagwai ūkha num anumta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjō wēnarram khōsi numgui ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai nemjīir dau sirphug dūi ōbērwia ōt khaba bāautarr, jūr ar maach khapeen ihāsisisdōm khannanta jaau simgui ajim anam. Amau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūr num, mamu deeu amach khīirjug eepai, "Jāgum gaaimua pöd mu phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ūkhakhiinjā pöd parhooba mūchdēu ampierr abaju" a khīirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjīirdam aphuu bāauwia pöd chēba arrjō ĩchab Ēwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjā pōdba, sīi serbiibata numgui ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mamu jūr chi nemjīir jēb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar ōrau Ēwandam iek amach thāraucha ūkhaa chaar ūkhaajem khannanta jaau simgui ajim anam. Magam khannau sīi par jāguapai ūrba aajem. Amachdēu ūkha num gaaimua dau aug wauju akhiinjā, majā am gaai mas khaba simgui ajim anam, Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waum khōchgau.

*Lámpara ag ejemplo*

*(Mr 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Ya pāachig jaabaawai pārau khaphu nuisim, mamu ĩchab mūg pāachdēu ūrbarmjā pārau sīi pāach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba numgui ajim anam. ¿Khaíu ōtdau paanaa bathēe eegar wa sīi nem bū ee khāijā ausīiujē? Ōtdaun paanaa warre dijā garta ausīiujemgui ajim anam, thumaam khann dau araraa amkhīir. <sup>17</sup> ĩswe chan ōrau agtha ajap khaugba num, jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerdu auju. Mamu mūg atagta amach daúacha ōt būug nem waibēnaa oo numjō amau khapaju. Chi mag khaugba num khannan agtha khīichag ee nem oo numjōta num, būurjā khaugba. <sup>18</sup> Ajapha khīirjubat ajim anam, jāga pārau ūr nu. Ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr num khannag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deejū, ich iek khapcha amkhīir. Mamu ar ūrmaphapai ūr num khann khīirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirum deeu Ēwandamau ich iek sīepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anam, ūrmapha naawai.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād dāimua i dāi iekham ig narr*

(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesús ād ich chaain dāi i aig bēejieram aajem. Mamu ōor pōm wējōm khurau pōd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajārpai naaichējim anaabā.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai ōrau irig, —Pu eeugpeen pu ād dāi daaugajār num. Am iek pu dāi oom khōsi num aajem ajierram anum.

<sup>21</sup> Mamu magbaawai ichig mag jaauchētarr khūnag Jesuu magjim:

—Muruḡan muig Ēwandam iek ūrwia ag ipierraa num khūanta īchab mu eeugpeenjōnaa mu ādjō sisidamḡui ajim anum.

*Jesuu phū dāi phūas thumbapitarr*

(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Maimua biek āb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dōkhīrag wētarrau” awia, chadcha dōjārr paaukhabaadējim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ya am mag dōjārr khodjōrrōm ee, ich Jesús khāibaadējim anum. Mag i khāi jōrrōmta, phūād pōm bēewia phūasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau āwatbajujō aadējim anaabā. <sup>24</sup> Amachdēu mag oophōbaadeewai i khāi jōrrōm aar mawia, —Maestro, phūidabaad! Ya maachin khōogpamḡui ajierram anum.

Magbaawai phūidawia, phū theeg thunumḡ mag meerrau sīnaa, īchab chi phūasagjā meerrau sībaawai, tag phūjā wēba phūasdaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabā. <sup>25</sup> Maimua jūr ichdēu amag, —Keena ajim anum, ḡmag pāar mu dāi khodjōrrōmjā nem ōkhōta nu? Jāgan pārau chan mu pāach dāi chitmjā khaugbata naab ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Mag amach dakhīr phū dāi phūaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jāphierrnaa dauderraa numua amach appai ōkharii, —Keena, ḡkhanim wounta muḡ phūugjā iekhanaa phūasagjā iekhaawai i ipierraa aajēma? ajierram anum.

<sup>26</sup> Mag wētammua khodjōrrōo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thūrrdō eepai thoom igar Galilea khīrphēe.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr*

(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)

<sup>27</sup> Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khīrphēe woun āb phōbōr eemua ōberchējim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dōsāt bēnēu sīpwia ich mag bar nurraajeejim anaabā. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawī, tag degjā khaba, āba ujā ūrpai khāinaa, khajūa kharraa ich mag sierrajim aajem. <sup>28-29</sup> Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dēḡōp wīuu a i bākharr phōbkhabaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anum:

—Jesús, Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Num Iewaa, ḡkhantheeta puu mu muḡbaichēma? Oob mu chig a chiram ajim anum, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua ōbērpi jaabaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sierr aawai ūiba baarjeejim anaabā. Mag barbaadeewai pari cadenau jūnaa grillos anum eejā bū khōokha sīsiukhamjā i atheem khaba aajeejim anum. Sīi warag caden thūrrēupūiwia ōor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabā, chi mepera.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua Jesuu irig, —ḡPu khan a thūurjē? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mūn “Mepeen Phōbōr” a thūurjemḡui ajim anum.

Irua mag sierran, bēn pōm ich mor ee dubchē thunum wai nurraajerr aawaita mag siējim anaabā. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thunarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre khūmie durr chan maar pūi chiram. <sup>32</sup> Mag khāyau ar khūsnaan phathau khō wēnurrum eeta idēu maar dubpibā ajierram anum, ag dakha khūsnaan khapan thunarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag uduraa khūsnaana eeta dubpijim anaabá. <sup>33</sup> Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen póm mag thunarr öberduktawia jürr khūsnaana ee naaimaawai, khūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phöbaadewia ithurmug ürmua thærdö póm wëjöm ee darbagkha sîi khëu khuurbu khëchjierram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Magbaa chi khūs thua narr khunau amachdëu mag oobaawai jãphierrwia phöbörög khaphig phöbaadëjim anam, örag jawaana. Mag wëtumua ichab phöbör chaauraa di nunnidum eem khunagjã jaumajierram aajem. <sup>35</sup> Mag phöbör ee jaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bën póm wai sierr wajapha khajüa jüanaa, ag na magba aajerjöö, sîi ya maach khüir ich muig Jesús khüirphee jup sim oimajierram anaabá. Amachdëu mag oobaimaawai jãphierraa aphöbaadëjim anam. <sup>36</sup> Magtarr chi ootarr khunau jürr chi oon bëe num khunag jaau naajim anam, jãga mag woun dösätou mag wai nurraajerreta üu Jesuu monaapüijï.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Gerasa perasöm khun póm aig thunarr khunau jãphierr numua Jesuug chawag mapi jaau naajim anam, amach ee siëpiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadëjim aajem, deeu amach berrag wëtaag. <sup>38</sup> Mamu mag am wëtaagpam ee, chi woun mag dösät bënëu baarjerrau Jesuug jëjëeu aajeejim anaabá, i düi maag. Mamu Jesuu i arrba warag irig, <sup>39</sup> —Puch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khunag jaaupet ajim anam, jãga Ëwandamau üu pu eeg oowi pu monaubar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khunag, jãga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bën chugpaapüitarr.

*Jairo kha, maimua üüi äbmua Jesús khajüahidam gaaipai pürtarr  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai öor póm sîi i nu khodthunaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khunau irig, “Üu pu bëejim” anaajim anam. <sup>41-42</sup> Mag i barbaimam ee, woun äb judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem di thujajem Jairo a thür sierr i aig bëejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaajã chukhu, äba chaai üükhardam doce añosjö sierrdam appai khitamta ya meema aajim anam. Mag tag chaajã chukhu äpau khitam meema aawaita Jesús bükhurr phöbkhanaa ö büru aichëjim anam, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khërum monaapüimkhüir. Mag ich aig ö büru aicheewai, ya agug wëtumta, warag örau am phëudu arrmaa ajim anam, pöd majujã khaba. <sup>43</sup> Mamu öor póm mag thunam ee, ichab üüi äb siëjim aajem, doce años sîi phömieu bar sim. Mag üüirau ich phatkondam thum gastaapüiwia siëjim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ëwauipi simua. Mamu äbmuajã pöd i monaau auba aajeejim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag üüi mag simua Jesús ëugarmua bëewia i khajüahidam gaaipai pürchëjim anam. Mag irua pürbarm büre chi phömie thubabaadewai warre ich mag monaau siëjim anaabá. <sup>45</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —¿Khaüta mu gaai pürbaichëma? ajim anam.

Mamu äbmuajã jauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen düimua, —Maestro, khaüu abarjugui ajim anam. Puch aig öor phëududëkham khunau khabah, pu mag chirum.

<sup>46</sup> Mamu Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Üü, sîi öor phëududëkhamua khabam. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, juau ogthomta äbmua muig mu gaai pürbaichëm. Mag pürbaicheewai Ëwandam juapá mu gaai simua monaubarüimjã mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>47</sup> Mamu chi uuirau ūurwai ichdēu meraa pŕrchētarrta Jesuu mag ijēb aadeewai, khīir naau num iekhau, bū duui bēewia i būkharr phōbkhachēwia, meerba ōor thumaam khūnan dakhīir jaaubaadējim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai pŕrchējī, maimua jāga mag pŕrbarm būrre i monaau uisijī. <sup>48</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anam. Mua pŕch monaauju khaphu mu gaai pŕrchētarr gaaimua ūu pu monaauwia peerdu uisim. Pŕch diig maju aai umgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>49</sup> Mamu agtha mag i iekha ōba num ee, woun āb bēejim aajem, mag judionaan Ēwandam iekjaajem degam chi pŕr Jairo anam di aarmua, i ēudee. Mag bēewia chi Jairoog, —Kakē, ya aaunaanaujā pŕd āwatba abarm. Idēu Maestro siubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichējim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jaaubaichēm ūrbaawai Jesuu magjim anam chi Jairoog: —Oob khīirjum. Pua pŕch chaai ūu oob wai chitaju. Sīta āba murua pŕch chaai monaauju khīirjugta wai chirsí ajim anaabá.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag wētvia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamu thuur khērām ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich dūi ōor khapan dubpiba, āba chi dubtarr khūnan, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi ād dūipaita ich dūi dubpijim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khūnan sereeu icharaucha bīe num dūi ichab ūapēpŕkhamta ooimajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob bīemiethū. I meeba sīta i khāi sīebahab ajim anam.

<sup>53</sup> Mamu irua magbaawai, aig narr khūnanau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachdēu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaphu narr aawai. <sup>54</sup> Mamu amau mag numjā ūrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai pŕrnaa, —jŭkhaardam, phiidubaad! ajim anam.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai khēraicheewai ag būrre phiidubaadējim anaabá. Mag phiidubaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkhīir jaaujim aajem. <sup>56</sup> Mag phiidubaadēm oobaawai chi dēnnaan khīir ēu awia warre dauderraa nūisijim anam. Maimua ichdēu magwia aig narr khūnag, —Īs pāachdēu mag oobarm oob chikhannag jaaumiet ajim anam.

## 9

### *Jesuu doce ich dūi ogdūba wēnŕrraajerr khūnan pūitarr (Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich dūi ogdūba wēnŕrraajerr khūnan ābam aig thŕrkhanaa agdaujŕ juapá deemajim aajem, ich dēnjŕ ōor mor eem mepeen jŕrkhūninaa mor masim khūnanjā monaau wēnŕrraju ayaa amkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag pŕyaagpamua amag magjim anam:

—Mua pāar pūi chirām, ōrag “Ēwandamta thumaam khūnan Pŕrkhaimeu sim” a jaumkhīir, maimua ichab amag “Pāar peerduju khai irigta udŕraa pāach Pŕrkhapibat” a jaau wēnŕrramkhīir. Mag wēnŕrramta ichab khamor machagjā thum pārau monaau wēnŕrrajugui a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ichab amag, ’Pāach jua kharr ērēubaadēt, būnrjā nem inag arba: bordón chukhu, talegdijā chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonjā oob armiet; ich jāg ērēubaadēt ajim anam, khajūa theg jūajujā chukhu. <sup>4</sup> Maimua pāach wēnŕrrampierr pāachig di jaaubarm degpai kheeupaawai khāibat ajim anam, pāach maigmua wēt num ora. <sup>5</sup> Mamu phōbŕ ee ni ābmuajā pāach amach deg dubpiba ni pāach iekjā ūrba abaawai warre amach dakhīirwe pāach bū gaaim jēb ūrphē ūrphēnaa pāachta ērēubaadēt ajim anam. Pārau

magmun magbarmuapai amag “Päachdëu jãg Êwandam iek ùrba abarm gaaimua ich düita khîir khap abat” anamugui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaubaawai ërëubaadëwia phöbördampier jãga Êwandamau maach peerduajë a jaau wënrãm düi ïchab durrpierr aanaana pa monaau wënrãrajim aajem.

*Erodeu Jesús nem wau nrãm ùrtarr*  
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Rey Erodes anamua ùrbaadëjim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nrãm. Mag ichdëu ùrbaadeewai khakhaisamjõ aadëjim anaabá, jùrram khunau “Juan chi òor pör choomieta iu phiidëwia nrãraichëm” a jaauchëchëkham ùrwia.

<sup>8</sup> Mag nam düi irua ùurwai áaur khunau jùrr, “Elías warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerrta òbërchëwia jãg nrãm aajem” a jaau nam düi agjõ bigaam khunau jùrr, “Elías khabam khai jãan chadcha jöingar Êwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiidëwia jãg nrãm” a jaauchë naajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Mag bïi wëjõm ùrwia chi Erodeu ich òdegrai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ò thãppüpitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma òrau mag bïi thunãm?” aajeejim anam. Mamã parhooba mag jaau thunãm gaaimua ichdëuchata i düi oom khöchag sïejim anaabá.

*Jesuu òor cinco mil jãogtarr*  
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Mag doce ich Jesuucha püitarr khun wënrãm awia bardatkacheeu amachdëu nem wau wënrãrr thum irig ïghachëjieram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phë arrjim aajem, phöbör Betsaida anam igaau òor chukag ee. <sup>11</sup> Mamã òrau mag i petam khaugpüitarr aawai i ëudee pochag wëtjim anam. Mag wëtvia ich aar bardatkhábaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Ëu pãar bëejingui awia, warag amag, Êwandamta thumaam khun Pörkhaimãu simgui ajim anam. Pãar peerduju khai, irigta udãraa pãach Pörkhapibat a jaumajim aajem.

Mag jaumamua ïchab mor masim khunpa monaaurpüimajim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag òor monaaurpüikham ee, warag edau khëuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich düi ogdãba wënrãrajerr khunau i aig bëewia irig, —Mug maach òor chukag eeta nupí, phöbör ee wa di dakha nãnidum ee khãijã amag wëtpi jaabá ajierram anam, magãm aar thachdam khöwia khãimkhîir.

<sup>13</sup> Mamã magbaawai Jesuu jùrr amag, —Am püiju khãyau, päachdëuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jùrr amachdëu magjierram anam irig:

—Maar khöju chukhu nam amag deeg; äba pandamta cinco wai nam düi áwarrdamta dau numpai wai nam. ¿Jãga òor pöm mug thunãm marau jãogbarju? ¿Wa phöbör eeta marau khöju pë awaan wëtjuwa? ajierram anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mag òor pöm thunãm ee emkhooïn appai cinco miljõ naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Örag jaubat ajim anam, äbam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khîkhîratdõ jupkhamamkhîir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha i ipierraa örag jaubaawai thum ich mag poso phunr ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>16</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi áwarrdam numpai narr düi äba phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Êwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag ùrpüimajim aajem, jùrr örag jigmamkhîir. <sup>17</sup> Mag jigmamua thumaam khun biwauwia imie phöbaadeewai chi pan áwarr düi sobtarrau thubut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau päiju aajerrau a jaau-tarr*

*(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Khāai āb Jesūs ich dūi doce ogduba wēnurrāajerr khūn dūi ðor chukag ee mawia Ēwandamag jēu sĕjiem aajem. Mag jēu dichwia amag, —Ōrau mē igwia iyūn nūm ūurwai, ¿am iek mē khai aajē? ¿Pārau ūrba aajē? a jēujim anūm.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek pē Juan chi ðor pōr choomie aajem; deum khūnau jaauwai, pūta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai pē sīi warrgar agjō Ēwandam i jaumie arrta deeu iuu phiidūwia nūrraichēmjā a jaaujem am dēn ajierram aajem jūrr irig.

<sup>20</sup> Ichig magbaawai, jūrr amachigcha, —¿Ma pāachdēujāma, pārau khīirjuawai mē khai agā? a jēujim anūm.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Pūn Cristou, ar warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha ðor peerdū aumkhīir päiju jaaujerr ajim anūm irig.

<sup>21</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarūmkē ajim anūm, mamē oob būrjā chikhamnag jaaum ajim anūm.

Warm khūnagjā jaaupibajim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Maimua magjim anūm:

—Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphūn aju aai chirūm. Mē dau āaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jōoin chi thethem khūnau phadnaan chi pōrkha nūm khūnau pua Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dūimua mē thōomkhīir pūr deeu. Mamē mag amau mē thōowiajā khāai thārjupam ee phiidūwia deeu mē iuu chirsijugui ajim anūm.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua thumaam khūnag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha pārau mē iek pāach thāraucha ūkha nūm khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirūm appaita wubāt ajim anūm, “Mūchdēuta khap chirūm mūchdēu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mē gaaimua chikhamnau pāach dau aphūn thōoju khīirjuwia khāijā magūm igba, waragta ūkhanaat. <sup>24</sup> Ar chi mūg jēb gaai mē gaaimua būrjā phithurg aumapha wēnūrram khūn chan meem edjā ūgthar öbērbamgui ajim anūm. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirūm waum khōchgauta amach nemjā khīirjuba sīi warag mē gaaimuata dau aphūn anūm khūnan chadau ūgtharcha öbērjugui ajim anūm. <sup>25</sup> Pārau oowai, ¿khan ajaug sī ajim anūm, woun ābmua mūg durr thum ichdēupai jūa wai sīsīm, mamē mag sīm meebaadee khīmie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich dūi arrju aai sī? Pōd arrbamgui ajim anūm. <sup>26</sup> Āb khāijā mē gaaimua wa mē iek jaauju khāijā ðor dakhīir chigaa amūn, mag mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jā thumaam khūn Pōrkhanaa mūch Aai dūi ūgthar i chognaan thūnūm khūn pua mūg durr chachaan bēem edjā muajā Ichab ich khīircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, būrjā pē khaugba chitūm” ajugui ajim <sup>27</sup> Cha mē iekha chirūm iekhau āaur khūn cha mē iek ūr nūm khūn chan mūchta thumaam khūn Pōrkha bējeu edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

*Jesús sīi būmjō aadere*

*(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich khapeen āaur khūnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ābjō nūm ee, durr sī gaai Ēwandamag jēwan mamua ich dūi phē arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. <sup>29</sup> Mag mam wētwi ich Ayag jēu simta, dēgōlp sīi būmjō aadējim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajūa jūa sīerrpa. Maagwai chi khajūa chará sīi phuumjō aadējim anūm, ich bāpgau. <sup>30</sup> I magbaadēm ee wounaan numí i bigaau dūnūutkhachēwia i dūi iyūn naajim aajem. Mag i dūi

iyüu narr khüun, jöoingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Ęwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr düi. <sup>31</sup> Mag am iyüu dünnüidü aichem düi İchab pagthum daujõ phar jëer athamua mag äsdaau narrrta sïi warag arar am wuu wai sïisijim anaabá. Am iyüu narran, ich Ęwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjõ, Jerusalén phöbör ee õrau i thõõjuuta ig iyüu naajim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mamü maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numi amach äba wënnarrarr khüun düi sïi daphökgaug pöd dau ëebajujõ thünmuataa oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés düi Eliapa iyüu dünnüidü num. Maagwai ich Jesuu agtha sïi büumjõ thünnum düi i khajüa chará phuumjõta thünaajim anum, ich bäpgau. <sup>33</sup> Mag äba dünnüidü naawia chi warm khüun i aigmua wëtaag ëkha num ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, üu chi agamjõ nem ajaug maar müig num, ¿jägwia maadëu räichdi thärjup ëu aubá? ajim anum, äb pu athee, äb Moisés athee maimua äb Elías athee.

Mamü mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjä khaugba simta mag iekha dünaajim anum. <sup>34</sup> Mamü mag i iekha dünum ee, jünthumie baug bëewia am jöodü athaicheewai jäphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëm oowia. <sup>35</sup> Mag jünthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjõ, “Chamüta mü Iewaa, müchdëu jäsehne wai chitümü, õor peerdü aumkhïir müchdëu jür autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ürjerram anum.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chi woun iekjõ sïerr khübaadëm düi İchab chi jünthumiejä chukku aadëm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dünaajim anum. Mamü amachdëu mag ootarrjä ag ed gaai chan büürjä deelum khüunag jaaba, sïi khüü nüisjierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjõ.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jëupütarr*  
(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Ag noram äspau mam durrsi gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen düi jër paaukhabaadëm ee, am khïirphee õor pöoma wëdurajim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mag khapan pos wëdurum eemua woun äb i aig bëewia irig magchëjim anum:

—Maestro, mü chaaidam thõthõrrsõ khitam pu aig aibëejim. ¿Pua mü dau aug khaugwia i monaupüibaju khai? Mü chan tag chaaijä chukku äba mügdam appaita wai chirümügi ajim anum. <sup>39</sup> Müg khërum ich bënëu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bäbäjä khabaadëmua äaikham düi sïi isaphunjä bau aadeejem. Mag di bäbäjäkham puamjä igba thünnum awia bar dichidimaawain gaai machgau sïita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anum. <sup>40</sup> Chi mepeer öbeerpüimkhïir pu düi ogdüba wënnarraajem khüunag mua jaautarrjä amau pödbajerramgui aichëjim anaabá.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khüunag eerpanaa, —Päran chadcha päach thäär khaibag gaaimuata pärau chan jäg chaai Ęwandamau monaupüijujä khïirjuba numgui ajim anum. ¿Pärau jäg Ęwandam jua theeg simjä khaugbamjõ num sïi ich jägta mua äwat chitaju aai chirü pärau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pärau mü päach düi chitapim ig nüma ajim anum, ajarpcha ükhaag? Magnaa jür chi ayagta, Mü aig puch chaai aipidü ajim anum.

<sup>42</sup> Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bënëu theega barbaadëmua warre jëkhat barwerbpüijim anum. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simüg meerraunaa öberpi jaabaawai warre öberbaadëjim anaabá. Mag chaai monaupüiwia chi ayag, —Ar khërum pu chaai ajim anum.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr kh̄un dauderraa nuisiwia Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, p̄chta chadcha mepeen kh̄yaujā chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan p̄d p̄ dāi barbam” ajierram aajem.

*P̄naba Jesuu chikhamnau ich th̄ōju jaautarr*  
(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)

Tagam kh̄un mag dauderraa th̄n̄m ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

<sup>44</sup>—Ajapha m̄ iekhaagpam ūrwia kh̄ir eyaa wai nuisit. Muigmua p̄mcha khaba n̄m ee, m̄g m̄ch chi Emkhooi lewaa m̄g chir̄m̄n chi thiernaanag p̄r deejugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>45</sup> Mam̄ chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjā warre khaph̄ aju nem khaba arr aawai p̄d khaugbajierram anaabā. Mag amachd̄eu p̄d khaugba abaawai irig j̄euj̄ōo naawi warag inagau j̄euba, ich magpai nuisijim aajem.

*Chij̄āata ūr̄n̄cha aju aai s̄i a jaautarr*  
(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Maimua w̄etwia amach appai aph̄ōbaadeewai, “Keena, magan m̄g n̄m aig, ¿chij̄āata ūr̄n̄cha sim khai?” a iȳū aph̄ōbaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu am kh̄irjug khaph̄naa am th̄āarjā khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai, mag iȳū n̄m ūrbaa chaaidam jiir auwia ich bigaau d̄n̄n̄upi kh̄r̄naa amag magjim aajem:

<sup>48</sup>—M̄g chaai agtha ich jauu paba aawai serbiiba khit̄mj̄ō ðor th̄n̄m thum mua kh̄ōsi chit̄m. P̄arau m̄ d̄enj̄ō m̄g khith̄ēm āb kh̄āijā j̄āsenkhawia p̄āch di aig aum̄n, magan p̄arau m̄chchata mag kh̄ir j̄āsenkhabarmj̄ō abarmgui ajim an̄m. Mag p̄arau ūd̄raa p̄āch aig m̄ baarpi n̄m aigui magan p̄arau m̄ Aaijā kh̄ōsi n̄m an̄m, ichd̄ēta m̄ p̄itarr aawai. Mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m: Ar amachd̄ēpai kh̄irjuawai thumaam kh̄un kh̄yaujā chaai b̄r̄n̄damj̄ō serbiiba n̄m a kh̄irju n̄m kh̄unta warm kh̄un kh̄yaujā ūr̄n̄cha n̄mgi ajim an̄m chadcha, Ēwandam dau na.

*Maach ichaaur khaba sim̄n maach igar s̄iewai a jaautarr*  
(Mr 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun āb oojimgui ajim an̄m. Mag wounau iekhamamua p̄ th̄r th̄r̄naa ðor mor eem meperag ðbeerpi jaabaawai chadcha ðbeerpi maajejim. Mam̄ maarj̄ō p̄ dāi n̄rraba aajemuata mag s̄iewai marau irig tag ðor mor eem mepeen j̄rkh̄ipiba jaaujimgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim an̄m irig:

—¿Khanthee p̄rau id̄ē ðor jua p̄r̄piba irig magjierrā? Maad̄eu nem wau n̄m oowia maach ichaaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan d̄i maach igar s̄iewaiugui ajim an̄m.

*Jesuu ich khapeen numiim kh̄n̄nag meerrau s̄iutarr*

<sup>51</sup> Ya Jesús deeu ūgthar ich Aai aar maim̄n̄ aadeewai warag th̄ar ph̄iuiwia ðgkhaba Jerusalenag petajim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Mam̄ ich na di j̄rwia nem kh̄ir khaugamkh̄ir, ich khapeen eem ðor j̄r auwia p̄ijim aajem. Magbaa makh̄n̄nau ēr̄ewia Samaria durr ph̄ōb̄rdam p̄m khaba kh̄it̄m ee i na di j̄rimajieram aajem. <sup>53</sup> Mam̄ chi Samariapienau Jesús s̄i Jerusalenagta mam a ūrbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajieram anaabā. <sup>54</sup> Magbaawai deeu b̄ewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauch̄ejieram aajem. Mag ūrbaawaita j̄rr Santiagoou Juan d̄iimua, —Señor, ¿pua oowai mag p̄r̄g di deebam



anum jürr marau Êwandamag jëeuju aai n̄u ajim anum, Elías khararrau jëebaawai atarrjō am phōbōr pābaadēmua uurdu khēchp̄äimkhīir? Marag jaubá ajim anum Jesuug.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag ph̄urba oonaa magjim anum:

—¿Khaíu p̄rag jaauwai magta aju aai n̄um ajī, ōrau dich kha isēe aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem kh̄unan b̄urjā Êwandam iek ūra aajem kh̄unta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anum. <sup>56</sup> M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaan m̄ug jēb gaai ōor peerdu awaanta b̄ejim. M̄u mag m̄uch garmua warag ōor amach pekau ee durrum peerdu aubanaa sī ōp̄yaanjā b̄ebajimgui ajim anum.]

Mag warre am kach d̄ūu iekhap̄iwiā deelum phōbōrdamag ērēubaadējim aajem.

### *Jesús d̄ūi w̄en̄rram ig narr kh̄un*

(Mt 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Mag ērēubaadēwia agtha barba w̄en̄rram ee, ābmua Jesuug, —Señor, m̄un̄ p̄u mampier̄ p̄u d̄ūi ich jāg chitajugui ajim anum.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaawai jürr ich Jesuu irig, —P̄uchd̄eu mag m̄u d̄ūi chitam khōsi chir̄um khai, marrau magan ajim anum. Mam̄u p̄urag jaaukhingui ajim anum: m̄u kh̄āyau pab̄u eem nemchaain amach kh̄āajem jēbdi paraam; nem ichpanjā kheeupaawai amach kh̄āajem kh̄āidu wai s̄isid̄um. Mam̄u m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan m̄ug chitam aig kh̄ēubaadeewai kh̄āyaag ajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chit̄umgui ajim anum. P̄ujā m̄ujō magta chitam khōsi chir̄um khai, marrau magan ajim anum.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua ābakaig jürr ich garmuata —Marrau m̄u d̄ūi abaawai, jürr magua, —Señor, magan id̄eu nacha m̄u m̄uch aai aar mawia i d̄ūi chir̄um apibá. M̄ug atag m̄uch juadamaucha jōoi aukh̄er p̄wabajeen chadau mua p̄u ogd̄uba chitajugui ajim anum.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju kh̄āi warre m̄u d̄ūita marrau ajim anum. Id̄eu ar amach Êwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi th̄ōmjō n̄um kh̄un̄mag amach binaan b̄ēppibá. Mam̄u p̄u mag kh̄āyau warag ōrag jaubamí ajim anum: “Ya Êwandam thumaam kh̄un̄ P̄orkhacheeg b̄eīm̄u sim. P̄aar peerd̄um khōsi n̄um khai, ichta ūd̄raa p̄āach P̄orkhapibat” a jaaupeet ajim anum.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai deelum aig s̄ier̄rau ĩchab irig magjim anum:

—Señor, m̄ujā p̄u d̄ūi ogd̄uba chitaju ĩchab. Mam̄u id̄eu nacha m̄uch di aar mapibá ajim anum, m̄uch di aig durrum kh̄un̄mag “ayoo keena” ap̄yaan.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anum:

—Chi m̄u d̄ūi n̄rr̄um woun chan ag na ichd̄eu parhooba nem waaujerrjā agtha kh̄īrju n̄rr̄aju aai khaba sim. Irua magju kh̄īrju chir̄um chan, pōd Êwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anum.

## 10

### *Jesuu emkhooin setenta j̄ur auwia nunumdō p̄aitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag j̄ur̄ram kh̄un̄nau Jesús d̄ūi ogd̄uba w̄en̄rraju a th̄un̄rr khur maach P̄or Jesuu ichd̄eucha ōor setenta j̄ur auwia kh̄īr s̄isied nunumdō p̄yaagpajim aajem, ich na ich n̄rr̄ajupier̄. <sup>2</sup> Mag am p̄yaagpamua magjim anum:

—Chadcha Êwandam i jaau n̄m̄n argozdō p̄om phur w̄ējōmjōta phidag p̄ōoma sim; mag simta chi jaau w̄en̄rraju kh̄un̄ chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim anum. Magua mua p̄aragan, Êwandamag jëeubat a chir̄umgui ajim anum, warag ich i jaauju kh̄un̄ khapan jōphēecha ich i jawaan p̄äimkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim anum amag:

—Èrëubaadët. Mamu pãadë ûrbat: Mua mug pãar pui chirumun, ðor khaibagkham eeta wënrgraju aawai pãaran oveja chaaindam khum nem thunum ee puakhuuipapüinjöta abarmgui ajim anum. <sup>4</sup> Pãach jua kharr èrëubaadët: phatkhon chukhu, putdijã chukhu, maimua zapatdamjã pãach bü gayam appai athaadët. Khudau ee ðor oowaijã iyüu dununüidu nuu aba dichpetat ajim anum. <sup>5</sup> Parhooba pãach wëtumpierr ðor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerduajem iek jawaanta bëejim; pãach mug di äbam degam khunau thumaa ükhakhiin üu akham” abat ajim anum. <sup>6</sup> Pãrau mag jaau wënrgrum äbmua khãijã ükham khösi ükhamun, üu peerduwia Èwandamau i auju. Mamu irua magbamun, magan Èwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i düi üu aju atarr warag pãach düipaite üu aju. <sup>7</sup> Mag pãach üu jëerpibarm degpai thachjã khöbat, dipierr thach khö wënrgraba. Mua pãrag mag chirumun, mag pãach phidkha wënrgrum gaaimua ðrau sïi pãar jãogju aawaita mag chirungui ajim anum. <sup>8</sup> Phöbör ee pãach dub wënrgrumpierr pãach jëer num aigum khunau nem deewai magumjã aba khöbat. <sup>9</sup> Maimua ichab magam phöbörpierr pãachdëu aaunaan oomam monauperat. Mag monaupüiwia amag, “Pãrau is mug oobarmun Èwandamauta pãrag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaaubat ajim anum ichab. <sup>10</sup> Mamu phöbörpierr pãachdëu jaau wënrgrum ürmapha ni amach degjã pãach öbërpiba abaawai, kaaijã ee öbërnaa, pãach bü gayam jëb wurphë wurphënaa, amach khürcha magbat: <sup>11</sup> “Pãrau Èwandam iek iseg num khai, ni pãar phöbör eem jëbdampaijã marau maach bü gaai arrbam. Mamu ya pãrau khaphu nuisim, Èwandamau pãach eejã ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pãachdëu i iseg num gaaimua.” Mag-wia èrëubaadët ajim anum. <sup>12</sup> Mamu mua pãrag mag chirum: Mag pãachdëu jaau wënrgrum gaaimua pãar isegbarm phöbör eem khunau, Èwandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khâyaujã ürucha Èwandam jua machag äwatjugui ajim anum, ich Jesuupai.

*Jesuu ich nurrarajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr  
(Mt 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich iek iseg num khunau igwia, 'jË, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim anum. jË, apdurr Betsaidapienjã agjö, Èwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Èwandamau ich juapã oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khürjug khaigbam isegwia sürkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa num khunau sürkhaajemjö sürkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag äsie khürjuwia Èwandamag jëeukhamgui ajim anum, amach khaibag chugpaamkhür. <sup>14</sup> Magua Èwandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien düi irua masiicha waupüijugui ajim anum am gaai, Tiropien düi Sidonpien khâyaujã, amachdëu ürtarra ükhaba arr gaaimua.

<sup>15</sup> Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, '¿Khan abarju? ajim anum. jË! Amaun amach thö num, amachta chi wãjãaun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaawaijã amachta chi pörnaan khaimajupii num. Mamu jãkhun chan Èwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, warag khimie durrra barkhuuipüijugui ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua mag ichdëu püiju khunag magjim anum: 'Pãar iek ürm khösi ür num khunau magan mü iekta ür num ichab. Maagwai ar pãar isegbarm khunau magan müpata iseg num. Mag amau mü iseg num khai, magan amau mü Aaijã ichab düi iseg num, ichdëuta mü pütarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai sīewian chadau khīir sīsied nunumdö wētpi jaaubaa ērēubaadējim aajem.

*Jesuu setenta pūitarr khūnn deeu bardutkhachētarr*

<sup>17</sup> Mag ērēuwia, wēnurrūn athurwia, deeu bardutkhacheeu onee magchējierram maach Pōr Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pū igwia puata maar pūijim anaa mepeenagjā öberpi jaauwain sīta magumjā aba, mepeenan öbermaajejimgui ajim anūm.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pārau mag öberpi jaauwai dōsāt jua theeg chukhu sīi jēkht phuphurg petaphūm mua khaphū chirajim. Jāguata irua mū ökhö sīerrūngui ajim anūm, ichdēu mū jua jumbaju khap. <sup>19</sup> Mua pāar jua theeg apijim, pāach garmuata mepeen dajēk amkhīir. Maagwai mūchdēu pārag nem wauipi jaau chirūm wau wēnurrūmta dōsātau pāar nemkhōrig umnaa dōjūrigjā umwīajā pāar būurjā chig abaju, mū jua theegta pāar gaai sīewai. <sup>20</sup> Mamū mag mepeenjā pāach garmuata jūmpiba nūm awīapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau pāach thārta ya ügtharm ēsap gaai phā sīsīm gaaimuan chadau pāar onee aju aai nūngui ajim anūm, ya pāach Ēwandam aarcha öberju aawai.

*Jesús onee atarr*

*(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag ich Jesuu pūitarr khūnn deeu bēewia ichig onee nem īgkhabaichēm ūrbaawai İchab ich Jesujā Ēwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Ēwandamag jēeumamua magjim anūm:

—Tata, mua pūrug ūu ajim a chirūm, pūchta chadcha ügtharm magwe nem thum mūg wējōm Pōr aawai. Mū onee chirūngui ajim anūm, öor amach khīirjug khaug thōwia nem thum khaphūm khaphūm aajem khūnaujā amach peerdaju iek khaugba arra jūr pua khīirjugdam meraa chaainjō khithēm khūnagta ūu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaudem Tata ajim anūm, pūchdēu juau am dūi magju atarr aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua jūr chi aig narr khūnagta magjim anūm: 'Nem thum mūg thunūmūn mū Ayau mūrgta deejim. Mamū ābmuaajā khaugba sim, khai agā mag Ēwandam Iewaa. Āba ich mū Ayaupaita khaphū simgui ajim anūm, chadcha mū i chaairau. Mūg nūm aig ābmuaajā khaugba sim, khai agā mū Aai. Āba mūch chi Chairaupaita mūch Aai khaphū chitūm. Bigaam khūnau khaphū aju awīajā mūchdēu jaaubarm khūnauipaita İchab i khaphū aju aai nūngui ajim anūm.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim anūm, pāach jūgūucha mū iek ūr nūm khūnn. <sup>24</sup> Cha mua nem wau chitūm pārau pāach daujāau oo nūmjō, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau reinaan dūimua amach dauācha oom iigjeejīm, mamū pōd oobajierram. Amach jūgūucha pārau ūr nūmjō ūrm iigjeejīm, mamū pōd ūrbajierram. Mamū pārau magba pāach dauācha oonaa pāach kachiucha ūr nūm. Magua mua pārag "Onee abat" a chirūngui ajim anūm.

*Samariapierrdam nem īgkhaa*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua biek āb Jesuu öor khapan thunūmūg jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu phā pūatarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem āb phiidbaadēwia sīi i imeraa pūr awaagpai irig magchējim anūm:

—Maestro, mūrug jaaubā ajim anūm. ¿Mua jāgata aju aai chirū ügtharcha öberaag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a phã sî Ëwandamau ich iek jöoingarwe Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai thürba aajê? ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chirumua magjim anam:

—Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phâtarr gaai, “Maach Pör Ëwandam sîi par iupai khaba, puch thärauchata khôsi abá” a sim; maimua Ichab, “Puch khapeenjã agjö agdaujöo kha khôsinaa daupii abá, puchjö wir aig” a phã simgui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ëera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubapüimkê ajim anam. Cha puchdêu khaphu jaau chirumjö abamí puch khapeen düijã. Pua chadcha thumaam khun düi magman, pu ügthar öbêrjugui ajim anam irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai chi charrkha chirumua sëukha ichdêu khaugba chiram awia deeu, —¿Chijã khun agãma ajim anam ma khapeen mag mua daupii aju khun?

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mu iek ürbá, mua püüg jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Woun äb Jerusalemua Jericoog khudau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitumta nem jïgmien khapan öbêrdatkhachêwia, i nemdam thum khechthugnaa, i mor gayam khajüadampa êer auwia, warag phâr wai numua chi meemjö aadeewai sîi barpuajerram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag chi meemjö jêer khêrum ee, ich ag khudau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamu ichdêu mag oo athaimaawai sîi warag agug oobamjö dichjim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Maimua ag khur nuupai awia, deeu ich ag khud eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thüarjem khun eem äb phadnaan düi phidkha numua am juag oojem. Mamu maguajã i dakha bëena, sîi eerpapet awia, warag oobamjö ich mag petajim aajem.

<sup>33-34</sup> Maimua mag warm khun êrêu dichtarr êudee agjö maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khud eepai. (Samariapien judionaan düin agdaujö jürr chikham kha khôchhaba aajeejim. Mamu maagjerrta magumjä igba,) maguan chadau ichdêu mag oobaimaawai, “Ë, ¿jãan chijãg woundamta jäg dau aphu jêer khêrum?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhou pabü olivo anam dên vinodampa wai nurrarrau bënëkha i mor mag pepethor sîsidum ee phuurkhanaa, put ee pürëuna, ich cabaai gaai athaadêjim anam, ich düi äba. Mag arrwia, öor jêerjem deg ag düi sîeimajim aajem. <sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram äspaau ya ich ma nurrumua denariodam numí chi dikhug werpuawia magjim anam: “Mag woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khôchgau cha murua phatkhon werpuabajem ür khãijã werbamun, oob khîirjum” ajim anam. “Much bëewai, chi waaurbarm thum mua deeu püüg phagchêjugui” ajim anam. Mag jaau puawia petajim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag İgkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ëwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumug jëeujim aajem:

—Pua khîirjuawai ¿chijãata mag woundam ich appai ma khitum ee kha-panaam khunau purna mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa sî: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ichdêu, —Chi mag jêer khêrum oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dênjö puch oomapham khun awia khãijã daupii abá ajim anaabá.

### *Jesuu Marta María düi oon matarr*

<sup>38</sup> Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen düi äba mamua deeu phöbördam põm khaba khitum ee barwia un äb Marta anam di aig jêerimajim aajem. <sup>39</sup> Mag Marta anam eeu María a thür sim sîejim aajem, i düi khod äbam. Mag María bëewi sîi Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ür oo sîsijim anaabá. <sup>40</sup> Magumich

Marta kharr igaau jua durrjã khaba thunaajim anam, ðor thum jãogaag ich appaimua phiejãb wauuwai. Mag ich jua durr khaba aawai Jesús aig bëewia magchëjim anam:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai üu sî, mug mü jua durr khaba thunam ee sîi Mariaau jãg pü iekha simpai ür oo sïeju? Jãg pua irig jaaubã ajim anam, mü juag oon mamkhîr.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pü jua durr khaba thunam mua khaphü chirumgui ajim anam. Ajapha ðor jãog aum khõchgau pü khîirjugan nem thumaa wauju appaita khîirju buburrkham. <sup>42</sup> Mamü sîi dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khîirjuba awiajã üu sim. Mariaau pü khâyau ajapcha abarm. Jãg sim aig irua Êwandam iek ürm khõchgauta pü juagjã ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pöd irig ürpiba jaauju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anam.

## 11

*Jesuu jãgata maadëu Êwandamag jëeju aai nü a jaautarr  
(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb Jesús ich Ayag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mag jëeu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem äbmua irig, —Señor, jãg Juanau ich dái wënnerrum khënnag Êwandamag jëeu nam jaautarrjõ, magan maragjã agjõ jaaubã ajim anam, maraujã ichab irig jëeu khaphü aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Päch Êwandamag jëeuwai magbat:

“Êwandam, püta maar Aai ügthar chirajjemü.

Püch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

Pürgta marau maach dái püchdëu ampierr apinaa püchta thumaam khünn Pörkhapim khõsi nam.

[Ügtharjã jãg püchdëu nem waupi jaau nam appai wauujemjõ, mug jëb gaaijã thum püchdëu jaau simjõta apim khõsi nam.]

<sup>3</sup> Ed ëepierr pua marag khõjudam deebarju.

Êwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapüi,

<sup>4</sup> maimua ar marau maach dái khaigba abarm khünn dái tag magum iek igba ich mag khîir okhoopäaijemjõ maar dënjã khîir okhoobapüi.

Oob pua udüraa chan maar pekau ee burppi chiram.

[Mag khâyau warag maar thü wai chirsi, phithurg chukhu dösãtau maar ichig paa aum ugua]” a jëeubat a jaaujim anam amag.

<sup>5</sup> Mag jaau dichwia jãga Êwandamag jëeju aai nam a khap amkhîir ichab amag magjim anam: ‘Khanim nemjõ pü püch khapkhünn ajapham wai chirum. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig. <sup>6</sup> “Kakë, mü aig mü khapkhünnam barbaichëmug nemdam deejujã chukhu chirawai pü aig thachdam jëeu awaan bëejim” aimaawai, <sup>7</sup> irua ierrmua jürr pürg, “Idëu mü khajapha khäaipibã. Ya mü put ee chirum; mü chaainjã ya khäidutkha thünaawai pöd mü pü aar puertdi wewaanjã mabam; pü nem ig sim pöd mua deepäibam” akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai? <sup>8</sup> Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajã chadcha irua ichdëu nem jëeu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag püaba jëjëuaju. Mag jëjëeukham, ¿jãga mag phiidüwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiidüjugui ajim anam. Mamü mag ich khapkhünnau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiidüjuun, sîi idëu ich khäaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiidüju. <sup>9</sup> Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anam agjõ Êwandamag jëeuwaijã. Magua mua päragjã püaba jëeubat a chirum. Magta püaba jëeu namun, päachdëu nem

igbarm irua deemu. Pārau i jermun, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag pāach weeu aupi jēeumun, irua pāar weeu auju. <sup>10</sup> Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, ar ōor nem jēeu paraam khunnagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdēu nem inag ig num paba jur num khunnau baaujem. Maagwai ichab chi puertdi sirbaichēm khujā weeu auwia dubpiejem.

<sup>11</sup> '¿Khaifuta mug sim aig ich chaairau thach jēeubaa mokdauta phēdeeuju khai? ¿Wa āwarr khāijā chaairau jēeubaawai āwarr deemu khāyau nemkhōrta thōo deemu khai? <sup>12</sup> Wa magba, ¿nemhāudam khāijā jēeubaawai nemhāu awia dōjūrta au deemu khai? Ni ābmuajā magbangui ajim anum. <sup>13</sup> Pāar ō ākhāraa khithēm khunnaujā pāach chainau nem jēeuwai ¿nem ajaphamjā Ighaba deeba aajē? Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anum maach Aai ūgthar chiraaajemujā agjō. Chadcha thārau ichig jēeu simugan irua ich Akhaarjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

*Ōor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sjeim aajem*  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Biek āb Jesuu woun mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sim monaau sjeim aajem. Mag bēnēu chi woun pōdjā iekhapiba sīi ichap wai sjejeeim anaabā. Mamu Jesuu chi bēn ōbeerbapūim bārre chi woun deeu iek eerdū sīsiewai iyūu aadējim anum. Mag oowi thumaam khun dauderraa naajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamu āaur khun dūi aig oo narr khunau, —Jāg Jesuun dōsātnaan pōr Beelzebū dūi bēn dōtar aawai ag juapauta jāg ōor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau jurkhūi nūrraaajemgui anaajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaa jūrr āaur khunau amach ōdegpai, “Daau chadcha irua Ēwandam juapá wai chirum khai, deemu nemjā ompaa athaju” awia irig, —Magan chadcha puchta Ēwandamau pūju aajerr chaar khai, edjā ee maadēu nem ooba aajem ompaa athā puch iekhau ajieram anum irig.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu magbaa ichdēu amau khīrju num ajapha khaphu sīerr aawai amag magjim anum:

—Pārau oowai, gobiernoo ich igar num khun jārcha thōonaa amach wir aigpai wērbupikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khut mabaju khai? ajim anum. Jōoi āb simua khāijā ich chain dūipai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai wērbukhiin, warag aaidujugu ajim anum. <sup>18</sup> Ich magta aju agjō dōsātjā. Ich khaepen dūipai wir aig wērbū numua amach ōpūpī amun, pōd ich mag jua theeg khaba sierraju, amachdēupai amach khēchmaawai. Pāar iek mag mua dōsātnaan pōr Beelzebū juapauta mepeenjā ōor mor eem jurkhūi chirum anum, <sup>19</sup> chadcha Beelzebū ag juapauta mua bēn khaigbamjā jurkhūi chitum khai, magan ar pāach eepaim khunnaujā agjō i juapauta mepeen jur wērp num. Mag numta ¿jāgwia pārau makhunnag chan būrjā magum aba nu? ajim anum. ¿Chadcha ich Ēwandamta amag magamkhīr ich juapá dee sim pāachdēu khaphu naawai khabā? Pāar iek mag chi dōsātaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anupī, magan jāg chi mā dēnjō dau daau mepeen jur wērp num khunnagchata jēeu oobat daau amau chadcha dōsāt juapauta jāg jur wērp num abarju pārag. Pāach chi mūrug mag iekha num khunnta ag eyaajā khaba iekha naabahab. <sup>20</sup> Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjā jāg jur wērp chitum. Mag mepeenjā mua jur wērp chirum gaaimua pārau magumjā pārau khaugba numgui ajim anaabā.

<sup>21</sup> Dōsātan woun āb chi jua thierrta jiernnem dūi ajap khīr khaugwia ich di thua simjōta sierrumgui ajim anum, nem jua theeg. Mag siewaita, i khāyau

jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem būurjā chig abam, ich jua ee thūnaawai.  
<sup>22</sup> Mamū āb i khāyau thethecharamua bēewi, i dāi wērbawia i pōdbapāiawain chadau, irua ich jiernem thō chirarr thum khechthug auwia i juagam nemjā jūrr ich dēnkha auju, ag dūi ichdēu ampierr aag. Magua muuta dōsāt khāai jua theeg chirawai muata ðor eem mepenjā jur wērpju aai chirum. <sup>23</sup> Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ar chi mu igar khaba sim woun ichta dōsāt igar sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag mu ipierr ðor ābamug jur phēba simuan waragta jur wērp simjō simgui ajim anum.

*Bēn ākhāar deeu ðor mor ee sēicheewai jāga aajē  
 (Mt 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> 'Bēn khaigbam ðor mor eemua jurpāiawain warp ðor chukag ee phurēu nurraajem. Mamū pōd ich sēimaju baauba abaawai khīrju sīi awia, "Deeu mūch chirajerr deg chiraimaag majugui" awia, deeu ich ag woun jurmaajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap thūapwia ābamug nem phēwia ākha thūnumjō, dijā parii ooimaajem. <sup>26</sup> Mag dijā parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khāyau khaigbacharam khūun siete jur auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjā warr ich sierr khāyau warag athuucha khaigba sisejem.

*Īrūucha onee num khūun*

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag iekha sim ee, ūai ābmua khapanag eemua irig, —Pu thaabawia ich jūd gaai pu dōpi bāautarr ūita Ēwandamau ūucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jāg khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim anum irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai jūrr ichdēu, —Jāan chadaugui ajim anum, mamū mag khāyau ar Ēwandam iek jaau num ūrwia i ipierraa num khūunta ūrūucha onee aju aai numgui ajim anum.

*Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu ðor khīr iekhatarr  
 (Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Warag ðor pōm ich aig phēududukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Īsim khūun chan warag chi ajaugjā chukhuta thūnum. Oo numjōmta waragata amachdēu nem ooba aajempata khīrpierr ompaa aupi jaau num. Mamū mua pāar ipierraa nem waubangui ajim anum. Mag khāyau Ēwandamau Jonás dūi arrjō abarm gaaimuata mūch jua theeg oop-iju. <sup>30</sup> Warrgar jōoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nīnivepienau Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjō īchab, mūch chi Ēmkhooi Iewaaujā agjō mūch iiu phūidubarm gaaimuata pārag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ēwandamauta mu pūibarm. Mamū magumjā pārau ūkhabajugui ajim anum ichdēupai. <sup>31</sup> Magua, ar īs mug jaar ðor mee num khūun Ēwandamau mug atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabā anum durrmua rey Salomón oon bēetarr ūiraujā ich ipaarmua īchab pāar khaibagta Ēwandamag īgkha thūnumju. ¿Jāgwi? Í pāar khāaijā warpmuata Ēwandamau rey Salomonag khīrjug deetarr iekha sim ūraan bēetarr aawaima. Mag khāai pāar wir aig num khūunau mu Salomón khāaijā ūrūucha chirum iekta ūrmapha num. <sup>32</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ðor i agkhabarm ed Nīnivepienaujā īchab amach ipaarmua pāar khaibagta warag Ēwandamag īgkha thūnumju. ¿Jāgwi? Jonaau Ēwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magumjā aba ūkhatarr

aawaima. Mamu is mu Jonás khāyaujā ūruucha chirumuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitumjā pārau ūkhamapha numgui ajim anum, amach khīircha.

*Maach mor gayam ōtdau*  
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag ōtdau paanaa sī ag ūr bathēu khōo sīu num ooba chitumgui ajim anum. Ōtdau paanaa ōor dau garta ausūijem, thumaam khūun dau araraa amkhīir. <sup>34</sup> Maach daun ōtdaujōta simgui ajim anum, maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anum maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa maach thāarta ajapha sim aiguin nem thum Ēwandamau khōsimjōta waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjōta num. Mamu magba agtha pāach pekau eeta numun magan pāran sīi khīichag ee jarkha jarkha numjōta numgui ajim anum. <sup>35</sup> Magua khīirjug paraa aajeet. Khīichag ee numjō numta pāach thāar ajapha num awi oob Ēwandamag pāach isegppimiet ajim anum. <sup>36</sup> Mamu pekau gaaimua khīichag ee khaba numjō num khai, magan chadcha pāar ararag char eeta num, Ēwandam dūi. Mag amun magan ōtdauā pāar khīirphee wun wai num būug numjōta numgui ajim anum, i dūi.

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr*  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich Jesús iekha ōbaadēm ee, āb Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha ūrkhaajem khūun eemua i thach khoon ēurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dūi mawia, barwia, āba phūar khōphōbaadējim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mamu mag chi Jesús ēurrtrarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ūbata thach khōbaadējim anaabā. Magbaa ich ōdegpai, "Waa, idēu maach jōoinau jaaujem khaugbamjō jua sūgbata thach khō chitabaa" ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mamu maach Pōr Jesuu mag wounau ich ōdeg mag simjā khaphu sierr aawai irig, —Mu iek ūrbā ajim anum irig. Pāar fariseonaan pāach pem aawai sīi juagam nem chi ūrum memerkhōgpaita ajapha ūkhakha aju khīirju sierrjēemgui ajim anum, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaugau awi. Mamu pāachdēu chikham nemdamjā jīgkha pāach dēnkha aunaa chikham khaibag wau num gaaimua pekau pōm num chan isegba ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeujujā khīirjuba sierrjēemgui ajim anum.

<sup>40</sup> Pāar chi khaphum khaphum aajem khūunta, ¿jāga jāg khīirjug chukhumjōta num? ajim anum. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai Ēwandamau ūrum nempai oonaa pōd pāar thāar ooba aajē, mor ee ierr siewai? ¿Nem thum ichdēupai wautarr khabā? <sup>41</sup> Nem ajapha jā ūkhakha aju khāyau, pāach khaibagta Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeubat ajim anum. Mag pāar morjā thum ajapha nem jā ūkha thūnūsimjō sīsiewain chadau arhūum khūnagjā nem deem khōsi deejū.

<sup>42</sup> Mamu jē, apdurr ajim anum pāar, fariseonaan, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khūun! Pārau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjō thum pāach di ūjārram nemjīirdam bū daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamu, jūrr wir aig pāach khapeen dūi agpierraanaa Ēwandamjā khōsi aju chan būurjā khīirjuba sierrjēemgui ajim anum. Pārau ūrcha Ēwandamta khōsi aju aai numgui ajim anaabā. Magnaan chadau pāachdēu nem dee numjā ich jāg dee wēnarraju aai numgui ajim anum ichab. <sup>43</sup> Magnaa amag, Pāran pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg weet-waijā pāachta pōrgarcha thumaam khūnag khīir jarkha juupjerram, pāachta



ajapcha num awia. Maimua kaaijã ee weetwaijã thumaam khunnau pãachig saludaa numua pãach thõ iekhapim khõsi sierrjẽemgui ajim anam, õor dakhir.

44 'JË! Pãarjã agjõ chi machnaan dãi Moiseeu phãtarr iek ajapcha ukhãajem aajem khunn. Pãrau khaphu num, maach meeun ee nawe õor aukhertarr jẽbdi ur dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajã ichiita maach aarjem aajem. Ich jãg jẽbdi õor arpiejemjõta naabahab ajim anam, pãarjã. Pãachdëu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjõ õor Êwandam dau na arpi naabahab, mamu magumta amau khaugba durrungui ajim anam.

45 Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai abmua ur oo sõi awia Jesuug magjim anam:

—Maestro, puu warm khunnag mag iekhabapaim aig, ichab maar khirpata iekhabapibahab ajim anam.

46 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anam. Mamu jë, apdurr, pãar chi machnaan aba! Pãrau charã pãachta chi khaphum awia pãachdëu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jãg num aig pãrau õor ur nem chukhum jirpupukhamjõta naabahab ajim anam. Pãach garmuan pãrau õrag nem jaauwai pãach ipierraata api num. Mamu mag num pãachdëu chan waujõjõopaijã khaba aajemgui ajim anaabã. 47 JË, magum pãar charã! Pãar jõoinauta warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnjã khëchbajieb ajim anam. Pãachdëucha khabajim, mamu pãar ya is ewagam khunn awia bũurjã khiehuupaijã khaba numgui ajim anam. Amau bẽptarr jã urjã pãar dën ajapha phunaa ooimu wau khër numua pãach iupain pãrau, “Mukhunn jõointa chadcha Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnau” aajem. 48 Mamu mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Jãg num aig pãrau, “Oobat Êwandam i jaaumien maar jõoinau khëchtarr. Mungwaijã agtha ich jãg wënrurum akhiin, maraujã agjõ khëchju num” a jaau num khabahab ajim anam. Magaagta pãar dën warag am jã urjã nem ooimu waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim anam, pãachdëu khëchbajim awia. 49 Jãgju khaphuta Êwandamau ich khirjug ee ichab magjim: “Mua pãar athee õor pũiju, mũch i jaau wënruramkhir. Mag mua jur auwia pũibarm khunn aaur khunn khëchpũiwia aaur khunn eudee sõi khoojem nem eudeemjõ êkhaju” a jaaujem warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai is ewag pawiajã chadcha pãar ich magta thunaabahab. Magua pãadë mu iek urbat ajim anam: 50 Ar warrcha mug jëb ich Êwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr khunn khëch num aig bag artarr thum, jurr ich Êwandamau pãar is ewagam khunn gaaita thupũijugui ajim anam. 51 Warrcha Abel thõotarr ed bag artarr aigmua ewagjã khieeb jõoi Zacarias khararr Aai i jëuejem deg thõo naawai artarr bagpa thum pãach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabã. Jã chan par okhoobam, ichiita Êwandamau pãrag jëueb khaba jëuejugui ajim anam. 52 Mag iekhakhagmamua, jË, apdurr ajim anam pãar, Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khunnanta! Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, Êwandam iekta ugthar dubaag athee yabmejõ sim. Mag yabmejõ simta pãachdëuta nacha garpawia bũurjã õrag jauba numgui ajim anaabã. Pãachjã dubba numta, chi dubam khõsi num khunnagjã pãrau uduur dubbiba numgui ajim anam, amach khircha.

53 Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseonaanpa i dãi meeukha phõbaadëjim aajem. Maimua warag i dãi wëtumua i thũ awaag a i aig phëeudu bẽenaa, jurrum khunnau amachdëu khaphum irig jëeuphõbaadëjim anaabã, 54 mag amachdëu jëeu num jurr ich Jesuu ipeerdu khãijã jaaubapãawai magum gaaimua chi thethem khunnag i pur deeg.

## 12

*Dichdëu nem jaaujemjô khaba jÿrr ag chaaur nem wauju khaba n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Mag n̄m ee warag ðor pöoma phêeududukhamua jÿrr chikhaman büpa khiuthugmaajeejim an̄m. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich dâicha ogduba wênurraajerr kh̄unag magjim an̄m:

—Khîir khaphu wênurrathü; oob fariseonaan bën lewadurajô sim pãach gaai durbapimiet. Mua mag chir̄m aiguin pãrag, “Oob amjô chikhama khîir aawaipaita chadam iekjô iekhanaa pãach ap aadeewai jÿrr pãachdëu jaaujemjô khaba nem waumiet” a chir̄mugui ajim an̄m. Pãrau am igar phÿrrbam̄n, pãach gaai durbabaadeewai sîi amjô n̄uisijugui ajim an̄m amag. <sup>2</sup> M̄ug jêb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khâijã m̄ug atag paawai sîi ich mag sîsiwia khîir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khâijã ich mag khaugba sîsibajugui ajim an̄m. <sup>3</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua pãrag mag chir̄mugui ajim an̄m: Ar pãrau pãach appai meraa iekhabarm iek m̄ug atag paawai jÿrr thumaam kh̄unau khakhapdô ajugui ajim an̄m. Maimua agjô khaugbaju awia puertdi khâijã ajap phâarkhanaa ó sausau iekhatarr iekjã thumaam kh̄un jÿg daar jÿrr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Khaita ökhöaju aai n̄*  
(Mt 10:26-31)

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ïchab ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, ar sîi m̄ug amach wir aig chikhama kheechem kh̄un oob ögkhamiet ajim an̄m. Amau pãar chi ïr̄m̄n chadcha khêchpüiwiajã pãar akhaar chan pöd thö aubamgui ajim an̄m. <sup>5</sup> Mam̄ ïchab mua pãrag jaaukhim, khaita pãrau ökhöaju aai n̄: Êwandamta ökhö abat ajim an̄m. Jãan chad nem jua theeg sim, pãar thöowia pãar akhaarjã khîmie durr barpÿyaag a jaaumajim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Pãrau oowai phatkondam pöm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco pÿr auba aajê? Erraam gaai mag am pÿrpüimaajeeb mam̄, ich Êwandamau chan am chigjã aba, ajaphata oo phê wai sîejem. <sup>7</sup> Maagwai oob khîirjumiet ajim an̄m. Pãar charã nemchaain khâyaujã ïr̄m̄cha irua iigem. Mag pãachta nemchaain khâyaujã ajapcha n̄m gaaimua, pãar pörbü maadëu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjã irua thum khaph̄ wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Meerba Jesús dën am̄n ichdëujã amjã i dënëuaju*  
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim an̄m: 'Ar ðrau ichig jëuawai ich imeerba m̄ iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, m̄ug m̄ach chi Êmkhooi Iewaujã ïchab ügthar Êwandam chognaan th̄n̄m dakhîir, “Jãan chadcha m̄ garm̄” ajugui ajim an̄m. <sup>9</sup> Mam̄ ar ðrau ichig jëuawai khâijã, “M̄ chan i igarm̄ khabam” a sim wounan, muajã ïchab ügthar Êwandam chognaan th̄n̄m dakhîir ich khîircha, “Jã chan m̄ dën khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄m” ajugui ajim anaabã.

<sup>10</sup> Amach m̄ug jêb gaai n̄weran amau m̄ach chi Êmkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajã amach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jëebaawai üu chugpaapüju. Mam̄ pekau äb simgui ajim an̄m, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chit̄m oo n̄mta warag mepeer gaai th̄ n̄m̄. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau bünrjã khîir okhoobamgui ajim an̄m, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. <sup>11</sup> Pãachdëu m̄ iek ükha n̄m gaaimua ðrau pãach p̄r auwia, pãar khîir sëukha iekhaag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem kh̄un aarjã arrwai, oob “Jãgata mua

iekhaagau?” wa p̄chig iekhabaawai, “¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?” a kh̄irjumiet. <sup>12</sup> Ya p̄ar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandam Akharauchata p̄rag kh̄irjug deejugui ajim an̄am, kh̄irjug khaph̄n iekhamamkh̄ir.

*Phatkhon paraamta kh̄irjug meraa chirarr*

<sup>13</sup> Jesús mag ijējēbkh̄am ee, ābmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, m̄a naamug jigpi jaaubá ajim an̄am, m̄a aai juagam nem p̄atarr eem m̄arug agjō j̄arrcha deemkh̄ir.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaú p̄r̄ug jaauwai, muata maḡm nemjā chi thethem kh̄un dēnjō jigpi jaauju aai chir̄am ajī? ajim an̄am.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua ĩchab thum aig narr kh̄unagpa magjim an̄am:

—Kh̄irjug paraa aajeet. Oob p̄rau s̄i nem kh̄ir thum paarpaju appaita kh̄irjumiet ajim an̄am. P̄rau nem thum wai naawia kh̄aijā p̄ar ēu meebangui ajim an̄am.

<sup>16</sup> Mag jaaup̄p̄uigmamua ĩchab amag m̄ug nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun āb phatkhon paraam sierrau nem j̄irjim aajem. Mag ich nem j̄irtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi ākhaajem di d̄urr khaba th̄naajim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai kh̄irju oo s̄i awia ich wir aigpai, “¿Mua j̄agata abarkhiina?” ajim an̄am, “ya m̄ug m̄a nem ākhaajem dijā ph̄eu th̄n̄am.”

<sup>18</sup> Mag kh̄irju oo s̄i awiata, “Āa” ajim an̄am ich appai. “J̄agan mua m̄uch khōju nem ākhaajem di j̄ag th̄n̄am thu w̄erpp̄uīwia deemta j̄urr nem dapag ěukha aujugui” ajim an̄am, “khoojem nemjā thum d̄urr awia juagam nempa thum āba d̄urr amkh̄ir. <sup>19</sup> Ya mag ēu aaipagkhanaa āba paa th̄n̄aisiewain chadau s̄i āño khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khō chirsijugui” ajim an̄am. Maimua, “j̄ō! Magbaawain chad m̄ug woun s̄i degpai jua ūinaa, m̄uchd̄eu khōm aig thachjā khōnaa, dōdōjōjā biwaa dōbaadee s̄i onee ajugui” ajim an̄am, ichd̄epai ichig.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua chadcha mag ichd̄eu kh̄irju sierrjō di dapag ěukhanaa ag ee thum āba paa s̄isiewai j̄urr Ēwandamau irig magjim an̄am: “Kh̄irjug chukdam, nau ĩsim edaar p̄a meejugui” ajim an̄am. “Mag p̄a meebaadeewai, p̄a nem j̄ag th̄n̄am paarpaag p̄a phithurg wautarr ¿j̄āga aagauma?” ajim an̄am. “Par p̄a phithur awia pua tag oobangui” ajim an̄am Ēwandamau.

<sup>21</sup> Mag nem ĩgkhaa ĩgkha ōp̄uīwia j̄urr aig narr kh̄unagta, 'Ich j̄agta aajemgui ajim an̄am ĩchab, ar s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gaap̄ai phatkhon p̄om paarpawia, nem kh̄ir thum paraanaa, s̄i Ēwandamag oobamjōo aajem kh̄un.

*Khani khōju wa khani j̄ujaju kh̄irjupiba jaatarr*

(Mt 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Maimua mag ich d̄ūicha ogd̄uba w̄en̄urraajerr kh̄unagta, 'Mua p̄rag jaaukhingui ajim an̄am: Oob p̄rau “¿khani khōjuuta maach m̄ug n̄ama?” awia ōkh̄irjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khaj̄ujā chukhu n̄am, “¿khani j̄ujajuuta m̄ug n̄ama?” a kh̄aijā kh̄irjumiet ajim an̄am. <sup>23</sup> P̄arta nem khoojem nem kh̄ayaujā ajapchanaa khaj̄ua kh̄ayaujā ūr̄ucha balee sisid̄angui ajim an̄am, Ēwandam dau na. J̄ag ichd̄eu p̄ar ompaatarrjō, p̄rau nem ig n̄amjā irua deebajup. <sup>24</sup> P̄adē kh̄irjubat ajim an̄am, kuerrb j̄āga naajē. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khōju ākhaagjā di chukhu naab mam̄n, am augch̄eba aajemgui ajim an̄am, ich Ēwandamauta amag phathau deejewai. Maḡm p̄ar chará nemchaain kh̄ayaujā ajapcha naawai, ¿j̄āga irua p̄rag ooba abarju? <sup>25</sup> Oob atcha p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄amta kh̄irju n̄am amiet ajim anaabá. Mag p̄rau p̄achd̄eu khōsimta ig n̄am akhiinjā, ¿khaúta m̄ug n̄am aig

mag ichdëu khîirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ür oradam âbpai khâijâ ich iupiju aai sî? ajim anum. <sup>26</sup> Pârau jâg phithur khabam nemdampaijâ pôdba num, çkhanthee warag pâachdëu nem ig numjâ pôdba numta warag âba aata khîirju num aju aai nu? ajim anum. <sup>27</sup> Pädë ar pamaardam ooihm thunaajem khîirjubat. Am îchab büürjâ phidkhajâ phidkhaba, ni amach khajûa jûaju khîirjuwia kha êkha numjâ aba aajem. Mag naab mamu iwiir âbmuajâ am düi barba aajemgui ajim anum, ooiimg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujâ phatkhon põm paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa aajer-raujâ pamaardam ooiimgjõ chan pöd khajûa jûaba aajeejimgui ajim anum. <sup>28</sup> Pamaar jâg ooiimu thunum edau wumbaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sîi khunijemjâ Êwandamau jâg ooiimu wai sîjemta, çjâgwia pâr pamaar khâyaujâ ürucha balee numua nem jëeu numta irua deeba abarju? çWa pâachdëu jëeu numjâ pöd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anaabâ. <sup>29</sup> Pâach thach khõ num düi dôdõjõ dôju chan oob pârau atcha khîirjumiet ajim anum. Wa jâga pâachdëu nem ig num paarpajujâ oob khîirjumiet. <sup>30</sup> Pârau khaphu numgui ajim anum, õor thum Êwandam iek ukhabam khunnta magam nem khîirju phõbaadëmjâ ruaba sierrjëm. Mamu pâr Aai Êwandamau pârau nem ig numjâ thum khaphu siewai pâr chan warm khunjõ magju khaba numgui ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Mag khâyau warag Êwandam ipierraa ajuuta khîirjubat. Pârau chadcha magmun, tagam nem pâachdëu igbarmjâ irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

### *Ûgthar augchëba naaimaag (Mt 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Pâr chi mu bü ogduba wënrnum khunan chadcha khapan khaba durrum. Mamu khapanag ee pâach appai khapan khaba num awia oob nem õkhõ wënrnriet ajim anum. Pârau maach Aai ipierraa amun, irua ich durr pâr phë arr num ora pâr düi nem ajapha aju. <sup>33</sup> Pâach nem wai num përkhumamua chi phatkhon aphum khun oomampier jigpetat ajim anum. Magbaawai pârau ùgtharm phatkhon jëeuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anum. Nem ajapham pârau mag wai nuisim chan büürjâ õbam. Ma mug jëb gayam phatkhon khîir khaba aawai nem jîgkhaag chi ajaphamau awiajâ pöd aubam, ni comejenaujâ ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anum. <sup>34</sup> Muig jëb gaai nuweta nem thum paraa aju khîirju khâyau, ùgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khîirju wënrnum magan chadcha pâr khîirjug âba Êwandam gaaita simgui ajim anum.

### *Jesuu ich bëeju nupi jaatarr*

<sup>35-36</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich bëeju igwia magjim aajem îchab: 'Õrau amach patrón õor jua pur num aar matarr deeu bëeju nu numua daukhana õtdau phuu nuajemjõ, pârjâ îchab ajapha khîir khaug nuisit ajim anum, mu bëeju nuawai. Mag õrau amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag nuajemjõ, mu bëejuuta nabat ajim anum. <sup>37</sup> Pârau khaphu numgui ajim anum, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón nu num khunan onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nu num oobaicheewai, ichta jûrr chi chogkha simjõ am sîi numich, mes gaai thach thõikhawia am jâogjugui ajim anaabâ, ich garmuata. <sup>38</sup> Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjâ bëeba ni âspajuag pamjâ bëeba sim ee warag daphõkagjâ igba nu num khunan onee ajugui ajim anum, i da bëeba awiajâ ich pierrwai amach düi ajapha aju khap. <sup>39</sup> Pârau khaphu numgui ajim anum, âbmua khâijâ ich di aig nem jîgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, büürjâ khâiba warag sîi thua ëeju, udur ich nem jîgkhapiba. <sup>40</sup> Magua muan pârâgâ "Ich agjõta ajapha khîir khaug nuisit" a

chirəmguı ajim anəm. Pārau m̄ bēēju ora chan ābmuajā khaugbam. Pārau m̄ da bēebajupii n̄m ee, m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dēgōlp barchēju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau p̄atarr thum wautarr  
(Mt 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirú, wa thumaam kh̄n̄nagwa? ajim anəm.

<sup>42</sup> —Pāragpai khabamguı ajim anəm; mua mag chirəm̄n̄n p̄aach thum chi m̄ iek ükha n̄m kh̄n̄nagau. Magnaa, P̄aadē ūrbat ajim anəm: khanim nemjō patrón āb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog ābamug warm kh̄n̄n p̄orkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thum jaau p̄aabajēm. <sup>43</sup> Maimua mawi, mam s̄i awi deeu bēewi ichdēu jaau p̄arrjō phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jōoi ich chog d̄ai onee sim d̄ai chi chogjā onee abaju khai? <sup>44</sup> Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jōoirau warag ich nem thum magugta th̄s̄ēp̄ūjugui ajim anəm, ich dēnjō khap amkh̄ir. <sup>45</sup> Mam̄ magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjā ich ödegpai, “M̄ patrón chan da bēebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen j̄urr ich jua eegpaim kh̄n̄n d̄ai ichdēu ampierr anaa, nagjā ichdēu d̄om aig d̄onaa, thachjā ichdēu kh̄om aig kh̄om̄n, <sup>46</sup> chi dikhu b̄urrjā irua n̄aba sim ee bēewi mamagkham oobaichee, j̄urr ichdēu warm kh̄n̄n d̄ai aajerr kh̄āijā i gaai athuucha w̄naa, phidag eemuajā barp̄ūinaa, chi khaigbacharam kh̄n̄n d̄ai āba s̄iujugui ajim anəm. <sup>47</sup> Magua p̄aadē m̄ iek ūrbat ajim anəm: ābmua kh̄āijā ich patronau ichig nem jaau p̄atarr khaph̄ simta, dēgōlp ich oochēujā kh̄irjuba, ni b̄urrjā irua nem kh̄osim nemjā waubam̄n, mag patronau ich bēem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anəm, b̄urrjā dau aug khaugba. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anəm İchab Ēwandamau, ar ajapha w̄n̄nrraju khaph̄ n̄m̄ta nem khaigba waaujem kh̄n̄n gaai. <sup>48</sup> Mam̄ ābmuata khaugba aawai nem khaigba waum̄n, Ēwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mam̄, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pārau oowai ar nem d̄urr̄cha deetarrag agjō ich deetarrpierr d̄urr̄cha j̄euba aajē? ajim anəm. Mua p̄arag magkhimguı ajim anəm: Thumaam kh̄n̄nau Ēwandam athee nemdam b̄urr̄m̄ awiajā wauju aai n̄m. Ar chi ūr̄ucha wauju khaph̄ n̄m kh̄n̄nag irua ich agpierr d̄urr̄cha j̄eujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem d̄urr̄cha wauju p̄ōdba n̄m kh̄n̄nag irua agjō ich agpierr b̄uchkhunpai j̄eujemguı a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaairaujā ich dēnnaan igar khabaaju jaautarr  
(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> M̄n̄n m̄ug j̄eb gaai ðor durrum kh̄n̄n ee m̄uch iekta ph̄iak phuu w̄jōm ee ðtdau d̄urbap̄ūimjō arienta b̄ēejimgui ajim anəm, ich Jesuu. Ya mag ðtdau pa sim, mam̄ m̄uchdēu kh̄ōsi chirəm̄jō warag uu pa j̄ēerd̄maa akhiin ajapcha akhamguı ajim anəm. <sup>50</sup> Mam̄ magaagan ðor jua machgau agtha ajappa dau aug wauju waaur chirəm̄guı ajim anəm. M̄uch d̄ai ðrau magju thumaa kh̄irjubaadeewaita ökh̄irjug p̄ōoma chiraaajem; mam̄ ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim anəm. <sup>51</sup> ¿Pārau kh̄irjuawai m̄ s̄i p̄aar kh̄ōinaa bibigag chukkhu naamkh̄irta b̄ēej? P̄aar magamkh̄ir khabajim. M̄ug m̄ b̄ēetarran m̄ug m̄uchdēu Ēwandam iek ðrag jaau chit̄m̄ gaaimua ðor kh̄irjug aaip̄hur warag chaaur kh̄irju n̄rrj̄ē amkh̄irjōta b̄ēejimgui ajim anəm. <sup>52</sup> Mua mag chirəm̄n̄n, m̄ug mua jaau chit̄m̄ gaaimua ābam deg kh̄āijā cinco naajem khai, ðor th̄ārrjupam kh̄n̄nau j̄urr numiim kh̄n̄nau m̄ iek ükha durrum kh̄n̄n ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chirəm̄guı ajim anəm. Wa magbam khai, j̄urr

numpaim khannau khāijā thārjupam khannau khīirjug ajapham wai durrum khann igar khaba wēnarrajugui a jaaumajim anaabá. <sup>53</sup> Magphōbaadeewai chi ayau ma iek ukham khōsi ukha sim ee, jūrr chi chaairau ma iek ukhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Hainjā agjō, chi ādau ma iek ukham khōsi ukha sim ee, jūrr chi khaau būurjā ma iek ukhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, chi phaaühānau ma iekdam ich āigog jaau khitaawai, jūrr chi āigou ich phaaühān ichaur ajugui ajim anam, ma iek ukhamaaugau.

*¿Khani khaphu aju aai naajī Jesuu nem wau nurrum oowi?  
(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Maimua ōor khapan ichab aig narr aawai amagjā magjim anam: 'Edu duubjem garta edjā khībaadeewai, "Nosegan urum" aajem pārau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim anam. <sup>55</sup> Maimua ar phū khāijā dokhēu garmua phua thūnūisiewai, "Edu pechag wūuju aawai" aajem pāar iek; magum ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheuejemgui ajim anam. <sup>56</sup> Pārau magumjā khaug ahau aajemta, ¿jāgwia īs pārau pāach daúa mua nem wau chitam oo numjā pōd khaug auba nū ajim anam, ma chadcha ich Ēwandamau pāiju jaaujerr chaarkha chirum?

*Jāga aju aai nū dich khapeen dūi iekkhōr aawai  
(Mt 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, '¿jāgwia pārau pāach wir aigpai pāach Ēwandam na khaigba nūm khaug auwia pōd "Maran chadcha khaigba nūm" aba nū? ajim anam. <sup>58</sup> Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Ābmua khāijā leinaanag pū khaibag waumkhīir puch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe i dūi ajapha iyū awi khōinaa nūisit a chirumgui ajim anam. Magbamūn chi thethemnaanag guardianaanag pū pūr deebaawai jūrr makhannau pū cárcel deg pūibajup ajim anam. <sup>59</sup> Cha ma iekha chirum iekhau ya pūta amau mag phāar athamūn, pathkhon gaaimua arr khai, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagpūibam aigjā amau pū ōbeerpūibajugui ajim anam. Mua mag chirumūn, pāach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaariju aai nūwe chugpaaripiwi i dūi khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabat a chirumūguui ajim anam.

## 13

*Dich khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaari jēubam chan peerdubam*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag ed gaai ichab āaur khann ich Jesús sim aig bēewi irig nem īgkha naaichējim aajem. Mag īgkhamamua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jēuejem deg nemchaain khēchwia phaa nūmua agua Ēwandamag amach khaibag chugpaari jēue naajimgui ajim anam. Am mag Ēwandamag jēue durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaan bēewia sīi am khēchpūichējim aajemgui a jaau naaichējim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ichig jaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau khīirjuawai, mag Pilato soldaanau dau augjā chukhu khēchpūitarr khann warm khann agjō Galileapienkha thūnūm khāyaujā atcha khaibag pōm sīsīd aawaita mag am khēchpūijim khai? ajim anam jūrr amag. <sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamū mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Pārauta chadcha pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaari jēubam chan pāachjā dūi khēchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha. <sup>4</sup> ¿Wa pārau khīirjuawai, ar thūrrdō Siloé aajem igaau di pōm sīerr burrwai ōor dieciocho khēchtarr khannūta tagam khann Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajem khann khāyaujā iekkhōr pōmaacha naajīwa ajim anam, Ēwandam dau na? <sup>5</sup> Mag amach appaita Ēwandam dakhīir iekkhōr

pömaacha narr gaaimuajã khabajimgui ajim anam, deeu ichdëupai. Êwandam dakhïran thum ich agjõ thunam, nem khaibag. Pãrauã ïchab pãach khaibag thumaa khïirjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëebam chan pãach thum ni ãbjã peerdubamgui ajim anaabã.

*Igo chëba sierrarr ag nem ïgkhaa*

<sup>6</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai mag nem ïgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ãbmua ich uvadó ee nemjõ igo anam jïir wai sïejim aajem. Khãai ãb jõm khõchag aadeewai aar oon majim anam. Mamu mag oon maawai büürjã chëba sïi ë meuu dunaajim anaabã. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai di aig pachëwia magjim anam, chi nemjïir jaarjemug: "Igo jõm khõchgau año thãrjup pam sïi aar oo khurrkha chirum; mamu chëba sierraawai gaai oimaba aajem. Jãgan jãg sïpí warag thubapüi" ajim anam. "Magba par chëbam jãg sïejemgui" ajim anam. <sup>8</sup> Magbaawai, "Patrõn jõoi, magan idëu año ãb oo athã" ajim anam, chi nemjïir bü phawajem wounau. "Jãg sim khai, mua warag ag bükhurr wa phuurdëpüinaa phuichichagau i bü khuajugui" ajim anam, "chëmkhïir. <sup>9</sup> Mag bü khuabaawai chëmun üuma" ajim anam. "Mamu mag bü kua namjã ich magpai chëba abarmun magan chadau thupüijugui" ajim anam, chi bü jaarjemua.

*Jua ïi nam edcha Jesuu ïïi ãb monaautarr*

<sup>10</sup> Biek ãb jua ïi nam ed Jesuu Êwandam iek jaau sïejim aajem, judionaan ãba biirdëwia Êwandam iek jaaujem deg. <sup>11</sup> Maig ïïi ãb sïejim aajem. Mag ïïi mor machpawia dieciocho años sïi jã burëu khitaajeejim anaabã, bën khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pöd büürjã phõ khajapha thurrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim anam. <sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thür aunaa irig, <sup>13</sup> "Mua pu monaaukhim" anaa, i ür jua ausubarm burre phõ thurrkha khajappha oo dunaisijim anaabã, monakkha. Mag ich monaaubapãaiwai onegau Êwandamag, "Êwandam, ïsin chadau pua mu üuta abarm. Pujõ jua theegkham chan mug jëb gaai chukhum. Üu abarmgui" ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu magbaawai mag amach ãba biirdë nam ag degam chi pörkha sierr Jesús dãi meeukhabaadëwia jurr khïir mor chigpai õragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai namgui ajim anam. Mag seis diam een chadau pãadëu bëewia pãach monaauipat ajim anam. Mamu oob mug sïi jua ïi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawaita maach Pör Jesuu irig magjim anaabã:

—Woun sëunem, ïkhantheeta pu mag chitãma? ajim anam. Pãar mag jua ïïijem ed büürjã phidkhaba aajem anamta, ïkhan jãgwia pãrau pãach cabaai wa phak khãijã dö döpien phë arrjëma? Jãg nam chan magan phidkha nam khabahab? ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Pãrau pãach nemchaainjã mag dö döpi khurrkha namta, ïkhan jãgwia mug ïïi ïchab warrgar jõoi Abrãn khararrau ükhaajerr ag Êwandam gaai ükha simta pöd i monaauju khaba sï, jua ïïijem ed awia? Jãg sim aig ijã ïchab dieciocho años meperau i purnaa õ jü wai simjõ simta ëerpüi nam khabahab ajim anam, jãg bënëu i ogdëpüimkhïir.

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu mag amach õbeerbapüim ürwia i oomapha aajem khun thum chigaa aphõbaadëjim anaabã, amachta. Mag am chigaa nam ee, tagam khun thum aig narr khunau amach daüa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo nam gaaimua onee nam iekhau Êwandamag, "Üu chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm Êwandam; ag na marau mugjõ chan nem ooba aajemgui" a iekha naajim aajem.

*Mostaza dën nem ïgkhaadam**(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ïchab magjim anam ich Jesuu: '¿Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam. <sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Mūg Ēwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich nemjūr ee jūrjemjōta sierrum. Ichta nemjūr daudam thumaam khun khāyaujā būruucha khitum. Mamu mag khitumun nem bāau khaphí bāauwia sīi pabū pōm ādēe dunisiejemgui ajim anam. Mag ādēe dunisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam euphōbaadeejem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam ïchab mūg Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā. Mūgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ukha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidubapāaiwai, ōor khapankham khunau ukhajugui ajim anam.

*Levadura dën nem ïgkhaadam**(Mt 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua deeu ichdēupai amag, 'Pārau khīrjuawai ¿jāga sim abarí Ēwandamau ich iek aaidupi num, maimua jūr khan dūita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> Ich iū aawai ich iek aaidupi numun, un ābmua arin durrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjōta sierrumgui ajim anam. Levadura būru pūitarrjā maadēu aaidumam chan ooba aajem; mamu mag simuan arin thum urpi aaujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam ïchab Ēwandam iek mūg mua jaau chitumjā. Mūgwaiwe chan ōor pōm mūg wējōm ee agtha pōmcha aaiduba sim. Mamu mūg atagta durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khunau ūrab khaba ūrjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuucha.

*Ēgthar maajem khudan phrki khitam aajem**(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau nūrraajeejim aajem phōbōrpierr, didam khapan khaba dūnūnidum eem magwe ich nūrrampierr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem. <sup>23</sup> I mag nūrrum ee ābmua irig, —Señor, ¿ēgthar ōbērju khunanta khapanaacha nu wa okhooju khunanta khapanaacha nuwa? ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, <sup>24</sup> —Ēgthar ōbēraagan, puertdidam būru khitam ee dubaagpamjōta aajemgui ajim anam. Muan pāragan, mag puertdidam phrki khitam eeta dubju ēkhabat a chirum. Mūg atag ōor pōm ag ee dubam khōsi ajup mamu, mag thunum khun eem ābjā pōd dubbajugui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Pārau dubaag ēkhawiajā ya chi dikhu jōoyau phāarbarpūim chan, par pārau daaugajarmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiajā, jūr ierrua irua pārag, “¿Pār jamaam khunnauma? Pār chan mu aigum khun khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai. <sup>26</sup> Magbaawai pāach weeu aumkhūr, pārau irig magjurau: “¿Pua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pu dūi āba thach khoojerr khun khabahab. Pu khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phōbōr ee

Ēwandam i jaauba aajeejieb” aju irig. <sup>27</sup> Mamu magbaawai irua ïchab pārag magju: “Ya mua pārag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag pār khaugbam. Pāach sīi nem khaigbam appai wau wēnūrraajerr khap, pādēu warag pāachta mu aig-mua chawag ērēubaadēt” a iekhajugui ajim anam, Ēwandamau pārag. <sup>28</sup> Pārau oowai chadcha pāach daaugajārpai thubagkha nūisim oobaawai, pārau icha-raucha sereeu ōo thunumua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadēphumua, pārau oojugui ajim anam: jōoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaujerr khun ich dūi āba i bigaau onee ohoodō num. Maagwai



pāachta khōinaa am mag onee n̄mjō i d̄ai wēn̄rraju aajerr kh̄n̄nta p̄ran ich mag iseg n̄sim iekhaugui ajim an̄m. <sup>29</sup> Maigta p̄ar kh̄ir machag ajugui ajim an̄m, p̄ach pōd dubba n̄m daar durrierram kh̄n̄npata dub th̄n̄m oowia. Maig th̄naaju: edau ōbeerjem garm kh̄n̄n, edau duubjem garm kh̄n̄n maimua deum durram kh̄n̄npa bēemawia Ēwandam d̄ai āba onee thach khoog ohood aphōbaadējugui ajim an̄m. <sup>30</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ōor i agkhabaadēm ed ar m̄g jēb gaai aawai amachta warm kh̄n̄n kh̄aijā ajapcha n̄m aajem kh̄n̄nta khapan khabacha ōb̄erju. Mag kh̄yau ar chikhamnau serbiibag ph̄ejem kh̄n̄nta khapanaacha Ēwandam sim aar ōb̄erjugui ajim an̄m, ich Jesuu.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phōbōr āp̄ertarr  
(Mt 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Ich mag edcha Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄āpitarr ajapcha n̄rkhaajem kh̄n̄n Jesús aig bēewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu p̄ thōop̄aig ēkha sim. P̄chta m̄igmua jōpkhaa igbaad aichējierram an̄m.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag magjim an̄m:

—Ērēbaadēwi irig, “Ich iphithur idēu mag sim; m̄g ed gayan m̄n̄n ichiita ich m̄g ōor mor ee bēn khaigbampa j̄r wērpnaa ich m̄g ōor monaau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim an̄m, m̄ imeerba. Magnaa ĭchab, Ya m̄ phidag ōim̄m pamam; <sup>33</sup> mag agtha ōba s̄ewai ich m̄g m̄ch phidag ōp̄ūibam aarjā ogd̄aba jaau chit̄mua Ēwandam i jaaujem kh̄chmien phōbōr ee barjugui ajim an̄m, Jerusalén. j̄āga mag m̄ajā ĭchab Ēwandam i jaaumieta Jerusalén phōbōr chaur amau m̄ thōobarjugui! ajim anaabá.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua Jerusalenpianta warag āp̄erwia magjim an̄m: ’ĭĒ! ĭAay, Jerusalenpien! P̄raun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkh̄ir chogp̄ūi n̄m kh̄n̄njā kha khōchkhaba, p̄rau warag mokoujā am bar wai n̄mua kh̄chp̄ūimaajemgui ajim an̄m. Biek khapan mua p̄rag jaaujeejim, āth̄ar n̄irau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar th̄a wai juupjemjō, p̄ar th̄a wai chitaag. Mam̄ magtarrjā p̄achdēuta b̄urjā mag khōchkhabajerramgui ajim an̄m. <sup>35</sup> Jāgtarrau nau p̄rau oomaa abarjugui ajim an̄m. Nau m̄ m̄g chit̄n̄ awia petaawai Ēwandamau s̄i di pariim ee wouchnaan ph̄erp̄abaajemjōta th̄bagkha n̄isijugui ajim an̄m, p̄ran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag p̄rau m̄ oobamgui ajim an̄m. P̄rau m̄ oōjuun, āba ya p̄achdēucha deeu m̄ urum oowia, “Ūchata Ēwandam, pua p̄ch j̄rr p̄ch Chaaita maar athee Reikha p̄ūibarm” an̄m aigta p̄rau deeu m̄ oōjugui ajim an̄m.

## 14

*Jesuu woun āb kha ōōodō khit̄m monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Kh̄ai āb fariseonaan eem āb ĭchab chi pōrkha simua Jesús ēurrjim aajem, ich di aar i d̄ai āba thach khoog. Mag ed s̄i jua ūijem ed arr aawai amachdēun āba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu dēgōlp mag pōd b̄urjā nem wauju khabam edta b̄ur kh̄aijā jua peerth̄n̄ nem waubaawai maḡm gaaimua i imeraa p̄r awaag. <sup>2</sup> Mag am thach khō n̄m aig bēewi s̄ejim aajem ĭchab, woun āb kha ōōodō khit̄m. <sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawai warag iȳn̄ n̄mua Jesuu chi machnaanag j̄eunaa ĭchab chi fariseonaanagjā j̄eumamua, —ĭP̄rau oowai m̄g jua ūi n̄m ed ōor mor masim kh̄n̄n monaaju aai s̄i, wa monaaju aai khaba siwi? ajim an̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu mag amachig Jesuu jëeubarm ür numjä ni äbmuajä jüu abajierram anaabá. Mag amachig khabamjö warag khíuu abaawai mag chi kha öödö khítum ich aig thürnaa, i gaai pərbaawai monaaupüiwia, irig, —Pü maju aai chirumgui ajim anam. <sup>5</sup> Maimua jürr ich düi äba thach khoog aig narr khünnag magjim anam:

—Päär cabaai khäijä wa päar phak khäijä jëbdeg burrwia pöd ich ap öberba sísim oobaawai, ¿khaüta ag burre mawia ich nemchaai jëu aubaju khai ajim anam, sïi jua üüjem ed awia?

<sup>6</sup> Mamu ich iek ükhamkhür par irua mag jëu ohookhamjä ni äbmuajä i iek ükhabajim anaabá.

### *Jua pərtarr phiesta ee thürkhüütarr khünn*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu oowai, jürram khünnau amachig jaauba num ee amachdëuta sie ajapcharam jur auna nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thürkhüüpüiwia bëetarr khünnag magjim anam, am wawimaua:

<sup>8</sup>—Dëgölp äbmua khäijä ich jua pər num phiesta ee päach thür aauwai, oob päach khírau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa päachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anam. Magbam eeu mag sie päach khäyau chi thethem khünn athee wai num gaai khäijä päach jupdukham. <sup>9</sup> Mag päachta sie ajapcharam gaai ohood num aig, chi jua pər chirum wounau bëewi pärag “Phiidtkhabat, mug sie deem khünn atheemu” aicheewai, eeu dëgölp päar khür naauwia jürr öor ëugarcha khür naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anam, tagam khünn dakhür. <sup>10</sup> Magju khäai äbmua khäijä ich jua pər num phiesta ee päach thür aauwai päachta warm khünn ëugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Päär mam ohoodö num oobaawai, chi jua pər chirum wounau pärag, “Keena, jürr mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu päachta warm khünn na ohoodö aimaju. <sup>11</sup> Mag, pärag mag chirumun, ar amach thöwia chikham düi athuucha aajem khünta jürr mug atag paawai am Ëwandamag chaigpa oo sísidü aju. Maimua ar mag amach düi athuu num khünn ichaaurjä magam aba sïi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khünta jürr mug atag paawai Ëwandamau warm khünn khäyaujä ürpai apiju ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ich thach khömkhür thürtarrag magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘Deeu puch phiejäb dürrcha wauwia thach khömkhür öor thürwai oob sïi puch kharphünn appai thürkhuyam ajim anam, ni puch khodnaan, ni sïi thür khodpaim khünn appaijä thürba, ni sïi phatkhon paraam khünn puch düi äba di dakha naajem khünn appaijä oob thürkhuyam. Pua magam khünta khürjuwia thürkhümmun, magan amaujä agjö wauwia pü thür athaawai deeu püreg phagbarmjöta aju. <sup>13</sup> Magju khäai puch phiejäb pöm waupüiwia thach khoog öor thürwai dau arphümm khünn damta thürbá ajim anam: ar bü bisi wa juadam khäijä bisi khithëem khünn, ar khu thüüiba thüüiba khithëem khünn, wa ar dau khísu khithëem khünn khäijä. <sup>14</sup> Pua mag khithëem khünn düita magmun, amau chadcha pü düi pöd agjö abaju, mamu magtarr paar Ëwandamauta jürr pü onee apiju. Ar i iek ükha durrumua khëchtarr khünn deeu iü phiidü num jaar, magtarr jürran ichdëuta püreg phagjugui a jaumajim aajem.

### *Ëwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha onee aju (Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag Jesús iyüu sim ürwia, äb i düi äba thach khö sierrau irig, —Ëgthar pawiajä ich mug cha maach numjö Ëwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anam.

16 Ichig magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —Mua p̄rag nem İgkhakhimgui ajim an̄m. Magnaa, J̄ooi āb s̄iejim aajemgui ajim an̄m. Mag j̄ooirau ḡor kha-pankham kh̄n̄nag jaau wai s̄iejim aajem, ichd̄eu phieĵāb p̄om waubap̄aiwai makh̄n̄n thum ich aig thach khoon b̄eemkh̄iir. 17 Maimua chadcha phieĵāb wauwia, ya thach kh̄oju ed aadeewai, chi patr̄on j̄ooirau ich chog p̄aijim aajem, ich d̄ui iekhatarr kh̄n̄n aar jaaubaimaawai thach khoon b̄eemamkh̄iir. 18 Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampier̄ b̄eemaugau, j̄ürr pogkha jaumaajeejim aajem, chi b̄eju arr kh̄n̄nau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigumua magjim an̄m: “Chaig ewaa j̄ēb p̄er autarr oon maju chiraawai m̄u p̄od mabam; id̄eu ēudeem athee kh̄ertarrau” ajim an̄m. 19 Maimua ābakhai aar jaaubaimaawai maguajā agj̄o, “M̄u p̄od mabam, phak emkhooin diez eeu p̄erka autarr phidag ee wai j̄eraan ph̄e arrju aawai. J̄āgba akhiin chadau m̄u makhamgui” ajim an̄m. 20 Ich mag jajawagmamua ēudeecharam aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim an̄m: “M̄u maju aĵieb mam̄, m̄uch ūi d̄ui ewaa pa chiraawai p̄od mabajugui” ajim an̄m. 21 Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai b̄eewi ichig warm kh̄n̄nau jaaumarrj̄oo j̄ürr ich patronag jaauch̄ejim aajem. Mag ūrbaawai j̄ooi kh̄iir machag th̄n̄mua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Peta” ajim an̄m, “deeu. Maimua j̄ōpkhar j̄ürr kaaijā ee ar dau aph̄n̄ khith̄eem kh̄n̄n ph̄e aipid̄u ajim an̄m: ar b̄u bisi wa juadam kh̄āijā bisi khith̄eem kh̄n̄n, khu th̄ūiiba th̄ūiiba khith̄eem kh̄n̄n, maimua ar dau kh̄īsu khith̄eem kh̄n̄n pa.” 22 Mag jaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichd̄eu jaaup̄aitarrj̄o awia, deeu barch̄ewia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum p̄uchd̄eu jaautarrj̄o abarm. Mam̄ magumjā agtha ḡor khapaana d̄ürraju simgui” ajim an̄m. 23 Magbaawai ich j̄ooirau deeu magjim an̄m, ich chogag: “J̄ürr ph̄ōb̄or igaaun mawia parhooba ar ich j̄āg dau aph̄n̄ khith̄eem kh̄n̄n thum p̄uchd̄eu oomam ph̄e aipid̄u” ajim an̄m, “warre ḡrau di d̄ürrkhaba s̄iwaag. Puch iek ūkhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua ichiita mua am m̄uch d̄ui thach kh̄ōmkh̄iirta th̄ärkh̄ui chir̄am abā” ajim an̄m. 24 Ya maad̄eu khaph̄n̄ n̄m, ar nacha th̄ärwia b̄eēba arr kh̄n̄nau chan amau b̄ūrjā m̄u thach is̄iebajugui ajim an̄m, chi nacha th̄ürtarr kh̄n̄n igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba n̄m chan p̄od Jesús khapeenaju khaba n̄m (Mt 10:37-38)*

25 Mag Jesús mam d̄ui i ēudee ḡor p̄ooma w̄etmajim aajem. Mag ich ēudee w̄etum kh̄n̄nag magjim an̄m:

26 —Ābmua kh̄āijā m̄u d̄ui ogd̄aba n̄rraju kh̄iirju simta kh̄ūchpaijā ich d̄ennaan kha ogd̄umapha wa ich ūi, ich chaain, ich khodnaan kh̄āijā ogd̄umaphanaa ich dau aph̄n̄aju kh̄āijā kh̄iirju sim chan, p̄od m̄u d̄ui khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim an̄m. 27 Ar chi m̄u d̄ui n̄rram kh̄ōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au n̄rrajujā khaph̄n̄aju aai simgui ajim an̄m, m̄u gaaimua chikhamnau ich th̄ōju khaph̄n̄ awiajā ich mag m̄u b̄u ogd̄aba n̄rraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan, parta id̄eu kh̄ōs m̄u d̄ui n̄rram ajugui ajim an̄m.

28 Magnaa amag, ’¿Chijāg wounauta ich di ēwaagpaawai nacha kh̄iirju s̄i abaju khai ajim an̄m, khan nemta ph̄e auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon kh̄āijā d̄ürr khaba abaawai p̄od nem igju thum ph̄e aubaju kh̄āijā khap aag? 29 Magjā kh̄iirjubanaa, eeu d̄ēḡolp di ēuju aad̄ewia, dib̄u appai kh̄āijā jukha s̄iūwia, p̄od ēu auba ich mag werba s̄iukhiin, bigaaun kh̄n̄nau ich kh̄iircha kh̄āijā i wauwia irig. 30 “M̄ug wounaun par di ēu aubajuuta s̄i dib̄u appai j̄āg id̄eu kh̄ōs jukhabaad̄ejim” ajugui ajim an̄m. Ich j̄āg di ēwaagpaawai

khīirjuajemjōta khīirjuju aai simgui ajim anam mu dāi nerrraagjā, dich dau aphuu aju khaphu simjā magam igba warag magam āwat nerrraag.

<sup>31</sup> Magnaa deeam ejemplo igwia, 'Wa magbam khai, ζkhanim reita deeam agjō ichjō reikha sim dāi juurhi ee ich wērbuan maju nawe khīirju sīi abaju khai ajim anam, ajar khap aag? Irua khaphu simgui ajim anam, warmua soldaun khapanag veinte mil wai siewai ichdēu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ζirua khīirju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaun magcha khapan khaba durrum dāi warm khūun khapan thūnum aar wērbuan petaawai ichdēu pōdbaju? <sup>32</sup> Irua mag khīirjumun, agtha warm dāi thēuju nawe, warp nūwe khaug aujugui ajim anam, ichdēu pōdbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaun warm khūun aar chogpūuju, makhūunau chaigpabaimaawai wērbuju arrjā wērbuba warag khōinaa nūisieg. <sup>33</sup> Ich agjōta aajemgui ajim anam ichab mu dāi khapeerkhaagjā. Mūuta nacha pārau ūrcha khōsinaa mūg jēb gaaim nem pāachdēu khōsim thum isegbam chan, pōd mu khapeen aju khaba nūmgui ajim anaabā.

*Thakhaar nakha aadēkhiin ζkhanthee serbiiju?*

*(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Mag amach nem isegmapham khūun igwi iekhakhagmamua ichab, 'Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamugui ajim anam; mamu mag sim nakha aadēkhiin, ζkhanthee serbiiju? Pōd būurjā agua nem phōju khaba, <sup>35</sup> ni jēb phūichichag dāi waurēunaa nemjīr bū khuagjā serbiiba sīsiju. Mag serbiiba sīsiewai sīi barpūjugui ajim anaabā. Ich jāgaugui ajim anam ichab ar mu iek ūkhamaaugau amach nem khōchag thum isegba nūm khūunjā. Keena, jūg ūrūunaa cha mau jaau chirum ajapha ūrbat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

## 15

*Oveja okhootarr nem ĩghkaa*

*(Mt 18:10-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesuu jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerduajē a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dēbpaar paar nūm jēeujem khūun khapan bēe thūnaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek ūraan. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chi ajapha Ēwandamau Moiseeg iek phāpitarr ūrkhaajem khūun, maimua ag iek jāwaag athee chi machnaan dūimua Jesús igwia, —I dēn mūg wounau chan pekau pōm sīsidam khūun awiajā isegba ich jāg warag am dāi thach khō nerrraajem anaajim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu am mag iekha nūm ūrwia, mūg nem ĩghkaadam jaumamua amag magjim aajem:

<sup>4</sup> —Khanim nemjō mūg nūm aig ābmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua āb okhooabaadeewai, ζkhaiuta tagam khūun dō wajaug ee phēruawia mag okhoo khitūmdam jūraan mabaju khai? ajim anam. Keen, par maadēu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjā ookha khitūun abarju. <sup>5</sup> Maimua mag baau athaawai, ζkhaiuta sīi onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibēebaju khai? ajim anam. <sup>6</sup> Maimua di aig pachēwīajā, ζkhaiuta ich khapkhūun dāi ich di dakha naajem khūunpa thūrkhanaa, "Keen, mu onee chirum, mūch oveja okhootardam oo athaawai?" abaju khai? <sup>7</sup> Keena, ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anam ichab ūgtharjā: Ar ōor khapan amach ajaug thōwia Ēwandam dūicha wēnūrrum aajem khūun gaaimua onee aju khāyau, pekau pōmkham khūun eem āb khāijā ich khaiab isegwia Ēwandam ich thāar ee atham ed ūgtharmpeenjā onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim anam ichab.

*Phatkhon okhootarr nem ĩghkaa*

<sup>8</sup> Maimua İchab mag jaaujim aajem: 'Khanim nemjö üüi äb simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem äb khäijä okhoobaadeewai, çhijäg üüirauta büürjä ich phatkhon jurba ich mag süju khai? Par jägan irua ag büre lämpara paanaa, dijä thüapwia, nem puaba jur sîi awia, baau athajugui ajim anum. <sup>9</sup> Maimua mag baau athaawai, çhijäg üüirauta ich khapeen ich di dakra naajem khüün thürkha auwia, "Keena, İsin müün onee um, mäch phatkhondam okhoo wai üarr baau athaawai" abaju khai? ajim anum. <sup>10</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jägta ügtharjä İchab Ęwandam chognaan onee aphöbaadeejemgui ajim anum, ar woun äb khäijä ich khaibag isegwia khüirjug ajapham jurwia Ęwandam ich thäär ee atham ed.

*Ęwan phatkhon är gastaa nurrüü athurtarr ag nem İgkhaa*

<sup>11</sup> Maimua jäga Ęwandamau örau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkhüir, Jesuu mag ich aig bëetarr khüünag mag nem İgkhaajä İgkhajim aajem İchab:

—Woun jöoi äb simua chaain numi wai sĕjim aajem, emkhoodin apha. <sup>12</sup> Khäai äb chi İewaa chi Ęudeemua ich ayag, "Tata, pu meebaadeewai marau jüaju nem warre magan mürüg mäch jua ee dee chirbá" ajim anum. Magbaawai jöoirau chadcha amag jigbaadĕjim aajem, amachpierr. <sup>13</sup> Mag deetarr khur khäai khapancha khaba num ee, ichig nem deetarr thum perkhüürpüüwia ag phatkhon düi warre warp petajim aajem, deelum durr. Mamü mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdü gastaam aig phatkhon är gastaa sĕimajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sîi awia thum öbapüim ee İchab jädau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadĕm düi ya İchab jäsogau mas aadĕjim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Jäsogau ich magbaadeewai woun äb sierr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdäm khäijä ichig deemkhüir jĕeuwimajim anum. Magbaa magua irig jaaupüijim aajem, khüsnaan thüamkhüir. <sup>16</sup> Mag chadcha mawia khüsnaan thüa oo chirümua jäsooga aawai chi khüsnaanag phathau deechĕ num eemta düi khöm iigĕejim anum, chi khüsnaanau khö num düi äba, büür khäijä jäd thöo awaag. Mamü magumjä äbmuajä irig "Ya magan khöjuma" aba aajĕejim anum. <sup>17</sup> Khäai äb mag oo chirü awia thumaa khüirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anum: "İĕ! Mü aai di aar i piyonnaan büürjä khöju athee augchĕba biwaa thünum ee, mächta mäch khüir lökgau jädaüa müig mü thöo warrumgui" ajim anum. <sup>18</sup> "Müg chirabnaa mü majugui" ajim anum "mäch aai aar. Maimua bari-mawia mua irig "Tata, chadcha mua Ęwandam dakhüir pekau wauwia pu düijä khaigba abarm" aimaju. <sup>19</sup> "Mag gaaimua warranjö pu mürüg puch chaai aju khaba sim. Mürüg İewaa aju khäyau sîi mürüg puch piyón abá; mü pu athee ich mag phidkha chitaju" a iekhaimaju" khüirju athajim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ich appai iyüü oo sĕwia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sĕwe chi ayau oo athajim anum, i chaaita dau arhüü ar khitum. Magbaawai jöoi thäär äwatbajim aajem. Mag war khaphig mawia ich chaai ö phüür jöinaa khüir üü aujim aajem. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, "Tata, chadcha mua Ęwandam dakhüir pekau wauwia pu düijä khaigba abarmgui ajim anum. Mag gaaimua warranjö pu mürüg puch chaai aju khaba chirum" ajim aajem ich ayag. <sup>22</sup> Mamü chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, magumjä igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, "Mü chaai athee khajüa chi ajapcharam jurwia jüapi sübat" ajim anum. "Maimua İchab sorrtikjä jüapinaa zapatjä chi ajapham jüapibapüit. <sup>23</sup> Magwia phakdam chi ötpaam authurwia thöobapüit" ajim anum, "maach thum äba onee khö numua

phiesta wawaag. <sup>24</sup> Pārau oo nūmguī ajim anūm, mū chaai chi meem arrrta deeu iūbarmjō abarm; bēebajupii narrta deeu barbaichēm” ajim anūm. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mamū maagwai ich jōoi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee sīejim aajem. Maimua bēewia di dakha panaa ūr uraa aawai sīi karris phophookham dūi tamburrpa bubujukham gaai jemkha khodthūnūm khaug athajim anūm. <sup>26</sup> Mag ūrbaawai ich aai chog āb thūrnaa, “ĶKhan gaaimua agā eepemjō mag thūnarram?” a jēeujim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Magbaa chi chogau “Pū eemta bēejimguī” ajim anūm. “Mag ūu barbaicheewaita pū ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thōopibajieb” ajim anūm “phiesta wawaag.” <sup>28</sup> Mamū ichig mag jaabaawai warag meekhawia dubmapha daaugajārpai sīsijim aajem. Magbaawai ōbērchēwia chi ayau ithūu ich iewaa, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim anūm. <sup>29</sup> Mamū ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “Pudē ūrbā tata” ajim anūm. “Mūch erraawe būurjā pū aigmua ogdūba, pū phidag ee mū phidkha chitaajem; pua nem jajaaukham ichaauraapajā iekhaba chitūmguī” ajim anūm. “Mamū magūmjā būurjā pua mūrūg chīb chaaidam khāijā deeba aajem, mūch khapeen dūi onee khōmkhīrjā. <sup>30</sup> Mag khāyau sīi jāg pūch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa wūin dūipa ār gastaapūithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua phak chi sebaampa thōo chirabma” ajim anūm, “i khōmkhīr.” <sup>31</sup> Magbaa jōoirau jūr ich iewaa magjim aajem: “Mamū pua khaphū chirabā” ajim anūm, “chadcha pūchta mū aigmua ogdūba khitaajewai mū nem mūg thūnūm thum pūch dēn appai thūnūm. <sup>32</sup> Mamū pua oo chirūmguī” ajim anūm, “pū eem chi meem arrrta phiidūwi pierrumjō abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bēebajupii narrta, īsta deeu pierrumguī” ajim anūm. “Magua īs chadcha maadēu mūgju aai naabahab ajim anūm, i bēetarr gaaimua onee aag.”

## 16

### *Woun āb ich khīrjug khaugau khapkhūn baautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ichab mūg nem īgkhaadam īgkhajim aajem, ich dūi ogdūba wēnūrraajerr khūnag:

—Āb rik sīejim aajem. Mamū ichdēu ich nem khaugba, deeu mūgta ich nem thum jaau wai sīejim aajem, magūgta ich dēnjō amkhīr. Mamū khāai āb chi morkhūu ūurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sīi ichdēu ampierrta wau sim a ūrbaawai, <sup>2</sup> thūrpūiwiā irig magjim anūm: “ĶKhan ajaugta mua ūurwai mag pua būurjā mū nem aair aba chirūm anūma? Mū iekhau nauwe jōpkhaa pūchdēu nem waaujem thum phākhanaa mūrūg oopibā” ajim anūm, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwiā warre pudēu sīiubaad, tag mua pū igbam” ajim anūm ich khīrcha. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi rik nem thūa chirarr wounau khīrju sīi awia, ich ōdegpai, “ĶNau mū jāga ajuutaa mūgbaadēma?” ajim anūm, “mūg mū patronajū mū jurbaadēm. Sirphūg ee thuthui dūi phidkhaju serbiiba chirūm. Parhooba sīi atcha kaaijā ee nem jēu chitaagājā khaba chirūm” ajim anūm ichdēupai ichig. <sup>4</sup> Maimua ich ōdegpai, “Āa, ya mua khīrju atham” ajim anūm, “jāga aju mūch mūigmua jurbaapāiawai ōrau amach deg mūch ōbeerpimkhīr.” <sup>5</sup> Mag khīrju auwia chadcha ich patronag dēbpaar paraa narr khūn āābdō thūrnaa amag jēu oomajim aajem. Nacharamūg, “ĶPua maach patronag kharr paraa chirū?” ajim anūm. <sup>6</sup> Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirūmguī” ajim anūm. Ichig mag jaabaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ēsap” ajim anūm. “Mamū thūrrēupūiwiā magan jūr jōpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phā subā; mua pūmūg

járrpai jéukhim” ajim anam. <sup>7</sup> Maimua ábakhai paar sierragjá agjö, “¿Puajá kharr maach patronag paar chirú?” ajim anam. Magbaawai chi débpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirum” ajim anam. Magbaawai chi khap aag jéu sierrau, “Chadcha pua mag aujímke” ajim anam. “Cha sim ag ésap” ajim anam. “Mamu thurréupúwía júrr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phá súbá” ajim anam. <sup>8</sup> Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrón jóoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich ódegpai, “Jóo, wounan chadcha khírjug khaphata chiruma” ajim anam.

Maimua júrr ich iek úr narr khunnagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ‘Chadcha Éwandam iek úkhamaaugau amach khóchagpierr wénurraajem khunta Éwandam iek ajapha úkha khithéem khun khâyaujá khír ubucha sierrjéemgui ajim anam, amach gar óor thereu awaag. <sup>9</sup> Páadé úrbat. Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau numua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejá iigjem. Mag sieb mamu, páach phatkhon aauwai óordam dúi nem ajapha wau numuata am dúi khapeen khabat ajim anam. Maagwai páach meebarm ed mug jéb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai júrr úgtharjá makhun dúita naisiju, Éwandamau páach údúraa óbeerpibaawai. <sup>10</sup> Woun ábmua nemdam búrum awia kháijá ajapha úrkha simun, magan nem dúrrum awiajá ich mag ajapha irua wai nurraju. Mamu nem búrum awia agug oomaphamjó warag údúraa árpi simun, magan nem dúrrum chará sí árpíjugui ajim anam. <sup>11</sup> Mug jéb gaai Éwandamau páachig nem deetarrdampaijá ajapha úrkhaa meraa numun, ¿jága ich aram nem ajapcharam irua párag deebanju? Deebamgui ajim anam. <sup>12</sup> Chikham nemjá párau ajapha úrkhaba num chan, ¿khaíu párag ókhar nem júaríju arr kháijá júaríbanju? Júaríbangui ajim anam. <sup>13</sup> Ni ábmuajá pód patronnaan numiim khun chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwíir ábpaíta úrcha kha khósi aju. Ich agjóta simgui ajim anam íchab Éwandam dúijá. Pód párau Éwandam khírag wurpanaa phatkhonagjá wurpa aju khaba num. Páar magta num chan pód Éwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu íchab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bíe khithéem khunnaupa chi Jesuu iekhamam úr narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Páran, páachta úrcha phatkhon wai num awia Éwandam dau najá úucha num aajeemba; mamu chadcha Éwandamauta páar tháar khaphu simgui ajim anam. Mug jéb gayam khunnaun phatkhonta nem thum mug jéb gaai thunum khâyau ajapcha sim awia agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sieb mamu, agua nem khaigba wauuwaita sí ódómie sêrkha thunumjó Éwandamau khóchkhaba aajemgui ajim anam.

### *Warrgarm ley ich mag sierrum*

<sup>16</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua íchab ich iek úr narr khunnag Jesuu magjim aajem: ‘Juan óor pór choomieu Éwandam i jaauju naweran párau Moiseeu iek phá púatarr dúi Éwandam i jaaumienau ésap phátarrai wai naajimgui ajim anam, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wénurraag. Mamu Juanau iek iuur Éwandam aar óbeerpíejemta wai béejimgui ajim anam, chi wajapcharam. Mag jauchétarr aigmua atag mag Éwandamta chi Pórkhaimum sim khaug athampierg; ísta óor póm i ipierraa am ig num, chadcha amach Pórkhabaadeewai i dúi naam khóchgau. <sup>17</sup> Mag iek iuur wai naab mamu, jóingar Éwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phápitarran ich warr síejerr agtha ich mag serbíi sierrumgui ajim anam.

Mug durr thum edjãpa chugpawiajã jöoingarwe phã puatarr iek chan büdam äbjã okhoobamgui ajim anum.

18 'Magua İsjã warrgarmjõ dich Һи isegwia deeum Һи aumun pekauta wau simgui ajim anum; wa deeumua Һи puatarr khãijã aumun magan agjõ pekauta wau simgui ajim anum.

### *Woun äb aphҺи khitarr rik däi*

19 Maimua İchab mug nem İgkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun äb sİejim aajem, rik. Maan sİi khajũa parhëpagkham apphata jũajeejim aajem. Maimua mag num däi ed ëepierr sİi nemkhooh jaramjõta thachjã wau khoojeejim aajem. 20 Mamu İchab woundam aphҺи khitum Lázaro a thür sim sİejim aajem, sİi phİe kha dodoso khitum. Mag khitumun sİi chi rik puertdi bigaau õor bü eeta oo khëraajeejim anum. 21 Mag khërumun jäsogau chi rik thach khõ sim mes eegar pan perasdam khumam khõm khõchag khërum ee, saakienauta i phİedau sëchejeejim aajem. 22 Mag khitum awia chi aphҺи khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Èwandam chognaan bëewia sİi i akhaardam ugthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjã İchab meebaadeewai bëp sİuwia khİmie durrta õbërrim aajem. 23 Maimua ya khİmie durrpanaa maach gaai machag äwatbajujõ thumumua ugthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khõinaa päar sim oo athajim anum, chi rik arrau. 24 Magbaawai mammua thet, "Jõoi Abrán, mu ap chitum mu dau aug khaugbãa" ajim anum. "Lázaro jİgpirdam gaaipai khãijã dõdamau omnaa mu aar päibarüni. Ya mun õ jnumaam. Õt khierr pechag mug thumumjã mua äwatbajujõta thumumgui" ajim anum äakhamua. 25 Mamu magbaawai jõoi Abranau irig magjim anum warag: "Khİir eyaa ajuma" ajim anum, "puçh monakha aawai nem khİir thum paraanaa büurjã augchëba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro büurjã magum chukhu i dau aphҺи khamor masi khërumjã pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mamu İs mug i khõinaa bibigag chukhu chirum. Jãigta khİirjuma ajim anum, jãgwia jür İp idawaa chirú, õt khierr pechag ee. 26 Pua mag chirab mamu, pu aar põd mua Lázaro päibamgui ajim anum. Magnaa maach jãrr mug dõ khõrg sİi jëb ithurm jaaba wëjõmjõ sim ee zjãga i maju? Jammuajä põd bëeju khaba, ni maumuajã põd maju khabamgui" ajim anum jõoi Abranau. 27 Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitumua jõoi Abranag, "Magan jür mu aai di aarta i chogbapüi" ajim anum, 28 "mu khod äbam khumun cinco phë wai chirum aar, mu mug chirum jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khİirjug ajapham aumkhİir, magbaawai am meem edjã mujõ mugum aar gaai machag äwataan bëem ugua" ajim anum, chi rik arrau. 29 Magbaawai Abranau irig, "Mamu amau Èwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Èwandam i jaumien düimua phã puatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sİsidamta ipierraa aju aai naabahab" ajim anum, "pu sim aar wëtmapha numun." 30 Magbaawai chi khİmie durr simua magjim anum: "Èü, mag khabam jõoi Abrán. Sİi phã sim gaaipai chan amau ükhabam. Mamu äb meetarrrta deeu am aar õbërimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau" ajim anum. 31 Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: "Mamu amau mag Èwandam iek chi phãm wai num gaai jaau sim ükhaba num chan, magan äb meewia deeu iuu phİiduwia amag jawaan makhiinjã, amau ükhabajugui" ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.



## 17

*¿Jāga aná Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapí n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i?*  
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu magjim aajem ich d̄i w̄n̄nraajerr kh̄n̄nag:

—M̄g jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg ðor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mam̄ jē, apkhit! ajim an̄m, chi maḡm nem paraa sim woun. <sup>2</sup> Irua maḡm gaaimua chi m̄ iek ūkha kh̄r̄m̄ta pekau ee burrim̄n, ichta Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄r p̄oma s̄isju. Mam̄ mag Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄r paarpaju kh̄ai ichd̄upai ich ò gaai mokp̄or p̄m̄kham j̄naa ph̄as ee baud̄khiin ūcha ajugui ajim an̄m Jesuu.

*¿Jāga dich khapeen perdonaa n̄?*

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ĭchab, 'P̄rag jaaukchim, khaph̄n̄ abat ajim an̄m, ich Jesuupai. P̄achj̄o m̄ iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau kh̄ij̄ā p̄ach d̄i khaigba abaawai warag d̄i agj̄o aju kh̄yau s̄i am wawibat ajim an̄m. Maimua amachd̄eu mag p̄ach d̄i khaigba abarm khaug auwia p̄achig "M̄ perdonaabá" aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag b̄urj̄ā maḡm iek igmiet ajim an̄m. <sup>4</sup> Ābam edpai kh̄ij̄ā biek khapan p̄ach d̄i khaigba awia, "Kak̄e m̄ perdonaabá, mua tag jāgbaju" a kh̄rr̄khakha awia kh̄ij̄ā, ich agpierr̄ i perdonaabat ajim an̄m, tag maḡm iek b̄urj̄ā igba.

*Ēwandam p̄ach d̄i sim a kh̄irjunaata nem waukhiin*

<sup>5</sup> Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaubarm phithuurga sim kh̄irjuna, j̄urr̄ ich Jesuu chi doce j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ēwandamau marag kh̄irjug deebam chan p̄d marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajieram an̄m, mag p̄chd̄eu jaau simj̄o aag.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maach P̄r Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—P̄rau kh̄irjuawai chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄naa p̄achd̄eu nem mag abarmj̄o apiju kh̄irjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha p̄achd̄eu jajaaukhampierr̄ ich mag p̄achd̄eu jaau n̄mj̄o ajugui ajim an̄m. P̄ar kh̄irjug oojem anaa chi p̄omag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemj̄o kh̄ij̄ā khitachiin, ar pab̄u p̄om sim̄g wounagamj̄o, "Jāigmua mawia j̄urr̄ achum ph̄as ee d̄n̄n̄ubaimá" abaawai, chadcha p̄ar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

*Ēwandam chogkha simua ¿jāga aju aai s̄i?*

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaumamua ĭchab magjim aajem: '¿Khaíuta ich chog phidkha s̄i awia barbaicheewai ith̄u irig, "Ar p̄ athee ya thach mes gaai th̄oi kh̄r̄m̄ kh̄obá" aju khai? <sup>8</sup> Mag chan ni ābm̄uj̄ā iekhabamgui ajim an̄m. J̄an magju kh̄ai warag, "J̄opkhaa phiej̄āb wauwia m̄ jāogbá, maimua murua nem ig chir̄m̄ thum ph̄eдебá; p̄chin nau m̄ kh̄o dichtarr̄ khur̄ ēudeechata kh̄oju" a iekhaju. <sup>9</sup> ¿P̄rau oowai ābm̄ua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau n̄m paar "Ēu ajim" aajē? Ēu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichd̄eu nem wauju atarrta wau siewai. Irig jaauba akhiinj̄ā ichiita irua wauw̄ khaba waujugui ajim an̄m. <sup>10</sup> Ich agj̄öraugui ajim an̄m p̄arj̄ā ĭchab: ya Ēwandamau p̄achig nem jaautarr̄ thum wau ōbaadeewai s̄i warag, "Maachin Ēwandam chognaanpaiu; ichd̄eu maachig jaautarr̄pierr̄pai waubap̄im̄" abat a jaumajim aajem.

*Diez kokobé b̄n̄eu bar khith̄e arr kh̄n̄n*

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaau siewia, warag Jerusalem mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dai āba theu nam jarr khadau ma sim ee.

<sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phōbōrdam pōm khaba khitam ee dubbaimaawai i khīrphēe ōor diez kokobē bēnēu bar khithēm ōbērdutkchachējim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag ōbērdutkchachēwia warppaimua irig āākhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Ichig dau apham mag durrum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalemag ērēuwia Aai i jēujem deg phadnaanag pāach kha theerhūchpibat ajim anam.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ērēubaadējim aajem. Mag wētumua agtha barba nam ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magum bēn chukhu narrjō naajim anaabá. <sup>15</sup> Amach mag oobaawai, ābma deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ēwandam, Isin chadau puan mā dai ūuta abarm; pujo jua theegkham chan mug jēb gaai chukhum” a ijējēbag bēejim aajem, ich appai.

<sup>16</sup> Mag bēewi Jesús bākhar phōbkha jēbjā gaai dagau durnaa, “Ēu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chí mag Jesuug ūu ajim aan bēetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magug, —¿Pāar chi monaautarr kham diez naabajj? ¿Jam noma ajim anam tagam kham nueve? <sup>18</sup> Amach monaautarr paar Ēwandamag “Ēu ajim” aju chukhu arrjō, āba pū appaita deeu khitaichēbma ajim anam, deeu durramkha chirāmta.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ichdēupai mag chi kokobē bēnēu bar khitarag, —Phiidwua petá ajim anam. Mua jaautarr ipierr pūch ōdegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa amam mā monaauju” a khīrjutarr gaaimua, ūu pū peerdwua monaaujā monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

*Deeu Jesús mug jēb gaai dnmūbaichēm ed ¿jāga aju khai?*  
(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)

<sup>20</sup> Khāai āb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr urkhaajem khamnau Jesuug, —¿Jāagwaichata mug jēb gaai Ēwandam maach Pōrkha sēichējuwa? ajjerram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ēwandam ichta chi Pōrkha sēichēju chan oob dau daauta bēēju amiet. <sup>21</sup> Mua nem wau chiram gaaimua pārau khaphu aju aai nam, Ēwandam ya pāach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ūkha nam kham Pōrkha sēichēm khap amkhīr. Maagwai ōrau mūgwaiwe chan, “Mugá, ar nurrá,” wa “Achum ar sí” abajugui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Makhmāg mag jaauwi jūrr ich dai ogdūba wēnrraajerr khamnagta magjim aajem:

—Mug atag pāach appai wēnrram aig, pārau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa khīrjuwua khāaidam ābrai khāijā ūmaai deeu mā dai wēnrram khōsi aju. Mamū pōd mag wēnrrabajugui ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Mug atag ōrau pāachig, “Mugá, ar nurrá, ya bēejimwai.” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ūkhawia aar oon wētmet ajim aajem. Magua pāachig nem jaauwaijā oob am iek ūkhamiet. <sup>24</sup> Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēewain, thumaam khamnauta mā oojugui ajim anam, ich jāg pagtham dau phur jēer athaawai edjā thum arar athaajemjō. Magua ōrau mag pāachig ya mā barbaichēm a jaauwaijā oob ūkhamiet ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Mamū magju nawe ichiuta mā dau apham aju aai chiramgui ajim anam, ōor mug tham kham jua ee, amachdēuta mā kha isēe wai wēnrraawai. <sup>26</sup> Mag mug atag mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bēēju gayaa paawai, jōingar jōoi Noé khakhitarr jaar ōor dōādu opāiawai

amachdëu ampierr thënaajerrjôta thënaajugui ajim anëm ïchab. <sup>27</sup> Mag jöoi Noé sim jaar ôrau amach okhoojujã khïirjuba, sïi phiesta waunaa, thach khöwia, dôdöjô dôju, maimua jua pärjuuta khïirju naajim. Am mag thënam ee, jöoi Noeeu ichig Êwandamau barco pöm waupi jaaautarrjô chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai dôäd pöm bëewia sïi ôor pöm ôdubjim anaabã. <sup>28</sup> Maimua jöoi Lod khachitarr Sodoma phöbör ee sïejeewaim jaarjã ich agjôta thënaajim ïchab. Am khïirjugan, äba thach khöju, dôdöjô dôju, amachdëu nem khösimpier aunaa jürr amach garmua pärju, nem jïirju maimua di ëujupai ajim. Mamü mag nëmjä Êwandam gaai khïirjuju chan aba aajeejim. <sup>29</sup> Mamü am mag thënam ee, jöoi Lod Sodoma phöbör eemua öbërbaadeewai ich Êwandamau edjä eemua ötdau khïir khüipijim. Mag ötdau khïirta nosege chë thënamjô khüi thënuisimua ôor thumaa phaa khëchpüijim. <sup>30</sup> Jäg amachdëu Êwandam khïirjuba thënarjôta thënaajugui ajim anëm ïchab, mëch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu müg jëb gaai dänüubaichëm edjä.

<sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mag mü pierrum ed äb khäijã ich dihëu ür jua üi sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim anëm; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar khäijã sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig bëem. <sup>32</sup> Khïir eyaa abat ajim anëm: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod üanau sïi ich nem khïirjuwia ewag ootarr jürrpai Êwandamau mag mü thakharag paapütarr. <sup>33</sup> Ar chi mü iek ükha sim gaaimua phithurg äwatmapha sïi warag "Eeu jägum gaaimua mü thöodukham" a khäijã iyüü sim khüüü sim warreta okhoo simgui ajim anëm. Mamü ar chi mü iek gaaimuata dau aphyü khäijã abarm wounan chadau ügtharcha öbërrjugui ajim anëm.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, 'Mag mü bëewai ôor numí äbam put ee naajugui ajim anëm. Mamü mua äbpaï mëch düi arrwia, äb werpüaju.

<sup>35</sup> Hüinjã numí ïchab äbam molin gaai ba naaju. Mamü mua äbpaï mëch düi arrwia, äbakhai werpüajugui ajim anëm. [ <sup>36</sup> Öor numí agjô di chaur naaju. Mamü mua äbpaï mëch düi arrwia, äbakhai werpüajugui ajim anëm. ]

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jëeujieram anëm.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agã ajujã khaba simgui ajim anëm. Pãrau khaphü nëm, nemmi sim aig äkös ich khïrau jupcheejem. Ich agjôta ajugui ajim anëm ïchab muajã mëch iek ükha nëm khüüü düi; am phë arraag mëch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khüüüü mü ööjugui ajim anaabã.

## 18

### *Nem püaba Êwandamagta warag jëeu nüü aju aai nëm*

<sup>1</sup> ïchab Jesuu ich khapeenag müg nem ïgkhaadam jaaumim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdëu nem ig nëm Êwandamau da deeba awiajä warag püaba irig jëeuju aai nëm a khap amkhïir. <sup>2</sup> Mag jaaumamua magjim anëm:

—Woun äb chi thethem sïejim aajem, phöbör ee. Magua büürjã ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Êwandamjä igba sïerrajim anëm. <sup>3</sup> Ich ag phöbör eepai ïchab sïejeejim aajem, khoopaa üan äb. Mag üanau bëewia irig, "Mü ar ürram mü khaigpërbã" aajeejim anëm, "mü kha ukhurm khüüüü mü düi atcha jägum ugua." <sup>4</sup> Mag khoopaa üan dau aphyü ich aig udkhürrkhakhakhamjä büürjã i iek aseksamapha sïi awia khäai äb magjim aajem: "Mua chadcha Êwandam

igbanaa m̄uch khapeenjã ögkhaba chitab mam̄, <sup>5</sup> jãg khoopaa ũan tag m̄uch aig bēbēe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigp̄erjugui” ajim an̄um. “Magba akhiin, irua idēu m̄a khajap chirbajugui” ajim an̄um, “ich ag iekpai ph̄ūrba jajaau aawai.”

<sup>6</sup> Mag ĩgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai j̄urr amag, ’P̄arau ũrjierramgui ajim an̄um, khan a iekhaj̄i mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sierrau. <sup>7</sup> ĩP̄arau oowai ich aig bēbēe n̄uu paawai khoopaa ũan irua khaigp̄erbaj̄i? Ĕwandamauj̄a ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe j̄eu n̄uu akhiin, irua makh̄ūnjã eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim an̄um. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄um. Ĕwandamagta p̄arau mag j̄eu n̄um̄n, p̄ar khaigp̄erm edjã warre irua p̄ãachdēu khōsi n̄umjō aju p̄ar d̄ai. ĩMam̄ p̄arau kh̄īrjuawai mag m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bējeu ed ðor chadcha mag amach th̄ãraucha Ĕwandamag j̄eu durrum kh̄ūn agtha naaju khai? ajim an̄um.

### *Wounaan numí Aai i j̄eujem deg oraa narr*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua amachdēupai amachta thumaam kh̄ūn kh̄ãyauj̄a ajap pekau chukhu khithēem awia j̄urr amach khapeen khaibag p̄heejem kh̄ūnag Jesuu m̄ug nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Chi nem ĩgkhaadam m̄ug ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numí Aai i j̄eujem deg Ĕwandamag j̄ewaan wētjim aajem. Āb fariseo ajim an̄um, Moiseeg Ĕwandamau ich iek ph̄ãpitarr ajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem kh̄ūn eem, maagwai ābakhai gobiernoog ðrau dēbpaar paraa n̄um j̄eujem ajim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Chi ajapcha Moiseeu ph̄ã p̄atarr iek ūrkhaajemua b̄j̄ãaupai oo d̄an̄umua, Ĕwandamag j̄eu n̄um an̄umta, ichpai thō iekhamama magmajim aajem: “Ĕwandam, p̄urug ũu ajim a chir̄am, ũuta jãg m̄a chikhamaanjō khaba chit̄am. M̄a amjō nem j̄ignemjã khaba, pekau pōmjã khaba, ni deem ūinjã wauba chit̄amgui” ajim an̄um. “M̄a chan gobiernoog ðrau dēbpaar paraa n̄um kh̄ūnag j̄eujem ar achum simjōjã khaba chit̄am” a iekhamajim an̄um, ichdēupai ich ajaug thōwia. <sup>12</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaur̄p̄ũigmamua magjim aajem: “Ĕwandam, m̄ūn semanpierr kh̄ãai numí thach khōba sarkha chir̄aajem, p̄urug j̄ewaa. Mag n̄um d̄ai ĩchab m̄uch phatkondam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba p̄urug dee khitaajemgui” ajim an̄um. <sup>13</sup> Maagwai j̄urr chi gobiernoog paar n̄um kh̄ūnag j̄eujemdam ich appai ag warphaa oothēu kh̄er̄umua agjō Ĕwandamag j̄eu sīejim aajem. Mam̄ maan, j̄urr ichdēupaj̄i ich pekau pōm khit̄am khaph̄a sierr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ũth̄unaa p̄or jōjōikhamuata maagjeejim an̄um Ĕwandamag: “Ĕwandam, m̄uch chadcha pekau pōm chit̄am khap, p̄urug j̄eu chir̄am; m̄a ap chit̄am m̄a eeg oobã” aajeejim an̄um.

<sup>14</sup> Mag numí Ĕwandamag j̄eu narr kh̄ūn jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ũr narr kh̄ūnag magjim aajem: ’Ichdēupai Ĕwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr kh̄ãyau, ich dau aug khaugpi j̄eūtarr wounta j̄urr Ĕwandam dau na ag najã ich mag b̄ũrjã khaibag chukhu aajerrjōo siēbahab ajim an̄um. Mam̄ ar amach thōwia chikh̄am d̄ai athuucha aajem kh̄ūn, j̄urr m̄ug atag paawai am Ĕwandamag chaigpa oo sīsid̄u abarjugui ajim an̄um. Maimua ar mag amach d̄ai athuu n̄um kh̄ūn ichaaurjã magum aba sīi warag serbiibamjō aajerr kh̄ūnta, j̄urr m̄ug atag paawai, Ĕwandamau warm kh̄ūn kh̄ãyauj̄a ũrpai apiju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chaain d̄enjō Ĕwandam iek ũkhakharrsō ũkhaju aai n̄um  
(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)*

15 Biek āb mag jūrram khunnau aanaan Jesús sim aig wai bēe num ee, chaaipa chi dēnnaanau aibēe naajim aajem, am gaai purnaa Ēwandamag am kōit jēeumkhīr.

Mamū mag jūrram khunnau chaaïn aibēbēekham oowia jūr chi Jesús dāi ogdaba wēnrraajerr khunnauta mag chi aibēe num khunnag meeurrau sūjierram aajem, tag aibēepimaugau. 16 Mamū amau mag num ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaïndam thūrkhanaa jūr ich khapeenagta, —Idēu chaaïn mū aig bēepibat ajim anum. ¿Khanthee pārau amag bēepiba jaau nū? Chi jōoin awiajā chamū khunn chaaïnjō mū iek ūkhakharrsō ūkha num khunnanta mag jēb gaaijā ūu wēnrrawia, ūgtharjā onee wēnrrajugui ajim anum. 17 Mamū chi ūgthar ōbērju khīrju num khunnaujā mukhunn chaaïn dēnjō ūkhabam chan pōd ōbērbamgui ajim anum. Mua pārag mag jaau chirumun chadcharam iekta jaau chirumgui ajim anum.

*Woun āb phatkhon paraam Jesús dāi iyūn athurtarr  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)*

18 Biek āb Jesús sim aig woun āb chi thethem bēejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, pūta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai pūrug jēwaan bēejim: ¿Mua khani jāgju aai chirū, ūgthar ōbēraag? Mūrug jaaubā aichējim anum.

19 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mūrug “chi ajapham” a sī? Ōor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim anum. Ajaphamun āba Ēwandamta ich appai ajapha sīerrum. 20 ¿Pua khaphū sībā ajim anum, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai: “Oob dich ōor khabam dāi khapes am; oob ōor thōom; oob nem jīgkham; oob chikham ēugarjā sēukha nem jīgkham; maimua pūch aai jāsenkhanaa pūch ādjā jāsene abā” a sim?

21 Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua mūch būrūwe ūrkha chitabahab ajim anum.

22 Jesuu i mag iekha sim ūrbaawai irig, —Mamū agtha khīr āb pua waur wai sībāhab ajim anum. Pūch nem thum pērkhūipūiwia chi phatkhon aphū khithēm khunnag jigbarū. Maimuan chadau mū ēudee pidū ajim anum, mū dāi chitam khōsi chirum khai. Pua magmun, ūgthar pawiajā būrjā augchēba, phatkhon khāijā nem ajapham pōmta wai chirsijugui ajim anum irig.

23 Mamū Jesuu ichig mag nem thum pērkhūiwia chi phatkhon jigpi jaubaawai, warre chi woun ōkhīrjuu aadējim anaabā, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. 24 Jesuu oowai mag ichdēu nem jaubarm gaaimua atcha ōkhīrjug pōm aadēm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khunnanta Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbēraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anum, amach phatkhonagta ūrcha ee naawai. 25 Phatkhonpanta ūgthar Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbērju khāyau, camello pōm jāg maach wounaan khāijā ūrpaī sīerrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar ōbēr dichjugui ajim anum.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig chi ūr narr khunnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagāwa? ajierram anum.

27 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Ōrgan chadcha phithurgma mag ūurwai, mamū Ēwandamag chan būrjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anum.

28 Magbaawai Pedrooi irig, —Maraun chad pū dāi wēnrram khōchgau maach nem wai narrjā ewag khīrjuba, sūi thum phēpawī pū dāi ogdaba wēnrrabma ajim anum.

29 Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi m̄ gaaimua wa m̄ iek jaaum khōchgau khāijā amach di p̄awia, amach dēnnaanjā p̄anaa, amach khodnaan, amach m̄in wa amach chaaïn khāijā khaugba khūchpaim athee phēp̄p̄akham khūnagan chadau, <sup>30</sup> m̄ug jēb gaai agtha n̄wejā mag amach nem okhoomarr khāijā ūr ag atcha deewi m̄ug atagjā m̄uch dūita ich mag wēnrramkhīir m̄uch aarcha phē aujugui ajim an̄m.

*Ōrau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ich dūi doce ogd̄ba wēnrraajerr khūn chaur khīet phē arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pārag khap amkhīir mua warre jaaukhingui ajim an̄m: Pārau khaphū n̄m, ya maach Jerusalenag wētum. Jerusalēn barbaimaawai warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phātarrjō thum ag eyaa öbērjugui ajim an̄m. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai makhūnau maach meeuïn khabam khūnag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim an̄m. Magbaawai makhūnau m̄ wau iekhamam dūi m̄ khīir iekhanaa m̄ gaai ichōpa thumaju. <sup>33</sup> Magnaa m̄ w̄ wai n̄n awia amau m̄ thōp̄ijugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ khāi thārjupam ee deeu m̄ iu phiid̄ju a jaaum aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mam̄ i mag iekhabarm amachdēu būrrjā khaugba, ich mag n̄isijim aajem. Amau ūrwai, Jesu s̄i parhooba ichdēu iekha simjā khaugbata iekhabap̄imjō ūrp̄ijerram aajem.

*Phōbōr Jericó an̄m ee woun āb dau khīsu khitarr*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús ich khapeen dūi mag mamua phōbōr Jericó an̄m dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun āb dau khīsu khit̄m khud igaaū oo khēr̄m oomajerram aajem, ðor ērēu dich th̄n̄m khūnag nem jēuawai. <sup>36</sup> Mag dau khīsu khit̄mua ðor p̄m ich aig ērēu dich th̄n̄m khaug athaawai jēuujim aajem, khan jāgwiata mag th̄n̄m khai a khap aag. <sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ābmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpiertra dich n̄rraawai khabahab m̄ug ðor p̄m sereu wētum ajim an̄m.

<sup>38</sup> Magbarm b̄rre chi dau khīsu khit̄mua thet āākhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, p̄nta rey David khachitarr ag chaaïn ewagam khūn Iewaaū marau n̄ narr! M̄ ap chit̄m m̄ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m, ich dau monawaan b̄emkhīir.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi na wētmaa arr khūnau irig meurrarr̄au aajeejim anaabá, khīupamkhīir. Mam̄ magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, p̄nta rey David khararr ag chaaïn ewagam khūn Iewaaū marau n̄ narr! M̄ ap chit̄m m̄ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m, thet khīesirnaa.

<sup>40</sup> Mag āākham ich Jesuu ūr athaawai d̄n̄n̄isiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aib̄emkhīir. Mag ich aigcha aipierriwai irig, <sup>41</sup> —¿Khani pua m̄r̄ug p̄uch dūi apim khōsi chirú? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chi dau khīsu khit̄mua, —Señor, muan p̄r̄ug m̄uch dauta monaap̄im khōsi chir̄mguī ajim an̄m.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerd̄baad ajim an̄m. Chadcha muata p̄uch monaap̄ijū khīirjutarr gaaimua, ū p̄ peerd̄wia monaaujā monaau chirsingui ajim an̄m.

<sup>43</sup> Jesuu magbarm b̄rre chadcha dau eerd̄ s̄isiwia ich bi eem daujō daujā ajaug s̄isijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i dūi mamua onee Ēwandamag jēumamua, —Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua m̄ ūta abarm. P̄jō jua theegkham chan m̄ug jēb gaai chukhum a ijējēbag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai İchab mag ðor khapan thunarr khannaujã Êwandamag jëeumamua irig “Ëu ajim” ajierram aajem.

## 19

### *Zaqueo Jesús dãi ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wëtumua ya phöbör Jericó anam dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phöbör ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag phöbör ee sïejim aajem woun äb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, ðrau gobiernoog dëbpaar paraa num jëeujem khann pör. <sup>3</sup> Mag wounau Jesús khïir oog êkhaajeejim aajem, mag ðor pöm wëjöm eemua. Mamu jöointa buthu khitarr aawai pöd ooba aajeejim anaabá, bü dürr khabam gaaimua. <sup>4</sup> Mag warm khann pör ürmua ichdëu pöd ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pabü jeeubahkhar neneree khitam gaai waaiduwia nubaadëjim anam, ich eegar dichpinaa oog. <sup>5</sup> Mag i pa gaai ügthaa simta, Jesuu bëewia, ügthaag oonaa, i thür thärnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jöpai eeg urbabaad, maimua marrau; İsin munu pu aigta jëerimajugui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha jöpkharraapai urbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadëjim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mamu chi dãi wënrarr khannau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jëerimaag waaidubaadëm oobaawai, thumaam khannau, —Keena, pãadë oobat. Jesuun, pekau pöoma sim degta waaidubaadëmwai anaajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Pör Jesús khïirphee büjãau dununuaa irig thumaam khann dakhïir, —Ürbá, mua mächdëu nem wai chirum eem jãrrcha ar aphuu khithëem khannag deejugui ajim anam. Maagwai iwiir äbam dën khãijã sëukhawi mua phatkhon khügur autarr khai, jürr mua ag khãyau ür bieik jayap deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Zaqueo, pujä İchab jöoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khann dëpëu, mamu İsta pu irua ükhaajerrjõ ükha chirsingui ajim anam. Mag gaaimua İsin chadau puchjã peerduwia, mug degam khannpu peerduju ed pabaadëm. <sup>10</sup> Mäch chi Emkhooi lewaan chadcha ðor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khann jurwia, peerdu awaanta bëejingui ajim anam.

### *Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhïir phatkhon dee puatarr (Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesuu Zaqueo dãi äba numua iekhatarr ürwia thumaam khannau khïirjuawai, Jesuuta Êwandamau puätarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam khann Pörkhaagpampii naajim anaabá. Mamu mag num ee ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khïirju num ajapha khap amkhïir, amag mug nem İgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag İgkhamamua amag magjim anam:

—Woun äb sïejingui ajim anam, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thürbapãaiwai, deemu durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mamu mag mawia İin deeu bëeju ajiebma. <sup>13</sup> Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thürkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujõ amachpierr dürrcha jigrüiwia, “Mug phatkhon mua pãrag jig pu chirumun, mäch bëe num ora agua phidkhwia warag ür aumkhïrau” ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> Mamu mag woun ich dãi äbam durr ee naajem khannauapaijã i kha khöchkhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ëudee ðor puıwıa makhann dãi, “Pu chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha num” a jaaupüjıerram aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamu amau mag num äba, deeu bëewia, ichta ya thumaam khann rey khabaicheewai, mag ich

maagpamua phatkhon jig puatarr khun deeu thürkhunpüijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhawia chi ürum aumatarr khap aag. <sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bëewi, “Rey, cha khërum pu phatkhondam. Pua murug deetarrau jürr mua ag ür diez veces gan aujim” ajim anum. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai chi reü irig, “Üu khërum” ajim anum. “Pu chadcha piyón ajaphamü. Müg phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau pua jägbarm khai, jägan jägtarr jürr mua purug phöbör diez deekhingui ajim anum chi reü, püchta ag eem khun gobernador khamkhür.” <sup>18</sup> Magbaawai äbmuajä bëewia, irig, “Rey, cha khërum pu phatkhon” aichëjim anum. “Murugjä pua dee puatarrau cha mua ag ür cinco veces gan wai chirum” ajim anum. <sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ichab magugjä chi reü, “Puajä jägan phöbör cinco jäajugui” ajim anum. <sup>20</sup> Thumaam khunmag mag jëeukha oomam aawai deum thürpüijim aajem. Magua paawai bëewia magchëjim anum: “Rey, pua murug phatkhon deetarr mua sî putdam ee purëuna äkha khërim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim anum “pu phatkhondam, ich agpierrpai. <sup>21</sup> Mua pu phatkhonau büürjä phidkhabajim, püch jäg öor däi atcha athuu sierrum khaphu chitaawai. Mua ägua phidkhawia gantarr akhiin, chi ürum pua sî khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anum, “pu dën sî chikhama jua phithur atarra püch dënjö aadëp aajeewai.” <sup>22</sup> Magbaawai chi reü magjim aajem irig: “Püta mü chog chi khaiqbampama. Pu gaaita thumaam khun khusëugan thunum. Püch iipaita pua mü mag jaau chirum khai, magan muajä pu däi püchdëu jaau simjö ajugui” ajim anum. <sup>23</sup> “Pu iek mag mü athuuchanaa chikhama phithurg wautarra müch dënjö aajem anupí, jägwi mü phatkhon banco ee deen mabají” ajim anum, “müch bëewai ürupai bäau sim oochëmkhür?” <sup>24</sup> Maimua jürr thum aig narr khunmag magjim aajem chi reü: “Jäg ichig deetarrierrpai wai sim dën khecheunaa, jürr ar ichig deetar ür diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> Magbaawai chi aig narr khunau chi reig, “Rey, mamü ya irua nem pöm wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deeu aai sî?” ajierram anum. <sup>26</sup> Magbaa chi reü, “Mua pärag jaaukhingui” ajim anum. “Ar mü athee nem wawaag nem par daü ooba aajem khun dün mua müch garmuajä ajaphaaju, amau chokhögba mü athee nem wau naawai. Mamü ar mag nem wamapha nüm khun däi chan magba, müchdëu amag nem deetarjä warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. <sup>27</sup> Maimua ichab ar chi mü khür oomaphanaa murug amach reikhapimapha narr khun, müig mü aig aubëena mü dakhür khëchbarpüt” ajim anum.

*Jesús Jerusalén phöbör dubimatarr  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phöbörög petajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag mamua phöbör Betfagé anum däi äb agjö Betania anum dakha durrsí Olivo anum aar barbaimawai ich khapeen eem numí thürkhanaa püyaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

<sup>30</sup> —Achä maach khürphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nüm aig pärau burrodam pa gaai jü khërum oomaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni äbmuajä waaidüba khitum. Ma ëer aipidut ajim anum.

<sup>31</sup> Äbmua khäijä bëewia päachig, “¿Khanthee jäg nemchaai ëer arraag ëkha nü?” a jëeubaawai, sî ithüu irig, mua ig chirawaaita arrum abat ajim anum.

<sup>32</sup> Mag jaubaawai ërëubaadeu chadcha amachig jaupütarrjö oomajierram anaabä. <sup>33</sup> Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibëeg ëer nüm ee, chi papkhu bëewia amag, —¿Khanthee pärau mü nemchaai ëer warrüma? aichëjim anum.



<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maach Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibëewi, amach khajüa jüa num ür joothu jüajem manto anam êerkhanaa, jürr chi burro phö ür theernaa, ag ür chi Jesús jürrpüjierram aajem. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai ichab warm khann am düi wënrarr khannaujä agjö mag manto joothu jüa narr êerkhanaa i maju khud ee theerkhamajierram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pörou awia.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya durrsi Olivo anam aigmua warba num dakha aadëm ee, ðor pöm i ëudee onee pos wëdurum khannau amachdëu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem ojem khüirjunaa Êwandamag jëeu numua ichab “Ëu ajim” a serereu khaphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mag Êwandamag jëeu numua, —Ëucha abarm Êwandam; ich munta puchdëu puch jürr maar Reikha püibarmugui ajierram anam. Mag Rey püibarm gaaimua puchdëu jür aumam khannan ügtharm magwe pu düi khöinaa wënraraju. Ëu abarm Êwandam. Pujöm chan äbjä chukhungui ajierram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag ðor pöm wënrarm ee ichab chi fariseonaanjä düi wënrarr aawai, mag ðor serereukham ürwia, Jesuu magjierram anam:

—Maestro, çjägwia puu puch igar num khannag iekhabama, khüpagkhamkhüir?

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu jürr amag, —Mamu amau mag num chadcha khabahab ajim anam. ðor mag serereukham khannag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khüu nüsikhiinjä, jürr ar mokdau thunnuma amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dënjö sereu phöbaadëbajup ajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Mag wëtumua ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakhacha aadeewai, phöbör eerpa wai sïi awia, thumaa khüirjuwia Jesús bëbaadëjim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Mag bëmamua chi phöbörpien igwia magjim anam:

—Ë, Jerusalenpien! Êwandam düi päach khöinaa wënrarmkhüir päachig mua jaaujerr iek päachdëu isegtarr, is muggnaa khäijä deeu äsie thumaa khüirjuwia igkhiin, päar üu peerdukhamgui ajim anam. Mamu khanii magum iek päar khüirjug ee barjupa. <sup>43</sup> Päar jäg nuu awi päar öju ed barbaicheewai, päach oomapha aajem khannau sïi päar phürrthuur auchëwia, phöbör igau warpham magwe päar öbërm ugua thuur phürrdëpüijugui ajim anam. Mag-naa päar öbeerwaim athee oopaar aju, <sup>44</sup> päar thum khëchpüpaigmamua ni äbjä bü ëuhëu khitam ooba sïwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jäg äbam ür joothu ëu sïsidumjä tag pärau ich jäg oobajugui ajim anam, Êwandamau ich garmua päach oon bëettarrjä warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jürkhüitarr  
(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eecha pachëwia, Êwandamag jëeujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjö nem përr narr khannag magjim aajem Jesuu:

<sup>46</sup> —Êwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mu diin sïi murg jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta päachdëuta ag ee mag nem parhëpag përr numua sïi chikham khüguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anam.

Mag warag meeuraunaa dawag jürkhüipüijim anaabá. <sup>47</sup> Magtarr khurjä ed ëepierr ich ag Êwandamag jëeujem degpai örag Êwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamu chi phadnaan pörkha num khannau chi machnaan düimua, phöbör eem khann chi thememnaan düimua meraa i thööpääig ëkhaajeejim anaabá. <sup>48</sup> Mamu pöd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, ðor pöm thunum khannau sïi äba i iek ürm khöchgau büurrjä i kha ogdaba aajerr aawai.

## 20

*Jesús jua theeg*  
(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Khāai āb Jesúš Aai i jēeujem deg dubwia ōrag jaau sīejim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pōrkha nūm khūn bēejerram aajem, chi machnaan dūi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pōrnaanpa. <sup>2</sup> Mag bēewia irig, —¿Khai thōwiata jāg muig nem pēr narr khūn puu dawag jur wēppūijī? ¿Khaiuta jāg pūrag pūchta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaubá ajierram anam.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Magan nacha mūrag jaubat. Muajā ichab pārag jēeu ookhimgui ajim anam: <sup>4</sup> Pārau khīrjuawai, ¿chadcha Ēwandamauta Juan pūijī ajim anam, jāg amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jaunaa ōor pōr choo nūrramkhīr, wa sīi mūg jēb gayam khūnau chogpūiwiata jāg nūrrajīwa?

<sup>5</sup> Mamū mag irua jēeubarmjā pōd ūkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyū nūmua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadēu irig Ēwandamauta pūijim akhiin, magan jūr irua maachig, “Jāg magumta pārau irua jaau nūrrarr ūkhabajierrama” ajugui ajim anam. <sup>6</sup> Wa magba maadēu jūr, “Ichjōm khūnauapai pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim” akhiin, magan ōor pōm mūg thūnam jūr maach dūita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai nūnuapai maach khēchpūijugui ajim anam, mūg phōbōr ee thumaam khūnau i igwia, “Chadcha Ēwandam i jaumie chaar” aajeawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuaata bēejī, ni khaiu pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim khai ajierram anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pārag jēeutar mūrag jauba aawai muajā pārag jaubamgui ajim anam, khai thōwiata mua mūg nem wau chitā.

*Khaibag sīsidumta nemjūr thūa narr*  
(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag ōor pōm thūnam mūg mūg nem īgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun ābmua uvadō jīrjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khōchkhabaadeewai deeam khūnag alquilaapūiwi, warp deeam durr petawia, mam sīi aimajim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadēm ee, ich chog pūijim aajem, mag dūi ichig ich paatēm deepūimkhīr. Mamū mag chi nemjūr khū jōirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, pūrnaa, wū wai nū awia, sīi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbapāaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Magbaawai jōirau deeam pūijim aajem, ich chog. Mamū majā amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nū awia, warm khāyaujā ūrūpai wūnaa, agjō ich jua kharraa jur werbajierram aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag majā ich jua parii barbaimaawai deeam pūijim aajem jōirau. Mamū macharā mag wū wai nūmua, sīi maach ēu pōm pepethor aadēmua, bag kha ūuipabaadeewaita ogdūpūiwi, jurpūijerram aajem, ni buchkhunpai deejōjōjā khaba. <sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ich jōoi chi uvadō ag papau khīrju sīi awia, “¿Mua jāga abarkhiina?” ajim anam. Mag khīrju sīi awia, “Āa, jāgan mua mūch iewaa mūchdēujā chig aba aajemta pūijugui” ajim anam, “Tale amau mū chaaī oophōbaadeewai i ōgkhwia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaaī pūijim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maimua mag jōirau ich iewaa ichdēu jāsenecha aajemta pūiwi urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram anam: “Achamū

i iewaa aawai mēguata mēg atag mēg nemjīrjā jūaju khabahaba. Keena, jāgan maadēu warre i thōopūijugui ajierram anēm, mēg nemjīrdō maach dēnkha sīsīmkhīr.” <sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha n̄r barchēpīnaa, p̄rphōbaadēwi, warp nemjīrdō igaau arnaa, mam thōopūijierram aajem, ich jōoi iewaa āba.

Mag nem igkhaadam igkha ōpūiwiā ōrag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Pārau khīirjuawai, īsjā agtha mag uvadō sim ana chi th̄na narr kh̄n̄njā ich akh̄n̄pai akhiin zjāgaju khai jōoirau magum wounaan dūi? <sup>16</sup> Par irua ich chaai ābpai khitum p̄aitarrpata mag thōobapūim oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khēchpūinaa, ich uvadō jūrr deeam kh̄n̄nagta jaau p̄n̄abjējugui ajim anēm, ichdēupai.

Amach jūg daar Jesuu mag iekhabapūim ūrbaawai chi aig narr kh̄n̄nau, —Aay, Ēwandam, z̄khanthee pua magbaadēju? ajierram aajem, mag uvadō jaau sim gaaimua Ēwandamau amachta jaau sim khaph̄u narr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu am khīir eerpa eerpanaa amag, —z̄Khan aawaiuma ajim anēm, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ar “Di ēu narr kh̄n̄nau isegtarr dibigta jūrr chi dihād jāramkha sīsīm” a sim? <sup>18</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Mag dihād a sim̄n m̄u igwiata mag simgui ajim anēm. Chi m̄u iek ūkhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ūr burrwi ichdēupai ich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag ūkhaba n̄rr̄m̄ta meem̄n jūrr m̄u mag dibig pōmaamjō chir̄m̄ta i ūr buudimamjō ajugui ajim anēm.

Jesuu mag s̄ierran mag i iek ūkhaba meebaadeewai warre kh̄m̄ie durr barpūijuuta jaau s̄iejim.

<sup>19</sup> Irua mag uvadō th̄na narr kh̄n̄n khaibag s̄isid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau chi machnaan dūimua khaug atha-jierram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag būrre i p̄r aum igphōbaadējim aajem. Mam̄u mag i p̄r athaawai phōbōr eem kh̄n̄nau jūrr amachta khaigbaju khīirjuwia i dichbajierram aajem.

### *Reigjā deenaa Ēwandamagjā ich paat deepi jaautarr*

(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Mag amach dūita ōor meeukhapiju khāi s̄i ōor j̄r auwia chi Jesús sim aar pūijerram aajem, makh̄n̄nau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jēu n̄m awiā jēubaimaawai, jaaju khaugba ipeerd̄u khāijā jaubapāiawai, magum gaaimua gobernador aar i p̄r arraag. <sup>21</sup> Mag ērēuwi chadcha irig maguimajerram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaph̄u n̄m̄gui ajim anēm, pua chadcha nem agchata jaajem. Pua mag ōor iwiir ābpaita ūrcha kha khōsijā khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam kh̄n̄nag jaajem, jāgata aju aai n̄u Ēwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wēn̄rraag. <sup>22</sup> Magua marau p̄r̄ug jēum ig n̄m̄gui ajim anēm: Pua oowai z̄chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujā durrierram kh̄n̄n rey Roma s̄iejem̄gta impuesto phagju aai n̄u, wa phagju khaba n̄wa?

<sup>23</sup> Mam̄u Jesuu mag s̄i ich imeraa p̄r awaagpaita ichig jēuechē n̄m khīirjugjā khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai amag magjim anēm:

—z̄Khantheeta pārau s̄i imeraa m̄u p̄r auju ēkha n̄ma? <sup>24</sup> Daai m̄r̄ug phatkhon chi dau dai j̄r deeb̄at, mua p̄rag jaaukhim̄gui ajim anēm.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —z̄Khai khīirta khai th̄r dūi ag gaai s̄i ajim anēm, pārau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Romaam rey César khīir khabahab ajierram aajem, ich th̄r dūi.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdēu amag, —Pārau mag khaph̄u n̄m khai, magan reig ich paat deenaa Ēwandamagjā agjō ich paat deeb̄at ajim anēm.

26 Mag amachdëu jëeubaawai i ipeerdu iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i p̄r awaan a bëetarra, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaaubarm ũrwia s̄i jügderraa n̄m iekhau warag amachta kh̄u n̄isijim aajem. Mag, p̄d i p̄r aubajieram aajem.

*Ēwandam chan chi khëcham kh̄un Ēwandam khabam  
(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)*

27 Mag khur Jesú aig bëejieram aajem Saduceonaan. Makh̄unau jaauwai, maachta meebaadëm chan tag bëurjã maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaaimua iȳumamua jua u oghom irig magjieram aajem:

28 —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ēwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun äb ñi paraa simta mag ñi düi chaai chukhu meem̄n jürr chi khod äbam wai sim khai magua ich ag ñipai auju aai sim a singui ajieram an̄m, ag düi ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai jürr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄isimkh̄ir.

29 Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem igkhamamua magjieram aajem: 'Biek äb äbam khod appai emkhooi siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ñi auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wën̄rram ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. 30 Magbaawai jürr chi eumua aujim an̄m ich ag ñipai. Mam̄ mag düijã p̄d chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem. 31 Magbaawai ag eumuajã jürr ich ag ñipai aujim an̄m. Mam̄ maguaajã p̄d ag düi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam kh̄unjä äbam ñiraupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag äbam khod appai siete narr thum thegd̄p̄üjim aajem; mam̄ ni äbmuaajã p̄d mag ñi düi chaai oobajim anaabã. 32 Maimua äbmiecha paawai ichab chi ñijã meejim aajem. 33 Maagwai marau p̄rüg jëeum ig n̄m̄n m̄gaugui ajieram an̄m: Mag äbam ñiraupai emkhooi khod äbampai siete phëtarr aawai mag atag thumaam kh̄un iiu phiidutkha n̄m edjä, ¿mag ñi chijäg dënkha s̄isijuma ajieram an̄m: chi nacha autarr dën, wa ëudeegam kh̄un dënwa?

34 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Mug jëb gayan, ðor jua p̄rnaa amach chaainjä jua p̄r̄p̄ipi aajieram. 35 Mam̄ iiu phiidawia ügtharcha öbër n̄m kh̄un chan tag jua p̄r̄p̄r̄ abam, ügtharm Ēwandam chognaanjö tag meeba ich mag n̄isiju aawai. 36 Ya am Ēwandam chognaanjö th̄n̄m düi ichab Ēwandam chaainkha th̄n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m, ich Ēwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimua. 37 Maach meewia deeu iiu phiid̄uajem iekhan Moiseeujã jaaujungui ajim an̄m, pabüdam neneree khitam uurdu th̄n̄m̄ ichdëu ootarr jaa sim ag ësap ichdëu phã p̄atarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Ēwandaman jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr ag Ēwandam aajem. 38 Ēwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham kh̄un Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam kh̄un dënëu. Irgan nawe meetarr kh̄un awia kh̄ijã thum chi iwam kh̄unau a jaumajim aajem.

39 Irua mag iekhabap̄im ũrwia ãaur kh̄un chi machnaanjä aig narr aawai makh̄unau irig, —Maestro, üchata pua mag iekhabap̄imgui ajieram an̄m.

40 Mag, Saduceonaanujã amachdëu p̄d i p̄r auba meerkehabap̄im oobaawai tag irig jëeuba ich mag n̄isijim aajem.

*¿Mesías khai Iewaa ají?  
(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)*

41 Mag kh̄u th̄n̄isim ee jürr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jëeujim an̄m:

—¿Jāga pāar iek mag Mesías jōoingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn dēn aajē, <sup>42</sup> ich Daviuchajā ichdēu ēsap phātarr Salmos anam gaai i igwi “maach Pōr” a iekhatarrta? ¿Pārau khīir ee paba nu, Ēwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviug phāpitarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamau magjim maach Pōrōg:

‘Mach iek theeg chirumjō aag mū dūi āba mū juachaar gar jupbá ajim, <sup>43</sup> puch oomapha aajem khunn thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee num ora.’ ”  
(*Sal. 110:1*)

<sup>44</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwia “maach Pōr” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāgwia pārau sīi i David chaain ewagam khunn dēnpai aajē? Mag sīi ich chaipai aju akhiin Daviui ich paarmua mag “maach Pōr” abakhamgum ajim anam.

*Chi machnaan khai amach thō iekhapim khōsita sīerrjēm*  
(*Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54*)

<sup>45</sup> Maimua ðor thumaam khunn jūg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich dūi ogdaba wēnurrājerr khunnagta magjim aajem:

<sup>46</sup> —Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūatarr jawaag chi machnaan dūi khai khīir khaphū aajeet. Jākhunnan sīi khajūa bū duurg jūanaa kaaijā ee ðrau amachig saludaawaijā amach thō iekhapim khōsita sīerrjēmgui ajim anam. Jākhunnan amach Ēwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijā amachta pōrgarcha thumaam khunnag khīir jurkha juupjemgui ajim anam, amachta warm khunn khāaijā ajarcha num awia. Maimua di chaaar thach khōmkhīir thūrwaijā parhooba jupba, khāidu ajarcharamta jūa au sīerrjēmgui ajim anam. <sup>47</sup> Jākhunnau sīta khoopaa unūn juagam nemdamjā khechthug aumaaajerram. Magnaata sēukha warag am kōit Ēwandamag jēu nuū aajemgui ajim anam, juau ogthom amach magba num amkhīir. Mamū amach jāg wēnurrum paar, jūrr Ēwandamau ichab am gaai jua khūabajugui ajim anam.

## 21

*Khoopaa unū ofrenda*  
(*Mt 12:41-44*)

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ēwandamag jēuejem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo sīejim aajem, riknaan bēe thūnum khunnau jūrram khunnau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee pūarapūikham. <sup>2</sup> Mag jūrram khunnau amach ofrenda deechē thūnum ee, ichab khoopaa unū āb arhūn khitum bēejim aajem. Mag unūrau phatkhon chi dau daidam dau numpai wai sīerr warre mag num we ag ee pūaraijim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —Mug khoopaa unū arhūn khitūmuata chadcha thumaam khunn khāaijā unūcha deebarmgui ajim anam. <sup>4</sup> Riknaanaun Ēwandamag amach dēn chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mamū mug khoopaa unūraun ich dēn ābmiecha agua ich thach khōju arrdamta thum Ēwandamag deebarmgui ajim anam.

*Aai i jēuejem di ðrau pogueupūiju Jesuu jaautarr*  
(*Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2*)

<sup>5</sup> Āaur aig narg khunnau Aai i jēuejem di oimū ðrau nem deemtarr dūi mokdau ajaphamua joothuthūud ēu dūnum oowia iyūū naajim aajem. Makhunnag Jesuu magjim aajem:

6 —Ar mokdau sī ajapha joothuthuud jāg thunum pārau oo naabá. Jāg thunum chan mokpör äbjá äbam ür ich jāg ajapha joothuthuud sierrabam. Jāg thunumun sī thumaa ōrau pogueupūijuuta jāg dunamgui ajim anam.

7 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pū iek mag jāg mokdau joothuthuud thunum thum ōrau pogueupūiju anam, ma ŷjāgwaichata magjuma? ŷKhan jāg num gaaimua Ēwandamau ijaaurjō oopijuma ajim anam, mag Aai i jēuejem di pogueupūimū pam?

8 Magbaawai jaubaadēmua ichdēu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, khīir khaphū wēnurrat; oob chikhamnag sī uduraa pāach khūgur aupimiet ajim anam. Nau mūg atag paawai ōor khapankham khūnau amach iekpaita mū iek gaai thūwia, “Mūta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr. Īsta mū barbaichēm thumaam khūn Pörkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anam. Mamū amau pāachig maagwaijā oob am iek ŷkhamiet ajim anam.

9 Mūg atag paawaijā pārau juurhi theega thunumkham ūrjurau, durrpierr. Mag thunum dūi Īchab ōor wir aig amach pōrnaan dūipai meeukhawia sī phogdū thunum anamjā ūrjugui ajim anam. Mamū maagwai oob pārau, “Īsin chad Ēwandamau warreta maach ōpūyaagpam” amiet ajim anam. Chadcha magam nem thum ich jāg didichagmaju; mamū magbaadēmua warag ag bārre chan Ēwandamau ōor thum ŷrppūibamgui ajim anam.

10 Maimua Īchab mūg durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjā khap amkhīir jajawagmamua magjim aajem: “Mag thunūisim dūi Īchab durr mūg wējōm eepai durr chaauram khūn dūi wērbūphōo aadējugui ajim anam, amachta jūr chikhamnaan khāyau ūrpai am khōchgau. 11 Mag num dūi Īchab durrpierr ŷur theega duumajugui ajim anam. Agjō durrpierr jādau theega burrnaa khamor machagjā khīir pogkhe ompamamua ōor pōm thuphāphāu ajugui ajim anam. Magbaadeewai edjā eejā Īchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua ōor jāphierriu jaaumajim anam.

12 Mamū mag Aai i jēuejem di ōrau pogueupūiwi, pāar ōju nawe chikhamna pāar ēudee ēkhawia, pāar purna, amach āba biirdawia, Ēwandam i jaaujem deg pāar arrwia, cárcel degjā pāar arrmajugui ajim anam. Mag pārau mū iek ŷkha durrum atheepai amau pāar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjā arrjugui ajim anam, pāar khaibag waumkhīir. 13 Mamū magam aar mag pāar arrwaita ante pārau amag mū iek jaauwīmucha jaaugugui ajim anam. 14 Mag thethem khūn na pāach arrwai oob pārau pāachdēupai pāach kōit iekhaju khīirjuwia ag nawe, “ŷMū khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khīirjumiet ajim anam. 15 Mua pārag mag chiramun, iekhamkhīir mūchdēuta khīirjug deeu aawaita mag chiram. Mag mūchdēu iekhapi chiraawai ābmuajā pāar ichaur iek thierr khaba, ni pārau iekha numun sēukhawaiujā abajugui ajim anam. 16 Ich mag jaran mū iek ŷkha num gaaimua pāach dēnnaanaupajā pāar pūr deemajugui ajim anam, chi thethem khūnag. Wa magbam khai, pāach khod ābam khūnaupai, sī thūr khodpaim khūnau, wa pāach khapkhūn ajaphamua khāijā pāar pūr deemaju. Mag pūr deemaawai āaur khūn khēchpūinaa 17 maimua ar juau thōoba abarm khūn jūr thumaam khūnau oomappa ajugui ajim anam, mū iek ŷkha durrum gaaimua. 18 Mamū mūg jēb gaai ōrau mag pāar oomapha awiajā mua pāar thūa wai chitajugui ajim anam. Amau mag pāar oomapha ajup mamū, pāar pōrbūdam chan äbjā Ēwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabá. 19 Ōrau mag pāach dūi khaigba awiajā pāarta warag Ēwandam dūi ubū wēnurrumun, pāar akharan i aar ōbērjugui ajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Mag jajawagmamua jŭrr Jerusalén phöbör igwiajä magjim aajem: 'Mamu ya ar päachdëu oowai Jerusalén phöbörta soldaunau phuur thu-urbaadëm oobaawai khap abat ajim anum, chadchata ya Jerusalen-pienan warm khunau khëchpäiwia sŭi di khierr appaita jujuruu sŭiwaagpam. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi Judea durr num khun, durr dapag ee darbat ajim anum; maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör ee num khun, öberdëtkhawia ërëupetat ajim anum. Maagwai ar phöbör chaur amach phidkhaajem aar khäijä num khun, oob tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet. <sup>22</sup> Magbaadëmun, juau ich Êwandamau am dŭi magju arr aawai, ich iek phä sim gaai thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjö israelnaan amach khaigba num paar am chachwia am dau aphuu apiegau ajim anum. <sup>23</sup> Mamu jë, apdurr ajim anum, magbaadëm jaar ar un jöor khithëem khun, maimua ichab un ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khun! Mag jârata mug Israel durr öor dau aphuuta naisijupa ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, öor mug thunum khun gaaita Êwandam khŭir machag burru aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuucha. <sup>24</sup> Äur khun juurhi ee warm khun garmua juau khëchmajju; maagwai tagam khun mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khunau parkhanaa amach dŭi amach durr phë arrmajugui ajim anum, durrpier. Mag deum durram khunau Jerusalenpien dŭi mag num, ich Êwandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalén phöbörön warm khunauta ich mag pör öberpiba wai naisijugui ajim anum.

*Emkhooi Iewaa bëju jaautarr  
(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaumamua magjim aajem ichab: 'Magbaawai mch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëimun aadëmjä khaphu ajugui ajim anum, äsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ichab phidag gaai. Mag oobaawai öor jâphierria warag nem waujujä khaugba aadëm dŭi, gaai machag ökhŭirjug pöoma aphöbaadëjugui ajim anum. Maimua phüas dau dapag thunum iek sŭi edjä ee pŭu wëjömpa ŭrphöbaadeewai <sup>26</sup> öor sŭi chi meemjö iek chukjä aadëp ajugui ajim anum, warag Êwandamau amach dau aphuu apiju khŭirjuwia. Mag jaran edjä eem nem sŭisidampata sŭi parhooba amach nunid arr chaur aaidu jörrjëe thunaisijugui ajim anum. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawaita thumaam khunau mch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjä baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabä. Ya maig mug jëb gayam khun thum chachbaadeewai mchta nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha bëejugui ajim anum. <sup>28</sup> Mamu päachdëu mamagkham oophöbaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya pärau khaphu numgui ajim anum, chikham jua ee päach dau aphuu wënarum ee Êwandamau ya päach peerdu auwimun pam.

<sup>29</sup> Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëju jaau simua ichab amag mug ejemplo jaaujim aajem: 'ÿPärau ooba aajë ajim anum, ar igo khër khukhuur aadëm, wa magbam khai deum pabü parhoobam khäijä khër khukhuur aadëm? <sup>30</sup> Pärau khaphu num, mug Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadëm thumaam khunau ya chadcha döchuumie dakrapakham aajem. <sup>31</sup> Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anum, ichab mu bëju gayaa paawaijä. Ya päachdëu nem thum mchdëu jaau chirumjö ohoo khabaadeewai khaphu abat ajim anum, ya mu bëimun pam; muan mug durr mchdëuta jua auchëwia mchta thumaam khun pörkhaan urum. <sup>32</sup> Mua pärag mag Aai i jëuejem di örau pogueupüju a jaau chirumun, cha öor thunum khun khëchju nawe cha mchdëu jaau chirumjö thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chirumgui ajim anum. <sup>33</sup> Edaujjä mug jëb dŭi thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pärag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai kham,

jāan thumaa ich ag ee öbërrjugui ajim anam. <sup>34</sup> Khîir khaphu nûisit ajim anam, mu bëewai sîi döo gaapai nam düi warag päach nem ig numta khîirju nam gaaimua mu iek ükhaba, warag thaar theeg sîi mu bëejujâ khaugba, okhoppa nam päach oochëpim ugua. <sup>35</sup> Mag mu bëem edan, ar atarraayau äwarr baarwai sîi khöodu auujemjôta, mug durr gaai öor thunam khunn thum äba dëgölp chachaan bëejuui ajim anam. <sup>36</sup> Mamu warag Êwandamag jëeunaa ajap khîir khaug nûisit. Pârau ich mag pûaba irig jëeu wënurrumun, nem thumaamua mag öor chachmawiajä büürjâ pâar chig abajugui ajim anam. Maagwai ya mûch pierrum edjä büürjâ chigag chukhu pâar mu aig mu khîirphee bëe thunûisijugui ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jaau simua äsdaaupain sîi Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg örag jaajeejim aajem, Êwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jürr durrsî Olivo anam gaai mawia ich mam ëejejim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Äspa thunûisiewai edaupherre öor pöoma i nuan weetjeejim anaabá, Aai i jëeujem deg, irua nem jaau sim üraag.

## 22

### *Jesús pûr awaag ibëptarr*

*(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen düi Jerusalén phöbör ee nam jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burrua khâai khapan khaba waur sîejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai Ichab Pascua a thüürjem. <sup>2</sup> Maagwai Ichab phadnaan ee chi pörkha nam khunnau agjö judionaan Êwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua amach eepai, “Jägata akhiin büürjâ örag khaugpiba jäg Jesús pûrnaa thöbprüikhamgui” anaajim anam. “Magba mug khapanag eewe pûr athaawai eeu öor pöm mug thunum maach düita meeukhadukham” a khîirju naajim aajem. <sup>3-4</sup> Amau mag khîirju nam ee, woun äb Judas a thür sim sîejim aajem, ibuur wauwia Ichab Iscariote a thüürjerr. Mag woun Ichab ich Jesús düi i bü ogdüba wënurraajerr khunn eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús düi äba nurräajerrta meperau pör meubaadeewai phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunn düi Ichab guardiananjä chi pörkha nam khunnpa äba nam aar majim anaabá, jägata ichdëu amag i pûr deēju khap jawaan. <sup>5</sup> Maimua barimawia jaabaawai, amachdëu chi Judas iek amach jügaagaa ürbaawai, oneeu phöbaadëwia warag irig phatkhonjä deēju a iekha-jieram aajem. <sup>6</sup> Ichig magbaawai chará warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha pärag i pûr deejugui ajim anam.

Magtarr aigmua äba i pûr deēju khîirjugta wai sîisijim aajem, chi phöbörpienagjä ich khaugpiba.

### *Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen düi thach khötarr*

*(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

<sup>7</sup> Judau Jesús ëugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed äspa ëebaadëjim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr thöowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro düi Juan thürkhanaa amag magjim anam:

—Pâar maar na ërëubaadët. Maimua ovejadam pëu auwia agdamta maar na phiejâb waubaimat ajim anam, maach thum äba khöimaag.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —Jampaita marau pu na phiejâb wauwimaju aai nûma? a jëeujieram aajem Jesuug.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamug Jerusalenag khud ma sim ee ërëubaadët ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör dub nam aigcha woun äb dö jöi



authurwia döthür düi degag mam pārâu oomaju. Magbaawai i düi ërëuwia i dubbaimam deg düi dubbaimat ajim anam. <sup>11</sup> Mag dubwia chi dikhuug, mach chi maestrouuta pārâu püijim abat, jampaita nau kheeurag maach thum äba thach khöju aai nua a khap jëeumkhîir. <sup>12</sup> Magbaawai mag wounau pārâu oopien majugui ajim anam, ügthaa dijä pöm sim ya sîi chi khîir khaugam. Maigta nem thum khîir khaugwia maar nubat ajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ërëubaadeeu thum ichdëu jaaumarrjöö oomajierram anaabá. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khîir khaugwia sîi tagam khunn düi i baraata oo nuisijim aajem, äba khoog. <sup>14</sup> Maimua khëubaadëm ee Jesús barchëjim aajem, tagam khunn ich khapeen düi, Pedro Juan düi narr aig. Mag ichdëu jur auwia i düi ogduba wënrarraajerr khunn deeu thumaa nuisim ee, ya chi phiejáb wau wai narrjä thöikha sîsiewai äba khoog paaukhabaadëjim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag khö numua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau mach thööju nawe pārâu düi mug nemkhoo edam ovejadam khöm khöchaaga chirajingui ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Mui chan mug khöbarm aigmua tag khöba, äba Ëwandamta ügthar thumaam khunn Pörkha sîsim edta ümaai pārâu düi äba tagam khunn ichdëu peerdu autarr khunnpa deeu maach thum äba khöjugui ajim anam. Mag edta thumaam khunnau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thöowai Ëwandamau amach peerdu aaju a khîirjuajerrjöö, chadcha amach peerdu nuisim khapha ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, —Ya pur athat ajim anam. Maimua, Dönaa jürr narüipetat ajim anam, agdaujöö dö aumamkhîir. <sup>18</sup> Munn äbmieta is pārâu düi mug vinodam dö chiramgui ajim anam. Mug döbarm aigmua tag döba, äba Ëwandamta thumaam khunn Pörkha sîsim edta deeu döjugui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua agjöö panjä jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deenaa, —Mug panan mua mach morta pārâu dee chiram; mug atagjä mu khîirjunaa ich mugta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ya khö aapagkhabaadëm ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ichab, —Mug jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ëwandamau öor düi iek deeu aajerrau; mamu mug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. Mui bag mug vinojöö ärbarmuata Ëwandamau, ismua atagan chadau pārâu peerdu wënrarraja aai num a jaau simgui ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> Pärâu khap amkhîir warre jaau chiramgui ajim anam: Mag mu bag ärmkhîran, maach eem mug maach düi äba thach khö simuapaita ich paarmua mu pur deeu, mu oomapham khunnag. <sup>22</sup> Munn chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa, mamu magum äba chadcha amau mu thööjugui ajim anam. Mamu Ëwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichdëu jaautarrjöö öbëbergmam. Mamu jË, apkhîita ajim anam, mag mu thöömkhîir mu pur dee chiram woun!

<sup>23</sup> Jesús mag iekhabarm ürwia i khapeenau amach eepai jürr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijäguataa wir aigpai mag meer i pur deeu khai? anaajim anaabá.

### *Ëwandam dau na khaita üruncha sim khai*

<sup>24</sup> Maimua nupai awia ichab amach eepai, “¿Chijäata magan mug maach ee üruncha sî?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamu magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Mag durr gaai reinaan thunam khunan amachta urucha nam awia oor dui athuucha sierrjem. Mam mag namta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jurr orag amach igwia, “Jaguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waajjem” a iekhapimja khosi aajemgui ajim anam. <sup>26</sup> Mam paar ee magju aai khaba nungui ajim anam. Mag khayau chadcha thethem awia khaija warag serbiibamjota aju aai sim; maagwai chi porkha simta jurr ich chogjota aju aai singui ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Magnaa amag, Parau khirjuawai, chijia chi thethem aga ajim anam: sii mes gaai thoi kha sisiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thep paajem? Magnaa ichdeupai, Chi urucha siman ya sii thoi kha sisim abawai khoogpai jupcheejemngui ajim anam. Magnaa amag, Man chadcha paar Porougui ajim anam. Mam parau oo nam, sii mag mu paar chogkha chitumjoo chirum. <sup>28</sup> Mam mua ichab khapha chirumgui ajim anam, chadcha parta mu dui ogduba ich jag wenrraajem mu chitampierr, paach dau aphuu ajuja khirjuba. <sup>29</sup> Paach jag wenrram gaaimua, mua parag ichab mch dui oor porkhapijugui ajim anam, mu Ayau mchta thumaam khun reikhapibarm dui. <sup>30</sup> Mag mchta thumaam khun Porkha chirsim edta deeu maach aba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjom sie gaai jupkhawia paachta mu dui jooi Jacob khararr chaain doce nar khun ag chaain ewagam khun porkhajugui ajim anam.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroo buurja i khaugbam aju jaautarr  
(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ichab magjim aajem maach Por Jesuu Simonag:

—Simon, dosatau Ewandamag jeeu wai singui ajim anam, pu dui ichdeu ampierr awia pu dau aug waupieg. <sup>32</sup> Mam mua jurr pu koi Ewandamag jeeu chirumgui ajim anam, puch khugurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai umaai deeu mu thar gaai khirju chirsiewai pachdeupaita jurr puch khapeenag jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anam, amja agjo uba nwisimkhir.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, mun pu dui carcel deg mawia pu thobarm aar thomaju akhiinjā maju chirum; magumja mu gaai mas khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jurr irig, —Pedro ajim anam, pu mag iekha chirum aba, nau orau puchig jeeuwai, atharr beju nawe biek tharjup purua amag buurja mu khaugba chitam a jaaujugui ajim anam.

*Espaar numi*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua warm khunagja magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ewandam iek jawamkhir paar putja chukhu phatkhojā chukhu sii ich jag zapat theg juajua chukhu puujim ed, nem inag athee paar augchejerrā? ajim anam.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Eu, buurja maar augchebajimgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdeupai amag, —Magtarr isin chadau put wai nam khai, athaadet; ichab phatkho khaija wai nam khai, athaadet; maimua ab khaija espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajua perbarui ajim anam, agua awaag.

<sup>37</sup> Mua parag mag chirum, Ewandam iek pha sim gaai jaau simjo wai mch thomin paawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Ewandam iek pha sim gaai mu igwia jaauwai, “In, oor thomiejota wai naaju” a sim. Mu igwia ich mag pha sim aawai chadcha thum ichdeu jaau sim eyaa obeberg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

38 Magbaawai amachdëu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau m̄aig espaar numí wai n̄amgui ajierram an̄am.

Magbaawai ichdëu, —Tag m̄a iekhabam, idëu ich magpai s̄iujugui ajim.

*Nemjirdö Getsemaní an̄am ee Jesús oraatarr*  
(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)

39 Maigmua öbërdutkhaau Jesús Olivo durrs̄iig petajim aajem, kheepierr mawia mag durrs̄i gaaimua ich Ayag j̄eujerr aawai. Mag i mam d̄ai ìchab i khapeenjã i d̄ai wëtjim aajem. 40 Mag wëtwia ich Ayag j̄eujem aig bardutkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ëwandamag j̄eubat ajim an̄am, dösätag ud̄uraa p̄aach ph̄urreu aupiba m̄a d̄aita ub̄a wën̄arraag.

41 Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barba-p̄aiwai burrjem ag warphagj̄opai s̄eimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig j̄ekhut j̄epöröu phöbkhanaa, ügthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag j̄eubaad̄ejim aajem. 42 Mag j̄eumamua, —Tata ajim an̄am, pua khȫs akhiin, atcha m̄a dau aph̄u apibakham. Deem nem waubarmua-jã agj̄ö öor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, m̄a gaai machag m̄ugcha äwatbakhm̄gui aajeejim an̄am. Mam̄a p̄uchd̄euta khap chir̄am; m̄uchd̄eü khȫsi chir̄amj̄ö khaba, p̄uchd̄eü khȫchagpierrta m̄a d̄ai abã a iekhamajim aajem.

43 [Ich Ayag j̄euiwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu th̄un̄am ee, ügtharmua Ëwandam chog bëewia irig juapã deech̄ejim aajem, mag ich dau aph̄u aju äwatamkh̄iir. 44 Mag ich dau aph̄u aju kh̄iirjuwia gaai machag th̄un̄amua warag oraa n̄mta, khajapham nemj̄ö thet ph̄ar̄eü aha akhiin, m̄a ajeejim an̄am. Mamagkhamua juach̄e th̄un̄am oowain s̄i j̄ua gaai bagpata öbër th̄un̄am th̄eütka th̄unaajim anaabã.] 45 Mag ügthaag ich Ayag j̄eü s̄i awia, ph̄iidawia, ich khapeen oon bëewai s̄i warag ökh̄iirjug machgau kh̄aidutkha th̄un̄amta ooch̄ejim an̄am. 46 Magbaawai amag, —Ph̄iidutkhabath̄u keena ajim an̄am. ¿Khantheeta p̄aar kh̄ai n̄ma? Kh̄aiju kh̄ai Ëwandamagta j̄eubath̄u ajim an̄am, dösätag ud̄uraa p̄aach th̄u aupim uga.

*Jesús p̄ar arrtarr*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)

47 Mam̄a agtha Jesús mag iekha d̄un̄am ee, dögölp am aig öor khapan pos aich̄ejim anaabã. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús d̄ai doce ogd̄aba wën̄arraajerr eem äb Judas a th̄ar s̄ierrta am na urajim an̄am. Mag bëewia, Jesús d̄ai äba d̄un̄amuch̄ejim anaabã, s̄i khajapha saludaa n̄mj̄ö i kh̄iir üg.

48 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim an̄am:

—Judas, m̄uch chi Emkhooi lewaa m̄a oomapham kh̄un̄ag p̄ar deeg m̄a kh̄iir ǖu chir̄amta p̄uchigan s̄i saludaa chir̄am a chirabma ajim an̄am.

49 Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pör dau aph̄u aju khaug athaawai, —Kakë, ¿marau p̄a kōit esparau am d̄ai j̄aaju j̄ag n̄a? ajierram an̄am irig.

50 Mag irig j̄eü n̄am ee, äbmua bis abarm̄n, phadnaan pör ag chog kach juachaar garmta warre oorthubar̄ijim anaabã. 51 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob j̄ägmiet; idëu m̄a d̄ai amachd̄eü ampierr apibat ajim an̄am. Magnaa chi kach deeu ich s̄ierrj̄ö khaarpi s̄iujim anaabã.

52 Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha n̄am kh̄un̄n, judionaan Asamblea eem pörnaan, maimua Ëwandam i j̄eujem di th̄uajem kh̄un̄n chi pörnaanpa th̄unaajim aajem, i p̄ar awaan bëetarr kh̄un̄n. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—¿Pārau oowain muan sī ðor nem jīgkhanaa ðor thōomiejōta chirabama ajim anam, jāg sī mū aig jua ee jierrnempan appai bēeg? <sup>53</sup> Ēwandamag jēuejum deg ed ēepierr pār dai mū chiraawai, būnrjā pārāu mū chig aba aajerrta, īsta Ēwandamau pārāg uduraa mū pūr aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai īsta Ichab chi dōsātjā pār ūrpaju ed ajimgui ajim anam, mū pūr aumkhīr.

*Pedroou Jesús khaugba chitum atarr*

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Maimua Jesús pūrphōbaadēwia, arrwia, phadnaan pōr deg wai dubphōbaadējim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ēudee oopūpūig warrmaa ajim anaabá. <sup>55</sup> Mag chi phadnaan pōr aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai nūmich, jūr di ūjār ðt ōrwia ag bigau ohood aphōbaadējim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojā Ichab am bigau oo sīsijim anam. <sup>56</sup> Mamū i mag oo simta, aigum hūi Ichab chi phadnaan pōr chogkha sim bēewia, i khīir eerpanaa, warm khūnag, —Chamug wounjā Ichab i dai nūrraajemau aichējim anam.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua magum wounaan ooba chitumgui ajim anam.

<sup>58</sup> Maimua ag khur nūrpai awia jūr emkhooi ābmua irig, —Pujā am eem khabahab aichējim anam.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakē, mū chan am eem khabam perá ajim anam.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua deeu ag khur ora ābjōnaa deeu bēewia magujā agjō irig, —Chadcha mūg wounjā i dai nūrraajem khabahab ajim anam; jāan Galileapierrauwai ajim anam.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakē, mua būnrjā khaugbam, khan ata pū iekha chiram khai ajim anam.

Magbarm būrre agtha thumjā Pedro iekha ōba nūm ee, āthārta kekerekee ahbar. <sup>61</sup> Mag āthār bīebaawai maach Pōr Jesucristoou ewag phūrba oo nūu ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou khīir eyaa aadējim anaabá, maach Pōrou ichig, “Pedro, āthār bīeju nawe ōrau pūchig jēuawai biek thārjup pua būnrjā mū khaugba chitum a iekhaju” a jaautarr. <sup>62</sup> Mag khīir ee dūnūisim abarmūn chadau, gaai machaaga aadēmua dawag ōbērwia, warre ō jāsenag aadēmua bīe sī ajim anaabá.

*Jesús dau aphūn wai narr*

(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Maagwai Jesús pūr wai nūm aig oopaar thūnarr khūnaujā i wau iekhanaa Ichab moketaupa phār wai nūmua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>64</sup> Magnaa putiu i dau phāarjūnaa jūrram khūnau khīidachā juajāu phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athá, khaiuta pū phārjī aajeejim anam.

<sup>65</sup> Ich mag pūamjā igba, i wau wai nūmua warag irig parhoobajā iekhamaajeejim aajem.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Maimua ya āspabaadeewai āba biirdūjierram aajem: Asamblea eem chi pōrnaan phadnaan pōrkha nūm khūn dai Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biirdūwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibēewia irig, <sup>67</sup> —¿Pūchta chadcha warrgarwe Ēwandamau ðor peerdu aumkhīir jar auwia pūju aajerrá? Warre marag jaauwē ajierram anam, marau khar aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua pārāg jaaukhiinjā, pārāu mū iek ūkhabajugui ajim anam. <sup>68</sup> Maimua mach garmua jūr pārāg jēumakhiinjā, pārāu mū iek jūnjā aba ni mū pūrpūijā pūrpūibajugui ajim anam. <sup>69</sup> Mamū nau mūg atag

jöpcha mæg woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim anam, Ëwandam dái äba thumaam khunn Pörkhaag.

<sup>70</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khunnau irig, —¿Äa, magan pünn Ëwandam Iewaa-pama? ajierram anam.

Magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag, —Päachdëupa khabá pārau khaphu mu aruu a jaau nungui ajim anam.

<sup>71</sup> Magbaawaita amachdëu, —¿Khan atcha maadëu deelum khunnau jaau numta ürm ig numa? Ya maadëu ürbarmgui ajierram anam, ich iucha jaaubarm.

## 23

### *Jesús Pilato na*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Maig wai nnn awia, amach thum äba öbërdatkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arjierram aajem. <sup>2</sup> Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog sëukha mag-phöbaadëjim anam, Jesús khîir:

—Marau mæg wounau pāar ëugar nem khaigbam jaau nungam ürimajim ajierram anam, pāar dái öor meeukhamkhîir. Ichdëuta rey Cesarog dëbpaarjā phagpiba jaanaa ichdëupaite îchab ichta Ëwandamau püiju atarr aajemgui ajierram anam, judionan rey.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha püta judionan Reí? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá chadcha khaphu jaubapüimgui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnag maimua tagam khunn aig narr khunnagpa, —Mua mæg woun gaai büürjā nem khaigba ooba chirungui ajim anam, i thöopäaig.

<sup>5</sup> Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachdëuta iek khëgkha phöbaadëwi, —Jāguan chadchata örag pāar ëugar sëukha nem jaau nungmua phöbör meeukhapiju êkha singui ajierram anam, pāar dái. Judea durr ee thumaam khunnag ich mag jaau nungraajem; Galilea durrmua jaubaderr ich mag jaau phüerdü nungmua khîeb mau pabaichëmgui ajierram anam.

### *Jesús Erodes na*

<sup>6</sup> Mag Pilatoou üurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bëejim a ürbaawai aig narr khunnag jëeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag. <sup>7</sup> Mag jëeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a ürbaawai, —Äa, magan Erodes aarta deepüijugui ajim anam, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepüijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejā agjö Jerusalén phöbör ee sierr aawai. <sup>8</sup> Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadëjim anam, ag nawe i dái oom khöchag sierr aawai. Ichdëu üurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nungam. Maagwai ich dauachata nem maadëu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Ichdëu mag khîirju sim gaaimua irig nem khîir pogkhe jëeumaajeejim aajem. Mamu magumjā Jesuu büürjā i iek jüu aba aajeejim anaabá. <sup>10</sup> Maig naajim aajem îchab chi phadnaan pörkha num khunn Ëwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhunnau warag thet iek khëgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhör pöm sïebahab aajeejim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaan düimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phënaa, —Päadë oobat, judionan reikhaju anumta dau arhüu oo khëram aajeejim anam.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau n̄mua khajūa ajapham reinaanau jūajem khajūa jūapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepäijim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag ed Pilato Erodes dūi khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jūrr agdaujō chikham oomapha aajertra.

*Jesús deeu Pilato aig*

(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39–19:6)

<sup>13</sup> Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapāiwai Pilatoou thumaam kh̄n̄n ābam aig th̄rkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n̄n, judionaan chi thethem kh̄n̄n maimua chi ph̄b̄örpienjā agjō. <sup>14</sup> Maimua amag magjim an̄m:

—M̄g wounau maar ēugar s̄ukha nem īgkha n̄rr̄am awia p̄rau m̄ aig i aib̄ējerram. Mam̄ m̄chd̄ēucha p̄ach dakh̄ir magum khap aag j̄eu oowai m̄g woun b̄urjā iekkh̄r chukhu simta p̄rau ich kh̄irchajā mag th̄narrangui ajim an̄m. <sup>15</sup> P̄rau khaph̄ n̄mguī ajim an̄m, mua Erodes aar i deep̄itarr. Mam̄ Erodeeu oowajjā ichiita m̄g woun b̄urjā khaibag chukhu ob̄ēb̄erkham. M̄g sim aig mua oowai m̄g woun khaibag chukhu simguī ajim an̄m, th̄ōp̄āig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿j̄agajī irua? <sup>16</sup> Muan i p̄r̄p̄ijju, mam̄ nacha i w̄pi th̄n̄n̄ujugui ajim an̄m, p̄r̄p̄ijju nawe.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mam̄ mag Pilatoou Jesús p̄r̄p̄ijju abaawai warre thumaam kh̄n̄nau i āba, —Jesús th̄ōbap̄i, maimua jūrr Barrabaata maraun s̄i khajapha ob̄ēerp̄ipi n̄mguī ajierram an̄m.

[Mam̄ mag amau preso āb s̄i ob̄ēerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr n̄m ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag ob̄ēerpi jaau naajim an̄m.]

<sup>19</sup> Mam̄ amau ob̄ēerp̄ipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichd̄ēu ðor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha n̄m ee ðor th̄ōtarr k̄oit. <sup>20</sup> Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús p̄r̄p̄im kh̄ōsi s̄ierr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem. <sup>21</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai ūmaai deeu sereeu ph̄baad̄ēwia ih̄āba, —Warre j̄ag Jesús pakuls gaai meerph̄ē th̄ōbap̄it aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ p̄aba ya biek th̄r̄jupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba wauj̄ma ajim an̄m, i th̄ōp̄āig? Mua chan b̄urjā i khaibag ooba ch̄im̄guī ajim an̄m, i th̄ōp̄āig. Th̄ōju kh̄āi s̄i w̄naa i p̄r̄p̄ijju j̄ag s̄i ajim an̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chará warag āākhamua āba pakuls gaaita meerph̄ēpi ja-jaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu th̄n̄m kh̄iupaajā khaugba, amachd̄ēuta Pilato kh̄iupaa s̄ujieram aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag n̄m paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jūrr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach kh̄ōchagpierr i d̄ai amkh̄ir. Maimua ich soldaunag th̄ōp̄ipi jaaujim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mam̄ maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichd̄ēu ðor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai ðor th̄ōtarr k̄oit. Mag, cárcel deg s̄iertra weep̄ipijim aajem, ðrau ig narrjō.

*Jesús meerph̄ē th̄ōtarr*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Mag wai naawia Jesús th̄ōp̄yaan athaadeeu, woun Simón an̄m Cirenepierr ph̄b̄ör ee urum d̄ai th̄ēubaawai, chi soldaunau Jesuu armmaa arr pakuls jūrr i ðh̄ēue ūr j̄iirp̄ijieram aajem, Jesús mam̄ ēudee arramkh̄ir.

<sup>27</sup> Maagwai i ēudee ðor p̄ōma w̄durajim aajem. Mag ðor khapanag ee ūinjā īchab i ūap̄er durrumua i athee b̄iē w̄durajim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu ewag p̄h̄urba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie ūin, oob m̄ athee b̄iēmiet ajim an̄m. Mag kh̄āyau p̄ach mor d̄ai p̄ach chaain kh̄irjunaata b̄iebat ajim an̄m. <sup>29</sup> M̄g

atagta p̄aar dau aphaucha aju. Mag jaar uin p̄od chaain ooba arr khannau amach khapeen chaain d̄ai dau apha durrum oowia, “Uta j̄ag m̄u chaai chukhu ur̄um” ajugui ajim an̄um. <sup>30</sup> Ich mag jaar ichab atcha mag dau apha w̄enarramaugau, th̄om kh̄ochgau durrsigta wounaanagamj̄o, “Maar ̄ur d̄arbagkhabaad̄et; p̄aach eegar warre maar b̄ep̄ap̄ait” a iekhajugui ajim an̄um. <sup>31</sup> Amau m̄u m̄ug wai naawia nau m̄u th̄oobap̄aiwai pa ajaphamta s̄i j̄ewamkh̄ir thubap̄imj̄o ajugui ajim an̄um. Amau m̄u d̄iij̄a m̄ug n̄um, j̄j̄aga aju khai ajim an̄um, amachd̄eu pahachj̄okham kh̄un oowai?

<sup>32</sup> Mag chi Jesūs arrum d̄ai ichab num̄i chi khaiḡbam c̄arcel deg wai narr kh̄un arrjierram aajem, agj̄o th̄oopaig. <sup>33</sup> Maimua buchagdam “P̄or̄p̄a durrsi” an̄um gaai waaidutkhawia pakuls gaai i meerph̄ep̄aijierram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnan̄j̄a agj̄o, ̄ab i juachaar gar maimua ̄ab i juaw̄e gar. <sup>34</sup> [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, ̄orau m̄u d̄ai m̄ug n̄um id̄eu s̄i ich j̄ag kh̄ir okhooap̄ai. Amau amachd̄eu nem wau num̄j̄a khaugba naawaita m̄ug m̄u dau apha wau n̄um aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magan ̄khaiauta chi khaj̄ua j̄uaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar num̄ua gan aumajierram aajem. <sup>35</sup> Maagwain ̄ora Jesuugta eerpapaad th̄unaaajim an̄um. Mag num̄ d̄ai chi thethem kh̄unauj̄a iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichd̄epai ich peerdu athaju awia irig, —Deeum kh̄un peerdu autarr̄p̄i, p̄uchj̄a peerdu ath̄a aajeejim an̄um, p̄uchta chadcha Cristo chaar ̄Ewandamau jur auwia p̄uitarr khai.

<sup>36-37</sup> Maimua chi soldaunauj̄a ichab s̄i i wauuwaipai irig vino adchuch̄u sim d̄omkh̄ir deech̄naa j̄urr kh̄unau irig, —Pu chadcha judionan Rey khai, p̄uchd̄epai p̄uch peerdu ath̄a aajeejim an̄um.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai i meerph̄e j̄ir w̄ej̄om p̄or ̄ur ̄esapdau ph̄akha sim gaai jaau s̄iejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naaj̄i. Chi ̄esapdau gaai “Cham̄uta Jesuu, judionan Rey” a ph̄a s̄iejim aajem. [Chi ̄esapdau ph̄a s̄iejim aajem griegonaan meua, latin meua maimua ebreonaan meuj̄a agj̄o.] <sup>39</sup> Ichab i d̄ai chi khaibagnan num̄i narr aawai ̄abmuaj̄a warag i waunaa irig, —Pu chadcha ̄Ewandamau ̄or peerdu aumkh̄ir p̄uitarr khab̄a? Magumta, j̄j̄ag pua p̄uch peerdu auwia, maarj̄a peerdu aubamma? aajeejim an̄um.

<sup>40</sup> Mam̄u magbaawai j̄urr chi khaperaupai irig meerraunaa, —iMaachj̄a agj̄o th̄oopaig atheeta amau maach m̄ug wai numta pua ̄Ewandam dakh̄ir warag mag iekha chir̄u? ajim an̄um. <sup>41</sup> Mag kh̄ayau maachin, chadcha maachd̄eu khaigba arr gaaimuata m̄ug naabahab ajim an̄um. Mam̄u m̄ug woun chan b̄urj̄a pekau chukhu simta amau i m̄ug dau apha wai nam̄gui ajim anaab̄a.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichd̄epai mag iekhap̄uinaa j̄urr Jesuug, —Ya deeu p̄uchta Reikha b̄ewai oob m̄u kh̄ir okhoo chiram ajim an̄um.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Isw̄e pu m̄u d̄ai durr w̄aj̄u durr chiraimaju ajim anaab̄a.

### *Jesūs meetarr*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Ich mag ed edaus̄icha numta d̄eḡolp edau kh̄ibaad̄em abarm̄un edaramj̄o aad̄ejim aajem. Mag kh̄i th̄un̄u awia edau ph̄uibaaj̄er las tresj̄o naata deeu edau aard̄ubaad̄ejim aajem. <sup>45</sup> Mag edau ̄asdawam kh̄ibaad̄em ee, ̄Ewandamag j̄euj̄em deg ierrgaj̄archa put nem parr̄g thuur ̄eu w̄ej̄orra j̄arrcha ugthaamua eeg sarr abarm̄un, warre thoophem num̄i jijirar j̄oisijim anaab̄a. <sup>46</sup> Mag

edau khībaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau mu chaapabaadeewai puata mu akhaardam khap chirungui ajim anam.

Mag iekha khitam ee warag maach chaapabaadëjim aajem. <sup>47</sup> Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sierrau ichdëu mag oobaawai, — Chadchata jägan mug wounan chi ajapham ajimgui ajim anam, Ëwandam na.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua Ìchab aig ðor pòm thunarr khunau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita äsie thumaa ewag khīirjuwia pör jöjög wëtmajierram aajem, amach diig. <sup>49</sup> Mamu thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i düi äba chi unpa bëetarr khunau warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Mag ed aig sïejim aajem Ìchab woun äb José anam, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea anam, Judea durram phöbör ajim aajem. Ich mag José Ìchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Ëwandam dau na. <sup>51</sup> Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús pür awaag ibëp naawaijä ich chan am igar khaba sïejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aphun wai naawaijä ichdëu chan dichba aajeejim anam. Mag wounau Ìchab Ëwandamau maach peerdu aumkhīir pūjuu jaaunjerr bëeju anamta nūajeejim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Ich mag wounaut, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee khëram arraag jëeuwimajim aajem. <sup>53</sup> Mag jëeuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, dïesdam ee pürëunaa, jëbdi pòm durrbü khöpag ee chi khörm wai sierr ee aukhëraan arrjim aajem. Mag jëbdeg chan agtha ðor äbjä aukhërba khörwia sī sïejim aajem. <sup>54</sup> Mag i aukhërtarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua unijem edam athee nem thum khīir khaaugjem ed. <sup>55</sup> Mam pamjä chi un Galilea durrmua i düi bëetarr khunau ich mag ogdüba, chi jëbdi aar wëtwia oojierram aajem amach daüacha, jäga Jesús aukhërijī. <sup>56</sup> Maimua wëtwia, thūpag phëwia, i kha phuraag sī jügdee wau sūjierram anaabá. Maimua noram sī degpai jua üi khëujierram aajem, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaau simjō.

## 24

### *Jesús iiu phiidatarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīkhīsu nūwe, un wëtierram aajem chi jëbdi aar oon, amachdëu i kha phuraag jügdee wau wai narr düi. Mag am wëtum düi deuum uninjā am düi wëtim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Maimua ooimawai, mokpör pömkhamua chi jëbdi i ee joothu phār sierrta chawag pürëupüi thūnaajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pör Jesús mordam ich aukhërtarr ee chukku thūnaajim anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Mag amachdëu ooba abaawai, “Keena, zjäga abarmta mug maadëu oochëba abarma?” anaajim anam. Mag nam ee oowai, emkhookin numí sī khajūa būmjō jūa sīsidamta am khīirphee dunnutkhabaichëjim anaabá. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jāphierr ajaugau pöd am khīir eerpaba sī eeg üthu phöbaadeewai makhunau amach garmua amag magjierram anam:

—¿Chi monakhamta khanthee pārau i jur wënnamma ajierram anam, mug jëbdi ðor khëraag watarr ee? <sup>6-7</sup> I ya iiu phiiduwia petabahab. Magua mug khaba simgui ajim anam. Khīir eyaa abat ajim anam, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdëu pāachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pömkham khunau i pür



aunaa pakuls gaai i meerppaiju jaaujerr; mamu khāai thārrjupam ee deeu ich iu phiiduju jaautarrjā khīir eyaa abat ajim anum amag.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khīir ee dunaisijerram anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magbaa chi jēbdi aigmua wētvia, chi dūi wēnarrajerr once narr khūnag thum amachdēu ootarrjōo jaauwimajerram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khūnagjā ich agjō jaaujerram aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag chi hūin ich Jesuu once jar autarr khūn aar iek jaauwimarr khūnan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana dūi, María Santiago ādpa, mag tag īchab tagam hūinpa. <sup>11</sup> Mamu hūinau nem īgkha nūm chi Jesús khapeenau ūurwai sēukha nūmjōo aawai ūkhabajerram aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mamu Pedroou mag ūrbaawai phiidubaadēwia jēbdiig khaphigbaadējim anum. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, āba i pūrēu sierr put appaita oomajim anaabá. Ichdēu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich ōdegpain, “¿Jāga awiata jāg ich aukhertarr ee chukkhu thūnāma?” a khīirjubaadējim anum.

*Emaús khud ee ich oopitarr*  
(Mr 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Maimua ich ag edpai ōor numi phōbōr Emaús anumug wētjim aajem. Mag Emaús phōbōr Jerusalemua once kilómetros sējim aajem chi warphag. <sup>14</sup> Mag ērēubaadēwia khud ee Jesús igwia, “¿Jāgataa i aukhertarr eejā jāg sīi khāidu parii thūnāma?” a iyū wētmajim anum. <sup>15</sup> Mamu am mag iyū jūr chikham i jūr jaaupūpūig wētumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bēewia am wētum dūi maa ajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Mamu amach bigaau mag nurrūmjā pōd khaug auba, sīi deeu khūnpiita naajim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Mag wētumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿pār khandam jaauwaita mug iyū wēnurrāma? ¿Jāga jāg pār ōkhīirjūmjō wētma? ajim anum.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai āb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadēu khan iek agājā amapha simgui ajim anum. Thumaam khūnau khakhapdō thūnūm, jāgajī Jerusalén phōbōr ee. Pūjā īchab ag phōbōr ee mug nemkhoo dichtarra, ¿āba pūchdēupaita khaugba chirú? ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jāgierrāma ajim anum, mug nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdēu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierrma ajierram anum, Ēwandam i jaaumie. Irua Ēwandam jua theegau nem khīir pogkhe waujejim. Maimua jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaauwaijā ōrau khakhapdō aajejimgui ajim anum, chadcha Ēwandam iekta jaau sim. <sup>20</sup> Mamu mag khitarra phadnaan chi pōrnaanau chi thethem khūn dūimua Pilatoog pūr deebajieb ajim anum, jūr ich soldaunag pakuls gaai meerphē thōopi jaaumkhīir. <sup>21</sup> Amau i jāgbajupii awia marau khīirjuawai ichdēuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pōr ōbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anum. Mag khīirju naajieb mamu, viernes i thōotarr ya khāai thārrjup pangui ajim anum, īsim khurau i dau apha abarm. <sup>22-23</sup> Mag nūm ee warag hūin maarjō i igar ūkha nūm khūnau īs edaupherre khīsu nūwe jēbdi aar oothurwia maach jūgderraata jauchējerrangui ajim anum. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhertarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sīi Ēwandam chognaanta aig naajim anum. Makhūnau amag jaauwai, Jesús iu sim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag jaubaichēm ūrwa agjō maach eem khūnaucha chi jēbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha hūinau jaau narrjō sīi khāidu parta oomajerram aajem a īgkhamajerram irig.

<sup>25-26</sup> Magbaawaita jūr ichdēu amag, —Pāarta khīirjug chukkhu nūmá ajim anum. Ēwandam i jaaumienau phātarr gaai thum ich magta ōbēbērg maju

a jaaujierram, cha pãachdëu mürug jaau numjõ; mamu pãrau ùkhamaphata naabahab ajim anum. Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿í ich Êwandamaucha jur autarr aawai ich jãg dau aphuu aju aai khaba sïejĩ? Mag khabamgui ajim anum. Ya nawe ich mag phã sierr aawai ich mag dau aphuu aju aai sïebajieb ajim anum. Mamu ìchab chi jur autarr khuuu deeu iupiwia ichta thumaam khuuu Pörkhapiju a simjã agjõ mag Êwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim anum amag.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua jürr ichdëuta warag amag jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Nacha Moiseu phätarr gaaimua jaaupüpüg khieb chi Êwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bëeju a jaau sísidum thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag. <sup>28</sup> Mag iyüu wëtumua phöbördam Emaús anum ee amach di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamu mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhĩir sïi dicham ig sïejim anum, juau ich thuumkhĩirjõ. <sup>29</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maar aig khãibajë. Ya atcha edau kheeuraa sïebahab; khud pu khëujuwai ajierram anum.

Magbaawai chadcha am düi sísijim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Mag am düi thubawia, äba ohodõ thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Êwandamag üu ajim ana, thorreuwia, amag uapüijim aajem, ag na ichdëu aajerrjõ. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita dau eerdu phöbaadëmjõ warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mamu mag ich khaug atham ee, dau përbarmjõ arrau, am jãrr sierrta dëgölp chukku aadëjim anum. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jãguata mûch thãar eepain muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anum äbmua; maimua ìchab maach düi khud ee iyüu urumua Êwandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaupüpügimam ürwiajã mu khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anum ich khaperag.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach ap iyüu naawia ich ag bürre deeu bëejierram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oochewwai, chi Jesús khapeen i düi ogduba wënrarajerr khuuu once thumaa äbam aig podpa thunum oochëjierram aajem, tagam khuuu ìchab Jesús igar ùkha narr khuuupa äba. <sup>34</sup> Maigjã ürimaawai amach thumaam khuuu nau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pörön iuu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjã ich oopibarm” a jaau numta ürimajierram anaabá. <sup>35</sup> Mag amachig jaaubaawai, amachdëujã jürr warm khuuunag maguimajierram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujã pärag jaaukhimgui ajierram anum, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar ëkha auwia khud ee maar i düi äba wëtjima ajim anum. Mamu mag khud ee äba wëttarrjã marau pöd i khaug auba, sïi äba thach khõ num aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jüggerrjõ jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugppimjõ khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajierram anum jürr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich bü düii aajerr khuuunagcha ich oopitarr  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jürr jaauphöo thunum ee chi Jesús am jãrr dunuuuchëwia, —¿Jãgpai nu keena? Oob jãphiermiet, mu khabahab aichëjim anum amag.

<sup>37</sup> Mag sïi dëgölp amach jãrr dunuuubaicheewwai jãphierr num iekhau sïi i akhaarta oo numpii naajim anum. <sup>38</sup> Mamu mag jãphierr num oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau pãach khĩirjug eepai “müta akhaar” anú? ajim anum. <sup>39</sup> Pãar iek mag mu akhaar anum, päadë oobat mu jua maimua mu büjã agjõ. Chadcha mûch khabahab ajim anum. Mu gaaicha purbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim anum. ¿Pãrau akhaar gaai purju aai nu, mu gaai

pär nümjō? Akhaar chan mor chukhu s̄terrængui ajim anəm, woun khaba aawai.

<sup>40</sup> Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajājā oopinaa, ich büjā oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr ag wounau a khap amkh̄iir. <sup>41</sup> Mam̄ mag ichcha oo nümjā s̄i warag onegnaa dauderraamjō nəm gaaimua ūkhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, p̄arau nem inagdam khoog chukhu n̄wi? ajim anəm.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai amachd̄eu āwarddam wai narr aawai chi phaamd̄am irig deejieram aajem. <sup>43</sup> Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakh̄iir khōp̄aijim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag āwarddam khō aaipawiata amag, —Keena, m̄g m̄ch ōrau thōojuuta mua p̄rag jaaujeejimgui ajim anəm, agtha maach āba w̄n̄rraajeewaijā. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄atarr gaai m̄ igwia jaau simjō, ichiita ich j̄ag m̄ch dau aphā ajujā jaaujeejimgui ajim anəm, mua p̄rag. Maimua Ēwandam i jaaumienau ph̄atarr gaaijā jaounaa Daviū ēsap Salmos anəm ph̄atarr gaaijā m̄ igwia ich mag ph̄ā s̄isid aawai, chadcha ichd̄eu jaautarrjōo thum ag eyaa ōb̄erjimgui ajim anəm amag. <sup>45</sup> Maimua mag ichd̄eu Ēwandam iek gaai ph̄ā s̄isid̄m̄ jaautarr khap amkh̄iir, ichd̄eupai am p̄r ōph̄erg apijim anaabá. Magbaawain chad̄au i igwia Ēwandam iek gaai ph̄ā s̄isid̄m̄jā thum khaph̄ n̄isijim aajem. <sup>46</sup> Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta ph̄ā sim Ēwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha m̄ch chi Cristo ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r autarr awiajā dau aphā meeu aai chirajimgui ajim anəm. Mam̄ ichab kh̄āi th̄arjupam ee iū ph̄iid̄ju arrjā jaau simgui ajim anəm. <sup>47</sup> Mag m̄ch chi Cristo iū ph̄iid̄ubarm ootarr kh̄n̄nauta amachd̄eu ootarr nacha Jerusalenpienag jaounaa ichab durrierram kh̄n̄nagjā jaaujugui ajim anəm, j̄agata kh̄iirjug ajapham j̄rbaawai Ēwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam kh̄n̄nag khap amkh̄iir. <sup>48</sup> Mag p̄rauta m̄ meewia iū ph̄iid̄tarrjā p̄ach dauacha ootarr aawai p̄arta chi jaaju kh̄n̄nagui ajim anəm. <sup>49</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari mag-aagan m̄gtarr khur jōpcha murua p̄ar athee p̄aijugui ajim anəm Ēwandam Akhaar, ich m̄ Ayaucha deeu a jaautarr. Mam̄ m̄ig Jerusalén phōb̄or eepai n̄isit ajim anəm, mag Akhaar b̄e n̄m ora. Ūgtharmua ich Ēwandamau p̄ib̄ap̄im edta p̄ar gaai ph̄ēs s̄ieich̄jugui ajim anəm, p̄achd̄eu ootarr thumaam kh̄n̄nag jaau khaph̄ jaau w̄n̄rramkh̄iir.

### *Jesús ūgthar matarr*

*(Mr 16:19-20)*

<sup>50</sup> Maimua ābmiecha paawai phōb̄or eemua ich Jesuu am ph̄e arrjim aajem phōb̄or Betania an̄m̄g kh̄d̄au ma sim ee. Mam̄ phōb̄or igaau pabaimaawai ūgthaag jua n̄anaa Ēwandamag j̄eumamua, —Tata, puata m̄g atagjā mukh̄n̄n wounaan ich j̄ag ūu am ph̄e wai chitajugui ajim anəm.

<sup>51</sup> Mag am kh̄iir onee iekhamamua, am dakh̄iira edjā baug ee ūgthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ēwandamau ich aar ūgthar athajim anaabá. <sup>52</sup> Mag i ūgthaag mam oobaawai j̄b gaai kaniu phōbkh̄anaa irig, —P̄ijōm chan wounaan m̄g atagjā marau oobam. P̄achta chadcha āba maar P̄ōrou ajierram aajem.

Magj̄eu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag onee w̄tjim aajem, amachig jaautarrjō. <sup>53</sup> Maimua Jerusalén phōb̄or ee pawiajā ich mag ed ēpierr Aai i j̄eujem deg w̄twia j̄eu durraajeejim aajem.

## SAN JUAN

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Eem khunau jaauwai mug Iek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phätarrta tagam khun khäajä êudeecha phäjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús däicha nerrarr aawai, irua jaau siman ichdëucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürwi irua nem waumatarrjä ich daüacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mug Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago däi khod äbam, Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa arrta wounag pawï öor ee öor däi khapeerkha nerrajim aajem, öor khïir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich däicha nerrajerrau aawai warm khunau jaautarrjä thum jaau sim; mamu ïchab amau jaaua arrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajapcha eerpa num akhiin, chadcha mug libro tagam dau thärjup na num khäai buchkhun khïethuu sim.

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Juanau mug Jesús igwi phätarran, ichdëu jaautarrjä, Jesuun chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jur auwia warrgarwe päiju jaaujerrjö puätarr khap amkhïir ajim; mag khaphanaa i iek ükha phöbaadeewai mug atag pawiajä i däi ich mag khapeerkha num gaaimua iü wënnarraju khap amkhïir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua örag dawaa Cristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api si? Warm khunau jaau numjö Jesuu chadcha nem khïir pogkhe ag na örau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaamamuama. Mamu Juanau mag khapan jaauju khäai, seispai jur auwi makhunta wajappa jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ïchab jaau sim, warm khunau jaaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces “Munta...” a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua “Munta” a sim aig, judionaanau warre khaphu naajim, irua “Mun Êwandamau” a sim. ¿Jägwï? Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujä Moiseeg ich thür jaauwai “Munta” a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mug libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu üiba ich Êwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, örag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua “Mu mäch Aai düin maran ich äbampaiu” anaa (10:30), ïchab “Chi mu oojemuan ya mu Aaijä oowi siebahab” ajim (14:9).

#### Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawï öor ee nerrarr

<sup>1</sup> Warrgar büürjä nem ompaaba nwe Êwandam sim däi chi Iewaajä siejim aajem. Ich mag chi Iewaapai ïchab Êwandamau. <sup>2</sup> Mag, ich warrgarwe Êwandam däi äba sierrajim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Êwandamau i daimuata nem thunumjä thum ompaajim anaabá. Mag amach numiim khun jua aawai büürjä irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum. <sup>4</sup> Ichdëuta maach akhaarjä iüpi aajem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag büüg oo numjö maadëu khaphu num, jäga sierrü ich Êwandam chi Aaijä, mag khaphu apieg ich chi Iewaata thumaam khun athee ötdau paa dunumjö siëwai. <sup>5</sup> Mag ichdëuta ich Aai khap apieg ötdau paa dunumjö siëwai mug durr ich khaibagau si edau khïejö simuajä pöd i thöo auba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich mag jaar ïchab woun äb Juan a thür sim siejim aajem, Êwandamau jur autarr. <sup>7</sup> Maguan si ich êudee deelum woun äb bëejuuta jaau nerrajim aajem, mag wounta khïchag ee öt paa dunumjö sim a jaauaawai öor thumaam

khannag mag iekta ükhamkhñir. <sup>8</sup> Ich Juan chan mag woun ichdëu bëeju a jaau nurrarr khaba, sñi mag ötdaujö sim bëeju jaaumkhñirpai jur autarr ajim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaunjerr woun i ëudee bëebajieb, Ëwandam Iewaa. Ichdëuta ich gaaimuapai thumaam khannag Ëwandam jäga sierrú a khap apiejem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag bëewia mug durr ichdëu ompaatarr gaai sñeichëjim. Pari mug durr gaai jooba num khannau i khaug auba, sñi parhoobam khannpii ajierram. <sup>11</sup> Ich durr gaai bëetarra, mag amach ee pierrumjä örau i igbajierram. <sup>12</sup> Pari i isegba üu warag i iek ükha numua warag irigta amach peerdapitarr khannan ichdëujä warag Ëwandam chaainag paapaimajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag i chaainkha num chan sñi mug eegarm khannjö chaai paarpam khöchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i chaainkha numun, sñi Ëwandamau ich garmuata ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha au numu.

<sup>14</sup> Mag, Ëwandam Iewata wounag pawia mug eegar sñeichëjim. Ichta Ëwandam Chaai äbpai khitumuata ich iiu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem khñir pogkhe wau nurrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaphu nwisijim, jäga Ëwandam chi Ayaujä maach jäsene sierrú. <sup>15</sup> I jaauiwata mag Juan öor pör choomie khararrau örag, “Mü ëudee urumta mü khäijä iek theeg ürpai simgui” aajeejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe sierr aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Ichta Ëwandam Iewaa maach däi wajapha khitaawai maachdëu nem ig numjä öo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem. <sup>17</sup> Ëwandamau Moiseeg ley phäpiewai sñi jäga wënraraju aai nü a khap amkhñirpai phäpijim. Pari jürr Ëwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo päaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jäga chitú a khaphunaa ichab maach ichdëu khösi simjä khap amkhñirta püijim. <sup>18</sup> Äbmuajä Ëwandam chi Aai chan büürjä ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai äbpai khitumjä ich Aai däi äbam Ëwandamkhanaa i däi äba sñejeewai i oo num gaaimuata chi Aaijä warag maadëu khaphu paaukhamam, i jäga sierrú.

*Juan chi pör choomie chan örau nü narr khabajim*  
(Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)

<sup>19</sup> Mag Ëwandamau püiju jaaunjerr bëeju anam ich ëudee urum Juanau jaau nurrarr ed gaai Jerusalén phöbör eemua judionaan chi pörkha narr khannau phadnaan püijerram, Levinaan a thüürjerr khann däi, makhannau chi Juan aar wëtwia irig, “¿Pü khaüma? ¿Püuta nawe Ëwandamau püiju a jaaunjerrá?” a khap jëeumkhñir. <sup>20</sup> Chadcha mag wëtwia ichig jëeubaimaawai Juanau amag, — Mü chan nawe Ëwandamau püiju a jaaunjerr khabamgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdëupai, —Magan ¿pü khaüma? ¿Pü Elías khabá? abaawai, jürr ichdëu, —Mü chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdëupai, —¿Wa pü warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhñir jur auju a jaaunjerráwa? a jëebaawai, jürr amag, —Üü, mü majä khabamgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari magumjä püaba, —¿Pü khaüma? ajierram. Pua marag püch jaubam, ¿marau khaan a jaubaimaagauma maach pütarr khannag? ajier-ram irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—Müun warrgar Ëwandam i jaumie Isaiás khararrau jaauntarrjö, ajappai öor barba aajem aar chirajemugui ajim. Müun sñi, “Maach Pör bëeimüun

sīewai i bēēju nawe pāach thāar khīir khaugbat thāraucha khōsi i iek ūkhaag” a jaaujemūgui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Pari mag khap aag irig jēwaan bēetarr khūnjā Moiseeu phā pūarr iek wajarpha ūrkhaajerr khūnau pūitarr khūn ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta chi thierrnaan awia irig mag nārrapimaphapaim iekhau irig, <sup>25</sup> — Pū iek mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrjā khaba, Eliajā khaba, Ēwandam i jaaujerrjā khabam anūmta, magan ŷjāgwi pua ōor pōr choo simma? ajierram irig.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan sīi dōdamaupaita ōor pōr choo chitūmguī ajim. Pari pāach ee woun āb sim, ichta ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju a jaaujer-rau. Ma agtha pārau khaugba naabahab, mamū i barcheewai khīir khaug naamkhīirta ag nawe mua ōor pōr choo chitūmguī ajim. <sup>27</sup> Maata mū ēudee urum. Mū chan sīi i chogkha chitaagpājā serbiiba chirūmguī ajim, Jesūs igwia.

<sup>28</sup> Mag i khap aag irig jēeuchētarr thum i iekhamarrpa dōjā Jordān anūm igaau phōbōrdam Betania anūm ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau ōor pōr choo sīerr aig.

### *Jesūs corderojō Ēwandamau pūitarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichig jēeuchētarr khūn dūi iyū sīerr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau sīerr Jesuuta i aig ur nārrajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig nārr khūnag, —Pāadē oobat ajim: Ēwandamau pūitarr ar ur khitūm. Jāguata corderodamjō ūdūraa ich thōopibarmua ōor thumaam khūn pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Jāg igwiata norr mua pārag, “Mū ēudee āb urumta mū khāaijā iek theeg ūrpainaa ichta mū khāyaujā warrgarwe ich mag sīerrūmguī” ajim Juan chi ōor pōr choomieu. <sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumamua, Mūchdēujā khaugba chirajimguī ajim, iita ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr. Pari Īsin chad mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim, ich khabahab maachdēu nū nārr. Mamū mūg maach israēlnaanag i khap amkhīirta muan jāg ōor pōr choo chitūmguī ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag jajawagnamua, ichab ewag pawī ichdēu ootarr igwiajā Juan chi ōor pōr choomieu, —Muan mūch daúacha Ēwandam Akhaarta duburjō khitūmta ūgtharmua bēewia Jesūs gaai jupbaichēmjā oojimguī ajim. <sup>33</sup> Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajimguī ajim, iita warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mamū mūg ōor pōr choomkhīir mūch pūitarrauta mūchigcha, “Ar pūch dakhīraa chi Akhaar ūgtharmua bēewia woun āb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaphū aju, mag wounauta ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha ōrag deemaju” a jaautarr aawai, <sup>34</sup> Īsin chadau mua i khaphū chirūmguī ajim, mag mūchig jaautarrjō bēewi i gaaita jupbaichēm mūch daúacha ootarr aawai. Maguata ichab mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim Juanau Jesūs igwia, i chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa.

### *Jesuu ich dūi ogdūba wēnārramkhīir nacha jūr autarr khūn*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram agtha mag phōbōrdam Betania anūm aig mū chirajim, mūch khapeen dūi, maach maestro Juan khararrpa āba. <sup>36</sup> Mag maig maar nūmta, Jesūs dich nārrūm oobaawai maar maestroou, —Pāadē oobat: Jāata Ēwandamau pūitarrawai ajim, corderodamjō ūdūraa ich thōopibarmua ōor peerdū aumkhīir pūitarr.

<sup>37</sup> Maach jūg daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai Jesūs ēudee maar wētjim. <sup>38</sup> Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich ēudee wētum khaug athaawai marag, —ŷPāar khanta jūr wēnārrāma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau jürr irig, —Maestro, ¿pɐ jam chiraajē? ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan mɐ düi wëttarrau ajim, mɐ chiraajem ar khaugaan.

Magbaa chadcha i düi wëtwi i sierr aar maar barimajim. Mamɐ ya maagwai kھےuragam las cuatrojö sierr aawai warag ich maig khëujim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ũrwia äb agjö mɐ düi ëudee matarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro düi khod äbam. <sup>41</sup> Mag Andrés anɐmua ich naam Simón jaraan mawia oobaimaawai irig, —Ya İsin chadau maran warrgarwe Ĕwandamau Mesías püiju a jaaujerr düita oobarmgui ajim anɐm. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawaiu.)

<sup>42</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich düi aibëejim, maar Jesús düi narr aig. Mag ich aig waipierrwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Pɐ Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari İsmua atag pɐ Cefas a thürjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meúa Pedro aawaiu. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokpör aawaiu.)

*Ich düi wënnrramkhür Jesuu Felipe düi Natanael phë arrtarr*

<sup>43</sup> Ag noram Jesús jürr Galilea durr maju aadëjim. Mag nɐm ee Felipe düi oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, mɐ düi marrau ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Mag woundam Felipe anɐm phöbördam Betsaida anɐm eem ajim, Andrés düi Pedropa äba naajerr phöbör eem. <sup>45</sup> Maimua jürr Felipeeu deeu woun Natanael anɐm jaraan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús düita wënnrramgui ajim anɐm, ar Nazaret phöbör ee woun äb José aajem ag iewaa düi. Ich jäg igwiata Moisés khararrau ësap phä pɐarr gaaijä jäg jaounaa, Ĕwandam i jaaumienaujä jäg jauba aajeejieba aimajim aajem Felipeeu.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ĕkhabamgui ajim anɐm. ¿Khaüu pɐrɐg jaauwai mag Nazaret phöbör eemuata öor chi thethemkha öbërju a jaauji? ajim anɐm.

Mamɐ magbaawai chi Felipeeu, —Magan oobahur ajim anɐm, khap aag.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i düi bëejim. Mag bëewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achä khitaichëm israel chaardam. Mɐg woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

<sup>48</sup> Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿Jäga pua mag mɐ ö akhaar ajapha chirɐm khaphɐ chirú? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipeeu pɐ mawag ëeurru nawe, ar pɐch dikhu gaau igo bü eegar siëwai, mua pɐ oobajieb ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, pɐn chadchata Ĕwandam Iewaa. Pɐch khabahab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau nɐ narr.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bü eegar mɐchdëu pɐch ootarr a jaubaawaita pua mɐrɐg mag chirú? İsta pua ag khäyaujä nem wajapcharam oogpabahab ajim.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai İchab maach thum ich düi khapeerkha aumarr khɐnag, —Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Cha iekha chirɐm iekhau chadcha mɐch chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Ĕwandam chognaan ügtharmua eegjä bëena deeu ügthaa waaidutkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

## 2

*Öor jua pɐr nɐm ee Jesuu dö vinoog paatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur khäai thärjup nɐm ee, Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anɐm ee öor jua pɐr naajim. Maig Jesús ädjä düi siëjim. <sup>2</sup> Mag jua pɐr nɐm ee, ich

Jesujā thārpūiwia aig sierra aawai i ādau irigta, <sup>3</sup>—Vino thumaa öbaadēmwai ajim.

<sup>4</sup>Magbaa chi chaairau irig, —¿Pua khandhee mūrūg mag sī? Mūch nem wau chitūm gaaimua agtha örag mūch khaugpiju ora khaba sīebahab ajim ich ādag.

<sup>5</sup>Pari ich iewaau ichig magbaawai chi phiejāb wau narr khūnagta warag ich ūan Mariaau, —Irua pāachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa abat ajim.

<sup>6</sup>Judionaan amach i aawai Ēwandam na amach wajapha nūm aag jua dūi būpa upūpūi aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee dōjā iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee thūr mokdau dēn dūrriha khithēem seis wai naajim. Makhūn thūr ee de cincuenta a setenta litros dūrri aajeejim, dō. <sup>7</sup>Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiejāb wau narr khūnag makhūn thūr dōou ipiirkhapi jaajim. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabapāiwai amag, <sup>8</sup>—Jāimua ag eem jōi arrwia chi phiesta ee nūm khūn pōrkha simūg dō oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjō i ipierr dō oopijierram. <sup>9</sup>Pari mag chi phiesta ee nūm khūn pōrou mag dō atarrta vinoog paa simjā khaugbata dō sīejim. Āba chi phiejāb wau narr khūnaupaita khaphū naajim, amach dakhīr arr aawai. Mag dō oowi chi pōrkha sierrau chi jua pūr chirarr woudam thūr auwi <sup>10</sup>irig magjim:

—Thumaam khūnau vino chi wajapcharamta nacha örag jiiigjerram; maimua mag dō nūm awiata jūrri parhoobam vino jiiigjerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wajapcharam jigaagpangui ajim irig, mag dō atarrta vinoog paa simjā khaugba.

<sup>11</sup>Mag Galilea durr phōbōrdam Caná anūm ee dō vinoog paatarra warrem örau nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i dūi wēnarrājerr khūnaujā warag wajapcha i khaphū nūisijim, chadcha Ēwandamau warrgarwe pūju a jaaujerr dūita maach wēnarram. Magta marau warag i iek ūkha nūisijim.

<sup>12</sup>Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deeam phōbōrdam Capernaum anūmūg maar phē arrjim, ich ād dūi ich eugpeenpa. Mag phōbōrdam ee khāaidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

*Aai i jēuejem degmua Jesuu öor jürkhūitarr*

*(Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup>Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burruu gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusale-nag majim. <sup>14</sup>Maimua irua oomaawai, Aai i jēuejem degta sīi phakjā pērnaa, ovejajā pērnaa, duburjā pērnaa maimua sīi örag phatkhon cambie nūm khūnrapata ohood thūnūm oomajim. <sup>15</sup>Ichdēu mag oobaimaawai maar dakhīraa aig jūgad werba sīsīd arr jāaurpūnaa agua bobojog thum amach phak dūi ovejapa dawag jürkhūipūijim. Magnaa chi phatkhon cambie narr khūn mesjā jēkhuū sīekhūipūpūi khabaadeewai am phatkhonjā sīi parhooba khuyiupūimajim. <sup>16</sup>Magnaa chi dubur pēr narr khūnag, —Jōpkhaa pāach nemchaain mūigmua phē athaadēt; mū Aai di chan sīi pārau merrkaūg paapāig khabamgui ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup>Irua mag iekhabaawai maar khīr ee dūnūisijim, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ēwandam, pūrūg jēuejem di kōitan mūnūn nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua mūnūn öor jua āwatab khaba āwatju” a phā sim.

<sup>18</sup>Mag amach dakhīr dawag öor jürkhūibapūim oobaawai judionaan chi pōrnaanau irig, —Pūchdēu Ēwandam di kōit jāg chirapī, pū iek mag pūata Ēwandamau warrgarwe pūju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakhīr ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Ēwandam dēnjō waubā ajierram irig.



<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, —Pārau magta oom khōsi n̄m khai, magan m̄g di ch̄yēubar̄it; magbaa khāi thārjup n̄m ee mua deeu ēu d̄n̄n̄ujugui ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, —M̄g Aai i j̄eujem di ēu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag khāi thārjuppaim ee deeu ēu d̄n̄n̄ujūu? ajierram.

<sup>21</sup> Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjā chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag s̄ejim. <sup>22</sup> I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thōowia deeu iiu phiidutarr khurjā maach chi i d̄i ogd̄ba w̄n̄n̄rarr kh̄n̄naun i iekhatarr kh̄ir eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Ēwandam iek phā s̄isid̄m gaai Jesús igwia phā s̄isid̄mjā wajapcha khaph̄naa ich Jesuu ich iucha maachig nem jaaujerrjā warag marau khaph̄n̄ n̄isijim.

### *Jesuu thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ khaph̄n̄ s̄ierr̄m*

<sup>23</sup> Mag Jerusalemag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iiu aawai ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia ōor khapanaam kh̄n̄n̄au i iek ūkhajerram. <sup>24</sup> Pari mag ōrau ich iek ūkha n̄m an̄mjā ichd̄eu wajapha khaph̄n̄ s̄ejim, ōrau chadcha thāraucha ich iek ūkhaba n̄m. <sup>25</sup> Pari mag khaug aumamjā ōrau ichig jaubamta s̄i ichd̄eupaita ōor thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ thār khaug aumaajeejim.

## 3

### *Jesús Nicodemo d̄i iȳū arr*

<sup>1</sup> Woun āb s̄ejim, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr wajapcha n̄rkhaajem kh̄n̄n̄ eem, Nicodemo a th̄r s̄ierr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim īchab. <sup>2</sup> Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig b̄ewia irig, —Maestro, marau khaph̄n̄ n̄mguī ajim, chadcha Ēwandamauta pu p̄ijim, ich iek marag jaaumkh̄ir. Í pu d̄i s̄ewai merag chukhu simgui ajim, j̄ag ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa p̄chd̄eu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni ābmuajā j̄ag puā nem wau simjō wauba n̄mguī ajim. Magua m̄ pu aigta b̄ejimguī ajim, Ēwandam chi P̄orkha sim aar j̄aga m̄ i d̄i chirsiju m̄chig khap jaaumkh̄ir.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄edē ūrbari, mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhimgui ajim: Chi deeu eepemjō thaababa sim chan p̄d̄ Ēwandam ichta chi P̄orkha sim aar ōb̄rbamguī ajim, i chaai khaba s̄ewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Nicodemou irig j̄eumamua, —¿Pari j̄aga ya m̄g maach chi j̄oi chir̄m deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeuta dich ād bi ee dubju aai s̄wa ajim, ūwaaī thaababaag?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai j̄rr Jesuu deeu ūwaaī, —Ēū, mua chan s̄i thaabaa chaar thaaba n̄m jaauba chir̄mguī ajim. Mua mag eepemjō thaabaju a chir̄m̄n̄, Juanau p̄r choo simua jaaujerrjō Ēwandam Akharag dich kh̄irjug chi iurig paap̄ipi n̄m̄ta jaau chir̄mguī ajim. Magbam chan p̄d̄ Ēwandam sim aar ōb̄rbam, agtha i d̄n̄ khaba s̄ewai. <sup>6</sup> Maach ād̄au maach thaaba n̄m̄n̄ s̄i m̄ig eegarpai w̄n̄n̄raagau. Pari Ēwandam Akhaar au n̄muata deeu thaababarmjō n̄m̄n̄ chadau j̄rr ūgthar pawiajā ich mag w̄n̄n̄raagau ajim. <sup>7</sup> Pari mua mag p̄ach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ta deeu thaabaju aai n̄m̄ a chir̄m̄ ūrwia oob atcha j̄gd̄erraa angui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Ēwandam Akhaar au n̄m̄n̄ ph̄ū w̄ th̄n̄m̄jōta simgui ajim. Ph̄ūn̄ parhooba ich w̄m̄ aig nem theeg juu urum ūrjem, pari p̄d̄ khaugba aajem, jammuata urú wa jamagta ma. Ich agjōta simgui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaarjā ōor ee s̄eicheewai. Chi Akhaar b̄urrjā

ooba n̄m, pari mag simuata ich iiu aawai eeu thaababarmjō maach kh̄irjug chi iurig paap̄aijemgui ajim irig.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemoopai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ʒjāga aawaiuma? ajim irig.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—ʒP̄uata israelnaan ee maestro aawai ōrau iigjemta mug mua Êwandam Akharauta kh̄irjug ajaug paap̄aijem jaau chir̄mjā khaugbata chirab?

<sup>11</sup> P̄udē ūrbari, p̄urug jaaukh̄ingui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachdēu khaph̄m nemta jaanaa maach daúacha ootarrta jaaujem, mam̄ p̄arau ūkhamapha n̄mgui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Magnaa irig, Muig eegarm nemdampai mua jaau chir̄mjā p̄arau ūkhamapha n̄m, ʒjāga ūkhaagauma ajim, ya Êwandam kh̄irjugcha mua p̄achig jaubaadeewai?

<sup>13</sup> Agtha iwiir ābjā ūgthar Êwandam sim aar maba sim, i kh̄irjug khap aag; āba i aarmua bēetarr wounaupaita Êwandam kh̄irjugan khaph̄m simgui ajim, ōrag jawaag; wajapcharan m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaama. M̄ch khabahab ajim, Êwandam aarmua bēetarr aawai deeu i aar maju. <sup>14</sup> Pari magaag atheyen, israelnaan ōor maba aajem ee jāg Moiseeu phē wai n̄rraawai Êwandamau irig bronce dēn nemkhōrkha waunaa pa gaai ūgthaa jiiirjoppi jaautarrjō, ich agjōta Ichab m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaajā pa gaai jiiirjopju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim, magbarmua ōor peerd̄ju ayaa amkh̄ir. <sup>15</sup> Wajapcharan mag nemkhōrkha wau sim pa gaai jiiir wējorragta oobaawai monaaujerrjō, chi m̄ur̄gta ich peerd̄u aupi sim kh̄uun peerd̄wia Êwandam aarcha ōbērwia ich mag iiu sierrajugui ajim.

### Êwandamau maach khōsi arr

<sup>16</sup> Pari magaagta Êwandamau oowai mug durr gaaim kh̄uun thum ya chi okhoomta n̄m khaph̄m arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerd̄u aum khōchgau m̄ ich Iewaa ābpai khit̄m̄ta am kōit thōmkh̄ir p̄aijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi m̄ur̄gta amach peerd̄u aupi n̄m kh̄uun chan okhooba, muig eegarwejā ich dēnkhanaa ich aar ōbērwia ich mag ich d̄ai wēn̄rramkh̄ir.

<sup>17</sup> Êwandamau m̄ p̄itarr chan, s̄i ōor khaibag waupi jaaukh̄ir khaba, s̄i am peerd̄u aumkh̄irta m̄ p̄aijimgui ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> M̄ch chi Êwandam Iewaa iekta ūkhanaa m̄ ig sim woun chan Êwandamau isegwia kh̄imie durr barp̄uibam. Pari ar m̄ igba sim chan ya s̄i barp̄aijupaita simgui ajim, ichdēu Êwandam Iewaa m̄chta ābpai chit̄m̄ta igba arr gaaimua ichdēupaita wir aig ich isegpi jaau simjō s̄iewai. <sup>19</sup> Mag amachdēupai wir aig amach isegpimjō n̄m̄n, nem khaigbamta waum khōchgau Êwandam Iewaa igba n̄m gaaimuau. Amach mag n̄m gaaimuata mag ōor peerd̄u awaag ōtdau paa d̄n̄mjō chir̄m̄ bēewajā m̄ igba n̄m̄gui ajim, ich mag kh̄ichag eeta meraa nem wau n̄mjō naam khōchgau.

<sup>20</sup> Maguata ar thum Êwandam dau na nem khaigba wau n̄m kh̄uun j̄urr mag ōtdau paa d̄n̄mjō chir̄m̄ta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag m̄ oomapha naawaita m̄ igjā igba n̄m, mag amach meraa nem wau n̄m khaugam ugua awia. <sup>21</sup> Pari magba ar j̄urr nem wajapham appai waum khōsi aajem kh̄uunau chan m̄ isegba, warag mag ōtdau paa d̄n̄mjō chir̄m̄ta iigjerrangui ajim, Êwandamau khōsi simjōta nem agcha wauju khaph̄naa amachdēu mag wajapha nem wau n̄m bigaam kh̄uunagjā khap amkh̄ir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, jāga Êwandamta chi Pōrkha sim aar ijā chiraimaju aai chir̄u a jaaujim.

*Juan chi ðor pör choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhatarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu maar phë arrjim Jerusalemua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Maig numua ðor pör choojejim. <sup>23-24</sup> Ich mag jaar ichab Juanaujã agtha ðor pör choo nurrjim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg püiba narr aawai. Mag i ðor pör choo sierr aig Enón a thär sim, Salim dakha. Maigta dödã naphu khërr aawai ðor pör choojejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Pari ðrau jaauwai mag num ee ichab ãaur Juan düi wënrãajerr khun garmua jürr judío äb aig sierr düi chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, “Magan çkhaú pör choobarmta wajapcha sï, Jesuu pör choobarm wa maar maestroou choobarmwa?” anaajim anum. <sup>26</sup> Mag ijëjeb nuu awia warag ich Juan aarcha wëtwia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igaau edau öbeerjem igar, puchdëucha marag jaauwai Êwandamau pütarr a sierr wounaujã ichab ðor pör choo nurrim aajemgui ajim anum. Maagwai ðor pöm ürcha i aarta phëphëukham aimajierram aajem irig.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Juanau amag, —Oob iekkhör waumiet ajim anum. Êwandamauta ichdëu khap ðrag jaauba aajeeb, ichdëu khösi simjöta nem waumkhïr. Mag siëwai ichdëuta juau irig jägpi sïebahab ajim anum. <sup>28</sup> Pãach jägüucha khabã párau ür naajimgui ajim anum, ar mua “Mu chan warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju a jaajerr khaba, sï i bëju na i jaau chitumu” a chiraawai. Magua mag i aarta ürcha ðor phëphëeu awiajä mu onee chirangui ajim anum. <sup>29</sup> Pãrau ooba aajë ajim anum, jua par num khunjä: chi uu düi nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa num khun paairinkha sim düi am bigaau simjä ichab onee aajem. Maarjä ich agjöta naabahab Jesús düi. I jäg sim aig woun äb eeu uu au simjöta sïebahab. Magua amau jäg i aarta phëphëukham aig, mujã düi ichab onee chirangui ajim anum, sïi ðrag i jaau chitumua. <sup>30</sup> Iita mu khãaijä warag thürphöo pamaawai mu jürr i khãai eeg papagmam; pari mag num aig üu sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi ðor pör choomieu Jesús igwi.

*Ëgtharmuacha bëtarra chi jua thierriu*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi pör choomieupai Jesús igwia, 'Iita ëgtharmuacha bëtarr aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam khun khäyaujã ürucha sïebahab ajim anum. Pari mu magba sïi päachjö muig eegarpai aawai mug eegarm khun dënjöpaita jaau chirangui ajim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mamu irua magba, mu khãaijä ëgtharmta ichdëucha oowia ichdëucha ürtarra jaau sïebahab ajim anum Jesús igwia. Mamu magumjä khapancha khaba num i iek ükha durrum khun. <sup>33</sup> Pari ar üu i iek ükha durrum khunnaun mag ükha numua, “Êwandamaun chadchata iekha sierrum” anum khabahab ajim anum, Jesús igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai. <sup>34</sup> Í chadcha ich Êwandamauchata pütarr aawai ich Êwandam khïrjugta jaau simgui ajim anum, magamkhïrta irig ich Akhaarjä phës dee siëwai. <sup>35</sup> Chi Ayaujã ich Chaai jäsene wai siëwai nem thunumjä thum äba irigta jaubajieb. <sup>36</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Êwandam Iewaagta ich peerdu aupi sim khun mug eegarwejä ya ich dënkha sïsimgui ajim anum, i aar öbërwia i düi ich mag nurrãag. Pari Êwandam Iewaa iekta ükhaba abarm chan i aarjä öbërba, warag i gaaita Êwandamau ich khïr machag meeupäijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich düi wënrãajerr khunag.

Magta Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Jesús thö iekhamajim aajem.

## 4

*Jesús Samariapie ɯɯi dɯi iyɯɯ arr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan chi ðor pör choomie dakha maach Pör Jesujã sïerr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajieram, Juan aar maju khãai ırcha Jesús ẽudeeta ðor pos aadẽpham. Mag num dɯi ıchab khaug athajieram, Juan aram khãyaujã ırcha Jesuugta ðrau amach pör choopi num. <sup>2</sup> Mamɯ wajaچارan ich Jesujã chooba, maach i dɯi wẽnurrãajerr khũũnauta ðran pör choojejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aarta ırcha ðor poposkham khaphũ aphõbaadẽm ich Jesujã khaug athaawai Judea durrmua jũrr ichta warag Galileaa petajim. Magbaawai maar i dɯi wõtjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag wõtumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim. <sup>5</sup> Mag wõtmaa awia ich Samaria durrpai phõbõrdam Sicar a thũr sïerr aig maar barjim, jõi Jacob khararrau jẽb pẽr auwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrag werpuatarr dakha. <sup>6</sup> Mag jẽb ich chaairag werpuatarr gaai posjã sïejim, ich jõi Jacob khararrau khõrpitarr pos. Mag wẽnurrãmua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sïerr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausïe paimũũ sïejim. <sup>7-8</sup> Mag num ee maar phõbõr ee wõtjim, maach athee khõju pẽr awaan. Mag maar ẽrẽubaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chirãm eeta, i iek Samariapie ɯɯi ıb mag pos eem dõ jõyaan bẽejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua, —Mũrũg buchkhun dõdam doog jõi deebá a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>9</sup> Mamɯ judionaan Samariapien dɯi dau pari iyũũ aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dõ jẽubaawai chi ɯũirau irig magjim aajem:

—Pãar judionaan chan maar Samariapien dɯi iekhajã mapha aajem khũũnta, ıkhanthee pua mũrũg dõ jẽu sïwi? ajim anũm.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu irig, —Ewandamau pũch athee nem deeg wai sim khaphũnaa khaiuta pũchig dõ jẽu simjã khaphũ akhiin, pũch garmuata pua mũrũg dõ jẽukhamgui ajim anũm. Magbaawai mua pũrũg ðor iupiejem dõota deekhamgui ajim anũm.

<sup>11</sup> Ichig magbaawai jũrr chi ɯũi garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jõi aujujã chukhu sim, mũg pos jã naug sim eem pua põd jõi aubamgui ajim anũm. ıJamaam dõ mag maach iupiejem anũm mũrũg deeg agá? <sup>12</sup> ıJam pua mũiguim khãaijã dõ wajaچارam bawaag agá? ajim anaabá. Nachgarwe maar jõi Jacob khararrauta mũg pos marag werpuajim. Ag eem ichdẽujã dõwia, i chaainaujã dõwia, i nemchaainaujã dõjierram. Magtarra, ıpua ag khãyaujã wajaچارam dõ ig chirú? ajim anũm. ıWa pũnta i khãaijã ırpai chirúwa ajim aajem, mũg khãai dõ wajaچارam bawaag?

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha mũ iekha chirãm iekha, mũg pos eem dõ dõ num khũũnan thum ichiita deeu õbisi aphõbaadeewai ıwaai dõ dõm khõsi ajugui ajim anũm. <sup>14</sup> Pari mua dee chirãm dõ khĩirta dõ num khũũn chan bũũrjã õbichag chukhu ich mag wẽnurrãju. Mag amachdẽu dõbarmpaita am mor ee ich mag khumdũ õbẽr sïsimjõ sïejugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ewandam dẽnkha nũisieg.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai jũrr chi ɯũi garmua, —Señor, magan mag dõ khĩir mũrũg deebá ajim anũm, tag õbichag khaugba aadeewai mũg pos eem dõjã jõyaan bẽeba aag.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan pũch jaai atham a ajim anũm irig.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaa chi ɯũirau, —Mũ chan jaai chukhu ɯmguĩ ajim anũm.

Mag jaai chukhu ɯm abaawai Jesuu irig, —Pũchigan pũ jaai chukhu ɯabma ajim anaabá. <sup>18</sup> Pũ jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha pũchdẽu

wai simjā, magan jā chan pu jaai khabahabma. P̄n chadcha wajapha khīrjunaata iekha umgui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag ich öbeerbap̄im ūrbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai pu jā dau būumjōta simgui ajim an̄m, m̄ mag ur̄r̄m khap aag. <sup>20</sup> Maimua ichdēupai, Maar jōoin Samariapienaun m̄ag Gerasim durr gaaita Ēwandamag jēuejeejimgui ajim aajem chi durrsīg jua wanaa. Pari p̄ar judionaan iek mag āba Jerusalem Aai i jēuej̄m degpaita Ēwandamag jēueju aai n̄m aajem. Pua oowai, ĵamta chadcha irig jēueju aai n̄wi? a jēuej̄m aajem irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄dē m̄ iek ūrbari ajim an̄m: Ya m̄ag atag paawai p̄arau khīrjubaju, m̄ag durrsi gaaita Ēwandamag jēueju wa Jerusalén mawiata Ēwandamag jēueju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba p̄ach n̄m aigmua irig jēueju aai aphōbaadējugui ajim an̄m. <sup>22</sup> P̄ar Samariapienau chan Ēwandamag jēu n̄m an̄mjā wajap i khaugba n̄mta irig jēuej̄m. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeun eem āb öbērbarm gaaimuata Ēwandamau öor peerd̄tkhaju khaph̄a naawai, irigta jēuej̄m gui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Pari is irig jēu chaar jēu n̄m kh̄n̄naun m̄ag atag paawai warag Ēwandam Akharau khōsi simjō jēuejugui ajim an̄m, ya amau Ēwandam jāga sierrá a khaph̄a naawai. Ichig mag jēu n̄m kh̄n̄ta ich Ēwandamaujā iigj̄m gui ajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Ēwandam chan maachjō m̄ag mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ūkhaa chaar ūkha n̄muata ich Ēwandam Akharau khōsi simjōta irig jēueju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi ur̄rag.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr chi ur̄rau irig, —Uj̄j̄, mua khaph̄a umgui ajim an̄m, Cristo an̄m bēeju, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdēucha thumaa wajapha jaauchējugui ajim an̄m, jāga sierrá Ēwandam.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai, —M̄nta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta is pu d̄i iȳn̄ chirabahab ajim an̄m Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

<sup>27</sup> Am mag iȳn̄ n̄m eeta maar bard̄tkhachējim. Maimua mag Samariapie ūi d̄ita iȳn̄ n̄m oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderraa naajim. Pari magumjā ābmuajā irig, “ĵPu khanta irig jēu si, wa khan ata p̄ar iȳn̄ naajjā?” abajim.

<sup>28</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig, “M̄nta Ēwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich dōth̄ur werp̄awia phōbörög khaphigbaadējim. Mag mawia barwia örag, <sup>29</sup> —Mau m̄ daupier oobahuth̄u ajim an̄m, pos aar woun āb simua, mua ichigjā jauba ar̄ta, mua nem waaajem thumaa khaph̄a m̄r̄ag jaaubarm. Mua khīrjuawai, jāata warrgarwe Ēwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerrjōo simgui aimajim aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chi ur̄rau amach aar jaubaimaawai chadcha phōbör eem kh̄n̄naujā Jesús oon wētju aphōbaadējim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag chi ūi phōbör ee n̄rr̄mich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachēwi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam khō athá aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khōpi jaubaawai j̄urr, <sup>32</sup> —M̄ thach khōju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khīr p̄arau khaugba n̄m gui ajim ichdēu.

<sup>33</sup> Warag maachig magbaawai j̄urr, —ĵWa ābmua i athee thach khōmkhīr deethurtarr aawaita mag siwa? aajeejim marau.

<sup>34</sup> Pari maar mag iekha n̄m ūrbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khōju wai chir̄m a chir̄m̄n, Ēwandamauta m̄ p̄itarr aawai irua khōsi

simjōta nem wau chiramugui ajim, mæchig phidag jaaupütarr thumaa öpüyaag. <sup>35</sup> Pārau nemjīr phierraag agtha ed jayap waur n̄m aajeebma. Pari mua jūr pārag, pāach bigaau öor pōm trigo phur wējōmjō thun̄amta oobat a chiram. Jāg trigo phur wējōm apuraa eujemjō, jākh̄n̄nagta Ēwandam iek jaaubat a chiramgui ajim, amag ükhamkh̄ir. <sup>36</sup> Öor jāg thun̄amug Ēwandam iek jaaun̄ta nemjīr phierr n̄mjō phidkha n̄m kh̄n̄nag chan Ēwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee öor gan aumam kh̄n̄nan ich mag i d̄ai wēn̄rraagau. Ya mag n̄isim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjā onee awia ēudee jaaumamua ükhapsi atham kh̄n̄njā chi nacha jaautarr d̄ai āba onee ajugui ajim. <sup>37</sup> Ar örau, “Chi nemjīr jīr simuan s̄i jīrmam, pari khar chan pōd ichdēupai euba aajem” aawain chadcharauwai ajim. <sup>38</sup> In chadcha deum kh̄n̄nauta nacha chi phidagan ēud̄u aujierram; pari magtarra jūr pāachta am phidag gaaimua wajapchaaju. Pāach chi būerjā phithurg auba narra nemjīr phierramkh̄irjōta mua pāar p̄i chiram a jaaumajim marag, maachdēu ich iek jaaun̄rramua örag ükhapsi aumaju igwia.

<sup>39</sup> Mag chadcha n̄i dō jōyaan khitawia, “Jesuu būerjā ichig jaaubamta mua nem waujem thumaa khaug athajim” a jaaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phōbōrdam s̄ierr ee öor khapankham kh̄n̄nauta i iek ükha n̄m iekhau, “Mag chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha p̄iiju aajerrau” awia chi Jesús oon bēejierram. <sup>40</sup> Maimua chadcha mag bēewi chi Jesús aig barchējierram, chi phōbōr eemua bēetarr kh̄n̄n. Mag i aig paaukhachēwia irig, —M̄ig maar aig kh̄ibajē ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thubawia kh̄ai numi s̄iejim am phōbōr ee. <sup>41</sup> Mag kh̄ai numiim ee ichdēucha jaaun̄ sim ūrwia, warag khapanaacharam kh̄n̄nauta i iek ükhajierram. <sup>42</sup> Mag amachdēucha Jesuu jaaun̄ sim ūrwia ükhatarr kh̄n̄nau chi n̄irag, —Ya ĩs chan s̄i pua jaaun̄ sim ūrwiapai khaba, maach jūḡuucha i iek ūrwiata marau ükha n̄mguui aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaph̄u n̄m, jāguata chadcha durrierr ich iek ükha n̄m kh̄n̄n thum peerd̄u auju khabahab aajeejim jūrram kh̄n̄nau.

### *Chai pōdba kh̄err warpmua Jesuu monaupütarr*

<sup>43-44</sup> Jesús mag Jerusalemua mawi, Samaria phōbōrdam ee kh̄ai numi s̄eimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mam̄ mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalén thubaba arran, ag na ichdēu iekhatarrjō, chi Ēwandam iek jaaudem kh̄n̄n chan ābjā amach durr ee āba naajem kh̄n̄naupaijā kha kh̄ōchkh̄aba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich b̄autarr durr. <sup>45</sup> Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimaawai, mamaam kh̄n̄nau ūu i wajapha amach ee barpijierram, i d̄ai āba Jerusalén phiesta Pascua an̄m ee naawai irua nem wautarrjā thum amach daūa oo narr aawai.

<sup>46</sup> Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichdēu dō atarra vinoog paatarr phōbōrōg. Maagwai ichab Capernaum phōbōr ee s̄iejim woun āb rey d̄ai phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag dēn chaa mor mas s̄iejim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mag chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua bēewia jūr Galilea barbaichēm a ūrbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigrpamamua, —M̄u chaa i pōdba kh̄er̄m̄ta oo p̄ajim; m̄u ap chit̄m̄ m̄u di aar marrau aichējim, m̄u chaa monaup̄ain.

<sup>48</sup> Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pārau chan pāach daūacha ag na örau nem ooba aajem wau n̄m oobam aigjā Ēwandam jua theeg m̄u gaai sim ükhaba s̄ierrjēemgui ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, —Señor, m<sub>u</sub> ap chitam jöpai m<sub>u</sub> chaai oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba khëramta mua oo p<sub>u</sub>abajieb ajim.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa, —Oob atcha khïirjum, p<sub>u</sub> chaaidam nauwe monaaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaai meejujã khïirjuba, Jesuu ich chaai mona-aupäijuuta äba khïirjumamua ich diig petajim. <sup>51</sup> Mag ich diig mam ee i chognaan i khïirphee bëewia i düi oobaicheewai irig, —P<sub>u</sub> chaaidam monakha khëram ajierram anaabã.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa ichdëu amag jëeujim aajem, khan ora chaai deeu khïirdam inaa aadëji. Mag amachig jëeubaawai, —Norr kheurag la una naawia warre kh<sub>u</sub>umie meeuba khërsijimgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>53</sup> Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai, “Magan mag orata Jesuu m<sub>u</sub>rug ‘Oob atcha khïirjum, p<sub>u</sub> chaai monaaubajup’ a iekhajiebma” ajim aajem. Mag ich chaaidam monaubaup<sub>u</sub>im oobaawai ichdëujã ükhanaa i deg düi äba naajerr kh<sub>u</sub>naujã thum chadcha Jesuuta Êwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu p<sub>u</sub>iju aajerrau awia i iek ükha nüisijim aajem. <sup>54</sup> Mag chaai parba khëram warppaimua monaaupäitarrta Judeamua bëewi Jesuu Galilea durr bieik numiim ðor dakhïir ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaai monaautarr gaaimua ichta Êwandamau päitarr a ðrag khap amkhïir.

## 5

### *Jesuu kha ch<sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub> khit<sub>u</sub>m monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesus deeu agug petajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a thër sim dakha thärrdö juau wautarr estanque an<sub>u</sub>m sim. Mag thärrdö thër ebreonaan meúa Betesda aajem. Mag thärrdö igaau pórticos an<sub>u</sub>m cinco naajim. <sup>3</sup> Ma, sïi juserg eegar arr aawai mor masim kh<sub>u</sub>un khapan thüphäau th<sub>u</sub>naajeejim: dau khïisu khithëem kh<sub>u</sub>un, bü wëdu wëdu khithëem kh<sub>u</sub>un, maimua sïi juadam wa mor ëntër khäijã kha ch<sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub> khithëem kh<sub>u</sub>unpa. [Maig numua dö waaurewaata n<sub>u</sub> naajim, <sup>4</sup> kharri Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewia mag dö waaureu p<sub>u</sub>abajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamta monaaujerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag dö waaureu p<sub>u</sub>abajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimam<sub>u</sub>n parhoobam khamor machag wai sierr khäijã monaaub khaba monaajeejim aajem.] <sup>5</sup> Mag mor masim kh<sub>u</sub>un pöm thüphäau wëjöm ee siejim Ichab woun äb treinta y ocho años, sïi kha ch<sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub> aawai pöd ich appaijã phiiduba khit<sub>u</sub>m. <sup>6</sup> Mag werba khëram Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aph<sub>u</sub> khëramjã khaug athaawai irig, —¿P<sub>u</sub> monaaum khösi chiräwi? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi mor masi khërrarau, —Señor, m<sub>u</sub>un monaaum khöchag chir<sub>u</sub>m; pari chi dö waaureu sübaawai ag ee m<sub>u</sub> jiiirp<sub>u</sub>iju kh<sub>u</sub>un chukhu aawaita pöd monauba chir<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim. Maadëu ag ee dubaag ëkhaawai maach nawe äbmua ag ee paajemgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiidawia d<sub>u</sub>rd<sub>u</sub>r abã; maimua p<sub>u</sub>ch put juurwia athaad ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ichig magbarm burre chadcha warrjã ich mag monakha sierrjöta phiid<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>nüisiwia d<sub>u</sub>r n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>u khabaadëjim. Maimua ich put juur auwia ag düi petajim. Pari mag i monaautarr ed jua üujem ed arr aawai, <sup>10</sup> Moiseeu phã p<sub>u</sub>arr iek wajapha u<sub>u</sub>rkhajerr kh<sub>u</sub>unau irig, —Ïs chan pua jäg put chugag jiiir wai n<sub>u</sub>rraju khaba simgui ajim anaabã.

11 Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi m̄ monaupüitarrauta m̄r̄ug “Puch put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

12 Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —¿Chijãguata p̄r̄ug mag s̄iejĩ? ajierram aajem.

13 Pari mag i monaupüiwia ich Jesujã s̄i õor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai p̄d̄ i khaugp̄üba arr gaaimua, ïs mag th̄r̄ th̄rnaa mag wounauta m̄r̄ug mag jaaujĩmã abajim aajem. 14 Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i j̄eujem deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya üu p̄ jãg monaau chirsipi, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbam̄n j̄urr p̄ch gaai ag khãai atcha khãijã adukham ajim.

15 Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi p̄rnaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaautarr. 16 Mag gaaimua judionaan chi p̄rnaanau chan warag Jesús khõchkhaha aajeejim, mag amach dakh̄ir jua üujem edam magwe õor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan mag numdampai phidkha num d̄i äba sierr aawai jua üi num ed p̄d̄ magju khaba s̄iejim. 17 Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau kh̄irju numjã khaph̄u sierr aawai amag, —Jua üujem edam magwe m̄ Ayaujã õor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajã ich agjõta chir̄m khabahab ajim amag.

18 Jesuu amach j̄ug daar mag iekhabaawai charã waragta i thõop̄im khõchkhaha phõbaad̄ejerram. Pari wajapcharan amach d̄enjõ jua üujem edjã ùrkhaba sim gaaimuapajã khaba, am jãg daar Êwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i thõom iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Êwandam d̄i äba chirabma awia.

### Êwandam Iewaa iek theeg

19 Pari Jesuu warag, —M̄ch chi Chaairaujã m̄ch Ayau nem waupim khõsi sim khaugba akhiin, muajã m̄ch kh̄irau chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khõsi sim m̄chd̄eu khaph̄u chiraaawaita muajã chadcha waaujemgui ajim Jesuu chi judionaanag. 20 Mag ich m̄ Ayaujã m̄ khõsi aajeewai ichd̄eu nem waupim khõsim thum m̄r̄ug khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai ïsmua atagta mua nem wau chir̄m gaaimua p̄rau i jua oogpangui ajim. Ante m̄g woun monaautarr khãijã ür̄ucha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiata p̄aar dauderraa ajugui ajim. 21 Ich jãg chi Ayaujã õor mee num kh̄unã phiriutkha auwia ich mag ich d̄i wai s̄iejemjõ, m̄ch chi Chaairaujã m̄chd̄eu magam khõsim kh̄un d̄in ich agjõ ajugui ajim. 22 Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujã ichd̄eu chan jauba, m̄ch chi Chaairagta jaupiejem, õor ich aar auju wa auba isegu, 23 mag gaaimua ich jãg m̄ Aai thõ iȳu aajemjõ m̄ch chi Chaairagã agjõ thumaam kh̄unag thõ iekhamkh̄ir. Mag siawai m̄ch chi Chaairagã eenaajapha m̄ thõ iekhaba num kh̄unau chan magan m̄ Aaiã thõba numgui ajim, ichd̄eu m̄ p̄itarra m̄ m̄g chitumjã igba naawai.

24 M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau chi m̄g mua jaau chitum iekta ürwia ùkha simuan Êwandam iekta ùkha simgui ajim, chadcha ichd̄euta m̄ p̄iwia mag ich iek jaupitarr aawai. Mag ùkhabarm wounan Êwandamau ya ich d̄enkha auwia ich mag i d̄i s̄isim iekhau. Magbarm woun gaai Êwandamau ichd̄eu õor i agkha num edjã mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khãibag eepai chi thõmjõ sierrta ich mag iuu n̄rraag ya chi peerd̄um aawai. 25 Chadcha ïsta p̄aar mag chi thõmjõ num kh̄unaujã m̄ch chi Êwandam Iewaa iekha üru ed pabaich̄emgui ajim. Mag m̄ iek ürwia ùkha num kh̄unan warre Êwandam d̄enkhanaa m̄g atagã ich mag iuu n̄isijugui ajim. 26 Ich jãg chi Ayaujã ichd̄euta õor iupiejemjõ, ich d̄enjõ amkh̄ir m̄ch chi Chaairagã



agjö ich jua theeg deejimgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mag num düi ichab müragta ðor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaaumkhürjã iek theeg apijimgui ajim, mächta Emkhooi Iewaa aawai. <sup>28</sup> Mag muata ðrag amach khürcha jawaagjä iek theeg chirum a ürwia oob jügderraa amiet. Pari chadcha mächdüta mag atag ðtarr khunagjä amach bëptarr jëbdegmua bëerpi jaaubaawai deeu iü phiidutkhajugui ajim. <sup>29</sup> Chi nem wajapha waaujerr khunan tag meeba ich mag Êwandam düi wënurraagta phiidutkhaju; pari nem khaigbamta waaujerr khunan Êwandamau amach isegwia khimie durrrta barkhüju abarm üraagpaita phiidutkhajugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuucha.

### *Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim*

<sup>30</sup> 'Mü Ayauta mü pütarr aawai irigjä jëeuba sïi mäch khüran chan pöd mua nem wauba chitumgui ajim. Maguata, mäch Ayau jaaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waaujem; mag ichdü jaau siewai nem agchata waaujemgui ajim. <sup>31</sup> Mua mäch igwia mächdüpaita mü iek theeg chirum akhiin, mua magju khaba chirumgui aju ðrau, tag mü ipierr jaau num khun chukhu aawai. <sup>32</sup> Pari äb simgui ajim, ma mü Ayau. Iruata mü köit chadcha nem agcha jaaujem. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadcharau. <sup>33</sup> Pärâu Juan aar ðor püjierramgui ajim, iita Êwandamau püju aajerrã a khap jëumkhür. Magbaawai irua, í chan ar khabam, äb i ëudee urumta aruugu ajim, mü igwia. Ichdü mag pärag jaaupütarr chadcha ajimgui ajim. <sup>34</sup> Pari mü chan mag sïi ðraupaita jaauju aai numjä abam. Mua mag Juan igamjö chirum, irua nem jaaujerr ükhawia päach peerdtkhamkhüran ajim. Mü wajapcha khaphuna jaauju aai sim chan müig eegarm khabamgui ajim. <sup>35</sup> Juanan chadcha lámpara dau wajaug phuu dunumjö sïejim, muata ðor peerdu auju aai chirum a jawaag. Mag irua jaau nurrarr ürwai päach jügaagaa arr aawai khüchpain päar onee ajierramgui ajim. <sup>36</sup> Pari Juanau sïi idamaupai jaau nurräjerr khäi mua wajapcharam wai chirumgui ajim, aguata Êwandam mäch püjim a khap apieg. Ma, ðrau ag na nem mag ooba aajem waaujem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau mü Ayau nem khür pogkhe waupi jaautarr aawai, ðor dakhür mag waauwai, chadcha ichdüta mü püjim a jaau sim khabahab ajim. <sup>37</sup> Pärâu oojã ooba ni i iekjä ürba naab mam, ich mü Aai mü pütarraujã agjö mü igar sim a sim, ichdüta warrarwejã mü igwia ich iek gaai phäpitarr aawai. <sup>38</sup> Pari mag ichdü mü püwia mua jaau chitumjä päachdü ükhaba naawai pöd i iekjä pärau päach thär ee auba numgui ajim. <sup>39</sup> Päräun sïi Êwandam iek phä sïsidum gaai thürnaa ag gaai jaau sïsidum hürkha numuata päach peerdjuupii awia thürjerram. Pari par mag ag gaai thürwai mü igwia jaau sïsidum oo numta, pärau päach thär theeg num gaaimua <sup>40</sup> bürjã mü igba numgui ajim, ich mag iü wënurräm khösi num anumta.

<sup>41</sup> 'Mua chan mag pärag sïi mächig ee amkhürta nem wauba chirumgui ajim. <sup>42</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pärau chan thäraucha Êwandam khöckhaba numta sïi par iupai i khösi num aajerram. <sup>43</sup> Müun ich mü Aai iekha püwiata mag chitum; pari magumjä mua mag jaauwai pärau mü iek ükhaba numgui ajim. Mam jür äb sïi ich khürapai bëewiata pärag magchëhiin, mag iekhan chadau pärau ükhajugui ajim. <sup>44</sup> Jägä pärau mua nem jaau chirum ükhabarju ajim, jäg Êwandam ichta äbpai khitumta päachdü nem wau num gaaimua onee apiju khürjubanaa äba päach khapeenagpaita päach thöpm khösi thunum? <sup>45</sup> Oob päach jäg num paar muata Êwandamag päach khaibag waumkhür irig nem igkha thunuuju amiet ajim amag. Chi Êwandamag

p̄aar ĩghajuun Moiseeuta p̄aar ĩghabajup, s̄i irua ph̄a p̄aarr iek wajapha uerkha n̄amuata p̄aach ugthar öbörpiju an̄umta chadcha irua ph̄a p̄aarr thum ipierraaĵā khaba naawai. <sup>46</sup> Chadcha p̄arau Moiseeu ph̄a p̄atarr thumta ipierraa n̄am akhiin, ichd̄eu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄aarr gaai m̄a igwia jaau p̄aarr aawai, p̄arau m̄a iekĵā ũkha naakhamgui ajim. <sup>47</sup> Pari irua m̄a igwia mag ph̄a p̄aarrĵā p̄arau ũkhab n̄am, ĵĵāga ĩs m̄uchd̄eucha jaau chir̄umĵā ũkhabarju? ajim amag amach kh̄iircha.

## 6

### *Jesuu öor cinco mil thach khöpitarr*

(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Jesuu petajim, ag kh̄iirpheapai thurrdo p̄om Galilea a th̄ur sim ee. Ich ag thurrdoĵai ĩchab Tiberias a th̄urjem. <sup>2</sup> Mag i ag kh̄iirphee petaawai öor p̄om i eudee er̄eubaad̄ejim, amachd̄eu mag öor mor masim kh̄uun p̄öoma monaaumamua i jua theeg oojerr aawai. <sup>3</sup> Mag mawia maar na buchagdam gaai waaid̄uwia jupbaimaawai maarĵā i bigaau jupimajim. <sup>4</sup> Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem ya burrju ũr̄uun s̄iejim. <sup>5</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ich eudee öor p̄öoma b̄ewia pos aich̄em oobaawai Felipeegta, — Felipe, öor p̄om m̄ag w̄ejöm athee ĵĵanta maad̄eu khöju bawagauma? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ichd̄eu Felipeeg mag sierran, daau irua khan abarju khai awiata mag s̄iejim. Mam̄a ich Jesuu ichd̄eu khap nem wauju kh̄iirju s̄iejim. <sup>7</sup> Magbaa Felipeeu irig, — Doscientos denarios wai n̄am anaa s̄i pan appai aukhiinjā, agdauĵö dau āābd̄öĵā dürrkhabajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai maar khapeer āb Simón Pedro eum Andrés a th̄urjerrau, <sup>9</sup> — Āb m̄uig chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai n̄ar̄um̄gui ajim, maimua āwarrdam dau numí. Pari öor p̄om m̄ag w̄ejöm, ĵkhanii ĵāgpaimua dürr abarju? ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu j̄urr maragta, — Magan amag thum ohoodö api jaubat ajim.

Mag jaubaawai chadcha thumaa ph̄uak ee ohood aphöbaad̄ejim. Mag öor p̄om w̄ejöm ee emkhooiin appai cinco miljö naajim. <sup>11</sup> Maimua Jesuu makh̄uun pandam ich jua ee ph̄e auwia, Ēwandamag ũu ajim anaa, j̄urr marag nar̄p̄imajim, j̄urr öor p̄om mag ohood w̄ejöm̄ug jigmamkh̄iir. Maimua j̄urr chi āwarrdam paarĵā ich agjö Ēwandamag ũu ajim anaa agjö j̄igpijim, amachd̄eu khöm aig khömkh̄iir. <sup>12</sup> Maimua ya thumaam kh̄uun biwaauwia tag khömapha aphöbaadeewai, s̄i barp̄üju kh̄āai, Jesuu marag ph̄epi jaaujim. <sup>13</sup> Maimua chadcha marau thumaa ph̄ēnaa oowai, mag pandam cincopai narra thub̄at doce ipiirka aujim, chi sobau. <sup>14</sup> Öor p̄om mag th̄unarr kh̄uunau amach dauācha Jesuu ich iiu aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta mag waubarm oobaawai j̄urr amach eepai, “Chadcha m̄ug wounta ich Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur auwi p̄üju a jaaujerrauwai” aajeejim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag n̄umua warag ajués ich pur arrwia amach reikhapim ig n̄am ichd̄eu khaug athaawai warag durrs̄ieg petajim, mam ich appai sleimaag.

### *Jesús dö ũr n̄urrarr*

(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau kh̄eubaadeewai maar jerag b̄ewia, thurrdo ee burrd̄atkhach̄ewia, <sup>17</sup> j̄urr j̄ep ee paaukhabaad̄ejim, ag kh̄iirphee phöbör Capernaum an̄um̄ug w̄etaag. Mag maar döĵarr paaukhabaad̄em ee warag kh̄iisu aad̄ejim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha b̄ēba sierr aawai maar d̄ai maba

thuba s̄isijim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ya maar dōjārr wētumta, phū theeg wēbaadeewai s̄i phūas baupa aadējim. <sup>19</sup> Ya maagwai maar dōjārr naajim. Cinco khabamun seis kilómetros khāijā naajim, dōi aigmua chi warphag. Mag num eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta dōjā őr durrarmjō dādurg urum oophōbaadējim. Mag oophōbaadeewai maar jāphierr phōbaadējim. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag maar jāphierr phōbaadeewai ichdēu marag, —Oob jāphierrmiet, m̄ khabahab ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thūr aujim. Mag maar dūi jap ee pabaadeewai s̄eukhabarmjō abarm ee jōpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

### *Ōrau Jesús j̄urphōo th̄unarr*

<sup>22</sup> Ag noram āspaau thoom igar th̄ubagkhatarr kh̄unau khaug athajieram aajem, jap ābpai aig sierr ee maar őrēubaadēm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar dūi maba arrjā khaph̄u naajim aajem ichab. <sup>23</sup> Mag num ee ich ag th̄urrdō eepai phōbōr Tibérias an̄m aarmua bote bēewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cincō ich jua ee aunaa ag paar ūu ajim anaa ōrag khōpitarr dakha jopd̄utkhachējim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag chadcha amachdēu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i dūi wēn̄rraajem kh̄unjā aig khaba num khaug athaawai, mag bote jopd̄utkhachētarr ee j̄urr dōjārr paaukhabaadējim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ēudee i j̄ur wētumua.

### *Jesús, ōor iupiejem pan*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua mag wēt̄wia chadcha ag kh̄iirphee Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata p̄u mau pabaadēj̄ima? ajieram.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha p̄arau m̄u j̄ur wēn̄rramun, s̄i p̄aach thach biwaau khōpitarr aawaita p̄arau m̄u j̄ur wēn̄rram̄gui ajim. Mam̄u is mag mua jāg p̄aach dakh̄iir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chit̄um ūkhakhimjā aba num. <sup>27</sup> Jāg s̄i biwaau thach khōm khōchgaupai m̄u ēudee ēkha wēn̄rraju kh̄yau, tag būurjā jāsōo apiba ich mag p̄aach iupiejem pan kh̄iirta athat ajim amag. M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaauta mag pan p̄aar athee wai chir̄um. M̄uch Aai Ēwandamau p̄arau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkh̄iir juap̄a deetarrauta nem waaujeewai p̄arau m̄u iek ūkhanaa ichdēuta m̄u p̄aitarrjā khaph̄u aju aai num̄gui ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai amach garmua j̄urr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai n̄u ajieram, Ēwandamau nem waupim khōsi simjō aag?

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ēwandamau p̄arag waupim khōsi sim̄un, m̄uuta warrgarwe ichdēu p̄ūiju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chit̄umta p̄arag ūkhapim khōsi sim̄gui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdēu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakh̄iir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukh̄iin chadau marau chadcha p̄u Ēwandamau p̄ūijim aju. ¿Mam̄u khani pua wau n̄u? ajieram. <sup>31</sup> Maimua amachdēupai, Maar jōoin ōor chukag durr wēn̄rraajeewai Moiseeu “maná” an̄m ūgtharmua kh̄upitarrta khōjieram̄gui ajieram. Ich Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Ūgtharmua pan kh̄upiwia amag khōp̄ijim” a sim. Maagwai puajā, ¿khani wau n̄u? ajieram deeu irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajim̄gui ajim amag pan deetar; m̄u Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua isjā agtha ich m̄u Ayaua ūgtharm pan p̄arag dee s̄iebahab; pari is̄im̄un warr p̄aar jōoinag deejerr kh̄āijā chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim. <sup>33</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Ēwandamaua dee s̄iewai ūgtharmuachata bēejim̄gui ajim, ōor iup̄i awaag.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, — Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chitá ajierram.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, — Wajapcharan mæchpai khabahab ajim, mag pan ðor iupiejem. Mæig eegarín par pãar thach pòm biwaau khõwíajã deeu jãsooju. Biwaau dô dôwíajã deeu õbisi aju. Mamu chi mu iek ùkhanaa muuta au sim chan tag deuum igbajugui ajim, ich peerdu aumkhîir. <sup>36</sup> Mamu chaig mæchdëu párag jaau chirarrjõ, pãraun mu oo naab mamu, bũurjã mu iek ùkhaba numgui ajim. <sup>37</sup> Thum mu Ayau mu iek ùkhapi num khunnau mu ig num. Mag mæch ig num khunnau mua aub khaba aujugui ajim. <sup>38</sup> Mu chan sîi mæchdëu am aig nem wawaagjã ùgtharmua bẽebajim. Munn mæch Ayau mæchig nem mag abaawai i ipierr aagta bẽejimgui ajim, ichdëuta mu pũitarr aawai. <sup>39</sup> Ich chi mu pũitarr jõoiraujã khõsi simun, mag ya mæch ðorkha thunum khunn eem ãbjã okhoopiba, sîi mæg durr õ num edjã deeu phiriutkha aupim khõsita singui ajim. <sup>40</sup> Mu Ayaun, ar mu igwia “Jãata chadcha i lewaaú” ana mu iek ùkha num khunnata mæg atag pawíajã ich mag ichjõ iuu wẽnurrapim khõsi sim. Pari magaaan mæg atag mæg durr õ num edjã mæchdëuta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>41</sup> Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu phõbaadëjim, Jesuu amach jũgdaar “Muuta ùgtharmua bẽetarr Panau” a iekhabaawai. <sup>42</sup> Mag sereu phõbaadëwi amach eepai, — Keena, pari çchamæg Jesús maachdëu oo bãautarr khabá anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta çjãga mag iita ùgtharmua bẽetarr abarju? Magan maadëuta i dënnaan khaugba naab, i mag iekha chirum anaajim.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaawai jũr ichdëu amag, — çKhantheeta pãachig iekhaawaijã pãar dën warag magta iekhaajerrãma? ajim. <sup>44</sup> Chadcha ich mu Ayauta mu pũitarr aawai ichdëuta mua ðrag jaau chitãmjã ùkhapibam chan ní ãbmuajã pöd mu iek ùkhabamgui ajim. Ichdëu ùkhapibaawai ùkhabarm khunn chadau mæg durr õ num edjã deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui ajim. <sup>45</sup> Èwandam i jaaujerr khunnau èsap phã pũarr gaai jaauwai, ich Èwandamauta ich ðorkha num khunnag jaaukhamaju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkhîir. Ichdëuta magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ùrnaa ùu i khaugphõmam khunnau mujã igjuraugui ajim. <sup>46</sup> Mua mag chirum chan mag ðrau i oojeewai aba chirum. Ába i oowia i khaphu simun, mæchta i sim aarmua bẽetarr aawai mæchdëupaita i oojemgui ajim. <sup>47</sup> Magnaa, Mua mag chirumgui ajim: Chi mu iek ich thãraucha ùkha simun mæg atagjã ich mag Èwandam dënkha sîsim iekha. <sup>48</sup> Muuta chadcha ðor ich mag iuu wẽnurrapiejem Panaugui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia. <sup>49</sup> Pãar jõoinaun chadcha ðor chukag ee durr phũur wẽnurrãawai manã khõjierram. Amau mag manã khõjierrab mamu, ichiita khõchjierramgui ajim. <sup>50</sup> Mamu mua jaau chirum pan chan mag manã khîir khabam. Mua mag ùgtharmua bẽetarr pan a chirumun, mæch jaauwiata mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mag panta khõbarm wounan ich magta iuu sîsim iekha. <sup>51</sup> Mæchta mag pan ùgtharmua bẽetarr ðor iupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag panta khõ simun ich magta iuu sîsiju. Mamu mag panjõ mu párag deeu a chirumun, thumaam khunn iuu wẽnurrãaju aai amkhîir am kõit udraa mæch thõõpíjuuta jaau chirumgui ajim.

<sup>52</sup> Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabapũim ùrwia, deeu sereu phõbaadëwia amach eepai, “çjãga jãg simua maachig ichta pankha khõpibarju?” aajeejim. <sup>53</sup> Jũrram khunnau mamagkham ùrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

— Mu cha iekha chirum iekha ar mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khõwia mu bagjã dôba sim chan pöd ich mag iuu nurrabamgui ajim. <sup>54</sup> Magarrau

chadcha chi m<sub>u</sub> mod khōwia m<sub>u</sub> bagjã dö sim kh<sub>u</sub>un chadau meewiajã deeu iuu phiid<sub>u</sub>wia ich mag iuu s<sub>i</sub>sim iekhau ajim. Pari magaagan m<sub>u</sub>g atag m<sub>u</sub>g durr ö n<sub>u</sub>m edjã m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>uta deeu ũwaa i i phiriu aujugui ajim. <sup>55</sup> Mua mag chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, m<sub>u</sub> modouta m<sub>u</sub> bag *ã*r<sub>u</sub>barm d<sub>u</sub>imua chadcha ðor iupi auju aawaita mag chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim. <sup>56</sup> Chi m<sub>u</sub> mod khōnaa m<sub>u</sub> bagjã dö sim<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha s<sub>i</sub>siju. Maagwai m<sub>u</sub>ch garmuajã i d<sub>u</sub>i ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim. <sup>57</sup> M<sub>u</sub> Aai m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>itarrjã mee khaugba sierraawai m<sub>u</sub>chjã i gaaimuata ich mag iuu chit<sub>u</sub>m. Maagwai ichab chi m<sub>u</sub> modta thachjõ waja<sub>u</sub> khõ sim kh<sub>u</sub>un, ich jãg m<sub>u</sub>jã m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai gaaimuata ich mag iuu chitaajemjõ, mag wounjã ichab m<sub>u</sub> gaaimuata m<sub>u</sub>g atag pawiajã ich mag iuu s<sub>i</sub>sijugui ajim. <sup>58</sup> Muan pãragan mag pãar jõoinau manã khojerr kh<sub>u</sub>ir khaba, ãgtharmua b<sub>e</sub>etarr panta khõpi jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim. Mag manã ðor ich mag iupiejem kh<sub>u</sub>ir khaba arr aawai par amau khõ durrajieb pari mag khõ n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimuata Ëwandamau am auju abajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> cha mua pan jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mta khõbarm<sub>u</sub>n chadau Ëwandamau auwi ich mag ich d<sub>u</sub>i wai s<sub>i</sub>sijugui ajim.

<sup>59</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phõbör ee judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

### *Ðor iupiejem iek*

<sup>60</sup> Jesuu mag jajawagmam ũrwia ðor pöm i eudee w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rraajerr kh<sub>u</sub>un ee ãaur kh<sub>u</sub>unau, “Keena, m<sub>u</sub>g wounan dau lökta nem jaau n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m, ¿khaíu i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim. <sup>61</sup> Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag majim:

—¿Mua mag jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m ũrwia pãar thãar ee khaigba n<sub>u</sub>? ajim. <sup>62</sup> Magan pãach dakh<sub>u</sub>ir Emkhooi Iewaa deeu ũwaa i warr ich sierr aar s<sub>i</sub>eimaag ãgthaa papagmam ookhiinjã, pãrau ¿jãga kh<sub>u</sub>irjukhajima? Mag ookhiinjã ¿m<sub>u</sub> chadcha ãgtharmua b<sub>e</sub>ebajim ajupá? ajim. <sup>63</sup> Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag m<sub>u</sub>ch mod khõpi jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m chan m<sub>u</sub>ch mod chaarta jaauba chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim. M<sub>u</sub> modon chadcha pãrau khōwiajã jãgua chan b<sub>u</sub>urjã pãar peerd<sub>u</sub> aubajugui ajim, Ëwandam Akharauta ðor iupiejeewai. Mag m<sub>u</sub> mod chaarta khõju kh<sub>u</sub>irjuju khãai, cha mua pãach kōit *u*d<sub>u</sub>raa m<sub>u</sub>ch thõopiju jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mta ãkharpi chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim, chi mag ãkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>unauta Ëwandam Akhaar ðor iupiejem wai n<sub>u</sub>isiju aawai. <sup>64</sup> Pari mua mag jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m ee pãar ee ãaur kh<sub>u</sub>unau m<sub>u</sub> iek ãkhaba th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejã chijã kh<sub>u</sub>unauta i iek chadcha ãkhaba naaju a khaph<sub>u</sub>naa chijãguata wir aig i oomapham kh<sub>u</sub>unagjã ich p<sub>u</sub>r deegu a khaph<sub>u</sub> sierr aawaita mag iekhap<sub>u</sub>ijim.

<sup>65</sup> Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich m<sub>u</sub> Ayauta mua ðrag jaau chit<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>jã ãkharpi<sub>u</sub>m chan, pöd *ã*b<sub>u</sub>muajã ãkhabam<sub>u</sub>gui ajim.

<sup>66</sup> Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua ðor pöm i d<sub>u</sub>i w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rraajerr kh<sub>u</sub>un eem kh<sub>u</sub>unaujã i kha ogd<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>wia ya tag i d<sub>u</sub>i khaba n<sub>u</sub>isijim. <sup>67</sup> Mag ðor pöm ich aigmua *ẽ*r<sub>e</sub>u th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m oobaawai maach ichd<sub>e</sub>ucha ich d<sub>u</sub>i doce ogd<sub>u</sub>ba w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rramkh<sub>u</sub>ir th<sub>u</sub>rka autarr kh<sub>u</sub>unagjã, —¿Pãarjã warm kh<sub>u</sub>unjõ w<sub>e</sub>tam khõsi n<sub>u</sub>wi? ajim marag.

<sup>68</sup> Magbaawai Simón Pedroo irig, —Señor, mag w<sub>e</sub>t<sub>u</sub>wiajã, ¿khai aar maar *ẽ*r<sub>e</sub>ubaad<sub>e</sub>ju? *Ã*ba p<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>upaita ðor iupiejem iek wai s<sub>i</sub>ebahab ajim. <sup>69</sup> Maguata marau p<sub>u</sub> iek ãkhajim. Maimua marau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, p<sub>u</sub> chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khit<sub>u</sub>m khabahab ajim, ichd<sub>e</sub>u p<sub>u</sub>iju a jaaujerr.

<sup>70</sup> Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu jürr, —Chadcha mæchdëuta mua pãar doce thürkha aujimgui ajim, mæch dái ogdaba wënrramkhîir. Magjieb mamu pãar ee äb meperau pör meu singui ajim.

<sup>71</sup> Jesuu mag siërran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag siëjim. Mag Judas chadcha ìchab ichdëucha maar doce thürkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm khunnag ich pür deeju khaphu siërr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

## 7

### *Ich Jesús eeugpeenaupaijä i iek ðkhaba aajerr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phöbördam nannidampierr phærdu nerrajim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha siëjim, judionaan chi pörnaanau ich thöog êkhaajerr aawai. <sup>2</sup> Pari mag i phærr nerram ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum burru khāai khapan khaba waur narr aawai, <sup>3</sup> ich eeugpeenaupai irig, —Müig Galileapai sieba Judeaagta petä ajierram, jamjä puchig ee aajem khunnag puchdëu nem wau sim oomkhîir. <sup>4</sup> Maadëu thumaam khunnag dich khaphu apim khösi chirum chan, sîi dich appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. Jäg puch nem wau sim thumaam khunnag khap amkhîirta waubá ajierram irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu ich eeugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakhîir mag nem wau sim oo numjä amach paarmua ich Êwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita jauu ogthom irig mag naajim. <sup>6</sup> Ich eeugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha mæch maju ora khaba siëwai mæugwaiwe chan mu mabamgui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Pãar chan pöd örau oomapha abam, pãachjä am igar naawai. Magarrau mun chadau amau oomapha wai numgui ajim, amachdëu nem khaigba wau num mua amach khîircha jaaujeewai. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa amag, Pãachta pãach phiesta ee wëtjurauma ajim. Mamu agtha mæch maju ora khaba aawai mæugwaiwe chan mu mabamgui ajim ich eeugpeenag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhapüiwia ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea sîsijim.

### *Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum ee*

<sup>10</sup> Pari mag ich eeugpeen wëttarr khur nuu awia ökharta am ëudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari mag matarrjä örag ich mam khauggiba meraata petajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi pörnaanau chi phiesta ee i jerphöo thunumua, “¿Jamta simta jäg oobáma?” aajeejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag num dái ìchab sîi bigaam khunnaujä i igwia, “Jäg wounan äba nem wajaphampaita wau khitaajem” a iyuu aawai, jürr äaur khunnau, “Ëü, ¿jäga öor wajapham abarju jäg sîi öor khügur nerraaajem?” aajeejim aajem jürram khunnau. <sup>13</sup> Pari mag iekha numjä sîi parhooba thumaam khunnag ürmkhîir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaabá, magam gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau jürr amach dáiita khaigbaju khîirjuwia.

<sup>14</sup> Pari jürram khunnau mamagkham ee, mag num dái ìchab chi phiestajä seman jãrr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i jëujem deg dubwia, örag Êwandam iek jaau siëimajim. <sup>15</sup> Mag irua nem jaaumam ürwia judionaan chi pörnaan jägderraa numua, “¿Jäga jäg estudietarrjä chukku siërrumta magam nemjä jaau khaauga sîma?” aajeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha num ürwia jürr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chirum chan sîi mæch iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chirumun mæch päitarr wounau mæchig jaupitarrrta jaau chirumgui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Äbmua Êwandam

ipierr nem waum khōsi sim khai, magua khaphu ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Ēwandam iekta jaau chirú wa sīi mūch iekpaita jaau chirú. <sup>18</sup> Sīi ar amach khīirjug eemuapai iekha num khūnan sīi ōrag amach thō iekhamkhīirta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar sīi dich chogpūitarrta wajapha ig iyūu amkhīir nem jaau num khūnan, chadcha ichdēu jaaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaaujemgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai amag, '¿Moiseeu chadcha pāar atheeta ley phā pūabajī? ajim. Magtarrjā pārau iwiram ābmuajā ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai Ichab ōorjā thōopiba jaau sībā? ajim. Mag simta, ¿jāgwia pārau mū thōom ig numma? ajim judionaan chi pōrnaanag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi ūr narr khūnau irig, —Pūn chadcha dōsātauta pōr meu simgui ajerram. ¿Khaíu pū thōom ig numta pua mag sī? ajerram.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha pāar thumaam khūn dakhīir jua ūujem edta mua ōor monaaujim. Magtarr aawai āba maata pārau ig naabma ajim. <sup>22</sup> Pāach garmuan pārau mūrug mag naabma, pari khīir eeya abat: Moiseeu jaaju nawe ya pāach jōoinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseeujā pārag chaain mehēudam ich mag phūrbichpi jaau pūabajī? Magtarr aawai ¿jua ūujem edam magwe pārau ag ipierr aba aajē pāach chaain dūi? ¿Pari jāg num aigjā phidkha num khabā? ajim. <sup>23</sup> Mamū ich jāg Moiseeu jaau pūarr ichaaur amaaugau sabarhedam magwe pāachdēun chaain mehēu phūrbich numta, ¿jāgwia mua sīi sabarhed woun monaautarr oowiapai pāar mū dūi meeukha nu? ajim, mua sabarhedjā ūrkhaba chirum awia. <sup>24</sup> Magnaa amag, Chikhham jaaju num khai, wajapha khīirjunaata nem agcha jaubat; pari oob jāg sīi pāach khōchagpierrta nem jaaumiet ajim.

*¿Khaluta Jesús pūijī?*

<sup>25</sup> Mag khapanag dakhīir Aai i jēuejum deg ijējēbkhām oowia chi Jerusalen-pien chi pōrkha narr khūn ee āaur khūnau jūrr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamú ar amau thōopāaig pūr auju ēkha num woun khabā cha ijējēbkhām? aajeejim.

<sup>26</sup> ¿Jāga jāg ōor pōm thūnum dakhīir amachigcha mag iekhamamjā būrjā i chig aba numma? ¿Wa ya chi thethecharam khūnaujā, “Jāata chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju jaaujerr” a nūwa? aajeejim. <sup>27</sup> Pari mag khai, maadēu khaphu numgui aajeejim, jam agā i durr. Mamū chadcha ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrcha bēewai chan ābmuajā khaugbaju, jammuaata bēēju khai. Magua jā ar khabamgui aajeejim jūrram khūnau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Mamū jūrram khūnau mamagkham ūrwia mag Aai i jēuejum deg ichdēu jaau sierr aigmau ich Jesuu khīesir iekhamamua, —Magan pārau num mūch chi wounjā khaphūnaa Ichab mū durrjā khaphu naabma ajim. Pari mū chan pārau khīirju numjō sīi mūch khīrau bēetarr khabam. Mūn āb pārau khaugba naab mamū, būrjā sēu chukhu sierramuata pūijimgui ajim. Ma pārau khaugba numgui ajim, khai agā. <sup>29</sup> Mūchdēun mua i khaphu chirumgui ajim, i aar chirawia bēetarr aawai. Ichdēuta mū pūijimgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Amachig magbapāaiwai warag i pūr auju khīirjujerram. Pari agtha Ēwandamau i pūr aupiju ora khaba arr aawai ni ābmuajā i pūr auba, sīi ich magpai siujerram. <sup>31</sup> Āaur khūnau i dūi mag num ee, āaur khūn khapan aig narr khūnau ūkha num iekhu, —Daau mag num ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju a jaaujerr pierrwajā, mag Jesuu nem wau nūrum khāaijā ūrūcha ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

*Chi pörnaanau Jesús pür auju êkhatarr*

<sup>32</sup> Moiseeu phã püarr iek wajařcha urredhaajem khunnau üurwai örau Jesús igar iekha num ürbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi pörkha narr khunn düimua guardianaan chi Aai i jeeujem di thüajerr khunn püijieram, i pür aumkhür. <sup>33</sup> Pari mag ich pür aumkhür ich aar öor püi numjä ich Jesuu khaphü sierr aawai amag, —Khüchpaita päar düi mü müig eegar chitabahab. Münn deeu müch püitarr aar maju chirümüugui ajim. <sup>34</sup> Mag mü petaawai pärau mü jürju, pari pöd mü baau aubajugui ajim, mag mü chiraimaju aar päar barju khaba naawai.

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu mag ighabapüim ürwia, chi judionaan sereu phöbaadëwia, jürr amach wir aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag pöd maadëu i baaubaju anüm? ¿Wa deeu durr mawia jürr parhoobam khunnag jawaan maju igwiata mag siwa?” aajeejim. <sup>36</sup> “¿Khan a simau mag maadëu i jürwiajä pöd i sim aar chan barbaju anüm?” aajeejim amach eepai.

*Öor iupiejem dö*

<sup>37</sup> Ya äbmiecha chi phiesta ö num edta chi wajařcharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu dänunnaa thet iekhamamua örag, —Äb khäijä öbisi sim khai, mua wai chirüm dö khürta döbá ajim. <sup>38</sup> Ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, chi mü iekta ükha sim thäarbü eemuan ich mag sü öor iupiejem döota khumdu öber süsimjö sjeju ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Mag sim aigün Jesuu i iek ükhabarm khunnaun Êwandam Akhaarta auju a sim ajim. Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Êwandam Akhaar bëeba sjejim, ich Jesujä agtha ich Aai aar ügthar maba sierr aawai.

*Äaur khunnau Jesús igar naawai äaur khunnau i khöckkhaba arr*

<sup>40</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai äaur aig narr khunnau, “Müg wounan chadcha Êwandamau ich i jaaumkhür jür autarrta jäg nürüm” aajeejim.

<sup>41</sup> Maagwai äaur khunnau jürr, “Keena, jāan warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju aajerr wounauwai” anüm ee, tagam khunnau, “Üü, mag khabam; jäg woun chadcha cha jaau numjö warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim. <sup>42</sup> “Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, Mesias mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khunn bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawaijä Belén phöbör eeta auju a sim, ich Davijä Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua müg woun chan ag Mesias khababam” khajieram jürram khunnau.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesús igwia jürram khunnau pogkha jaauphöo thünüm gaaimua, äaur khunn i igar naawai äaur khunnau i khöckkhaba iekha nürjée ajim. <sup>44</sup> Äaur khunnaun ich Jesuuta warag preso pür arraag êkha naajim, pari mag numta äbmuajä i pür auba sü siujieram.

*Chi thethem khunnau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim*

<sup>45</sup> Mag amachig jaaubaawai chadcha chi Aai i jeeujem di thüajerr khunn wëtwia, deeu bëewia, jürr fariseonaan phadnaan chi pörnaan düi äba narr aar wëtjieram aajem. Magbaawai makhunnau amag, —¿Jägwia pärau i pür aibëebajü? ajieram anüm.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaa chi guardianaanau amag magjieram aajem:

—Marau chadcha i pür aubëeba arran, maachdëu üurwai sü parhoobam khunn iekhaajemjö khabata nem jaau sierr aawaita pür aubëebajingui ajieram aajem amag.



<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi guardianaanag, —¿Päachpata uðuraa khūgurpi nū ajierram aajem, mag iekhaag? <sup>48</sup> Maach meeun judionaan chi pōrnaanaun khaphūnaa maach chi fariseonaanaujā khaphū nūmguī ajierram aajem, jāg woun chan Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr Mesías khaba sim. <sup>49</sup> Sīi phōbōr ee parhoobam khūnaun chadcha arpii naama. ¿Pari khani jākhūnaun Moiseeu phā pūarr ley khap nū? Jākhūnaun Ēwandamau igbaju khūnaun aawai sīi chi maldisiem khūnaun khabaḥab ajierram anūm.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaawaita tagam khūnaun mag nūm ee, ag na biek āb edaar ich Jesús dūi iyūū athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich khapeen ijūrr magjim anūm:

<sup>51</sup> —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werpuatarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag woun khaibag wawaagpā a khap aag wajapha i iek ūr auba chan pōd ōor ābjā khaibag waupi jaaju khaba nūm a simta, ¿jāga pāar mag iekha nū? ajim anaabā.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa warm khūnaun irig, —¿Pūchjā agjō Galileapierrā i kōit mag iekhaag? Mag chirabnaa, pūdē Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jarbarī ajim anūm. ¿Khaīu jaauwai mag Galileamuata Ēwandam i jaajum āb khāijā ōbēru a sī? ajierram anūm irig.

[ <sup>53</sup> Mag, chi phiestajā ōbaadeewai warag thum agdaujō amach diig ērēubaadējim.

## 8

### *Ʋi deeum dūi sim oimawia Jesús aig aibētarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag amach diig ērēubaadeewai ich Jesús jūrr Olivo durrsīig petajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram edpherre deeu bēewi Aai i jēeujem deg sīeichējim. Mag i maig sīeichēm khaug athaawai i aig ōor bēe thūnūisijim. Magbaawai khut jupwī Ēwandam iek jawaagpajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag ya irua jaubaadēm eeta, Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau fariseonaan dūimua i aig ūi waibēejierram. Mag ūi ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oimawia mag i aig waibēejierram. Mag waibēewia thumaam khūnaun jūg daar <sup>4</sup> Jesuug magjierram:

—Maestro, mūg ūi ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oimajierramgui ajierram. <sup>5</sup> Moiseeu ley phā pūarr gaai jaauwai, mūgum ūinan mokou bar wai nūmua warreta thōorūipi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jāga aju aai sī? ajierram irig.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amau mag irig jēeu narran, jūrr chaauraapai khāijā jaubaawai juau oghom ich magum gaaimuapai i khaibag wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag jēeu nūmjā ūrbamjō, chi Jesús warag eeg ūthūnaa jīgkhēūapai jēb gaai phāpūi phāpūi oo sīejim. <sup>7</sup> Pari magumjā pūaba mag ichig phūarba jējēu khaawaita dūnūnūnaa amag, —Pāachdēu khaphū jaau naawai pāach ee ar būrjā pekau chukhu nūm khūnaunauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag iekhapūiwa, deeu eeg ūthū oo sīsiwi, ūwaa jēb gaai jīgkhēūa phāpūi phāpūi oo sīsijim. <sup>9</sup> Mag chi ūi waiberr khūnaun Jesu amachig mag iekhabapūim ūrbaawai jōoiracharam khūnūta nacha ōkhar āābdō wēt ahaugmamua tagam khūnaunjā khīrab ērēudubjierram. Āba chi ūi appaita maba aig sīsijim. Mag ya amach numpai aadeewaita <sup>10</sup> deeu dūnūnūnaa chi ūiragta, —¿Jam nū pū aiberr khūnaun? ¿Ābmuajā pū mokou barba ērēubaadējī? ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai chi ūirau, —Ʋū, nī ābmuajā mū chig abajimgui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajã p̄ chig abam. Petã, pari jãimua oob tag p̄ch jaai khabam dãi khapes amgui ajim irig.]

*Jesuuta maach atheem ôtdauu*

<sup>12</sup> Mag khur deeu aig ðor narr kh̄nag Jesuu magjim:

—M̄nta m̄g durr gaai w̄narr̄m kh̄n atheem ôtdauu; chi m̄ dũta n̄rr̄m chan tag b̄urr̄jã kh̄ichag ee n̄rr̄bamgui ajim, m̄chd̄euta i iipinaa Êwandam kh̄irjugã khaugpi chiraawai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau irig magjieram:

—Puan p̄chd̄epaita wir aig p̄ch jaau sim. Jãg pua jaau sim chan b̄urr̄jã baleeba simgui ajierram, p̄chd̄epaita p̄ch jaau s̄ewai.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Muan m̄chd̄epaita m̄ch jaau chirab mam̄, mua nem jaau chir̄m̄n chadcha balee simgui ajim. ¿Khan jãgwi mag chir̄? Mua m̄ch b̄etarr khaph̄naa m̄igmua petaa m̄ch chiraimajujã mua khaph̄ chiraawaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim. Pari p̄ach iekh̄oin p̄achd̄eun chad m̄ khaugba n̄mta mag m̄ jaau naabma ajim j̄urr amag. <sup>15</sup> P̄raun p̄achd̄e oowai magj̄o abaawaita s̄i p̄ach kh̄irjug eemuapaita mag chikham jaaujemgui ajim. Pari mua p̄ar d̄enj̄o s̄i mag ðor jauba chit̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>16</sup> Muata ðor jaau chirakhiin, s̄i m̄ch appaimuata jaau chir̄m̄ khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich m̄ p̄itarr̄auta m̄ ipierr̄ jaau s̄ewai; ajapcharan ich m̄ Ayauma. <sup>17</sup> P̄rag Moiseeu ley p̄h̄ p̄arr̄ gaai jaauwai, “Destignaan numiim kh̄n̄nauta chadcha nem āba jaau n̄m̄n, makh̄n̄nau jaau n̄m̄ chadcha balee sim” a sim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim kh̄n̄nauta āba jaauju aai n̄m̄ a s̄ewai, maar chi jaau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄njã numi naabahab: Dau āb, m̄chpai; maimua ābakai, m̄ Ayaugui ajim, chi m̄ p̄itarr̄. Magua mua m̄ch igwia m̄nta m̄g durr gaai w̄narr̄m kh̄n̄n athee ôtdauu aawaijã chadcha balee simgui ajim, m̄ch Aai d̄ũmuata mag jaau chiraawai.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau, —Magan ¿jam s̄i p̄ aai? ajierram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —P̄rau chan mujã khaugba, ni m̄ Aaijã khaugba n̄m̄gui ajim. P̄rau m̄ oo naawai m̄ khaph̄ naakhiin, ichab m̄ Aaijã khaph̄ naakhamgui ajim, i jãga s̄ierrã.

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu mag iekhamarr, Aai i j̄eujem deg ofrenda ph̄wi ag ākhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari agtha i p̄r̄ auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau s̄ierr̄ gaaimua i p̄r̄ aum ig narr̄jã ābmuajã i p̄r̄ aubajim.

*“P̄ach pekau ee n̄m̄ chan m̄ chir̄m̄ aar p̄d̄ barbam”*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua ag khur n̄npai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr kh̄n̄nag magjim:

—M̄ petaaawi p̄rau m̄ j̄rr̄ju, pari ābmuajã m̄ baaubamgui ajim. P̄arta pekau ee w̄narr̄m̄n, ich ag eepai p̄ar kh̄chwi m̄ mam̄ aarjã p̄ar p̄d̄ barbamgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ irua mag simjã khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —¿Wa juau ichd̄epai ich th̄op̄ũju kh̄irju s̄ewaita mag i s̄ieimam aar p̄d̄ maach barbaju a s̄iwa? aajeejim.

<sup>23</sup> Pari s̄i warag mag khaugbata jaau n̄m̄ ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua p̄rag mag chir̄m̄n, p̄ar m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n aawai ich m̄ig eegar̄pai n̄isijuuta jaau chir̄m̄. Pari m̄ ūgtharm aawai deeu m̄ch chir̄r̄ aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, P̄ar m̄g j̄eb gayam kh̄n̄n khabahab, pari m̄ chan p̄arj̄o m̄g j̄eb gayam khabamgui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Maguata p̄rau m̄nta ich Êwandamau p̄ũju a jaaujerr̄ khabampii awia m̄ igbam chan, chaig m̄chd̄e

jaau chirarrjō, pāach pekau eepai khēchwi m̄ mam aarjā pāar pōd barbamgui ajim amag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ūrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —¿Magan p̄m khaíuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua pārag m̄uch jaaujeewai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaubarju? ajim.

<sup>26</sup> M̄uch garmuan mua pāar jaauju akhiin, jaauju pōoma chir̄m. Mam̄ maḡmta jaauba, āba chi m̄ p̄aitarrau jaaupitarrpierrpaita jaau chit̄m̄gui ajim. Pārau m̄ iek ūkhamapha naab mam̄, mua jaau chir̄m̄n thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi m̄ p̄i simjā chadchata iekhaajeewai.

<sup>27</sup> Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamjā pōd khaugbajieram. Mag ichdēu jajaaukhamjā khaugba abaawaita <sup>28</sup> amag magjim:

—Jāg n̄m̄ awia ya pāachdēucha m̄uch chi Emkhoodi lewaa pakuls gaacha meerphēnaa jirjop s̄ibaawaita pārau m̄ igwia, “Jāgan chadchata ich Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr ajiebma, jāguata jāg s̄i ich kh̄rau nem wauba aajeem̄” ajurau. Maiguin chadau pārau khaph̄m̄ ajugui ajim, mua āba m̄uch Ayau m̄uchig jaaupimampaita ōragjā jaaujerr. <sup>29</sup> Ich chi m̄ p̄i sim m̄ d̄i s̄iewai, mua m̄uch Ayau nem khōsimpaita waaajeewai irua s̄i m̄ur̄g oobamjōo aba aajemgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia ōor pōm i iek ūkhajieram.

### *Ēwandam chaain khabam̄n s̄i pekau chognaanau*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai judionaan mag ich iek ūkhatarr kh̄m̄nag magjim:

—Pāarta jāg cha mua jaau chir̄m̄ iek pāachdēu ūkhabarm̄ta ogd̄ba ich mag m̄ iippierr wēn̄r̄m̄n̄, magan chadcha pāar m̄ khapeenaugui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Mag am̄n̄ magan chadcharam iekta pārau khaugju. Mag chadam iek pāachdēu ūkhabarm̄ta ya tag pāar chikham chogkhaba n̄uisijugui ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita j̄urr tagam kh̄m̄n̄ agjō aig narr kh̄m̄n̄au, —Maran jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n̄au; maar mag s̄i chikhaman chognaanjā khaba n̄m̄gui ajierram. Mag n̄m̄ta, ¿jāga p̄m̄ iek mag p̄m̄ iek ūkhabarm̄ta tag chikham chogkhaba n̄uisiju a s̄i? ajierram irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu j̄urr amag, —Ar pekau waaujem kh̄m̄n̄an chadcha thum pekau chognaanaugui ajim. <sup>35</sup> Pārau khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄, s̄i chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam kh̄m̄n̄ chaai khaba aawai, am d̄i sierram iek sierraba aajem. Pari chi dikh̄m̄ chaai magba, thaababarwe am chaaikha s̄isier̄ ich mag am d̄i s̄isiejemgui ajim. <sup>36</sup> Pekaúa pāar ich chognaanjō wai simta m̄uch chi Ēwandam Iewaauta mag pekau jua eemua pāar ōbeer atham̄n̄, ya tag i chog khaba, chadcha ōb̄erm̄ iekta ōb̄er̄ n̄uisijugui ajim. <sup>37</sup> Magnaa, Mua khaph̄m̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim, pāar Abrán chaainkha n̄m̄. Pari mag i chaain an̄m̄ta pāachdēu m̄ iek ūrm̄pha n̄m̄ gaaimua warag m̄ thōop̄im̄jā khōsi n̄m̄. <sup>38</sup> Muan m̄uch Aai d̄i chir̄aawai i d̄i khaugtarrta pārag jaajem. Maagwai pāraujā ich agjō pāach ayau pāachig jajaaukhamta waaujemgui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdēu, —Maar ayan Abranaugui ajierram.

Mam̄ magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Pāachdēu jaau n̄m̄jō pāar chadcha Abrán chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrjōta pāraujā aajeekhamgui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magba aawai ich Ēwandamaucha m̄uchig jaautarrta meerba jaau chitaawaijā pārau warag m̄ thōop̄im̄ khōsita aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan jāg pāar d̄enjō chikham thōoju ēkhaba aajeemgui ajim. <sup>41</sup> Magnaa, Pāar chan Abrán chaain khabamjōta n̄m̄gui ajim. Maguata jāg pāach aai chi ābakh̄au nem waaujemjōta pāachdēujā aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai äbpaita wai numgui ajjerram: Êwandam. Êwandamta maar Aai charaugui ajjerram.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Êwandamta päär Aai akhiin, pãrau mujã daupii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Êwandamau pãwiata cha päär düi mag iekha oo chiraawai. Mũ chan sïi mũch khïrau bëetarr khabam; mũun ich Êwandamaucha ich aarmua pãwiata mũg chitumgui ajim. <sup>43</sup> Mag ijëjëbagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua khaphũ chirumgui ajim, jãgwi pãrau pöd mua jaau chitum iek khaugba nũ. Jãg khaugba numun, pãachdëu ùrmaphamjõ ùr naawaiugui ajim. <sup>44</sup> Magnaa amag, Päär aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata päär i dënkha naawai irua nem jaaaukhamta waum khöchkhaajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe òr thõmie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan büürjã chadam iek khabamta jaau sierrum. Irua chadcha nem jaautarr chukhum. Jãg irua sëukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jaauba aajeeb ajim, sëunem sierraawai. Magua ichta sëu paraam khũun aakha sierrabahab ajim amag. <sup>45</sup> Pãach mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chitumjã pãrau ùkhaba numgui ajim. <sup>46</sup> Päär mũg thũnum ee, ¿khaũ büürjã sëukhaba mũrug, “Pũ pekau wai sim” aju aai si? ajim amag. Mũ chan büürjã pekau chukhu chitumgui ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chitum. Pari magumjã ¿jãgwi pãrau ùkhaba aajemma? ajim. <sup>47</sup> Ar chadcha Êwandam chaainkha num khũunaun i iek òrau jaau num ùurwaijã ùkham khõsi ùkhaajerram. Pari päär Êwandam chaain khaba aawai pãrau i iek ùkhaba numgui ajim.

### *Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe sierrajim*

<sup>48</sup> Mag amachig, “päär chan Êwandam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi judionanau irig, —Chadchata pũun jãgan Samariapierrau, maimua dõsãtauta pũ pör meu siebahab ajjerram ichigcha.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mũ dõsãtau pör meuba chirumgui ajim. Mũg chitum aiguin mũun sïi mũch Aaita thõ iekha chitum. Pari maagwai jürr pãrau mũ Aaijã õgkhaba, warag mũchta dõsãtaujã pör meu chirum aajemgui ajim. <sup>50</sup> Mũ Ayaun chadcha òraujã mũrugta ee apim khõsi sieb mamũ, mũchdëu chan mũrugta ee abat aba chitumgui ajim. Pari jãg pãrau mũ iseg num paran ichdëuta päär düi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim. <sup>51</sup> Magnaa, Ìs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chirum ipierraa sim woun chan thõbaju a chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>52</sup> Pari magbaawai chará chi judionanau, —Ìsta chadcha marau wajapha pũ khaphũ num: Pũun chadcha pör ee dõsãt wai simuata mag iekhapi simgui ajjerram. ¿Khani Abranjã meewia maimua tagam khũun agjõ Êwandam i jaaujerr khũunjã thumaar òtarrta mag pũ ipierraa num khũun chan khëchbaju a nũ? <sup>53</sup> ¿Wa pũnta maar aai Abrán khararr khãaijã atcha chirúwa? ajjerram. ¿Pua khaugbata si ajjerram, Abrán meewia tagam khũun chi Êwandam iek jaaujerr khũunjã thum òtarr? Magtarrta, ¿pũ khai agá ajjerram irig, mũig maar ee mag pũch thõ iekhacheeg?

<sup>54</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua mũchdëupaita mũch thõ iekhakiin, mua mag mũch thõ chirumjã büürjã baleeba simgui ajim. Pari chadcha chi mũ thõ iekhanaa mũchta thumaam khũun khãaijã ùrpai api simun ich mũ Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar pãrau i igwia päär Êwandam aajemma, jãguata thumaam khũun khãaijã mũchta ùrpai api simgui ajim. <sup>55</sup> Mag pãachdëun, iita pãach Êwandam anaab mamũ, pãrau i khaugba numgui ajim. Muan chad

i khaphu chirum. Mua chadcha i khaphu chirumta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguin mun seunem paar dui abata chirum. Pari mua chadcha i khaphu chitum; magua mua i ipierraata nem waaujungui ajim. <sup>56</sup> Paar jooi Abran onee ajim, Ewandamau ichig chaai deebarmua jurr chaain iubaadeeu ewag paawai mu beejujā khaphu sierr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha mu pierrum oobaawaijā i onee ajimgui ajim amag.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojā khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abran oojim a si? ajierram irig.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaa ich garmua, —Mun Abran thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajimgui ajim amag.

<sup>59</sup> Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag ekha naajim. Pari mag num ee, si ich iuu aawai, oor ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabaadējim, Aai i jeeujem degmua.

## 9

### *Bi ewe dau khisu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich mokou baraag ekha num ee, Aai i jeeujem degmua öberwia Jesuu woun ab bi ewe dau khisu thaabatarr oojim. <sup>2</sup> Mag oobaimaawai maach i dui ogduba wēnrraajerr khūnauchata marau maach Maestroog jeeujim, ajapcharan ich Jesuugma, jāgwi mag woun dau khisu thaabajī: ¿ich dēnnaan pekau gaaimua ajī, wa ichdēucha pekau wautarr gaaimua ajī? <sup>3</sup> Mag ichig jeeubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jā chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich dēnnaan pekau gaaimujā khabajimgui ajim. Jāg thaabatarran, jāan jāg dau khisu sim gaaimua Ewandamau ich jua theeg örag oopiegta jāg thaabapijimgui ajim. <sup>4</sup> Magnaa marag, Pārau khaphu numgui ajim, āsdaaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau khēubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim, Ewandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjā. Magua muajā mēch meebam aig chan jua iijem ed awiajā mēch pūitarrau jaupūitarr phidag puaba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbamun mag chitawi mu meebaadeewai ya tag magum phidag wauju khaba aadējugui ajim. <sup>5</sup> Mūuta mag eegar mag jēb gaai chirum aigui mēchta oor atheem araragaugui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag iekhanaa, jēb gaai ichō thunaa, mag ichō eepai jēb wāwakha waunaa, agua chi dau khisu khitarr dau phuurrūijim. <sup>7</sup> Mag phuurrūinaa irig, —Jāimua Siloé ee mawia pēch dau sūgbapūimajim.

Mag thurrō Siloé anum maach meuan “pūitarr” a simū. Ichig mag jaubaawai chadcha chi dau khisu khitumua mawia ich dau sūgbapūaiwai daujā wajaug aadējim anaabā. Mag, ag na dau khisu khaba sierrjō dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag daujā wajaug sīsīm oobaawai i dui di dakha naajerr khūnau maimua ag nawe sī dich num khūnag i nem inagdam jēu sim oojerr khūn dūimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, jā ar dau khisu khitarr sī oor dich num khūnag dau aphū nemdam jeeujerr khabamá?” aajeejim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai āaur khūnau, “Chadcha, ichma” anum ee, jurr bigaam khūnau, “Āā, jā chan ar khabam, sīta arjōo simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag num ee, jurr ichdēu, “Mu ich ar khabahab” aajeejim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai, —¿Magan jāga jāg pu daujā wajaug aadējīma? a jeeujeejim anum amach garmua.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Jāan woun āb ar Jesús aajemuata ichö ee jëb wāwakha waunaa, agua m̄ dau phuurnaa m̄r̄ug, “Chum Siloé ee mawia p̄ch dau s̄ugbap̄iimi” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr mawia m̄ch dau s̄ugbap̄aiwaita chadcha m̄ daujã wajaug aadëjimgui aajeejim aajem amag.

12 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig jëeumamua, —¿Jam s̄i mag p̄ dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim an̄m ichdëu.

*Fariseonaanau mag chi dau kh̄isu khitarrag jëeutar*

13-14 Pari Jesuu mag ichö jëb ee waaurëunaa woundam dau kh̄isu khitar monaautarr jua ñi kheujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem. 15 Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig jëeumamua, —¿Jãga jãg p̄ daujã wajapha chirsijĩ? ajierram an̄m.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaubaadëwi, —Ichö ee jëb waaurëunaa m̄ dau phuurr̄inaa, p̄pi jaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsijimgui ajim aajem.

16 Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee āaur kh̄un̄nau, —Chi p̄ d̄i magtarr woun chan magan Ēwandamau p̄itarr khabam; maguata m̄ug jua ñijem edjã ñerkhaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai j̄urr āaur kh̄un̄nau, —Pari i Ēwandamau p̄itarr khaba akhiin, ¿jãga irua jãg Ēwandam jua theegau ñor monaaurbarju? Pekau paraam kh̄un̄nau chan pöd i d̄enjõ jãgbamgui aajeejim an̄m.

Amach magphõbaadëm gaaimua warag amach eepaijã ihãba iekhaba n̄m iekhau 17 warag chi dau kh̄isu khitarragta, —Pua kh̄ir̄juawai ¿khanim woun agã? P̄ dau irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaauju aai chir̄m̄gui aajeejim an̄m irig.

Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Mua oowai merag chukhu sim, jāan ich Ēwandam jua theegau nem wau ñurr̄m̄ta jãg ñurr̄m̄gui ajim aajem.

18 Pari mag dau khaugba khitarra dau wajapha monaau s̄isimjã judionaan chi p̄ornaanau ñkhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ñkhamaaugau, i iek warag i d̄ennaanta th̄rkha auwi amagta, 19 —¿Chadcha m̄ug woun p̄aar chaairá? ajim an̄m. ¿P̄achdëujã p̄arau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim an̄? Magtarra ¿jãga ĩs jãg dau wajapha oo simma? a jëeujerram aajem chi d̄ennaanagcha.

20 Magbaawai chi d̄ennaanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; aauwai chadcha bi eeweta dau kh̄isu khitarabajeb ajierram aajem. 21 Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba n̄m, jãga awiata ĩs jãg dau wajapha s̄is, ni khaiuta i dau monaaubarm khai. Ichigchata jëeubat ajierram an̄m. Ya i chi j̄oi aawai ichdëuta irua p̄rag jaauju aai s̄iebá ajierram aajem amag.

22 Pari amau jaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe p̄iiju aajerrta jãg ñurr̄m̄ a iekha n̄m kh̄un̄nan judionaan chi thethem kh̄un̄nau Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjã tag dubpiba aag ya ibëp n̄m khaph̄ narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá. 23 Maguata amau s̄i, “Ichigta jëeubat, ya i chi j̄oi khabahab ichdëucha p̄rag khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

24 Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata th̄r̄ aunaa, —Chadcha Ēwandam dakh̄ir̄ meerba marag jaabá ajierram an̄m. Oob Jesuuta p̄ch monaaujim am. Marau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m, jāan pekau p̄m̄ sierr̄m̄.

25 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Mua chan khaugba chirum, í mag pekau pòm sî wa pekau chukhu sî a chirajim aajem irua. Ába mua khaphu chirumun, warr chadcha mu dau khîsu chirajim, pari magtarra ts mua wajapha oo chirum. Maata mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum amag.

26 Magbaawai úwaaí amachdëu wajapha jëjëwagmamua, —¿Ma jãga ajîma pu dâi? ¿Khanta jãgî pu dau eerdupieg? ajieram anum irig.

27 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Ya khabá mua pârag jaaubarmgui ajim anum. Magumjã pârau úkhab num. Mag numta ¿khan atchata deeu úwaaí jaauipi numma? ¿Wa mag jaabaawai í iek úkhawia pâachjã í khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

28 Magbaawai irig ich khîrcha iekha thannuwia magjieram aajem:

—Puchin pu í igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta num. 29 Marau khaphu numgui ajim anum, Moiseegan ich Êwandamauchata iekhajim; pari jã chan marau khaugbamgui ajieram aajem, jammuata jãg nerrachëjim khai.

30 Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ëkhabam. Magan pârau chan khaugba naabma ajim anum, jammuata í bëejî; pari mag simuata mu dau monaaupüjim. 31 Maadëu khaphu numgui ajim anum, sîi parhooba pekau pómkham khun iek Êwandamau úrba aajem. Irua úurjemun, ichig jëeunaa ich ipierraa nem wau num khun iekta úurjem. 32 Pãraujã khaphu numgui ajim anum, búurjã ag na ôrau mug mujô bi eewe dau khîsu thaabatarr khun dau wajaug paa au num anum úrba aajem. 33 Mug mu dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Êwandamau pütarr khaba akhiin, irua jãgum nem pôd wauba aajeekhamgui ajim aajem amag.

34 Amachig magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi irig, —Pu sîi dau aug pekau pòm thaabatarra, ¿khani mag síma? ¿Wa puata maar khãaijã khapcha síwa ajieram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Êwandam iek jaaujem degjã dubpiba, warag amach aigmua í jarpüjieram aajem.

### *Khaphu num anumta dau khîsumjô nem waaujem khun*

35 Chi judionaanau mag woundam dâi magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —¿Pua chadcha Emkhooi lewaa iek thãraucha úkha chirú? a jëeujim.

36 Magbaawai jürr ichdëu, —Señor, ¿ma khaiuma? Murug wajapha jaubá ajim, mua khaphu aadeewai í iek úkhaag.

37 Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua mu oo sima; mächta pu dâi iyüu chirabahab ajim jürr ich Jesús garmua irig.

38 Jesuu ichig magbaawai, í khîrphëe thúkhöonaa irig, —Señor, ísin mua chadcha khaphu chirumgui ajim, puata ich Êwandamau pütarrau.

39 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—Mu bëetarran, khaíta chadcha Êwandam iek úkha sî wa khaíta úkhaba sî a khap amkhîrta bëejimgui ajim. Ar dau khîsu khithëem khunjô amach khaibag ee num khaphu num khun peerdu aunaa íchab ar jürr wajapha num anum khunnta amach pekau gaaimua khíchag eemjô num jawaanta bëejimgui ajim.

40 Jesuu magbarm úrwia fariseonaa eem áaur khun aig narr khunau irig, —Puragan magan maran dau khîsuta naabma ajieram.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pãar chadcha dau khîsu naawaita jãg naakhiin, pãar pâach pekau gaaimua kulp pómcha khaba naakhamgui ajim. Mamu magba pãar iek mag wajapha khaphu num anumta juau jãg nem khaigba waum

khôchgau m̄ igbam gaaimuata, p̄aar Ēwandam d̄ai iekkhôr p̄ooma numgui ajim Jesuu amag.

## 10

### *Oveja th̄amie ich nemchaain d̄ai*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag m̄ug ejemplo jaajim:

—Ar oveja ph̄arkha th̄num aar dubaag êkha simta puertdi garmua dubba s̄i chi thuur ph̄urdu sim ūrta waaidu dich sim wounan, maan s̄i nem j̄gmie aawaita mag simgui ajim. <sup>2</sup> Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub siman, ma chi pastorrau, chi th̄ua. <sup>3</sup> Magug mag chi oveja ierr ph̄arkha th̄num puertdi aig simujã ud̄raa dubpjugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach ooph̄e wai nurraajemua aawai amach th̄er gaai th̄urbaimaawai amachd̄ejã i khaug aaujerram. Mag warag dawag ph̄e arrwia <sup>4</sup> ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na d̄n̄uisie amachd̄ejã i êudee weetjemgui ajim, ya amach ich mag ph̄e wai nurraajem d̄ai aawai. <sup>5</sup> Pari magba j̄urr ðor amachd̄eu khaugbam kh̄unaut̄a am th̄urch̄ekhiin, mag d̄ai chan w̄et̄ba, warag parhoobata khaphig ph̄obaad̄ejugui ajim, i ôkgau. Amau amachd̄eu ðor khaugbam kh̄un iekjã khaph̄u aajemgui a jaaumajim Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Jesuu mag amag jaaumarran, j̄ag chi oveja th̄uajemua ich nemchaain oopaar ph̄e wai nurraajemj̄o iruajã ich iek ūkha num kh̄un d̄ai ich agj̄ota aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaaumamta aig i iek ūr narr kh̄unau p̄od khaug auba, s̄i oveja chaarta jaau simp̄ii naajim.

### *Jesús chi Pastor chaar*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, —Muan chadcha p̄arag, “M̄uta makh̄un oveja duubjem puertdiu” a chir̄angui ajim, ðor i iek ūkha num kh̄unan i gaaimuata ūgtharjã ôb̄erju igwia.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chi fariseonaan kh̄ir iekhamamua, 'Ar m̄ b̄eju nawe s̄ekha amachd̄epai amauta Ēwandam iek jaau num awia s̄i ðor kh̄ugurnaa amachigta ee apiejem kh̄unan nem j̄igkhamienaugui ajim. Pari j̄ag oveja charau amachd̄eu ðor khaugbam kh̄un iek asekasba aajemj̄o, m̄ug chadcha m̄u iek ūkha num kh̄unau chan par am mag s̄ekha w̄enurrajieb mam̄u, am iek asekasbajieraugui ajim. <sup>9</sup> Magnaa amag, M̄uta puertdi charau; chi m̄u iek ūkha num gaaimuata peerdu num kh̄unan chadcha m̄u d̄enkham iekta m̄u d̄enkha n̄uisimgui ajim. Chi mag n̄uisim kh̄unagan, j̄ag chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopaar ph̄uak kh̄opi wai nurraajemj̄o, muajã ichab am th̄ua wai chitajugui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> 'Pari magba ar s̄ekha chikham kh̄uguurjem kh̄unan, chikham ðorta j̄urr amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata j̄igkha aumamj̄o s̄ierj̄eemgui ajim. Mag numan pari s̄i amach iek ūkhabarmuata chadcha peerduja a jaauwai warag ud̄ur ūgtharcha ôb̄erpiejem iekjã ūrpiba, ðor kh̄irjug arp̄ai numta mag nurj̄ee aajemgui ajim. Mam̄u m̄u chan am d̄enj̄o magaagta b̄ebajim. M̄un s̄i m̄uchd̄eu Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄m̄ta ūkhabarm̄an, ich mag i d̄enkha w̄enurranaa m̄ug eegarwejã onee amkh̄ir̄ta b̄ejimgui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Magnaa, M̄uta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamaugui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarm̄an ich nemchaain peerdu awaagjã ichta ud̄raa th̄oapiejemgui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Pari magba ar pastor an̄um kh̄unjã s̄i phatkhon athepeai th̄num kh̄unan, lobou nemchaain p̄raan urum oowaijã warag amachta khaphigbaadeejem. Amach nemchaain kh̄aba aawai b̄urjã am gaai mas kh̄aba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau arph̄u aaid̄apiejemgui ajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag warag pastornaan an̄umta amachd̄epa



ögkhwia khaphig phöbaadeejemgui ajim, nemchaain thuum khöchgau khaba sïi phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

<sup>14-15</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua deeu ichdëupai, 'Muntta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamungui ajim ich igwia. Ich jäg mü Ayau wajapha mäch khaphnaa muajä mäch Aai khaphü chitumjö, mäch igar num khunnjä mua khaphü chitum; maagwai amachdëujä mü khaphü aajemgui ajim. Chadcha mäch dën aawai mua am köit udëraa mäch thöopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. <sup>16</sup> Pari agjö deuum khunn thunumgui ajim, mag israelnaan khabam khunn. Makhunnjä mua äbamug jur phë aujugui ajim, amauijä mü iek ürbaawai ükhamkhïir. Mag, israelnaan düi pap äbam dënkha nwisewai mächta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum äba thua wai chitaag.

<sup>17</sup> Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjö öor köit udëraa mäch thöopiju aawai mü Ayau mü daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag udëraa mäch thöopiwajä deeu iiu phiidujugui ajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag mäch thöopiju a chirum chan, ajués chikhamnauta mürug magpi naawai khaba, mäch khïrauta öor köit mäch thöopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. Mü Ayau mürug magta apitarr aawai mua chadcha udëur mäch thöopiju aai chirum. Pari deeu üwaa mag iiu phiidugajä jua theeg chirumgui ajim am jäg daar.

<sup>19</sup> Pari chi judionaan chi pörnaanau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai, amach pem aawai, deeu üwaa sïi chum aaiphur iyü inäbajä khaba nwisim iekhou, <sup>20</sup> khapankham khunnau warag amach khapeenag, —¿Khanthee pärau i iek ür numa? Já sïi ich pör ee dösät bën wai simua lökö siewaita mag iekha sïebahab aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.

<sup>21</sup> Pari magbaawai äaur khunnau mag num ee, jür warm khunnau, —Päar dak pör ee dösät bën paraam khunnau i dënjö mag iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa pärau khïirjuawai meperau dau khïsum khunnjä daujä wajaug apiju aai sïwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau khïsu thaabatarr monauntarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Laabntarr amandamas anum dichtarr khur ajim.

### *Judionaan chi pörnaanau Jesús isegtarr*

<sup>22</sup> Maimua ag khur num awia Jerusalén phöbör ee deuum phiesta wau naajim, Aai i jëuegem di ëu aaipawia di theerthugtarr phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajä ich ag edau paawai ich mag phiesta wauajeejim. Mag phiesta noseg jaar ajim. <sup>23</sup> Maigta Jesús phurdu nurrarajim daaugajär Aai i jëuegem di bigaau, "Pórtico de Salomón" a thür sim ee, dijäjö nem pöm wëu wëjöm ee. <sup>24</sup> I mag nurranta judionaan khapan i aig pos aichëwia irig, —¿Jägwaita pua marag meerba puch jaaujuuta jäg sïma? Puntta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ewandamaucha püiju aajerr khai, warre marag jaaubä ajierram, marau khap aag.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabä ya pärag jaaubarm, pari pärau ükhamapha numgui ajim. Mü Ayau mächig waupitarrjö wau chitum oo num gaaimua pärau khaphü aju aai num, mü chadcha ichdëu päitarr. <sup>26</sup> Pari chaig mächdëu jaau chirarrjö, päar mü igar khaba naawai, mua mag mü Ayau mü püijim a jaau chirumjä pärau ükhaba numgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Chadcha mü dënkha num khunnau, jäg ovejanaanau iek gaipai amach pastor khaug aajemjö, müjä khaphü num, mü khai agä; maagwai mächdëujä mua am khaphü chitumgui ajim. Mag mü khaphü naawai muntta am na dwnisimün, amachdëujä mü ëudee weetjemgui ajim. <sup>28</sup> Magbaawai mächdëuta mäch Aai aar am öbërju aai apiejem, tag okhooba sïi i chaainkha ich mag wënngramkhïir. Ya magbarm chan ni äbmuajä mü jua eem khechthug

aubamgui ajim. <sup>29</sup> M<sub>u</sub> Aai ichta thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> kh<sub>aij</sub>ä ürpai sierrumuata m<sub>u</sub>g makh<sub>uun</sub> deejimgui ajim. Mag ichta ürpai sierrumua deetarr aawai äbmuajä i jua eemjä pöd khecheubamgui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Magnaa, M<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai düin maran ich äbampaiugui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Amachig magbaawai chará chi judionaan üwaa i sereu phöbaadëwi deeu i mokou barm ig naajim. <sup>32</sup> Pari mag n<sub>u</sub>m ee Jesuu amag magjim:

—M<sub>u</sub> Ayau ich jua theeg m<sub>u</sub>g deetarrau mua chadcha päar dakh<sub>iir</sub> nem wajapham pöm kh<sub>iir</sub> pogkhe wauwia chir<sub>u</sub>m. Pari mag nem kh<sub>iir</sub> pogkhe wautarr ee, ¿chijäg gaaimuata pärau m<sub>u</sub> mokou barm ig n<sub>u</sub>? ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaan chi pörnaanau, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha waaujem gaaimuata p<sub>u</sub> mokou baraagpam aba n<sub>u</sub>m. Marau chadcha p<sub>u</sub> mokou barm ig n<sub>u</sub>m, p<sub>u</sub>ch iek gaaimuapaita p<sub>u</sub> barm ig n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajjerram irig, m<sub>u</sub>g maach äba thum agdaujöpai th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>mta p<sub>u</sub> iek mag p<sub>u</sub>n Ëwandamau anaawai.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pärau oowai mua magju khaba chirú? ajim. ¿Pärau kh<sub>iir</sub> eyaa khaba n<sub>u</sub>, ar Ëwandamau päar jöoinag ich iek phäpitarr gaai, “Päran ëwandamnaanau” a phä sim? <sup>35</sup> Irua magtarran ich i jaaumkh<sub>iir</sub> j<sub>u</sub>r autarr kh<sub>uun</sub> igwiata mag siejimgui ajim. ¿Pari makh<sub>uun</sub>jä agjö müig eegarm kh<sub>uun</sub> khabaj? Magua maadëu khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, ich Ëwandamauta mag phäpitarr aawai mua mag m<sub>u</sub>n Ëwandam Iewaa a chir<sub>u</sub>m aig pärau mua khaigba iekha chir<sub>u</sub>m aju khaba n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim. <sup>36</sup> Ich Ëwandamauta ich aarmua m<sub>u</sub> j<sub>u</sub>r auwia m<sub>u</sub>g jéb gaai püitarrta, ¿jäga pärau m<sub>u</sub>g mag mua khaigba iekha chir<sub>u</sub>m abarju, mua Ëwandamag Aai icheewai? <sup>37</sup> Päachdëu oowai mua m<sub>u</sub>ch Ayau nem waaujem kh<sub>iir</sub> waubata chir<sub>u</sub>m khai, magan oob m<sub>u</sub> iek äkhamiet ajim. <sup>38</sup> Pari päachdëu oowai muajä irua nem waaujemta wau chir<sub>u</sub>m khai, m<sub>u</sub> iek äkhaba awiajä khaph<sub>u</sub> abat ajim: ich Ëwandam chi Aaijä m<sub>u</sub> düi sim, maagwai m<sub>u</sub>chjä m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai düi chir<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>39</sup> Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai üwaa i p<sub>u</sub>r auju ëkhajjerram. Pari ich p<sub>u</sub>r aupiba, üu peerd<sub>u</sub> kheerbaadëjim.

<sup>40</sup> Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Jordán ee ðor pör choo sierr gar d<sub>u</sub>rbawia maig s<sub>i</sub>sijim, edau öbeerjem gar. <sup>41</sup> Mag i maig sieimaawai ðor pöm i aar wëtwia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha Juanau chan m<sub>u</sub>g Jesús dënjö ag na ðrau nem ooba aajemjä wauba khitajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> irua ich m<sub>u</sub>g woun igwia nem jaaujerran, chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaaumajimgui ajjerram.

<sup>42</sup> Maig irua Ëwandam iek jaau sim ürwia ðor khapankham kh<sub>uun</sub>nau i iek äkhajjerram.

## 11

### *Lázaro meetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb phöbördam Betania an<sub>u</sub>m ee woundam Lázaro an<sub>u</sub>m mor machpajim aajem. Ich Lázaro üph<sub>u</sub>n numí wai siejim, María Marta düi. Makh<sub>uun</sub> düita siejeejim ich. <sup>2</sup> Ich mag Lázaro üph<sub>u</sub>i Mariaau ajim, maach Pör Jesús bü ü<sub>r</sub> jügdeeu choonaa ich pörbüurpai j<sub>u</sub>urpüitarr. <sup>3</sup> Mag amach ëphemkhöi mor machpawia warag eeg pamaawaita amach numiim kh<sub>uun</sub>nau ðor j<sub>u</sub>r auwia ich Jesús aig päjjerram, jawaan mamkh<sub>iir</sub>. Magbaawai chadcha bëewia, — Señor, p<sub>u</sub> khapkh<sub>uun</sub> chi wajapham pua ürcha ügjemjä pödba khër<sub>u</sub>mgui a jaauchëjim Jesuug.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig mag jaubaa sī warag, —Jāg khamor machagau chan i meem iek meebangui ajim. Jāan sī jāg khamor machag gaaimua Ēwandamta thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> khāaijā ūrpai sim anaa m<sub>uch</sub>jā i Iewaa aawai agjō chir<sub>u</sub>m a khap amkhīrta jāgpijimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jauchētarrag.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu chadcha Marta dūi Mariajā oomap khaba ni ich Lazarojā oomap khaba aajeejim. <sup>6</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaubaichēmjā maba, warag khāai numi mag maach narr aig sīsijim. <sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur ya khāai numi naata marag ichdēu, —Deeu Judeaag wētarragui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro, ĩschapai ich jamaam kh<sub>uun</sub> nau peer p<sub>uch</sub> mokou bar thōotarr kh<sub>uun</sub> aarta deeu p<sub>u</sub> mam ig sī? anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai jūr ichdēu marag, —Pari agtha amau m<sub>u</sub> thōoju ora khaba sīebahab ajim. ĩPārau oowai m<sub>u</sub>g edau āspapakham doce oras sīeba aajē? ajim. Āsdawan maach dichmam aig mawiajā bū wauur thuth<sub>u</sub>gag maba aajemgui ajim, āsdau aawai. <sup>10</sup> Pari maach edaarta chitaju atheen, sī būēu subaadeeu khāijā buudimajugui ajim, khīchag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba sīewai araragagta chit<sub>u</sub>mjō ōrau m<sub>u</sub> chig abajugui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimuata sī awia, —Maach khapkh<sub>uun</sub> Lázaro ya khāibaadēm; pari mua deeu i phiriupāain majugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag khāibaadēm khai, magan ūi i khīrdam inaa aadēm. Mag khai magan ūi pōr khoord<sub>u</sub>jugui anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro khāibaadēm a sīerran, maan iin ya i meebaadēmta jaa sim ajebma. Pari mag simta marau khaugba, sī khāai char khāibaadēmta jaau simp<sub>i</sub> naajim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro meejimgui ajim. <sup>15</sup> Pari ūta m<sub>u</sub> i aar khaba chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jāg chi mee sim mua pāach dakhīr phiri<sub>u</sub> aujūā oobakham. Mam<sub>u</sub> chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg m<sub>u</sub> gaai sim khap amkhīr, i aarcha oon wētarrau ajim marag.

<sup>16</sup> Mag irua oon wētarrau abaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer am dēn ib<sub>u</sub>ur wauwia Meis a thū<sub>u</sub>rjerrau, —Keena, magan maachjā i dūi wētarrau ajim, i dūi āba khēchimaag.

Irua mag sīerran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thōotarr aarta deeu ōgkhaba maagpam igwiata mag sīejim. Mag Meis an<sub>u</sub>m, i thūr char Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam dūi maarjā i dūi wētjim.

### *Jesuu ōor phiri<sub>u</sub> auwia ich mag wēn<sub>u</sub>rrapiejem*

<sup>17</sup> Mag wēt<sub>u</sub>ia ūrimaawaijā, ya khāai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhērtarr. <sup>18</sup> Mag chi meetarr phōbōr Betania an<sub>u</sub>m Jerusalén dakha kilōmetros thārjupjō sīejim baraag. <sup>19</sup> Jerusalemua mag dakha sīewai judionaan khapan weetjeejim aajem, Marta María dūi n<sub>u</sub>m aar, mag amach numpai aphōbaadeewai amach ēphemkhōi khīrjuwia atcha gaai machgau ōkhīrjuu apimaaugau awia. <sup>20</sup> Mag n<sub>u</sub>m ee Martaau ūr athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khīr<sub>u</sub>phee oon bēejim. Pari María maba, deg sīsijim. <sup>21</sup> Mag bēewia ya Jesús dūi thēubacheewai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ig sīerr akhiin, m<sub>u</sub> ēphemkhōi m<sub>u</sub>g dau aph<sub>u</sub> abakhamgui ajim. <sup>22</sup> Pari mua khaph<sub>u</sub> ūm<sub>u</sub>gui ajim, pua Ēwandamag jēebaawai p<sub>uch</sub>dēu jēebarmpierr iruaaju.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, p<sub>u</sub> ēphemkhōi deeu iiu phiid<sub>u</sub>jugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua khaphu umgui ajim, mug atag otarr khun thum deeu phiidutkha num edan ija dai phiiduju.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata dor phiriu aunaa ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi mu iekta ukha sim khun meewiaja deeu iujungui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Maimua ar mug eegarweja mu iekta tharaucha ukhawia mu denkha thunum khun chan meem iek meebam. Makhunan meewiaja deeu phiidutkhawia ich mag naisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —¿Pua mu mag iekha chirum chadcha ukha uwi? ajim chi Martaag.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphu umgui ajim, pu chadcha ich Ewandam Iewaa. Puuta warrgarwe ich Ewandamau ich iek jaaumkhir mug jeb gaai pajju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

### *Jesús Lázaro aukhertarr aar mawia bietarr*

<sup>28</sup> Maimua Jesús dai mag iekha dunaawia, chi Martaau ich eem aar mawia, okharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phobor igaau sieichem. I iek pu dai iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha ichig mag jaaubaimam burre Jesús aig beejim. <sup>30</sup> Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phobor ee dubba, Marta dai ootarr aigpai siejim. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag María apuraa oberbaadem oobaawai judionaan am khir jansenkhaag am aig bewia narr khunau chi binaandam aukhertarr aarta bien mampii awia dai i eudee pochag beejim.

<sup>32</sup> Mag bewi, Jesús aig barchewi, i bukharr phobkhanaa irig, —Señor, pu mug sierr akhiin, mu ephemkhi mug dau arhu abakhangui ajim, biemamua.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warag ich dakhir bebaadem dai chi judionaan i dai beetarr khunja bhephobaadem oobaawai ichpa o jäsenaaga aademua gaai machaaga aadëjim.

<sup>34</sup> Mag warag ich aig narr khunagta, ¿Jampaita aukherjierra? a jeeujim.

Magbaa amachdeu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

<sup>35</sup> Mag gaai machag aademua ich Jesuja beejim. <sup>36</sup> Mag Jesús bebaadem oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, padë oobat: Jagan chadchata irua i jäsene aajeejimai aajeejim jurram khunau. <sup>37</sup> Pari makhunau mag num ee, agjo bigaam khunau jur, —Ichta mug sierr akhiin, jag dau khisu khitum monaautarrjo, ¿mug Lazaroja irua monaubakham khai? aajeejim.

### *Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr*

<sup>38</sup> Mag mawia ya chi aukhertarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadëjim. Chi binaan aukhertarr jebdi, nawe durrbu ee chi khorm ajim. Mag simta mok por pom simuata si chi jebdi i ee joothu wai naajim. <sup>39</sup> Mag aig pachewia Jesuu chi aig narr khunag chi mokpor chawag purëpüpi jaaujim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhertarr khai jayap sim aawai ya maach ar kherabahab ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Matu mua khaba chaigja purug, mua i phiriu auju ruch thaar ee khaphu um khai, pua chadcha Ewandam jua theeg oaju a chirajingui ajim.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi mok chawag purëpüpi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag purëpüjierram. Magbaawai Jesuu ugthaag eerpanaa Ewandamag, —Tata, mua purug ü ajim a chirumgui ajim, mug machdeu jëu chirum pua ü mu iek ukhabaawai. <sup>42</sup> Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mua ruchig jëuawai pua mu iek ukhaajem. Pari magum äba, ichiita thumaam khun jug daar pua thet mag ü ajim a chirumgui ajim, thumaam khunag chadcha ruchdeuta mu pijim a khap amkhir.

<sup>43</sup> Mag iekhawia deeu ichdëupai jürr mag chi meem jëb deg sïerragta i thürcha thürthürnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öbërbaichë ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag öbërchëjim. Oowai ich aukhërtarr ich mag bü aarmua khïeb mor thum dïes baúa parëunaa ödi aigmua ügthaag pörpa khïir jäärjemua parëu simta öbërchëjim. Mag öbërbaicheewai aig narr khunnag, —Jäimua jäg put ëerkhabapüt ajim, idëu ich diig mamkhïir.

*Jesús par awaag ibëptarr*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María dái bëetarr khunnau khaphu nüsijim, chadcha Jesús ich Ëwandamau pütarr. Mag warag i igar nüsijim. <sup>46</sup> Pari mag thunum ee, äaur khun warag fariseonaan aar wëtjim. Mag wëtwi Jesuu mag öor phiriu athamta igkhaimajierram aajem. <sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaan, phadnaan chi pörkha narr khun dái äba, tagam khun chi thierrnaanpa biirdujierram aajem. Mag biirdunaa amach eepai jürr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿maadëu jäga ajuma jäg woun dái? ajierram anum. Jäguan chadchata maach dauderraa ag na örau nem ooba aajempata wau nurrum. <sup>48</sup> Maadëu uduraa irig jägum nem waupi numun, thumaam khunnta i igar paaukhawia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai Romapien chi thethemnaan bëewia, jürr maach Aai i jëuejim diita pogueupüinaa, maachjä dau aug waujugui ajierram aajem.

<sup>49</sup> Mam äaur khunnau mamagkham ee, äb mag aüou phadnaan thum thunarr khun pörkha sïerr Caifás a thüerjerrau ich khapeenag, —Pärau chan büerjä khïirjubata iekha numgui ajim anum. <sup>50</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua oowai wajapcha ajuun, mag pärau jaau numjö maach thumaam khunnta dau aphan apiju khäai, jäg appaita maach thumaam khun köit thöörjiju aai simgui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

<sup>51</sup> Pari wajapcharan Caifaau mag iekhatarr chan ich khïirjugä khabajim. Wajapcharan mag aüou ichta thum phadnaan thunarr khun pör arr aawai ich Ëwandamau mag iekhapibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thunum köit thöju igwia. <sup>52</sup> Pari magbarm chan ichab judionaan köitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju khun köitpa thöju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khun awiajä, magbarmua ich chaain durpierram khunnta khod äbamkha awaag. <sup>53</sup> Ya Caifaau mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua judionaan chi thethemnaanau äba ibëpwia warre Jesús thöju khïirjugta wai nüsijim.

<sup>54</sup> Jesuu ya mag ich thöju khïirju num khaphu sïerr aawai ya tag judionaan ee parhooba nurraba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea durrmua warp petajim, phöbördam Efraín anumug. Mam chan öor pömcha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i dái naaimajim, i kha ogduba wënrarrajerr aawai.

<sup>55</sup> Mag phöbör Efraín anumug weetwai judionaan piesta Pascua aajem burrju dakpapa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta ürun arr aawai, öor pöm Jerusalemag ërëreü khajim, Pascua burrju nawe khïir khaugaag, amach jöoinau jaaujerrjö domer numua amach khaibag barpäain. <sup>56</sup> Mag wët thunumuan Jesuuta jurphöo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai i jëuejim degcha paaukhaimawiajä i bëebaju khïirjuwia jürr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿pärau khïirjuawai mug phiesta ee i bëeju khai? aajeejim aajem.

<sup>57</sup> Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan chi pörkha narr khun däimua ya örag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaukhïir, mag amachig jaubaawai si i par awaan wëtaag.

## 12

*Uuirau jügdeeu Jesús bü sügtarr  
(Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag phiesta Pascua burraag seis diaspai waaur num eeta, ich Jesús Betania anumag mam düi maarjã wëtjim. Mag Betania phöbör eeta mag woundam Lázaro anum ichdëu phiriu autarrjã sïjeejim. <sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaimaawai maiguim khunnau wajak phiejãb wauwia Jesús khöpiju aphöbaadëwia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aai pa sïswai chi Lázaro üphwi Martaau chi nemek thöi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar thach khö num aig ichab ich Lazarojã düi thach khö sïejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag numta ich Lázaro üphwi äbakhai María jügdee narrdo chaar dën nem parhëpagkham düi dubchëjim. Mag dubchëwia, chigagjã igba, agua Jesús bü süгнаа deeu ich pörbüupai juupüijim. Mag nem thüpag sïswai mag irua Jesús bü agua sügbaadee sï dijã entër thüap jöisijim. <sup>4-5</sup> Mag oobaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thüerjerrau magjim:

—Ë, jãg jügdee trescientos denariom gaai përpüiju aai sïerrta, ¿khanthee sïi jãg är choobaadëma, agua aphuum khundamag nemdam audeeju aai sïerrtã? ajim.

Ich mag Judaauta ewag pawiajã ich Jesús oomapha aajerr khunnag i pür deeju ajiebma. <sup>6</sup> Pari Judaau mag iekhatarr chan sïi chadcha aphuum khundam khüirjuwia khaba, nem jïgmie arr aawaita mag iekha sïejim. Ichdëuta maach thumaam khuum phatkhon di wai narraajerr aawai örau maachig deemam aukhërmamjã ichdëu jïgkham aig jïgkhaajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Judaau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Idëu irig jügdeeu mü bü sügpibã ajim. Jã i dën nau jöpcha mü meebaadeewai agua mü kha phuraag sïi äkha wai sïerr khabahab ajim irig. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Aphuum khunnan ich mag pärau päach ee oo wai wënarraju; pari mü chan ich mag päar khüir chitabajugui ajim.

*Judionaan chi pörnaanau Lázaro thöju khüirju narr*

<sup>9</sup> Mag Jesús Betania sïeichëmjã chi judionaan Pascua dichaag bëetarr khunnau khaug athaawai khapan i oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëe thunum chan i oogpaijã khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach ich mag sim oogpata bëe naajim. <sup>10-11</sup> Pari mag Jesuu i iü autarr gaaimua, judionaan põm tag amach igar khaba jürr Jesuu jaau narraamta ükha thunuisierr aawai, chi phadnaan pörnaanau jürr ich Lazaropata düi thöpüijugui aphöbaadëjim.

*Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee dubimatarr  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesús düi maar Betania paaukhachëtarr noram Jerusalemua ürhöbaadëjim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya öor põoma Jerusalén phöbör ee thünaajim aajem, mag phiesta athee wëttarr khuum. <sup>13</sup> Mag ürhöbaadeewai örau sothark piujöm thürrphënaa ag jua panhapha i khüirphee bëejierram. Maimua ich düicha oobaicheewai serereukhamua onegau, “Üucha abarm Ëwandam. Ich müta puchdëu maar israelnaan athee puch jürr püibarmüu. Icha maar Reikhaju aawai puchdëuta i üu wai chitajugui” aajeejim jürram khunnau.

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëtumua ya ag nawe Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai ich Jesús igwia jaau simjö, burrodam ür waaidüwia warag ag gaaita mamua phöbör ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai:

<sup>15</sup> “Sionpien, onee abat.

Pãadë oobat: ar pãar Rey sïi parhoobam khunnjõ burrodam gaaita urum” a sim. (Zac. 9:9)

<sup>16</sup> Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi dãi wënnurraajerr khunnau chan marau büürjã khaugba naajim, jãgwiata mamag khajï. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai arar ügthar petarr khurta marau khaphu aphõbaadëjim, ya ag nawe i jãgju Êwandam iek phã sisidam gaai jãg jaau sim aawai juaujõ jãgtarr.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mag õor põm Jesús khïirphee oon bëetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jëbdeg sierrta deeu phiriu autarr chi ootarr khunnau jajaaukham ürwia i oom khõchgauta mag i khïirphee bëejierram. <sup>19</sup> Pari maagwain jürr chi fariseon-aanau amach khapeenagpaita, —Keena, pãrau oo num, jãg sïi amag iekha numuapai chan maadëu pöd maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jãg thumaam khunnanta sïi i igar paaukhamamgui aajeejim.

### *Judionaan khabam khunnau Jesús juraan bëetarr*

<sup>20</sup> Mag Pascua ee õor põm Jerusalén wëttarr khunn ee ïchab judionaan khabam khunnjã thunaajim, Aai i jëwaan bëetarr khunn. <sup>21</sup> Makhunnau Felipe aig bëewia irigta, —Kakë, marau Jesús dãi iyüu am khõsi namgui aichëjierram.

Mag Felipeegta jëuchëtarran amachjõ judionaan khabam ee bãautarr aawai ajim, amach kõiit Jesuug iekhamkhïir. Chi Felipe phõbõrdam Betsaida anam eem ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Felipeeu jürr agjõ maar khapeer äb Andrés anumug jaauwia amach numiim khunnau jürr ich Jesús aarcha jawaan wëttjim. <sup>23</sup> Mag wëtwia judionaan khabam khunnau ich jur wënnuram a jaaubaicheewai amjã peerdu awaag uduraa ich thõopiju jaaubaadëmuu magjim:

—Ya ïsta chadcha mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhannau thõõju gayaa pamamgui ajim, mag amau mu thõõbarmua mûchta Êwandamau thumaam khunn khãaijã ürpai apieg. <sup>24</sup> Pãrau ooba aajë ajim, nemjïir dau ïu awaagjã jãga aajë? Jëb ee jïirbam chan maan ich mag sisim, büürjã ïuba. Magarrau jïir sïuwia öbër sisiewain chadau chëbaadëmuu ich jïirtarr khãaijã ür aaujem. Ich agjõta mûjã meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag mûch meebarm gaaimua õor põm peerdu awaag. <sup>25</sup> Ich agjõ khaphu abat ajim: Ar mûig eegar aawai mu gaaimua büürjã ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijã ügthar öbërbam. Pari mu gaaimuata ich dau aphuu ajujã khïirjuba mu iek ükha nurrumun chadau meewiajã ügtharchata öbërwia mug atagjã ich mag ïiu sierrajugui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Maimua ïchab chi chadcha mu chogkhanaa mu dãi nurrum khõsi siman, ichdëu khõchgapierr nem wauba, mûchdëu nem waupim khõsimpaita wau nurraju aai sim. Mag amun magan am wënnurrumpierr mûchjã am dãi chitajugui ajim. Äbmua magta mu chogkha nem wau nurrumun, mu Ayaujã ich khïircha i thõ iekhajugui ajim.

### *Judionaanau ich thõõju Jesuua jaautarr*

<sup>27</sup> Maimua mag jaaumamua ïchab, ïs chadcha thumaa khïirjuwia mu ökhïirjug põoma chiramgui ajim, chikhannau mûch thõõju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mamu am jua ee thõmaaugaujã mua mûch Ayag, “Tata, mu peerdu athãjã” abamgui ajim, warrjã mag atheeta mu bëetarr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua sïi ich Ayag, —Tata, muan mûch gaaimuata sïi thumaam khunnaujã purugta äba ee apim khõsi chiramgui ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ügtharmuata woun iekjõ, —Ya pu gaaimua õrau murg ee abarm; pari ichiifa warag mûchig ee apijugui ajim.

29 Pari edjã eemua Êwandamauta woun iekjö irig magbarm ũrbaawai aig ðor narr khunnau sñ pagthumpii naajim. Maagwai ãaur khunnau jŭrr, —Êwandam chogauta ugtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajeejim.

30 Pari amau mag num ee, ich Jesuu thumaam khunnag iekhamamua magjim:

—Mug pãrau woun iekjö ũrbarm chan sñ mŭchigpai ich iek ũrmkhñir khabamgui ajim. Jãan jãg ich iek ũrpitar gaaimua ichdëu mŭ iek ũkha sim pãrag khap amkhñirta pãrag jãg iekhajimgui ajim. 31 Ya ïsta chikhamnau mŭ thõju gayaa pamam. Mag mŭ isegwi mŭ thõobarm gaaimuata khaigbam khunn thumaam khunn dñi Êwandamau ichdëu khap ajugui ajim. Mag ðor kõit mŭ thõobarm gaaimuata ïchab mepeer mug durr gaai ichta chi pørkha sierramjã Êwandamau põdpũim iek põdpũijugui ajim. 32 Pari ïchab mag ugthaa ðor khapanag dakhñir mŭ jñirjop siuwia thõobarmuata mŭch iek ũkhamam khunnãn mua thumaa mŭchig paa aumajugui ajim.

33 Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aphnn pakuls gaai ich thõju jaau sim ajim. 34 Mamŭ irua mag iekhabarm ũrwia ðrau irig, —Êwandam iek phã sim gaaimua marau khaphŭ numgui ajieram, ich Êwandamaucha pãibarm chan meeba ich mag sierraju a sim. Pari mag simta, pŭ iek mag puata ich Emkhooi Iewaa anmta, zjãga mag Emkhooi Iewaata ugthaa pakuls gaai thõbarju? Magan, zma khaman Emkhooi Iewaa agã? ajieram irig.

35 Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Êwandamau pãitarr khap amkhñir magjim:

—Ïsweran pãrau agtha õtdau paa dñnumjõ mŭ oo wai numgui ajim. Pari nau jõpcha ya tag pãar khñir mŭ chitabaju. Magua agtha mŭ iek ũr nŭwe ũkhabat ajim, khñirjug khaigbamta pãach gaai ũrpm ugua. zPãrau ooba aajë khñichag ee wëtum khunn? Amau amach wënarrumjã khaugba aajem. Chi mŭ iek ũkhaba num khunnjã ich agjõta thñnumgui ajim, amach okhoo numjã khaugba. 36 Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwia, Mag õtdaujõ sim agtha pãach ee wai nŭwe ũkhabat ajim, ich mag mŭ dñi ararag ee wënarraag.

Mag iekha siewia ðor eemua igbaadeeu i sieimamjã tag ðrau khaugba, ãba maach appaita i dñi naaimajim.

### *Jãgwi judionaanau Jesús iek ũkhamapha naaji*

37 Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan khapan thñnum dakhñir nem khñir pogkhe waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjã wajappai i iek ũkhaba aajeejim.

38 Pari mag amau ũkhamapha narran, ich Êwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararau phã puarr eyaa õbërmkhñir ajim. Irua phã puarr mug ajim:

“Señor, parii pŭ iek jaau numjã ðrau ũkhamapha ajugui” ajim.

“Amau khaug aubajugui” ajim, “mag nem wau num gaaimua puata pach jua theeg oopi sim.”

*(Is. 53:1)*

39 Magta chadcha ũkhaba naajim. Amau mag ũkhabaju igwia ich Isaiaaupai ïchab,

40 “Êwandamau am dau khñipinaa kach theegjã apiju” a phãjim, “oo numjõ numta oobamjõ amkhñir, maimua ũr numjõ numta ũrbamjõ amkhñir.

Magba akhiin amau amachdëu oonaa ũr numjã khaphŭ aawai, amach khaibag ãsie ewag khñirjuwia Êwandamag amach peerdŭ aupiju” a phãjim Isaiaau ich Êwandamaucha ichig jaamatarr.

*(Is. 6:10)*

Pari Êwandamau judionaan mag thãar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ũrpitarjã ũkhamapha arr aawaita magpñim.



<sup>41</sup> Isaiaau ag nawe ichdëu ootarrjō magta phā pñajim, ya Cristo m̄ug eegar maach ich m̄ug s̄ieicheewaijā ðrau i dau apha wauwia thōoju khaphu sierr aawai. Pari magam āba, Ēwandamau ichta thumaam kh̄un khāaijā ūrpai apijujā khaphu s̄iejim. <sup>42</sup> Mag judionaan thumaam kh̄unau chan Jesús iek ūkhabajerrab mam̄, āaur kh̄unau ū i iek ūkhajierram; chi ūkha narr kh̄un ee chi thierrnaana thūnaajim. Pari mag ūkha n̄m̄ta chi fariseoanau, tag amach culto ee dubpimaugau amach j̄ur w̄erppūju ōgkhwia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim. <sup>43</sup> Maagjeejeb mam̄ amachdëu mag ūkha n̄m̄ an̄mjā tagam kh̄unagjā khaugpimapha narran, Ēwandamau khōsimjō aju khāyau, s̄i m̄ug dich khapeen āba th̄un̄m̄ kh̄unagta amach ēugar khaigba iekhapimaugau ajim.

*Amachdëu isegtarr iek igwiapai Ēwandamau deeu am kh̄ir ph̄urju*

<sup>44</sup> Biek āb ijējēbkhama judionaan ich iek ūr narr kh̄unag Jesuu thet magjim:

—Chi m̄ iek ūkha simuan m̄ iek appai ūkhaba ĭchab m̄ Aai iekpata ūkha simgui ajim, ich iek jaapitarrta mua jaau chitaawai. <sup>45</sup> Maagwai m̄ oobarmuan ĭchab ich chi m̄ p̄itarrchata ya oobarmjō simgui ajim, maar ich āba naawai. <sup>46</sup> M̄n̄ta m̄ug durr gaai thum kh̄ichag eemjō jooba n̄m̄ kh̄un athee ðtdaujō b̄ejimgui ajim, maagwai chi m̄ iekta ūkha n̄m̄ kh̄un chan s̄i tag kh̄ichag ee okhoo w̄en̄rramjō khaba ararag eeta w̄en̄rramkh̄ir. <sup>47</sup> Pari ar m̄ iek ūr n̄mjā m̄ ipierraa aba n̄m̄ kh̄un chan, m̄ mag warrjā m̄ug durr khaibag wawaagta b̄eba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaauju. M̄n̄ s̄i ðor peerdu awaagta b̄ejimgui ajim. <sup>48</sup> Pari mag chi m̄ isegnaa mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ ipierrajā khaba n̄m̄ kh̄unan, s̄i amachd̄upaita wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdëu isegtarr iekhaupaita Ēwandamau ðor i agkham edjā deeu am kh̄ir ph̄urju aawai. <sup>49</sup> Chi m̄ iek iseg n̄m̄ kh̄unau khaphu aju aai n̄m̄gui ajim, s̄i m̄uch kh̄irauta m̄uch iekham aig iekhaba chit̄m̄. M̄ Ayauta m̄ p̄itarr aawai, ichdëuta mua iekhamajujā jajawag maawai, ich agpierrpaita jaau chit̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>50</sup> Mua m̄uchd̄ejā khaphu chir̄m̄gui ajim, chi m̄ Ayau nem jaaup̄i sim ipierraa n̄m̄ kh̄unan ūgthar ōb̄erw̄iajā ich mag i d̄i iu w̄en̄rraju. Magua, mua nem jaau chit̄m̄n, m̄uch Ayau m̄uchig jaau pi jaautarrjōta jaau chit̄m̄gui ajim.

## 13

*Jesuu ich khapeen b̄u utarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ya phiesta Pascua an̄m burru khāai ābpaai waaur s̄iejim. Maagwai Jesuu khaphu s̄iejim, ya ichdëu m̄ug durr werp̄aw̄i deeu ich Aai d̄i āba s̄eimaju ed pabaad̄em. Thum m̄ug j̄eb gaai maar ich d̄enkha durrarr kh̄unan b̄urjā chig aba j̄asehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aawai ya ābmiecha amau i thōoju ed paawaijā agtha ichdëu maar khōsi sim khaphu apijim. <sup>2</sup> Amau i magju ed maar i d̄i thum āba thach khō naajim, ya kheeraa pamamua. Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau p̄or meu thūnaajim, Jesús oomapha aajem kh̄unag i p̄ur deeg. Chi Judas woun āb Simón an̄m iewaa ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Jesuu khaphu s̄iejim, ich Ayau ichigta nem thum jaaunaa ūgtharmua ich p̄itarr aawai deeu i aar maju. <sup>4</sup> Mag khaphu sierr aawai thach khō oo s̄iewi, p̄hiid̄abaad̄ewi, ich khajūa ūrum ēernaa, j̄urr toayaauta āi j̄u s̄isijim. <sup>5</sup> Magnaa th̄ep p̄or p̄omaam ee d̄o choonaa maar b̄u ūbaad̄ejim. Mag ūnaa ichd̄epai deeu mag toayaau wajapha j̄user j̄un̄p̄imajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ukhapüüigmamua ya Simón Pedro dën uag abaawai chi Simón Pedroo irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata mu bü uagá? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig. —Mua is p̄aar d̄ai m̄ug chir̄am pua p̄öd khaugba khabahab; pari ökharta pua khap abajup ajim, jägwiata mua m̄ug p̄aar bü u chirajī.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai chará warag Pedroo irig. —Señor, puata mu khāai ürpai s̄iewai p̄ur̄ug chan mua m̄uch bü üpibamgui ajim.

Magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroog. —Pua m̄ur̄ug p̄uch bü üpimapha chir̄am khai, magan ya tag p̄u mu d̄ai n̄arraju khaba simgui ajim irig.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawaita Simón Pedroo irig. —Señor, mag khai magan oob mu bü appai um. Mu büjä ünaa, mu juajä ünaa mu p̄örpa süurbapüi ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig. —Ar ya wajapha domerwia num kh̄un tag domerju igba naabahab, äba bü appai üju aai numgui ajim. P̄aar thum khabahab mam̄u ya p̄aar wajapha domer numjō th̄aar wajapha naabahab; äba äbpaita p̄aar ee domerbamjō th̄aar wajap khaba simgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Irua mag maar ee äb th̄aar wajap khaba sim a s̄ierran, maach eem äbmua imeraa wir aig ich p̄ur̄ deeju khaph̄u s̄ierr aawaita mag s̄iejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu maar bü ukhapüiwia, üwaa ich khajüa jüarpüinaa deeu mes gaai jupchëjim. Mag jupchëwia marag. —İsin chadau mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim, khandtheeta mua p̄aar d̄ai m̄ug chirajī. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha p̄arau m̄ur̄ug Maestro anaa Señor aajem; p̄arau mag num aig agchata iekha numgui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Mag mu p̄aar Maestro anaa p̄aar Pörkha chir̄amuata p̄aar bü m̄ug übarpī, p̄araujā agjō jürr chikham chogkha numjō agdaujō dich khapeen bü üju aai naabahab ajim. <sup>15</sup> M̄ug p̄aar bü übarmua mua p̄arag ejemplota dee chir̄amgui ajim, p̄aragjā m̄uch d̄enjō amkh̄iir. <sup>16</sup> P̄aadē kh̄iirjubat. S̄i chikham chogkha num kh̄un chan amach p̄örnaan khāai ürpai khaba, ni s̄i piyonnaankha num kh̄unjä amach patronnaan khāai ürpai khaba aajemgui ajim. Ich agjōta naabahab ajim maachjä. Mu p̄aar Pörkha chir̄amuata p̄ach d̄ai jägbarm oowia oob p̄ächta p̄äch khapeen kh̄aijā ürpai num a kh̄iirjuwia, “Maar chan chikham chogkhaju khaba num” a kh̄iirjumiet ajim. <sup>17</sup> P̄arau ya mu iek ürbarm; p̄arauta mua nem jaautarr kh̄iirjunaa chadcha mu ipierraa m̄uch d̄enjō nem wau w̄enarr̄amun, p̄aar onee w̄enarr̄ajugui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag p̄aar onee w̄enarr̄aju a chir̄am chan, p̄aar thumaam kh̄un igwiata mag jaaba chir̄amgui ajim, äb p̄aar eem cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄amjō onee khabaju aawai. Mua khaph̄u chir̄amgui ajim, chadcha m̄uchd̄eucha j̄ur autarr kh̄un th̄aar. Pari ichiita Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai “Mu d̄ai äbam mes gaai thach khoojerraupaita äsie mu khaiabag wauju” a ph̄a simjō, chadcha ich ag ee öb̄ermkh̄irta mua jäjä j̄ur aujimgui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Ya mua ag nawe p̄arag jaau chir̄amgui ajim, maagwai ya eepemjō magbaadeewaijä p̄arag m̄uata chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ur auwia p̄aitarr̄au a khap amkh̄iir. <sup>20</sup> Äbmua mag wir aig mu khaiabag waujup mam̄u, ichiita p̄aran mua p̄ai chir̄amgui ajim. Magua khaph̄u abat: Mua m̄uch iek jaauamkh̄iir p̄ai chir̄amta öraujā üu p̄aar iek ürm kh̄ösi ürnaa ükha numun magan m̄uchd̄eucha jaubarmta ükhabarmjō abarmgui ajim. Mag mu iek ürm kh̄ösi ür num kh̄unnaun magan ichab ich mu p̄aitarr iekchata ür numgui ajim ich Jesuu marag.

*Jesuu jaauwai Judaauta i p̄ur̄ deeju ajim  
(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aadēmua, —Chadcha m<sub>u</sub> cha iekha chirum iekhou p<sub>ar</sub> eem kh<sub>u</sub>nau abmua wir aig imeraa s<sub>i</sub> chikharnag m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>ar</sub> deejugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari irua warre chi thürcha jauba arr aawai marau khaugba, s<sub>i</sub> j<sub>ü</sub>rr chikharn kh<sub>i</sub>irta agdauj<sub>ö</sub> eerpag eerpag naajim. <sup>23</sup> Maagwai m<sub>u</sub> i bigaaui i düi äba thach kh<sub>ö</sub> oo chirajim, m<sub>u</sub>nta ürcha ichd<sub>e</sub>u jäsene aajerr aawai. <sup>24</sup> Mag m<sub>u</sub>chta i bigaaui chirarr aawai Simón Pedroou m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g juaupai jaaujim, khai igwiata mag s<sub>i</sub> a khap j<sub>e</sub>eumkh<sub>i</sub>ir.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai mua chi Jesüs sim<sub>u</sub>gaacha iudanaa irig, —Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag s<sub>i</sub>wi? a chirajim.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, —Oobá, p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g oomkh<sub>i</sub>ir mua pan omnaa ag<sub>u</sub>cha deekhimgui ajim.

Magna chadcha pan kh<sub>ö</sub>reunaa, omnaa, Judaagta deejim, woun äb Simón Iscariote an<sub>u</sub>m ag iewaag.

<sup>27</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa uabaawai atham b<sub>u</sub>rre mepeer mag chi Judas p<sub>ö</sub>r ee dubtarrta warag ürpabaad<sub>e</sub>jim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u wauju kh<sub>i</sub>irju simj<sub>ö</sub> j<sub>ö</sub>pai waubá ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Pari m<sub>u</sub> khapeen düi äba thach kh<sub>ö</sub> narr kh<sub>u</sub>nau p<sub>ö</sub>d khaugbajierram, jägwiata irig mag s<sub>e</sub>jim khai. <sup>29</sup> Ich chi Judaauta maar thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n phatkhon dijá wai n<sub>u</sub>rraajerr aawai maraun s<sub>i</sub>ita irig phiesta ee nem igju-uta p<sub>er</sub> awaan mamkh<sub>i</sub>ir jaau simp<sub>i</sub>i naajim; wa magbam khai, a<sub>ph</sub>u<sub>m</sub> kh<sub>u</sub>ndamag kh<sub>i</sub>ijá ag eem deepi jaau sim kh<sub>i</sub>ijá anaajim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ichig pan uabap<sub>ä</sub>iwai, auwia, kh<sub>ö</sub>p<sub>ü</sub>wia, warre öb<sub>er</sub>baad<sub>e</sub>jim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

### *Jesuu iek iur jaautarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag ya Judas öb<sub>er</sub>baadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:

—İsta ya chadcha m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chirum thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nau oogpam. Maagwai j<sub>ü</sub>rr m<sub>u</sub> gaaimua Ęwandamau ich jua theegjä oopiegpangui ajim. <sup>32</sup> M<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaaui Ęwandam jua theeg m<sub>u</sub>g oopi chirumj<sub>ö</sub>, ich Ęwandamauj<sub>ä</sub> İchab nau j<sub>ö</sub>pcha m<sub>u</sub> jua theeg oopijugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich th<sub>ö</sub>oju igwia, 'Chaaına, m<sub>u</sub>n s<sub>i</sub> kh<sub>ü</sub>chpaita p<sub>ar</sub>ar düi chirajugui ajim. M<sub>u</sub> p<sub>e</sub>taawai pariü p<sub>ar</sub>au m<sub>u</sub> j<sub>u</sub>rju. Pari na m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u judinaan chi thierrnaan dakh<sub>i</sub>r iekha chirarrj<sub>ö</sub>, m<sub>u</sub>g<sub>w</sub>aiwe chan p<sub>ar</sub>ar m<sub>u</sub> chiraiman aar p<sub>ö</sub>d barju khaba naawai <sup>34</sup> p<sub>ar</sub>ag iek iurta jaau p<sub>u</sub>akhim. Ma, m<sub>u</sub>gaugui ajim: J<sub>ü</sub>rr agdauj<sub>ö</sub> chikharn kha kh<sub>ö</sub>si abat. Mua jäg p<sub>ä</sub>ach kh<sub>ö</sub>si wai chitumj<sub>ö</sub>, p<sub>ar</sub>auj<sub>ä</sub> agj<sub>ö</sub>ta p<sub>ä</sub>ach khapeen kha kh<sub>ö</sub>si abat. <sup>35</sup> Magta p<sub>ar</sub>au chadcha agdauj<sub>ö</sub> chikharn kha kh<sub>ö</sub>si am<sub>u</sub>n, thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nau khaph<sub>u</sub> ajugui ajim, chadcha p<sub>ar</sub>ar m<sub>u</sub> khapeenkha n<sub>u</sub>m.

### *Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b<sub>u</sub>rrjä i khaugbamaju jaautarr*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Mag i iekha öpinaa Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, ¿p<sub>u</sub> jamag mamta mag s<sub>i</sub>? ajim.

Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —İswe chan p<sub>ö</sub>d p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub> düi mabam; pari ökharta ich agj<sub>ö</sub> p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub> eudee majugui ajim Pedroog.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Pedrooupai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan jägwi iswe m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub> düi p<sub>ö</sub>d maju khaba chirú? ajim. P<sub>u</sub> gaaimuan th<sub>ö</sub>ju akhiinj<sub>ä</sub> m<sub>u</sub>n th<sub>ö</sub>ju chirumgui ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha m̄ gaaimua pua ɔdaraa p̄ch th̄oɔpju chiráwi? ajim. M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekha nau ɔrau p̄chig j̄eewai áth̄ãrr b̄jeju nawe biek th̄ãrjup pua amag b̄ũrjã m̄ khaugba chit̄m ajugui ajim.

## 14

### *Jesús gaaimuapaita ɔor ɔgthar ɔb̄erju aai n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua maach thumaam kh̄ũnag, —Oob jãg tag ɔkh̄ĩrjuuna atcha kh̄ĩrju n̄m amiet ajim. M̄ chan chadcha tag p̄ãr kh̄ĩr chitabaju; pari mua p̄ãach p̄ãabajewai oob Êwandamaujã p̄ãach iseg sim amiet. Magju kh̄ãai mua p̄ãachig jawaagpamta kh̄ĩr eyaa abat ajim. <sup>2</sup> Magnaa, M̄ Aai sim durran di khapan ɔor joobaju p̄oma th̄n̄m̄gui ajim. Mag ɔor joobaju p̄om chukhu akh̄in, mua p̄ãrag, “M̄n̄n p̄ãr naaimamkh̄ĩr di kh̄ĩr khaugaagta p̄ãr na mam” abakhamgui ajim. <sup>3</sup> M̄ p̄ãr na mamgui ajim; maimua ya nem thum kh̄ĩr khaug sisiewai ũwaa m̄ b̄ejejugui ajim, p̄ãr ph̄e awaan, m̄ch chir̄m aig d̄ai ɔgd̄eba ich mag w̄n̄rramkh̄ĩr. <sup>4</sup> Ya p̄ãrau khaph̄n̄ n̄m̄gui ajim, m̄ jamag ma, maimua mag m̄ chiraimam aarjã jãga barju.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau j̄urr irig, —Señor, marau khaugba n̄m̄gui ajim, p̄ã jamagta ma; mag n̄m, ¿jãga marau p̄ã aar barjujã khap abarju? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —M̄chpaita ɔgthar maajem kh̄ud khabahab ajim. M̄ gaaimuata chadam iekjã p̄ãrau khaph̄n̄ n̄m. M̄chd̄euta m̄g j̄eb gaaiwe ɔor Êwandam d̄enkhapiejem. Ába m̄ gaaimuapaita ɔran m̄ Aai aar barju aai n̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Magua, p̄ãrau ya m̄ khaph̄n̄ n̄m̄ khai, magan ichab m̄ Aaijã khaph̄n̄ n̄m̄gui ajim. Mag i khaph̄n̄ naab mam̄, nau amau m̄ th̄oobarm aigmua atagta wajapcha i khaph̄n̄ ajugui ajim, i jãga s̄ierrá, m̄ oo n̄m̄ gaaimua ichchata oo n̄mj̄o naawai.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr Felipeeu ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daũachata p̄ch Aai oopibã, mag oobaawai marau khaph̄n̄ naisijugui ajim, i jãga s̄ierrá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe p̄ãr d̄ai m̄ ich mag chitaajemta, ¿agtha p̄ãrau m̄ khaugbata n̄w̄i? ajim. Chi m̄ oojemuan ya m̄ Aaijã oowia s̄iebahab. Mag n̄m̄ta ¿khan atchata warag m̄ch Aaipata p̄ãachig oopim kh̄õchkha n̄ma? ajim maach thumaam kh̄ũnagta. <sup>10</sup> Magnaa chi Felipeeg, ¿Pua ũkhabata s̄i ajim, mua mag m̄ m̄ch Aai d̄ai chir̄awai m̄ Aaijã m̄ d̄ai sim a chir̄m? Maguata m̄ nem jaau chit̄m chan s̄i m̄ch ipaita jaau chit̄m khabam. Mua nem wau chit̄mjã m̄chd̄euta mag wau chit̄m aju khabam; ajapcharan ich m̄ Aai mag m̄ d̄ai s̄iejemuata waaudemgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa deeu maach thumaam kh̄ũnag, Chadcharau keena; m̄ chadcha m̄ch Aai d̄ai chir̄m, maagwai ich m̄ Aaijã m̄ d̄aita simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chir̄m p̄ãrau ũkhamapha n̄m̄ khai, s̄i mua nem wau chir̄m gaaimua kh̄ãijã chadcha Êwandam m̄ d̄ai sim abat ajim. <sup>12</sup> Pãad̄e m̄ iek ũrbat: Chadcha chi m̄ iekta ũkha simuan mua nem wau chir̄mj̄o waunaa ag kh̄ãai ũgũchajã waumajugui ajim, m̄ch Aai aar pawia mammuajã mua m̄ch juap̄ã deej̄u aawai. <sup>13</sup> P̄ãr chadcha m̄ch d̄enkha naawai p̄ãrau p̄ãachd̄e nem kh̄õsim thum m̄ Ayagta m̄ iek gaai th̄w̄iata j̄eem̄n, mua p̄ãr d̄ai mag p̄ãachd̄e j̄eewai n̄mj̄o ajugui ajim, m̄chd̄e p̄ãr d̄ai mag chir̄m gaaimua ich m̄ Aaita chi jua thierr̄u a khap amkh̄ĩr. <sup>14</sup> Mag p̄ãr chadcha m̄ d̄enkha naawai p̄ãrau m̄ Ayagta nem j̄eewai n̄m̄n, muajã chadcha jerrba mag p̄ãachd̄e j̄eewai n̄mj̄o ajugui ajim p̄ãr d̄ai.

<sup>15</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ïchab marag, 'Pārau chadcha m̄ daupii n̄m khai, mua pāachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat ajim. <sup>16</sup> Pārau magm̄n, m̄ch Aai aar paawai mua irig pāar athee dewam m̄ch j̄rr p̄ipi jaaujugui ajim, pāar d̄i ogd̄ba ich mag pāar kh̄ir j̄senkha wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ma ich Ēwandam Akharaugui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar p̄iju. Pari ma, m̄g j̄b gaai s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄nau p̄od aubajugui ajim, amau i ooj̄a oobanaa khaugj̄a khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba n̄m ee, ichd̄eun p̄arag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekj̄a khaph̄a apijugui ajim, ichta pāar th̄aar ee s̄inaa m̄g atagj̄a ich mag pāar d̄i sierraju aawai.

<sup>18</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Wouchnaanj̄o chan mua pāar dau aph̄n̄ ph̄r̄n̄abamgui ajim. Mawiaj̄a m̄n̄n ūwaa deeu pāar d̄i chiraich̄ejugui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Nau m̄igmua j̄pcha p̄om khaba n̄m ee, m̄g j̄b gaai m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau tag m̄ oobaju. Pari mag amau m̄ ooba awiaj̄a pāar d̄in deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita pārau khaph̄a ajugui ajim, pāachj̄a m̄chj̄o ich mag iiu w̄n̄rraju. <sup>20</sup> Mag m̄ iubarm edta chadcha m̄ m̄ch Aai gaaita chir̄am pārau wajapcha khaph̄a n̄isiju. Ich mag edta ïchab p̄rau khaph̄a n̄isijugui ajim, pāachj̄a m̄ d̄i naawai m̄chj̄a j̄rr pāar d̄i chitaju. <sup>21</sup> Chi mua nem jaautarr ūrnaa m̄ ipierraa simuan magan chadcha m̄ daupii sim a sim. Mag chi m̄ daupii sim̄n, ïchab m̄ Ayauj̄a i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag m̄ Ayau i daupii abaawai m̄chd̄euj̄a i kh̄ōsinaa warag m̄ch kh̄irjugchata khap apijugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita Judaa (ch̄i Iscarioteeu khaba mam̄) irig, —Señor, j̄j̄aga mag maragpaita pua p̄ch khaugpijuma ajim, p̄ch iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nagra p̄ch khaugpiba?

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi m̄ daupii simuata m̄ ipierraa nem wauju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita m̄ Ayauj̄a ïchab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata m̄ Ayauj̄a daupii wai s̄ewai maach numiita i d̄i āba i th̄aar ee jooba w̄n̄rrajugui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Mam̄ chi m̄ ipierraa nem wauba sim chan m̄ kh̄ōchkhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha pārau m̄ iekha chir̄am ūr n̄m chan m̄ch iekpai khaba, j̄aan m̄ch p̄itarr̄au iek jaauipitarr̄ iekhaugui ajim. <sup>25</sup> Pāar d̄i agtha chir̄awe ya mua p̄arag thumaa jaubarm. <sup>26</sup> Pari m̄ j̄rr m̄ Ayau ich Akhaar pāar kh̄ir j̄senkhamkh̄ir p̄ibaawai maguata j̄rr p̄arag nem thumaa jaaunaa mua pāachig jaaujerrj̄a deeu thumaa p̄arag kh̄ir eyaa apijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhamamua, 'M̄chj̄a onee chiraawai m̄ch petaawai p̄arj̄a mua oneenaa kh̄ōinaata ph̄r̄n̄ajugui ajim. Mag pāar oneenaa kh̄ōinaa n̄isim chan s̄i m̄g j̄b gayamj̄o kh̄ūchpai khaba, ich mag n̄isim iekha ajim. Mag m̄ mam a chir̄am ūrwia oob ōkh̄irjuu amiet, ni nem ōkh̄ōj̄a amiet ajim marag.

<sup>28</sup> Pārau m̄ iek ūrjierramgui ajim, m̄ m̄ch Aai aar mawia deeu pāach aig b̄eju a chir̄am, pāar d̄i chitaag. Pārau chadcha m̄ kh̄ōsi n̄m akhiin, mag m̄ mam a chir̄am ūrwiaj̄a pāar onee naakhamgui ajim, m̄ch Aai m̄ch kh̄āaij̄a ūrpai sim d̄iita chiraimaawai m̄ch Aai d̄i āba m̄chpata ōrau th̄o iekhaju aawai. <sup>29</sup> Īswe ag nawe ya p̄arag jaau chir̄amgui ajim, eupemj̄o chadcha mag m̄ch mawī deeu pierrwaij̄a m̄chd̄eū pāachig jaaujerr̄ kh̄ir eyaanaa ag iek gaaita warag uba ūkha n̄isimkh̄ir.

<sup>30</sup> 'Mepeerta mag m̄ kh̄āai ūrpai s̄ewai khabam, pari m̄g j̄b gaai ichta chi p̄orkha sierrumua ich ōor p̄iwiia m̄ p̄r awaan w̄durum aawai ya p̄mcha pāar kh̄ir chitabajugui ajim. <sup>31</sup> Pari ichiita ich mag ūd̄ura m̄ch th̄oōp̄iju aai chir̄amgui ajim, m̄ch iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau mua chadcha m̄ch Aai kh̄ōsi chitaawai ichd̄eū m̄chig jaautarrpierr̄ta wau chit̄am khap amkh̄ir.

Mag iekhap̄iwiia warag, —Maachta m̄igmua w̄t̄t̄arraugui ajim.

## 15

*Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai n̄m*

1 Mam̄ mag wēt̄tarrau atarrta warag iȳm̄ n̄m̄mua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

—M̄nta chi uva kharau, maagwai m̄m̄ Aai chi j̄irjem anaa chi jaarjem̄ugui ajim. 2 P̄aar s̄i m̄m̄ kh̄au nenergau. Wajapcharan p̄aran m̄m̄ Ayau kh̄ōsi simj̄ō nem wawaagta m̄m̄ d̄enkha n̄m̄gui ajim. Pari mag m̄m̄ kh̄au nenergkha n̄m̄ta kh̄au āb kh̄āij̄ā p̄ōd jopba sim̄m̄, m̄m̄ Ayau warag th̄uapnaa barp̄aiju. Pari ūta ch̄ēwia jop sim̄m̄, warag wajaphata irua jar kh̄ēkh̄ēr ajugui ajim, warag ch̄ēm̄kh̄iir. 3 P̄aran ya nemj̄iir arg ee n̄m̄j̄ōta n̄m̄gui ajim, mua p̄āachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ūkha n̄m̄ gaaimua. 4 Mag p̄āachta m̄m̄ kh̄au nenergkha naawai oob m̄m̄ ogd̄amiet ajim. J̄āg chi kh̄au chaar gaaimua th̄uad̄abaadeewai chi neer ich appai p̄ōd ch̄ēba warag phuajemj̄ō, p̄āarj̄ā ich agj̄ō m̄m̄ d̄ūita khapeer khaba n̄m̄ chan, p̄ōd Ēwandam athee nem wajapha waubangui ajim. Magua m̄m̄ d̄ūita ich j̄āg ogd̄aba n̄is̄it ajim, m̄m̄ch garmuaj̄ā j̄āg p̄āar ogd̄aba chitaajemj̄ō.

5 Mag iekhamamua deeu ichd̄ēu jaautarrj̄ō, 'M̄nta chi uva khaar ch̄a-raugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai p̄aar s̄i m̄m̄ kh̄au nenergau. Chi m̄m̄ d̄ūita ogd̄aba sim̄m̄ chadcha Ēwandam athee nem wajapham p̄ōoma waujugui ajim, m̄m̄ch garmuaj̄ā i ogd̄aba chiraawai. M̄m̄ gaaimua khabam chan b̄ūerj̄ā p̄ārau p̄ōd nem wajapham waubajugui ajim. 6 Chi m̄m̄ d̄ūi narr kh̄ūnta amach garmua m̄m̄ kha ogd̄m̄ n̄m̄ kh̄ūnan warag uva kh̄au b̄ūerj̄ā ch̄ēba aajemj̄ō isegp̄aijugui ajim, m̄m̄ gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Magam̄ kh̄ūnan m̄m̄ Ayau oowaij̄ā, chi kh̄au th̄urrptarr phuabaadeewai ōrp̄āajemj̄ōta n̄m̄gui ajim, i athee nem wauba s̄i parta naawai.

7 'P̄ārau m̄m̄ kha ogd̄aba mua p̄āachig jaautarr ipierraa w̄en̄r̄m̄m̄, p̄āachd̄ēu nem waupim̄ kh̄ōsim̄ta m̄m̄r̄ag jaubat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim. 8 Ar p̄ārau m̄m̄ Ayau nem waupim̄ kh̄ōsi simj̄ōta wajapha nem waauwain p̄ārau warag i th̄urph̄ōota api n̄m̄gui ajim. P̄āach mag n̄m̄ gaaimua ōrau khaph̄u aju, p̄āar chadcha m̄m̄ khapeenkha n̄m̄. 9 Ich j̄āg m̄m̄ Ayauj̄ā m̄m̄ch kh̄ōsi wai s̄iejemj̄ō, muaj̄ā p̄āar kh̄ōsi chit̄m̄. Ich j̄āg p̄āach n̄m̄j̄ōta n̄is̄it ajim, mua ich j̄āg p̄āar kh̄ōsi chitaag. 10 Ich j̄āg m̄m̄j̄ā m̄m̄ch Ayau jaautarr ipierraa chit̄m̄ gaaimua m̄m̄ Ayau m̄m̄ch kh̄ōsi wai s̄iejemj̄ō, p̄ārau j̄ā mua p̄āachig jaautarr ipierraa w̄en̄r̄m̄m̄, p̄ārau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha mua p̄āach kh̄ōsi chir̄m̄.

11 'M̄m̄ p̄ārag mag iekha chir̄m̄m̄, m̄m̄ch onee chir̄m̄j̄ō p̄āachj̄ā warag wajapcha onee amkh̄iiraugui ajim. P̄aar mag m̄m̄j̄ōta onee n̄m̄m̄n magan m̄m̄g eegarm̄ oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai n̄is̄im̄. 12 M̄m̄ p̄ārag jaau p̄āa chir̄m̄m̄, m̄m̄chd̄ēuj̄ā ich j̄āg p̄āar daupii chir̄m̄j̄ō p̄āach eepaij̄ā j̄ūrr agd̄auj̄ō chikhamnaan daupii abat a chir̄m̄m̄ugui ajim. 13 Maad̄ēu dich khapeen athee nem waauwai amag khaph̄u apiejem̄, chadcha maad̄ēu am kh̄ōsi n̄m̄; pari mag nem wau n̄m̄ kh̄āi ūrp̄ai sim̄m̄, am k̄ōitj̄ā ūd̄raa dich th̄ōopi chir̄m̄ta chadcha am daupii chir̄m̄ an̄m̄m̄ugui ajim. 14 P̄ārau mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ta ipierraa am̄n, magan p̄āarta m̄m̄ khapeenaugui ajim.

15 'S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m̄ kh̄ūnanau chan amach patronnaanau nem wau n̄m̄j̄ā khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag p̄aar s̄i m̄m̄ch chognaan gaai th̄urbam. Mag th̄erju kh̄āi s̄i mua m̄m̄ch khapeen ata th̄erjugui ajim, ya m̄m̄ch Ayau jaaupitarrj̄ā thumaa meerba p̄ārag jaau wai chiraawai. 16 Warrj̄ā p̄ārau p̄āach garmuata p̄āach P̄orkhamkh̄iir m̄m̄ j̄ur auba m̄m̄ch garmuata p̄āar j̄ur autarr aawai, mua p̄aar p̄ai chir̄m̄gui ajim, w̄et̄wia ōrag m̄m̄ iek aaid̄u

jaaumamua ðor mæch igar paa aumamkhîir. Pârau magmun, magan mæ iek gaai thuwia mæ Ayag nem jëeuwaijâ thum irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Deeu mua pârag, agdaujô jûrr dich khapeen daupii abat a chiræmgi ajim.

### *Jesús igar næm khænn oomapha aju*

<sup>18</sup> 'Ar mæ iek ùkhab næm khænnau pâach oomapha aawai khîir eyaa abat ajim: pâar oomapha aju nawe mæuta amau nacha oomapha ajierram. <sup>19</sup> Pârauâ am dënjô mæ iek ùkhaba næm akhiin, amau pâar daupii akham, amach igar næm khænn dâi aajemjô. Pari pâar am eemua mua mæch athee jær autarr aawai amau pâar oomapha næmgi ajim, ya pâar amach dâi khaba naawai. <sup>20</sup> ¿Chaig mua jaau chirarr pârau khîir eyaa khaba næ? Sîi chikham chogkha næm khænn amach patronnaan khâai ûrpai khaba aajem. Magua, amau mæ dâi khaigba aajerr aawai pâarjâ ich agjô amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai ich jâg mua jaau chitum iek âaur khænnau ùkhatarr aawai pâar iekjâ agjô amau ùkhajugui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Amau mag amachdëu am aig pâar khaibag wauju a chiræmun, pâach mæ dâi khapeerkha næm gaaimuata pâar dâi amau magju. Pari mag næmun, mæ pûitarr Êwandam amachdëu khaugbam gaaimuata pâar dâi amau magjugui ajim marag.

<sup>22</sup> Mæ bëebanaa mua amag bëurjâ mæuta Êwandam Iewaau anaa am peerdæ auujâ jaauchëbamuan, amachdëu mæ isegtarr gaaimua Êwandam dâi am iekkhôr chukhu naakhamgi ajim. Pari mua amag mæch meerba jaautarrta aawai mæ isegtarr aawai ùbmuajâ khaugba aawaita mæ iek ùkhabajim aju khaba simgui ajim. <sup>23</sup> Pari amau khaugba næmgi ajim, mæ oomapha næm aig îchab ich mæ Aaipata amachdëu oomapha næm. <sup>24</sup> Ôrau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakhîir waujimgui ajim, magum gaaimua khâijâ ùkhamkhîir. Mua mag wauba arr akhiin, amachdëu mæ isegtarr gaaimua chadcha am Êwandam dâi iekkhôr chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach daúacha mag ootarrjâ ùkhabanaa warag mæ oomap næm aig, ich chi mæ pûitarrpata oomapha næmgi ajim. <sup>25</sup> Pari juaujô amau mag næmun, amachdëu wajapha ærkhaajem iek gaai phâ simjô, "Bûurjâ iekkhôr chukhum paarta mæ oomap ajurau" a simjô, chadcha ich ag ee öbërmkhîrau a jaaumajim ich Jesuu marag.

<sup>26-27</sup> 'Pari ôrau mag pâar oomapha næm ee, mæchdëu jaau chirarrjô, mæch ipaarmua mæch Ayag ich Akhaar pûipi jaaujugui ajim, pâar khîir jâsenkhamkhîir. Mag pierrwain chadau ichta mæ destigkhajugui ajim, ichdëuta pârau ôrag chadam iek jaupimamua îchab mujâ jâga chitû a khaugpi-maju aawai. Pari wajapcharan pâachjâ mæ destignaanaugui ajim, mua warcha mæch Aai iek jaubaaderr aigmua pâachta mæ dâi ogduba wënurraawai.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> 'Mua pârag ag nawe mag ôrau pâar oomapha aju a chiræmun, ya pâach dâi chadcha magphôbaadeewaijâ mua pâachig jaaujerrta khîir eyaanaa warag ubæ næsimkhîrau ajim. <sup>2</sup> Ya amauta pâar dâi magphôbaadëmæn, pâran amau amach eemua jær wërppûiwia amach culto waaajem eejâ tag dubpibajugui ajim. Mamag næw awia juauchajâ pâar khêchmaju. Mag pâar khêch næm khænnau amachdëupain Êwandamau pâar dâi magpi sîewaita mag næm ajurau. <sup>3</sup> Mag amau pâar dau aug wau næmun, agtha bëurjâ mæ Aai khaugba ni mujâ khaugba aawai. <sup>4</sup> Ya mua pârag ag nawe mag jaau chiræmun, ya chadcha pâach mag am jua ee dau aphaa aadeewaijâ mua pâachig amau pâach dâi magju a jaaujerr khap amkhîraugui ajim.

*Jâga aichëju Êwandam Akhaar ðor thâar ee sîeicheewai*

'Mag m̄ch gaaimua p̄ar dau aph̄m̄ ajuj̄ā warrcha m̄ch khapeenkha awaag p̄ar th̄rkha aauwaiwe mua chadcha p̄rag jaabujimgui ajim, agtha p̄ar d̄i amau magju waj̄i narr aawai; mag n̄m d̄i ichab m̄chcha p̄ar d̄i chitaawai. <sup>5</sup> Pari is ya m̄ch chirarr aar m̄ch p̄itarr d̄i āba chiraan mam aawai warre p̄rag jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim. Pari mag m̄m mam a chir̄m̄ ūrwia oneenaa ni ābm̄uj̄ā, “¿Ĵāgata s̄i mag p̄u s̄ieimaju durrj̄ā?” aba, <sup>6</sup> s̄ita warag ōkh̄irjuu n̄m, p̄āach appai aph̄ōbaadeewai p̄āach dau aph̄m̄ aju kh̄irjuwia. <sup>7</sup> Pari mag m̄m maju a chir̄m̄n̄, chadcha p̄āach wajapcha amkh̄ir̄augui ajim. M̄m maba akhiin, Ēwandam Akhaar mag p̄ar kh̄ir̄ j̄āsenkhajuj̄ā b̄ebaju. Magarrau m̄m p̄etaawain chadau m̄chd̄ēuchata m̄ch j̄urr mag p̄ar kh̄ir̄ j̄āsenkhajuj̄ā p̄iijugui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichd̄ēuta wajapha ōrag khaph̄m̄ apijugui ajim, khan gaaimuata Ēwandam d̄i mag iekkh̄ōr paraa n̄m, khan agā Ēwandam dau na agpierraa nem wau n̄m, maimua j̄āga ich Ēwandamaj̄ā ichd̄ēu khap aju ich iek ūkh̄aba n̄m kh̄m̄n̄ d̄i. <sup>9</sup> Ichd̄ēuta amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachd̄ēu m̄m iek ūkh̄aba n̄m gaaimua mag Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄ōr paraa n̄m. <sup>10</sup> Ichd̄ēuta amag kh̄ir̄jupi aujugui ajim, chadcha m̄chj̄ā agpierraa Ēwandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua ūwaa m̄ch Aai aar chir̄aimam. Mag m̄m mam pabaadeewai p̄arau tag m̄m oobamgui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Maigta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai ichab mag d̄ōsāt m̄g durr gaa chi p̄orkha s̄ierr̄mj̄ā ich igar n̄m kh̄m̄n̄ d̄i Ēwandamau ich garmua ya p̄ōbap̄im̄j̄ā khaph̄m̄ apijugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Agtha p̄rag iek jaauju p̄ōoma wai chir̄m̄gui ajim, pari m̄m̄gwaiwe par p̄rag jaaukh̄iinj̄ā p̄ōd p̄arau khaugbaju. <sup>13</sup> Ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichd̄ēuta mag chadam iekj̄ā khap apiejeewai, Ēwandamau p̄āachig jaaumam thumaa p̄arau khaph̄m̄ ajugui ajim. Mag irua jaaumamj̄ā chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua s̄i ich kh̄ir̄aupaita nem jauba chi Ayau ichig jaaumamta j̄urr p̄rag jaumaawai. Mag s̄iewai m̄g atag nem ōb̄ēb̄erg majuj̄ā p̄rag khaph̄m̄ apijugui ajim, ichd̄ēupai. <sup>14</sup> Iruata m̄m jaauju aai chir̄m̄ aawai ichd̄ēuta mua jaaujerr iekj̄ā m̄chd̄ēu jaaujerrj̄ō ūwaa p̄rag kh̄ir̄ eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta th̄ō iekhapiba, m̄m̄ta irua p̄rag th̄ō iekhapi simgui ajim. <sup>15</sup> Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaph̄m̄ api sim aigui, m̄m Aai iekpata ichab khaph̄m̄ api simgui ajim, m̄chd̄ēuj̄ā i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

### *Ōkh̄ir̄jug arrta j̄urr onegag pajū*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua marag, 'Nau m̄gtarr khur n̄m̄pai awia, tag p̄arau m̄m oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur n̄m̄pai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Irua magbaawai maar khapeenau amach wir aigpai, — Keena, ¿khan aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau n̄m̄pai awia tag maad̄ēu i oobam an̄m; pari mag simta, wa ag khur n̄m̄pai awia deeu maach oju an̄m? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem, <sup>18</sup> ¿khan aawai khai mag nau n̄m̄pai awia aawai? Mua chan p̄ōd khaugbamgui aajeejim j̄urr̄am kh̄m̄n̄au.

<sup>19</sup> Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig j̄ēum ig n̄m̄j̄ā ich Jesuu khaph̄m̄ sierr̄ aawai ich garmuata j̄urr marag magjim:

—Chadcha mua p̄rag, nau m̄gtarr khur n̄m̄pai awia p̄arau tag m̄m oobam, pari ag khur n̄m̄pai awia deeu maach oju a chir̄m̄gui ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr igwiata p̄ar mag khaugbabamkharrá? <sup>20</sup> Mua m̄g jaau chir̄awe chan p̄arau p̄ōd khaug auba n̄m, pari ya chadcha p̄āach dakh̄ir̄ magbaadeewaita m̄m iek ūkh̄aba n̄m kh̄m̄n̄ onee th̄n̄n̄m daar, p̄ar m̄m



athee icharaucha bñewia ökhñirjuu ajugui ajim. Mag pãar ökhñirjug pöoma ajup mamñ, ya deeu pãach daúacha mñ oophöbaadeewai jürr pãar oneeta aphöbaadëjugui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Pãrau khaphñ nãmguì ajim, mñi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag thñmññ awia ya chi chaaidam athaawai, tag gaai machag thñnarrjä khñirjuba, jürr oneeta aadeejem. <sup>22</sup> Ich jãg mñi chaai machgau noobaadeejemjö, pãarjã nau nãmpai awia agjö dau nowaa aphöbaadëbajup, pari mag nãm deeu maach oobaawai úwaaì pãar thãar onee aphöbaadëjugui ajim. Mag pãar onee aphöbaadëm chan äbmuajã tag pãar ökhñirjuu apibajugui a jaaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.

<sup>23-24</sup> Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chirãm pãrau khaphñ naaju aawai, tag ìsimjö mürug jëjëeu abajugui ajim. Pãar mñ dënkhã naawai mñ Ayag nem jëeu nãm thum irua pãrag deejugui ajim. Pari mag mñ dënkhã nãm awiajã agtha pãrau büürjã mñ Ayag mñ iek gaai thuwia nem jëeuba nãm. Magta jëebat ajim, pãachdëu nem jëeu nãm deebaawai wajaapcha onee aag.

### *Jesuuta müg durr gayam jua theeg thum pödbapüim*

<sup>25</sup> Ìsin mua sñi pãrag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chirãmjö chirãmguì ajim, khaugpimaphamjö. Pari jãg nãm awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag jãg jaauba, warre dawaata pãrag mñch Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim. <sup>26-27</sup> Mag ed paawai ya tag pãar köit mua mñch Ayag ich jãg jëeu chitaju khaba chirãmguì ajim. Magju khãai pãachdëuchata warre mñ iek gaai thawia irig jëeuju aai nñisijugui ajim, ichdëujã pãar khösi sñewai. Irua mag pãar khösi simñ, chadcha mñ i aarmua bëetarr pãrau khaphñnaa mñ khösi naawaiugui ajim. <sup>28</sup> Mññ chadcha mñch Aai aar i düi äba chirawiata müg durr gaai bëejim. Magtarr aawai müg durr puawia úwaaì mñch Aai aar maagpamguì ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawaita marau, —Ìsin chadau pua warre dawaata jaaumabma anaajim irig, jãg sñi khaugpimaphamjö bigawaapai khaba. <sup>30</sup> Ya ìsin chad marau khaphñ nãmguì anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum khaphñ sim. Maguata büürjã pñchig jëeubamjã pua maar khñirjug khaphñ jaaubapüim. Maguata marau khaphñ nãmguì ajim, pñ chadcha Êwandam sim aar-muachata bëejim.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:

—Ìsta pãrau mag khaphñ nãm anaabma, <sup>32</sup> pari magtarrau oo chirkhingui ajim. Ya pãar jñerraugwia mñch appai barpuaju ora paagpam. Mag pãrau mñch appai mñ barpuawiajã mñch ap khaba chirãmguì ajim, mñ Aai mñ düi sñewai. <sup>33</sup> Oob khñirjumiet, mua ag nawe thum pãrag mag jaau chirãmñ, pãach warag mñ dënkhã wënñrñm gaaimua onee amkhñraugui ajim. Muig eegar nuweran pãar chadcha dau aphñ wënñrñju; pari khñirdam onee abaf ajim; mñ mñch garmuata müg durr gayam jua theeg thum pödpüiwia pãar eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

## 17

### *Jesuu ich khapeen köit Êwandamag jëeutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ügthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:

“Tata, ya ag ora pabaadëm. Müg pñch ipierraa chirãm gaaimua chadcha pñch Iewaakha chirãm örag khaphñ apibã ajim, magbaawai muajã ìchab pñchta amag thö ìkhapieg. <sup>2</sup> Mñ pñch Iewaa aawai pñchdëuta mürug müg durr gaai thumaam khññ khãajã iek theeg ürpai apinaa, pñchdëu mñch iek ükhapimam khññnjã ìchab mñch düi ich mag wënñrñaju aai apieg üu

pua mæꝛug ꝑæch jua theegjǎ deejimgui ajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag am ich mag mæ dæi wænꝛraagan, amau ꝑujǎ khaphænaa mæjǎ khaphæ aju aai næmꝛgui ajim: æba ꝑæta Êwandam charau, maagwai mæ Jesucristo, ꝑæchdæu ꝑuitarr.

<sup>4</sup> 'Pua mæchig phidag deetarr thum mæꝛg jêb gaai waubarmua mua ôrag khaphæ apibarmꝛgui ajim, ꝑæta chadcha Êwandam chi jua thierriu. <sup>5</sup> Nau mægtarr khur deeu mæ ꝑæch aar pabaimaawai, warr mæꝛg durr ompaaju nawe mæchta ꝑæch dæi æba nem iek theeg chi Pôrkhæ chirarrjô, ûwaai mæꝛug agjô iek theeg apinaa chi Pôrkhapibá a jêeumajim ich kôitpai.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua jûrr maar kôit ich mag Êwandamag jêeumamua magjim: 'Sîi mæꝛg durr gaai parhooba thænæm khænn eemua ꝑæchdæucha jæꝛ auwia ꝑæch iek ækhapi autarr khænnagan ya mua jaaujimgui ajim, ꝑæ jǎga siærrú. Warrgarwe ꝑæch dænkhæ aju arr khænn aawai pua mæꝛug deejimgui ajim, mæ dæi mæꝛg ogdæba wænꝛramkhîr. Pua mæꝛug amag jaaupitarr mua jaaui, ækhawi, îsin æu ꝑæchdæu khôsîmjôta wænꝛramꝛgui ajim, maar igwia. <sup>7</sup> Ya îsin amau khaphæ næmꝛgui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaujerr ꝑæchdæu mæchig jaaumampierꝛ mua wau chitarr. <sup>8</sup> Pua jaaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag jaaubaawai amachdæujǎ ækham khôsî ækhajieramꝛgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag maar kôit iekhamamua, Ya amau ækha næmꝛgui ajim, chadcha ꝑæ aarmuata mæ bæejim, ꝑæchdæu mæ ꝑuiwia.

<sup>9</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua warag, 'Tata, mæꝛg mæch dæi durrum khænn kôitta muan ꝑæꝛug jêeu chiræmꝛgui ajim. Mua chan sîi mæꝛg durr gaai sîi mæch iekjǎ ækhaba næm khænn kôit jêeuba, ꝑæchdæu mæꝛug deewia ꝑæch iek ækhapi autarr khænn kôitta jêeu chiræmꝛgui ajim, amjǎ îchab ꝑæ dænkhæ durraawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphæ chiræmꝛgui ajim, mæ ôor thum ꝑæ dænkhæ thænæm; maagwai thum ꝑæ ôorkha thænæm khænnjǎ mæ dænkhæ thænæm. Maguata amau pua khôsîmjô wænꝛram gaaimua, ꝑæ thô iekhamam dæi mæjǎ ôrau wajapha thô iekhaajemꝛgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, 'Tata, mæ chan tag mæꝛg durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu ꝑæ dæi æba chiraag ûwaai ꝑæ aar maagpaawai. Pari mæ khapeen chan wætba, ich mæig eegar næisijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai ꝑæꝛugta am kôit mua jêeu chiræmꝛgui ajim, ꝑæchpaita thumaam khænnau ee aju aai naawai. ꝑæch iekhau pua am chig apiba, ꝑæchdæu mæꝛug deetarr jua theegau am thæa wai chirsi ajim, ich jǎg maach numijǎ ô æba næmjô amjǎ ich mag ô æba wænꝛramkhîr. <sup>12</sup> Mæꝛg jêb gaai mæchta am kha ogdæba chitaawain pua mæꝛug jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba thæa wai chitajimgui ajim, magamkhîrta pua amag mæ iek ækhatarr aawai. Mag am thæa wai chitaawai æbjǎ okhooba, æba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoobarmꝛgui ajim. Dau æb jǎgbarmæ, jǎan ꝑæch iek phǎ sim gaai jaaui jǎgu simjô ich jǎgu arr aawai ajimgui ajim, Judas igwia.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich Ayag jêeumamua, 'Tata, mæ ûwaai deeu ꝑæ aar mam, pari mua mag am kôit jêeu chiræmꝛgui ajim, amach dakhîrcha. Mæig agtha am dæi eegar chiræwe mag jêeu chiræmꝛgui ajim, amach jûgæucha ûr naawai mæch onee chiræmjô îchab amjǎ onee næisimkhîr. <sup>14</sup> Pua amag ꝑæch iek jaaupitarr ya mua amag jaauiwia ækhatarr aawai ya am maach dænæugui ajim. Mag gaaimua ꝑæ iek ækhaba næm khænnau jûrr am kha khôchkhæba wai næmꝛgui ajim, tag amach igar khæba naawai. <sup>15</sup> Mua chan ꝑæꝛug, mæꝛg durr gaaimua warre am chawag phê athaad æba, muan sîita ꝑæꝛug, am thæabá a chiræmꝛgui ajim, dôsâta am khûgurwia amachdæu ækhatarr iekta deeu isegam uga. <sup>16</sup> Tata, pua khaphæ simꝛgui ajim, mæ mæig eegarm khæba chiræm. Magua mæ khapeenjǎ ya sîi mæig eegar parhoobam khænnjô khæba thænæm, am mæ dæita wænꝛraawai. <sup>17</sup> Magua mua ꝑæꝛugta am kôit jêeu chiræmꝛgui ajim, ꝑæch

iek jaau n̄m phidag gaaita am phē wai chitamkh̄ir. Magnaa, Tata, āba p̄ch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim. <sup>18</sup> Ich j̄ag p̄ch iekta m̄ag durr gayam kh̄unnag jaaumkh̄ir p̄chd̄eu m̄ p̄itarrj̄o, ich agj̄o p̄ch iek ūkh̄aba th̄unn̄m kh̄unnag ich ag iek jaaumkh̄irta muaj̄a j̄urr am p̄i chir̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>19</sup> M̄achd̄eu mag p̄r̄ug p̄ch iek jaau n̄m phidag gaaita am phē wai chitapi chir̄m̄n, m̄ag p̄ ipierraa am k̄oit ūd̄uraa m̄ch th̄oopi chir̄m̄ gaaimuata magpi chir̄m̄gui ajim, magbaawai amauj̄a m̄chd̄eu amag jaaupi chir̄mj̄o chadcha p̄ iekta jaau w̄n̄n̄ramkh̄ir.

<sup>20</sup> Tata, mua m̄ag p̄r̄ug j̄eu chir̄m̄ chan s̄i cha m̄ch d̄ai w̄n̄n̄ram kh̄unn̄ k̄oitpai khaba, m̄ag atag amau jaau w̄tum ūrwia m̄ch iek ūkh̄aju kh̄unn̄ k̄oitpata p̄r̄ug j̄eu chir̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Tata, j̄ag maach numij̄a ō āba naajemj̄o, ich agj̄o īchab amj̄a maach d̄ai ō ābata phē wai chitapim kh̄ōsi chir̄m̄gui ajim. Mag am̄n magan bigaam kh̄unn̄auj̄a mag oowia khaph̄u aju, puata m̄ p̄ij̄im. <sup>22</sup> P̄chd̄eu m̄ p̄iwiawia mau eegar chir̄mj̄a agtha p̄ch d̄ai āba ūgthar chir̄mj̄o apitarrj̄o, ya amj̄a mua m̄ch d̄ai ōor ābpaimj̄ota phē wai chitamgui ajim, maachj̄o ō āba ich mag naamkh̄ir. <sup>23</sup> Magua, m̄ am d̄ai chir̄m̄ aig, p̄ij̄a m̄ d̄ai sim, mag n̄mua maach thum ō āba naag. Maagwai p̄ iek ūkh̄aba n̄m kh̄unn̄auj̄a khaph̄u aju, puata chadcha m̄ p̄ij̄im. Mag gaaimua īchab khaph̄u ajugui ajim, ich j̄ag p̄chd̄eu m̄ kh̄ōsi simj̄o amj̄a pua kh̄ōsi chir̄m̄.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa deeu ūwaai, "Tata, mua khaph̄u chir̄m̄gui ajim, m̄ ūwaai p̄ aar chiraimaawai ich j̄ag warr m̄g j̄eb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha m̄ kh̄ōsi p̄ch d̄ai āba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrj̄o deeu pua m̄r̄ug ich ag jua theeg deej̄u. Pari mag p̄ aar chiraimaawai m̄ch khapeenj̄a īchab m̄ch chir̄m̄ aigta m̄ch d̄ai phē wai chitam kh̄ōsi chir̄m̄gui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu m̄r̄ug deebarm amag oomkh̄ir. <sup>25</sup> Tata, puata thumaam kh̄unn̄ d̄ai chadcha nem agcha waaujeewai p̄r̄ugta j̄eu chir̄m̄gui ajim. Ar p̄ iek ūkh̄aba n̄m kh̄unn̄au chan p̄ khaugba n̄m, mag amachd̄eu ūkh̄aba n̄m gaaimua. Pari ōor p̄m s̄i p̄ khaugba th̄unn̄m daar, muan p̄ khaph̄u chit̄m; maagwai cha m̄ d̄ai durrum kh̄unn̄auj̄a puata m̄n p̄itarr khaph̄u n̄mgui ajim īchab.

<sup>26</sup> Ya mua amag jaaujim, p̄ j̄aga sierr̄u. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich j̄ag jaau chitajugui ajim, ich j̄ag p̄chd̄eu m̄ daupii wai simj̄o amauj̄a j̄urr agdauj̄o amach khapeen kha kh̄ōsi amkh̄ir. Amag magamkh̄iran, m̄chta am d̄ai chitajugui" a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar k̄oit.

## 18

*Jesús p̄r̄ arrtarr*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Mag maar k̄oit Ēwandamag j̄eu s̄i awi aigmua ēr̄eubaadeeu ag atag d̄ōs̄igdam Cedr̄on an̄m̄m̄g maar phē arrjim. Maimua thoom igar d̄arbagkha dich-wia maig nemj̄ird̄o sierr̄ ee maar athad̄ejim. <sup>2</sup> Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaauj̄a khaph̄u s̄iejim, ag nawej̄a maach thum ich Jesús d̄ai āba maig naaimapph̄u aajerr̄ aawai. Ich mag Judaauta Jesús imeraa p̄r̄ deej̄u ajiebma. <sup>3</sup> Mag maig Jesús d̄ai maar n̄m ichd̄eu khaph̄u sierr̄ aawai s̄i warre soldaaun espaar khuj̄iir s̄isid̄m̄ d̄ai guardianaan Aai i j̄euj̄em di th̄ajerr̄ kh̄unn̄pata ich d̄ai Jesús aig ph̄ēb̄ejim. Makh̄unn̄, phadnaan chi p̄r̄naanau fariseonaan d̄aimua p̄itarr kh̄unn̄ ajim. Mag b̄ee th̄unn̄m̄n, s̄i jua parj̄a khaba, lamparapa phuphup b̄ee th̄unn̄m d̄ai pa jua panhaphata b̄ee th̄unaajim. <sup>4</sup> Pari mag b̄ewia amau ich d̄ai magch̄eu ich Jesuu khaph̄u sierr̄j̄a, warag am kh̄irp̄hee mawia amag, —¿P̄aar khaita j̄ur w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄u? a j̄euj̄im amag.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpiertra j̄ur n̄m̄gui ajim. Ichig magbaawai, —M̄ khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amachig Jesuu mag “m̄ khabahab” abaawai, waa ewag khaajēu jēkhat thūphāu aimajierram. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma p̄aar khaita j̄ur wēn̄r̄r̄amma? ajim.

Magbaawai deeu amachdēu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpiertra j̄ur wēn̄r̄r̄amgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu ūwaa, —Mua khabá, p̄arag m̄ aruugui a chir̄am; p̄arau m̄nta j̄ur n̄m khai, idēu m̄ khapeen wētpibat ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Jesuu mag “Idēu m̄ khapeen wētpibat” atarran, ag nawe ichdēu maar igwia, “Tata, p̄uchdēu m̄ iek ūkhapitarr k̄h̄un chan ābjā okhooba abarm” atarr aawai ajim, maar eem k̄h̄un ābjā chig am ugua. <sup>10</sup> Mag n̄m ee, Simón Pedroo espaar wai sierr aawai s̄rr̄ a j̄eu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan p̄or chog Malco a th̄ur sierr kachta juachaar garm warre oorthubap̄ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —P̄uch espaar deeu ich deg p̄h̄i siubá, oob m̄ k̄oit j̄agam ajim. ¿Pua kh̄ir̄juawai m̄ Ayau m̄r̄ag m̄g dau aphīn̄n api sim isegwi mua i ichaur aju aai chir̄á? Mua p̄od magju khaba chir̄am, ichiita am jua ee aphīn̄n aju aai chir̄amgui ajim.

### *Jesús Anás aar warrtarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag, warag chi soldaunau amach p̄or d̄imua tagam k̄h̄un agjō judionaan chi thierrnaan b̄ētarr k̄h̄un d̄imua p̄urph̄obaadēwi ewag ich b̄un̄r̄ arrierram. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa nacha Caifás chaijōoi Anás an̄m di aarta warrjierram, maagwai chi Anasta phadnaan p̄or arr aawai. <sup>14</sup> Ich mag Caifás an̄mua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen judionaanag, “Maach thumaam k̄h̄un̄ta dau aphīn̄n aju kh̄āi, woun ābpaita maach thumaam k̄h̄un̄n k̄oit th̄ōp̄iju aai singui” a iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

### *Pedroo “Jesús khaugba chit̄am” a iekhatarr*

*(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijā Simón Pedro d̄i maach numpaimuta warphaaraimua i oop̄p̄ūig majim. M̄chin chi phadnaan p̄orōujā khaph̄n̄ aajerr aawai mag chi phadnaan p̄or aar Jesús wai dubph̄obaadeewaijā m̄chin ierr nem p̄om w̄eu w̄ej̄om eejā d̄i dubjim. <sup>16</sup> Pari maagwai Pedro p̄od dubba, daaugaj̄ar̄pai s̄isijim. Magbaawai mua deeu dawag b̄ēwi chi ūi mag puertdi th̄ua sierr d̄i iekhabaawai ūu Pedrojā dubpijim. <sup>17</sup> Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿P̄ujā ar woun ierr wai n̄m d̄i wēn̄r̄raajem k̄h̄un eem khabá? ajim chi ūir̄au.

Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Ūū, m̄ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄amgui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Maagwai ōor j̄ichkhaph̄ō th̄unarr aawai maiguim k̄h̄un chi phadnaan am chognaana mag chi Aai i j̄ēujem di th̄uajerr k̄h̄un d̄imua di ūj̄arr ōt ōr̄wia aḡg ōt kh̄āi naajim. Maig ich Pedrojā d̄i am aig ōt kh̄ākh̄āi khaijim.

### *Phadnaan p̄orōu Jesuug j̄ēumatarr*

*(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan p̄or Anás an̄mua irig maar i d̄i wēn̄r̄raajem k̄h̄un̄jā j̄eunaa irua marag jaaujemjā j̄ēumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujē a khap aag. Maagwai m̄ Pedro d̄i daaugaj̄ar̄ di ūj̄arr chirajim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄n̄n thumaam k̄h̄un dakh̄irta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim an̄m: judionaan Ēwandam iek ūraag āba biird̄uajem deg, maimua Aai i j̄ēujem deg thumaam k̄h̄un āba biird̄uajem eejā agjō. Maagjee-wai m̄ b̄un̄r̄jā nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chit̄amgui ajim an̄m. <sup>21</sup> Magnaa,

¿Khanthee pua marugta jëeu sî? Amauta jaauju aai naabá ajim anam, khanta mua amag jaaujeeji. Amau meraa khaba namgui ajim anam, mua amachig jaaujerr.

<sup>22</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jëeujem di thaaajem eem äbmua i khîidadcha juajäau phot a sîunaa, —Khîujä urbanaa magta aajeeba phadnaan pör däi ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —Mü khaigbata iekhatarr khai, marug jaaubá ajim anam, khan gaaimua mü mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari mü agchata iekha chirum khai, ¿khanthee mü gaai jäg sî? ajim anam Jesuu.

<sup>24</sup> Mag, agtha jügadou jua jükha simta chi Anás anamua jürr agjö phadnaan pör Caifás aar deepüjim aajem, ag bigaapui; ajapcharan ich äig aarma.

*Pedroou deeu “Jesús khaugba chitam” a iekhatarr*  
(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Mag mam Jesús däi mamag khaawai Pedron agtha jichgau öt khäkhäai khajim. Mag i öt khäkhäaikham eeta äbmua irig, —¿Pujä ar woun ierr wai nam düi wënarraajem khüen eem khabá? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou sëukha, —Ëü, mü chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitamgui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua ag khur nüapai awi ichdü i kach oorthupütarr khod agjö aigum khüen chogkha simujä agjö jürr irig, —Ar chum nemjüirdö ee Jesús pür awaan wënarraawai pujä mua i düi ootarr khabamá ajim irig.

<sup>27</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chitamgui ajim.

Irua mag iekhabapüim düicha chi äthärraujä däi kekerekee ajim.

*Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr*  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Maimua mag Caifás aig wai nü awia äspa urumua öor mor dawaa aadëm ee, jürr Romaam chi gubernador aar athaadëjierram. Mamü judionaan pöd judionaan khabam khüen deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gubernador degcha chan dubbajierram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burru noram arr aawai mag phiesta ee thach khoojemjä pöd khöju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Èwandam dakhîir är nuisimjöta nuisip aajerr aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Ich Pilatoujä mag khaphü sierr aawai warag ichta dawag öberchëwia ich garmuata amag, —¿Jägajî jäg wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua pärau i khaibag waupi nü? a jëeujim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai amachdü chi Jesús igwia, —Müg woun öor khaigbam khaba akhiin, pü aig marau i wai bëebakhamgui ajieram, i khaibag waupi jaaumkhîir.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —Athaadët, maimua päachdüta päach ley gaai jaau simjö abat ajim i düi.

Magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi chi judionaanau irig, —Pari päar Romapienau marag pöd öor thöopiba jaautarr aawai päachdüta i thöoju aai naabahab ajieram.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag Romapienagta amachdü i thöopi jaau namjä, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls gaai ich thöoju jaautarrjö thum ich ag eyaa öbermkhîir jaau namta amachdüjâ khaugba naajim. <sup>33</sup> Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha thär aunaa ichigchata, —¿Püta chadcha judionaan Rei? ajim anam Pilatoou.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Puch khīirjug eepai mag khīirjug ompaa auwiata m̄urug mag chirú, wa deeu kh̄nau puchig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chirúwa? ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿M̄nta magan judiopa ajim an̄m, maḡm nem m̄chig jaubamjā khap aag? ¿Puch meeunaupai phadnaan chi p̄rnaan d̄imuata m̄ aig p̄ aib̄ebajī? ¿Pua khani jāḡj̄mma ajim an̄m am dakhīir, puch d̄ai m̄gamkhīir?

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄ chan m̄ug durr gaai Reikhaagjā b̄ebajimgui ajim an̄m. M̄ug durr gaai Reikhaagta m̄ b̄etarr akhiin, m̄ch kōit w̄rb̄m̄khīir m̄ ōor ph̄e wai chirakhamgui ajim an̄m, judionaan chi p̄rnaanag s̄i m̄ch p̄r deem ugua. Pari m̄ig eegar chan m̄ Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>37</sup> I mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —¿Magan p̄n chadcha reipamá? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaph̄m̄ jaubap̄im; m̄ chadcha Reiu ajim aajem. M̄ m̄ug durr gaai parhoobam chaaidamjō thaabach̄etarran, m̄ Ayau chadcharam iek jaupi sim jawaanta b̄ejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ūkham khōsi ūkha n̄m kh̄nau m̄ iek ūrm khōsi ūrjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek an̄m, ¿ma khanim iekhauma? ajim an̄m.

### *Jesús th̄opi jaautarr*

*(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)*

Mag “¿Ma khanim iekhauma?” a j̄eupet awi deeu dawag ōb̄erbaad̄ejim, j̄urr chi judionaan d̄ai iekhaan. Mag ōb̄erwi amag, —Mua m̄ug woun b̄urjā kulp paraa sim ooba chirumgui ajim, p̄rau jaau n̄mjō. <sup>39</sup> Pari m̄ug phiesta Pascuapierr̄ p̄rau preso āb̄ p̄achd̄eu khōsim ōbeerpi jaaujeewai, ¿ma m̄ug p̄ar Rey id̄eu mapiju jāḡ chirú? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magbaawai deeu sereu ph̄obaad̄ewi, —Jā chan oob p̄ap̄im. Jā p̄ap̄iju kh̄ai, Barrabaata ōbeerbap̄p̄i aajeejim j̄urr̄m kh̄nau.

Pari chi Barrabás ōor th̄omie anaa nem j̄gkhaajem gaaimuata preso s̄ejim.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Mamag n̄m paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús p̄rnaa w̄pi jaaujim.  
<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai soldaanau chadcha w̄naa miu d̄enta p̄rsir khaph̄obaad̄ejim. Mag khanaa, i p̄r gaai j̄upinaa, Ichab khajūa phurii khīir ph̄ph̄ūisi simjā j̄upip̄ijerr̄m. <sup>3</sup> Magnaa i aigcha b̄ēnaa, “¿Jāpai chirú judionaan Rey?” aajeejim. Magnaa j̄urr̄m kh̄nau i kh̄idachajā juajāu deemaajeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Chi soldaanau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag ōb̄erch̄ēnaa chi judionaan p̄m pos th̄n̄m̄ug, —P̄ad̄ē oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierr̄m, mua oowai m̄ug woun b̄urjā kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús dawag ōb̄ercheewai miu d̄en w̄rj̄uchkha simta p̄rsirkha j̄ūanaa khajūajā khīir phurii ph̄ph̄ūisimjō wajappa simta j̄ūa ōb̄erch̄ejim. Mag dawag waib̄ēnaa amag, —Cha sim p̄ar ōor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach dakhīir daaugajār d̄n̄ubaich̄ēm̄ oobaawai chi phadnaan p̄rnaanau guardianaan Aai i j̄eujem di th̄ajerr̄ kh̄n̄m̄ d̄aimua ūwai sereu ph̄obaad̄ewi warre pa gaaita meerph̄ēpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba s̄ēwai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia p̄achd̄ēuta p̄achd̄ēu jaau n̄mjō pa gaai i meerph̄ēp̄ijurauma ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau jürr irig, —Ichdëucha jaauwaijã iita Êwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thöopüju aai simgui ajierram, maar ley gaai jaauwai mug maach agdaujöpai nümta mag iekha simun thöopüju aai num a jaau siewai.

<sup>8</sup> Pari chi judionaanau mag iekhabarm ürwia warag Pilato jãphierrbaadëjim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jãphierr thünümua deeu ich dãi wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿Pũ jamaam agã? ajim anam.

Pari ichig mag jëubarmjã Jesuu büürjã i iek jũu abajim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —Pũrug khabã mũ iekha chirumgui ajim anam. ¿Wa pua khaugba siwa ajim anam, mũnta iek theeg chirum? Muata pũ siĩ khajapha pũapüpi jaauju aai chirum; wa magbam khai mũchdëuta pa gaaijã warag pũ meerphëpiju akhiinjã jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anam, mũchta mag nem jawaagjã iek theeg chiraawai.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Êwandamauta jãg pũ iek theeg apiba arr amuan, iis pũ büürjã mũ dãi iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anam. Mag pũchta chi thierr awia mũ dãi mag chirum gaaimua, pũchjã dãi kulp wai chirumgui ajim anam. Pari ar pũrug mũ dãi mũgamkhüir õor khaigbamjõ mũ müig pũr waiherr khũnta pũ khãaijã ürwucha kulp paraa nũmgui ajim anam, amachdëu khaphũ nümta mũ dãi jãg naawai.

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai charã Pilatoou Jesús chig aba siĩ mapiju êkhaajeejim. Pari mag num ee warag chi judionaanaujã khapanaam khũnnauta irig, —Puata jãg woun siĩ khajapha pũimun, pũ chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajierram. Ar ichdëupai iita reiu a simun, magan jürr emperador dãi iekkhõr aum khõchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

<sup>13</sup> Mag serereukham ürwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warrpi jaaujim. Magwia, dãi ichpa õbërchëwia sie gaai oo sisijim, warre thumaam khũn dakhüir jawaag. Mag i oo sierr aig “Empedrado” a thüürjem, mokdaúa joothathũud wau sierr aawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meúa Gabata a thüürjeejim. <sup>14</sup> Amau i dãi mamagkham ed ya nemkhõju noram ajim, edausië. Ich mag ora Pilatoou siĩ chi Jesús pũapüim khõsim iekhau chi judionaanaug, —Ar sim pãar Rey ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag amachig, “Ar sim pãar Rey” abaawai charã, warag sereu phõbaadëmua pa gaaita meerphënaa thöopita jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua pãar Reita pa gaai meerphëbaadëjupã? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu jürr, —Maar tag rey chukhu num. Maar rein, äba emperador appaita maar reiuai ajierram.

<sup>16</sup> Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphë thõomkhüir jaaujim. Mag jaubaawai amach dãi athaadëjierram.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Mag i athaadëwi soldaanaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphë jürrjopju pakulpai warrpibaawai ag dãi õphëu gaai maa ajim, Põrpã Durrsi anamug. Ich mag durrsipai maach ebreonaan meúa Gólgota aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag durrsidam gaaita soldaanaunau pakuls gaai i meerphënaa chi pakuls jëb ee dunũupi siujim. I mag meerphë siubarm dãi ichab i bigaau õor numi meerphëgkha siujierram: äb i juachaar gar, äb i juawë gar. <sup>19</sup> Mag jürrjop siubaawai ich Pilatoouapai ësapdau phãkhanaa i põr ürr meerphë siupijim. Chi ësapdau “Jesús Nazaretpierr; judionan Rey” a phã siëjim. <sup>20</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr phõbõr dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee õor põm bëetarr khũnnaujã chi ësapdau oo naajim. Chi ësapdau ebreonaan meúa phãnaa, latin meúajã phãnaa, griegonaan meúajã

phā s̄ejim. <sup>21</sup> Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakh̄ir judionaan Rey a phā s̄iubarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, —*Ḫū*, oob jāg “judionaan Rey” a phām. Mag kh̄hai, “I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem” ata phā s̄iubá ajierram.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaaur, —Ya phā s̄isiewai pöd kh̄ēt ph̄ju khaba simgui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Chi soldaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphēnaa, ūgthaa j̄irjop s̄iui, j̄urr i khajūa ābamug phēnaa amachpierr āābdō j̄ig aujierram. Pari chi soldaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajūa dau āb ūr sob s̄isijim, eegarcha j̄ūajem chi túnica an̄um. Pari ma s̄i meupitarrjā chukhu kha sierr aawai, <sup>24</sup> ārmaaugau awia, “Jāgan par thurrēuju kh̄ai kh̄aiuta gan athaju khai” awia, mokdaudam bar jemkha n̄umua ābmua ag d̄ui s̄isijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Amachpierr m̄u khajūa j̄ig auwia m̄u túnica s̄i jemkha mok bar n̄umua gan auju” a phā simjō, ich agjōo öb̄erju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjōota ajierram chi soldaunau i d̄ui. Mam̄u mag n̄um chan amachd̄eu magju Ēwandam iek gaai phā simjā khaugba naajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag b̄ukh̄arr dakha ich Jesús ādjā s̄ejim. Mag tag m̄in naajim: ich Jesús ād ag eeum, jōoi Cleofas ūan María, maimua agjō ābakhai María Magdalena an̄um. Maig m̄ujā am d̄ui chirajim, i ād bigaau. <sup>26</sup> Maar ich d̄ui w̄enurraajerr kh̄um̄n ee m̄uchta ūrcha ichd̄eu kh̄ōsi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich ād d̄ui āba d̄un̄n̄uid̄n̄ n̄um oobaawai, m̄u igwia ich ādagta, —Ar sim p̄u iewaa; jāguata p̄u khap s̄isijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua j̄urr m̄urugjā oonaa agjō, —Ar p̄um m̄u ād, puata m̄ug atagjā i khap chir̄umgui ajim.

M̄uchig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe m̄uch di aar i arrwia, m̄uch ādjō m̄uch d̄ui wai chir̄sijim.

### *Jesús meetarr*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> M̄ug j̄eb gaai ichd̄eu nem wauju arr thumaa ya ichd̄eu waubarm khaph̄u sierr aawai mag m̄urug ich ād m̄uch d̄ui wai joothumkh̄ir jaautarr khur n̄um awia, —M̄u öbichaaga thun̄m̄gui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai soldaun ābmua b̄ewi, putjō ūūph̄e khitamta isopo an̄um piu gaai b̄urnnaa, aig jarr ee vino adchuchūu sierr ee thūnaa, i i aig ūa auj̄im, mag putjō ūūph̄e khitam ee dorrd̄u sim bereu dōmkh̄ir. <sup>30</sup> Mag ich i aig ūa athaawai s̄i ag gaai bereu oowi, —Īsin chad thumaa aai pa s̄isimgui a khitawia, m̄u dakh̄iraa eeg ūth̄ubaad̄ewi warag chaaupabaad̄ejim.

### *Jesús āi ee thutkh̄er̄u sutarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag ed nemkhōju noram anaa jua ūūijem noram arr aawai judionaanau pakuls gaai öor s̄iunapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta pōmaam ajim, s̄i tagam jua ūi n̄um edam kh̄aijā. Mag gaaimua maar jōoin judionaan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai narr kh̄um̄n b̄u b̄ubr̄eutkh̄api jaaumkh̄ir; mag b̄u b̄ubr̄eutkh̄abap̄aiwai, jōpkharraa kh̄ēchbaadee eeg paakha auwia ph̄e arramkh̄ir. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaabaawai b̄ewi mag Jesús bigaau narr kh̄um̄n b̄u b̄ubr̄eutkh̄ap̄ūijim; nacha ābakhai d̄en, maimua mag khur agjō ābakhai d̄en.

<sup>33</sup> Pari Jesús d̄enjā agjō b̄ubr̄ewaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta j̄ir jōchkh̄erajim. Mag oobaimaawai i b̄u b̄ubr̄ebajieram.



<sup>34</sup> Pari mag mee khëram äba, soldaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, äbmua i äi ee thutkhëreu su oojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaadëm däi maach chödanta döjö dau büu choorba thunaisijim. <sup>35</sup> Mueh chi mag jaau chirumuan mueh dauächa ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chirum. Mua khaphë chirum, müchdëu chadchata nem jaau chirum. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chirawai pärag ükhamkhüirta mag phä chirum. <sup>36</sup> Soldaunau i däi magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Ëwandam iek gaai i i jaaumienau phätarrjö thum ag eyaa öbërju arr aawai ajim. Chi Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai, “I pa chan äbjä buyëubaju” a sim, ich chi Ëwandamaucha püitarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiamo. <sup>37</sup> Maimua ich ag Ëwandam iek gaai, ich Ëwandamau agjö mag ichdëu püitarr igwia phäpitarr gaai, “Chi thutkhëreu i sutarr khünnaujä deeu i däi ooju” a phä sim. Magua, soldaunau i däi magtarr igwia warrgarwe Ëwandamau phäpitarrjö chadcha thumaa ich ag ee öbërtarr aawai chadcha maadëu ükhaju aai num.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Amau i däi mamag khaawai ichab sïejim woun äb José a thär sierr. Chi José phöbördam Arimatea anam eem ajim. Ichdëujä ichab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr thäraucha ükhaajerrta, tagam judionaanaag ich khaugpim ökhö aajeejim, ich däi khaigbaju khüirjuwia. Pari maagjerrta mag ya chi Jesús meebaadëm khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jëeuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meemdam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa auwia athaadëjim. <sup>39</sup> Mag athaadëm ee ichab Nicodemojä bëejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim biek äb edaar ich Jesús däi iyüu athurtarr. Nicodemoou jügdee mirra anam däi äloe anumta sïi juser äbam ee waaurëu sim waibëejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jügdee peer quintal äbpaim sïejim. <sup>40</sup> Mag, Joseeu Nicodemo däimua amach numiim khünnau warre ich aukhërju aig mag jügdee chi Nicodemoou waibëetarr aceite ee waaurëuna, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha pärëu khërierram, maar judionaanaun öor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjö. <sup>41</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphë wai narr dakha nemjüirdö sïejim. Maagwai mag nemjüirdö eeta durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi iur sïejim, ya chi khörm. Mag jëbdi ee agtha öor äbjä aukhërba sïejim. <sup>42</sup> Mag jëbdiita mag pa gaai i meerphë wai narr aigmua dakhacha sierr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukhërierram. Maimua mag num däijä ichab ya judionaana jua üüijem ed dubaag pöm khaba waur sierr aawai mag eeta aukhërierram, edau khëuju nawe.

## 20

### *Jesús deeu phiidutarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha phäphärk khitwe, María Magdalenaau i aukhërtarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua oomaawai, chi jëbdi i ee mokpör pöm joothu sierr chawag pärëupüi thunum oimajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro däi narr aar khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag eerpanjö bëewia, —Maach Pör aukhërtarr ee oomaawaijä ag ee chukkhu thunum. ¿Örau jamagta athaaderam khai? aichëjim marag.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ich ag bürre marau aar oon wëtjim. <sup>4</sup> Warran maar äba khaphig phöbaadëjim. Pari mua Pedro puawia müchta i na chi jëbdi aar

barimajim. <sup>5</sup> Mag barwia, mua ag ee öbër oowai, sī chi pürëu sīerr put appai mua oomajim; pari aarcha chan m̄ dubbajim. <sup>6</sup> Mag m̄ bartarr khurta Pedrojā barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubbim. Iruajā Ichab mag i gaai pürëutarr put oowia <sup>7</sup> Ichab chi binaandam pör begpütarr putjā oojim. Pari mag i pör begpütarr put tagam sī mor gaai pürëupütarr düi āba khaba, khīetta wajapha juurnaa p̄r khërajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag Pedro dubbaadēm oobaawaita m̄jā düi dubbim. M̄chta i na barimatarrta jürr i ëudeeta dubwi mag i aukhërtarr ee khāidu parii simjā m̄ch daúacha oobaawaita, “Chadcha Jesuun sīita phiid̄wia petamgui” a chirajim, m̄ch ödegpai. <sup>9</sup> Pari maagwaiwe chan Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai deeu i phiid̄ju a jaau sīsīdm̄jā marau agtha büürjā khaugba, mag i phiid̄ujjā khīrjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach daúacha mag ich aukhërtarr ee chukhu oobaawaita mag i phiid̄barmjā khaphu aphöbaadëjim. <sup>10</sup> Ya maach daúacha mag i aukhërtarr ee ooba abaawai deeu maar maach diig wëtjim.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr  
(Mr 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag maar ërëubaadëmjā, ich María chan maba, daagujār jëbdi i aig icharaucha b̄e sīsijim. I iek mag i b̄ep jëbu amuata irua eeg buchnaa ierrag öbër oo n̄m̄ abaawai <sup>12</sup> Ēwandam chognaan khajūa bāpphā sīsīdm̄ta ohoohdō naajim aajem, jürr chi Jesús aukhërtarr khāidu ee: dau āb i bü sīerr gar, maimua dau āb i pör sīerr gar. <sup>13</sup> Mag amachig öbër oo n̄m̄ abaawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿P̄u khandheeta b̄e ama? ajjerram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Pör Jesús mag ee wai narr chukku thūnaawaita b̄e am̄. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderram khai a hajim aajem jürr amag.

<sup>14</sup> I iek irua mag iekhapūinaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo d̄naajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham bürrre chan pöd i khaug auba, sī deum kh̄n̄npiita hajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag ichig oo n̄m̄ abaawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khandhee b̄e ama? ¿P̄u khaita j̄r r̄r̄á? ajim an̄m̄.

Ichig magbaawai sī chi nemjīrdō th̄ajemp̄ii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —P̄chd̄euta artarr khai, m̄r̄g jaaubá, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i deethurjī? ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich th̄r gaichata irig, —María ajim an̄m̄.

Mag ich th̄rcha ich th̄rbaawaita wajarpha deeu ewag p̄h̄n̄rbanaa irig ich meúata, “Raboni, p̄chpama” awia, khaug athaawai onegau i gaai p̄rjopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionaan meúa Maestro aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ich gaai p̄rjopbaimaawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob m̄ gaai p̄rm; agtha m̄ m̄ch Aai aar maba chirabahab ajim an̄m̄.

Magna jürr maar ich düi w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n igwiata, —Mawia, jürr m̄ khodnaanag jaaubaimá ajim an̄m̄, “m̄ m̄ch Aai düi āba chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Ēwandampai Ichab p̄ar Aai anaa p̄ar Ēwandamaugui” a jaaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daúacha Jesús ootarrjā jaauchëjim. Mag jaamamua, —M̄chigcha iekhatarrjā ich agjōota p̄rag jaau m̄gui ajim ich María Magdalenaaua marag.

*Jesuu ich bü düi aajerr kh̄n̄nagcha ich oopitarr  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Ich ag edpai ya edau kh̄ubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús düicha w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n ābam aig āba biird̄u naajim. Pari mag biird̄u n̄mjā judionaan chi

thethemnaan ökgau puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Mag nam eeta, dubbaichëmjä ooba arrta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar järr dñnñubaichëwia, —¿Jägpai nu keena? Oob jäphiermriet; mñ khabahab aichëjim.

<sup>20</sup> Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich äi ee thutkhërëu sutarrjä oopibaawai maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daúacha maach Pör oobaawai. <sup>21</sup> Magnaa deeu ichdëupai marag, —Keena, oob jäphiermriet. Ich jäg mñ Ayau mñch päitarrjö, muajä öor ee päar pñi chiramgui ajim, ich ag iekpai mñchdëu jaaujerrjö amag jaaumkhñir.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa “Ëwandam Akhaar athat” anaa maar ohoodö namug phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Ëwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim. <sup>23</sup> Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi mñ iek ükha nam khñnag, “Chadcha päar pekau Ëwandamua chugpaabapñim” abat. Pari Ëwandam iek ükhaba nam khñnagan jñrr, “Agtha päar pekau chan chugpaaba simgui” abat ajim, öor düi magamkhñirta pärag Ëwandam Akhaar dee chiraawai.

### *Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am dën irig Meís aajerr maar aig khaba sñejim. <sup>25</sup> Mag aig khaba sierr aawai ag khur marau irig maachdëucha maach Pör ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ükhamaaugau warag, —Mua mñch daúacha oobam aigjä ükhabamgui ajim. Mua ükhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerphëtarrjä mñch daúacha oonaa, ag ee mñch juaucha jarkha jarkhanaa, i äi thutkhërëu sutarr eejä mñch juaucha jarkha oobaawain chadau ükhajugui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua magtarr khur seman äb dichwia ëudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha äba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar düi aig sñejim. Mag edjä napemjö puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Pari mag sierrta, deeu üwaa chukhu sierr eemuata dëgölp Jesús maar järr dñnñuchëwia, —¿Jägpai nu keena? aichëjim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhachëwia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i thürcha thürnaa, —Pudë mñ jua ee clab meerphëtarr oobá; ag eecha juau jarkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa mñ äi thutkhërëu sutarr eejä agjö jarkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, Jägbaawai khaita ükhaju. Oob tag ükhabam a chitamgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, pñnta mñ Pör anaa mñ Ëwandamagui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch daúacha mñ phiidubarm oobaawai ïsta pua ükha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daúacha mñ ooba namta pari sñi jaaubarm ürwiapai ükha nam khñnta Ëwandamau üucha wai sñejugui ajim.

### *Khan jägamkhñirta mñg ësap phñjñ*

<sup>30</sup> Mag tag Jesuu nem khñir pogkhe örau ooba, ni waujä wauba aajem pöoma waaueejim maar dakhñir, chadcha Ëwandamauta ich päitarr örag khap amkhñir. Pari magtarrta mua mñg ësap gaai thumjä phäba, äaurpaita phñjim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mñg thum mag mñg ësap gaai jaau chiramñ, jään chadcha Jesuun Ëwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jür auwia warrgarwe pñjuu a jaaujerrjö päitarrta pärag khap amkhñir; mag khaphñnaa i iek ükha phöbaadeewai mñg atag pawiajä i düi äba ich mag khapeerkha nam gaaimua iñu wëññrramkhñir.

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu ũwaa mag thurrdo pöm sim Tiberias anam igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr mag ajim: <sup>2</sup> Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am den i Meis a thurrjerr; Natanael chi Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anam eem, Santiago, mu, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjö ich Jesús khapeen numí naajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag numta Simón Pedroo maar na, —Mu dö uakhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjã pu düi wëtjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau erëubaadëwi bote ee döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag na eetarrjã ni äbjã thöobajim. <sup>4</sup> Mag na eedatkhamaa awia ya äspa öor mor dawaa aadëm ee döieg oowai, Jesuuta dö igaau oo dunaajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun ich khabampii naajim. <sup>5</sup> Mag num ee, maar döi dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena, çãwarr thöojierrá? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Burrjã thöoba num perá anaajim jurr irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan päach red päach juachaar gar dubpüinaa urëujurauma; jäiguin chadau nau pärau par aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrjöö dubpüinaa urëubaawain chadau par marau eududakhamjã pöd jür auba aajeejim, awarr pömta thunnarr aawai. <sup>7</sup> Mag num ee ya mæhdëun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Jã maach Pör Jesús khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai sïi khajüa khomariipai jüa sierr aawai ag burre ich khajüa wajapha jüapet awi warag dö ee durbbaadëjim, jöpkharraa ichta chi Jesús sim aar baraag awia. <sup>8</sup> Chi redjã jua miebaadee pöd jür auba, warag sïita jap eemuapai eudu arrumua ag düi dö igaau phëubaimajim, warpcha khaba dö igaaumua maar narr aar cien metrojöpai sierr aawai. <sup>9</sup> Mag dö igaau panaa oocheewai ichdëu maar na öt örwia awarrta ag ee thü wai siejim; panjã ichab wai sim marau oomajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag maar ich ag paaukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag, —Jurr päach den eem agjö äaur phë aipidut ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaidubaadëwia, chi red ich jãg chi awarrpa mosjã ee eudu aujim. Awarr daphumpa ag ee thunumta ciento cincuenta y tres naajim, chi khapanag. Mag awarr pöm thunnarrjã üu chi red thurrëubajim. <sup>12</sup> Maimua ya chi awarr phaakha athaawai ich düi thach khömkhïir maar ich aig thürkha aujim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai äbmuajã irig “çPu khaiujã?” aba aajeejim. <sup>13</sup> Mag maar thürkha auwi, pan auna, ichdëucha marag jigpüiwi, chi awarrjã ich agjö jigpüijim. <sup>14</sup> Mag mosjã ee maar ich khapeenag ich oopitarr; ich iüu phiidutarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

### *Jesuu Simón Pedroog jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag thach khö num awia ya khö aaipagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Jesuu, —Simón, Juan iewaa, çpuata chadcha puch khapeen khäaijã ürcha mu daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Èera Señor, pua khaphu simgui ajim, mua puch daupii chitum.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —Magan mu iek ukha durrum khunta oweja chaain thajemjöö wajapha thua wai chitã ajim, mag amachdëu mu iek ukha num gaaita ich mag ubu wënnramkhïir.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua deeu ũwaa irig i thürcha thürthürnaa, —Simón, Juan iewaa, çchadchata pua mu daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Èera Señor, pua khaphu simgui ajim, mua chadcha pu daupii chitum.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan mu iek ukha num khunta oveja thuaajemjo wajapha thua wai chita ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa deeu ūwaaɪ biekh thārjupamua irig ich ag iekpai phurba, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mu khōsi chirá? ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biekh thārjup ichig phurba jējēu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta ōkhīrjuu aadēmua irig magjim:

—Señor, puata nem thum khaphu aajeewai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chadcha puch khōsi chitum.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan mu ovejanaandamta chig apiba thua wai chita ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai iekhamamua irig magjim:

—Pudē mu iek ūbarf: Warrgur pua puch juadamau puch khajūa jūawi puch mam khōsimug maajeejim. Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekha mug atag pu jōoiraa aadeewai pōd puch juau khajūadamjā jūaba, chikhamnauta pu khajūa jūarijugui ajim. Magnaa pu juajā amau būrkhā sūnaa pu mamapha khitum aar ajués amau pu arrjugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jāga ōrau ich gaaimua mag i thōju jauwiata mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebaawai Ēwandamta ōrag thō iekhamkhīr. Magnaa irig warag, —Mu iekta ogdaba ich jāg ukha chitá ajim.

*Jesuu ich dāi naajerr eem āb ūrcha daupii aajerr*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ērēubaadēwi Pedroou deeu ewag oo nuu aawai ich Jesuu ūrcha daupii aajerrta am ēudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thōju noram ābmiecha thach khō naawaijā, ichta igarcha oo sierr aawai, irig “¿Khaŭta mag pu oomapha aajem khunnag pu pur deeu agá?” a jēutarr. Wajapcharan magan mūchma, mūchta am ēudee maa ajim. <sup>21</sup> Mag ewag oo nuu awia ich Pedroou mu oo athaawai mu igwia Jesuug, —Señor, ¿magan Juanjāma? ¿jā jāga meejuma? ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meepiba deeu mūch bēe num ora ich jāg nūrrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa pūchta khīrjunaa ich jāg mu iek gaaita uba chitá ajim ich Pedroog.

<sup>23</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia ermanonaanau amach eepain mu igwia, “Magan mag woun chan meeba ich mag nūrrajugui” a iekhaajeejim. Pari mūchdēucha ūurwai chan Jesuu mag mu meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, sīi ar mūchdēu jaau chirumjōpaita, “Mua i meepiba deeu mūch bēe num ora ich jāg nūrrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu mu igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chirum mug ēsap gaai, mūchjā i dāi ogdaba chitumua mūch daūa oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam khunnaujā khaphu num, mua mug phā chirum nem chadcha arrta jaau chirum.

<sup>25</sup> Mua mug ēsap gaai phā chirum atcha Jesuu nem inag pōoma waaajeejim. Irua mag nem waaajerr thum āābdō jaaukhīn, libro khapaanata ōbērkham, makhūn thumaa ōrag khakhapdō amkhīr igkhapūyaag.

Maga ajim keena. Makhūndamta pārag khap amkhīr jaau ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús dūicha chitaajerr

## ECHOS

### Ich Jesuucha j̄ar autarr kh̄unnag Ēwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩghkaa

**Chi ph̄atarr.** M̄ug libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaij̄a ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita ph̄anaa deep̄i sim, merag chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau j̄ooi Teofilooq nacha ichd̄eu j̄aau ig sierrpai j̄aaup̄iijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau n̄arrarma. Maimua m̄ug Echos gaaita deeu ũwaa j̄aabaad̄emua j̄urr chi Jesús th̄oöp̄iwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i d̄ai w̄en̄arrarr kh̄unnau nem waumatarr j̄aau sim. Ich Jesús ũgthar maagpamua j̄aauwai, irua ich j̄urr Ēwandam Akhaar p̄uibarm jua theegauta amag nem kh̄iir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta j̄ooi Teofilooq j̄aaup̄i sim, Lucaau.

#### Khan jawaag aji.

**1.** J̄aga Jesús iek durrpierr aaid̄umaji: Mag chi ũkha n̄am kh̄unn gaai Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄es aicheewai, ag d̄aita amach jiernemkha aaid̄ujierram. Ich Ēwandam Iewaa agtha amach d̄aiicha khitaawai j̄aautarrj̄o, Jerusalemua j̄aaph̄obaaderr, Judea durrj̄a j̄aanaa, kh̄irab Samaria eem magwe jajawag w̄etumua amach durr eemua ōb̄er̄d̄utkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durr ee jaumajierram. Mag n̄am ee Pabloo warag j̄aabaad̄em gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaid̄u j̄oisijim. Magum ĩs char̄a durrpierrta aaid̄u w̄ej̄om, maach eepa.

**2.** J̄aga aajeeji Ēwandam Akharau ich juap̄a chi ũkha durrarr kh̄unnag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aad̄ep̄ aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigj̄a Ēwandam Akharauta kh̄iirjug deejeejim. Ich Ēwandam Akharau mag amag j̄aau wai n̄arrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai ũu ũkha durrum kh̄unn khapaana aph̄obaad̄ejim. Magbaad̄em gaaimua warr s̄i ōor amach meeun appai kh̄iet n̄an̄id̄umj̄o atarrj̄a Cristo gaaimua ābam khodkha n̄aisijim.

**3.** Chij̄a kh̄unnauta maach peerd̄umajem iek durrpierr aaid̄up̄iijerr̄a: M̄ug libro gaai peer j̄arrchapaīm Pedro appai j̄aau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta kh̄ieb ō n̄am aar Pablo phidag j̄aau sim.

#### Ēwandam Akhaar p̄iiju Jesuu j̄aautarr

**1** J̄ooi Teófilo, j̄j̄agpai chir̄u? P̄uch khapeer ajapham Lucaauta p̄ur̄ug m̄ug ěsap ph̄a deep̄i chir̄um.

Nacharam ěsap ph̄a deep̄itarr gaai mua p̄ur̄ug j̄aau chirajim, Jesuu warrcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa j̄aaujerr aigmua kh̄ieb i ũgthar matarrpa. **2** Mua p̄ur̄ug j̄aau chirajim ichab, mag ich Jesuu ũgthar majar nawe, Ēwandam Akharau ichig j̄aaupibaawai, j̄urr irua ich d̄ai ogd̄uba w̄en̄arramkh̄iir ichd̄eucha j̄ar autarr kh̄unnag, j̄aga amau nem wau w̄en̄arraju a j̄aau puatarr. **3** Na m̄uchd̄eu p̄ur̄ug j̄aau chirarrj̄o, makh̄unn mag ichd̄eucha j̄ar autarr kh̄unnagta ōrau i juau th̄oowi deeu iiu phiid̄utarr khurj̄a dau daau ōb̄er̄ch̄ewi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iiu chir̄um khap amkh̄iir. Cuarenta días n̄am ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, j̄aga Ēwandamau ōor ich d̄enkha auwia ichta am P̄orkhaaj̄e a j̄aaujeejim aajem amag.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ichdëu doce jur autarr khunnag ich oopipikham jaarta ìchab amag Jerusalén phöbör eemuajä chawag wëtpiba jaaumamua amag, —Mua pärag jaaueejimgui ajim anam, m̄ Ayau päar athee ich Akhaar püiju. Magtarr aawai mug phöbör eemua chawag wëtba, maigpai nubat ajim anam, ichdëu chadcha pärag ich Akhaar dee nam ora. <sup>5</sup> Juanaun chadcha dödamaupaita ðor pör choojejim, mam̄ magtarr khur pömcha khaba nam ee, jürr Êwandamau ich Akhaar pärag deejugui ajim anam. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha päar pör choo chaar pör choo n̄isijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach Pör Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichdëu iekhatarrjō, jāga mag Êwandam Akhaar bëejī a khap amkhūrta īs mua deeu p̄rag mug ēsap phā deepūi chiram. Maimua mag bëewi, jāga mag ich Jesuu ichdëucha jur autarr khunn ee s̄ieichëwi, mag nem waupimarrjā agjō mua p̄rag jaaupāaigpam.

### *Jesús ügthar matarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maan mugta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús thōowi deeu iiu phiidutarr khur ya äbmiecha ichdëu jur autarr khunn dāi s̄iejim aajem. Mag amach aig sierr aawai amach garmuata irig, —Señor, marau khap am ig n̄mngui ajierram anam, marag jaaubá. ¿Īsta pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerdu auwi p̄chta thumaam khunn Pörkhaagpá, maach gobierno chaarcha wai n̄isieg?

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Êwandam ichta thumaam khunn khāai nem jua theeg simua ichdëupaita magum nem thum khapaju arr aawai pärau chan b̄urrjā magum khapaju aai khaba n̄mngui ajim anam, jāagwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai. <sup>8</sup> Mag khāai Êwandam Akhaar päach gaai phēs s̄ieichëjuun chad pärau khaph̄aaju aai n̄mngui ajim anam. Mag päach gaai phēs s̄ieichëm ed päar jua theeg aphöbaadëmua mua nem waaujerr päach daúacha oonaa m̄ iek päach jüguucha ūurrjā pärau ðrag jaau n̄urrjēeaju. Nacha mug Jerusalén phöbör ee, maigmua Judea durr, Samaria durr, ich mag kh̄ieb durrpierr jaau wëtumua warp durr chaauram magwe pärau jaau wēn̄rrajugui ajim anam amag.

<sup>9</sup> Ya ich Jesús mag iekha öbarm ee, s̄i warag ügthaa papagmam dāi j̄unthumie baug bëewi s̄i ag ee i meer athamjō abaawai ūu amau i oo wai durrarrjā warag oohba pamamua chukkhu aadëjim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag warag i ügthaa papagmam eerpa d̄un̄n̄id̄u nam ee, emkhooin numi khajūa b̄äpphā jūa s̄isid̄amta d̄ëgōlp am aig d̄un̄n̄utkhachëjim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Mag d̄un̄n̄utkhachëwia amag, —Keena, ¿khanta ügthaaag jāg eerpa d̄un̄n̄id̄u n̄ma? aichëjierram anam. Jesús ya ügthar petabahab. Mam̄ ar jāg pärau i mam oo naabá; ich jāg päachdëu oo n̄mjō ūmaai deeu i bëebajupa ajierram anam amag, mag chi khajūa b̄äpphā jūa s̄isid̄ arr khunnau.

### *Judas jürr Matías anam jur autarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach dāi äba s̄iewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrsī anam gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalenag wëtjim aajem. Mag durrsī Jerusalenmua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro äp̄aim sim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag wëtwia phöbör ee paaukhabaimaawai ügthaa amach j̄eerjem aar äba biirdu n̄isijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago jōoi Alfeo iewaa, Simón ib̄ur wauwia Celote a th̄urrjem, maimua Judas, woun äb deeu agjō Santiago anam dāi äbam khunn. <sup>14</sup> Makhunn amach thum ich mag biirduajeejim aajem Jesús

eeugpeen dái, ich Jesús ãd María maimua dewam ùuinpa, äba mag biirdunaa Êwandamag jëwaag. <sup>15</sup> Ich mag Êwandamag jëwaag am äba biirdudukham ed gaai, biek äb Pedroo tagam khun agjö Jesús iek ukha num khun khapan ciento veinte num jãr dununua, <sup>16</sup>—Keena ajim anum, Jesús gaaimua khodamnaa. Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum. Jãg maach Pör Jesús imeraa përpütarran ichiita ich jägu aai siejim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Êwandam Akharau ichig jaubaawai ich mag phã parrjõ. Chadcha magtarr aawaita òrau maach Pör Jesús pür awaan bëewajã maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi pörkha nurracijingui ajim anum. <sup>17</sup> Iin maach eem maach dái äba phidkhaajeejingui ajim anum. <sup>18</sup> Magtarrta ich dau lökõo mag Jesús përtarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhonau jëb pëu auwia, mam mawia, ichdëupai ich õ jorrkaawi, pörõu burrwi, bi jurphë sï jüütarrjõ apüijingui ajim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag ichdëupai wir aig ich thõowia magbarm Jerusalemienau thum ùrphõbaadeewai mag durr ichdëu pëu autarr aig “Acéldama” a thürjierramgui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan jürr “õor thõotarr param jëb” a simau. <sup>20</sup> Judauu magju khaphata warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos anum phã siewai i igwia magjim: “I di atarr di õor parii iseg pñaju, ag ee joobaju khun chukhu.” (*Sal. 69:25*) Maimua ich ag ësap gaai ich Daviupai ichab, “Deemua jürr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai simgui” a phã pñajim. (*Sal. 109:8*)

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua mag chiramgui ajim anum ich Pedroopai. David khararrau jaautarrjõ chadcha amkhür, mag maach ee õor num eem äb maach daumaai jür aujugui ajim anum, ich daúa Jesús iiu phiidutarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaumkhür. <sup>22</sup> Mag maadëu jür aujuun, ichab maachjõ Jesús dái ogduba wënnarranaa ichab warrcha Juan õor pör choomieu Jesús pör chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajã khëb ich Jesús ügthar ma num ed gaai ich mag maach dái ogduba wënnarraajerr khun eemta jür auju aai numgui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Pedroo mag iekhabaawai, aig narr khunau õor numi thür aujerram aajem: Äb José anum, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a thürnaa ichab ibuer wauwia Justo a thürjem; maagwai äbakhai Matías ajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag numi jür auwia Êwandamag jëeumamua magjierram aajem:

“Êwandam, pëchdëuta chadcha õor thumaam khun thãar khaphu chitaawai, marau pürug jëu num, marag jaubá” ajierram anum, “mag numi num aig chijãata pëchdëu ig chiram agá. <sup>25</sup> Ya Judajã ichdëu khaigba arr gaaimua wir aig ich thõobaawai i jürr pëch i jaau num phidag maar dái äba phidkhamkhür marau deem ig numgui” ajim anum, “maach daumaai.”

<sup>26</sup> Mag Êwandamag jëu durrwawia mokpör gaai am thür numwe phãkhanaa jëkht barbaäaiwai, chi Matías thür phã simta ügthaag jëer khërbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm khun once narr dái äba phidkha sïsjim aajem, Êwandam i jaau num phidag gaai.

## 2

### Êwandam Akhaar bëetarr

<sup>1</sup> Maimua nemkhõ dichtarr khur cincuenta días num ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés anum burrijim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ukha durrum khun äbam aig podpa thunaajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag am äba podpa numta, dëgölp edjä eemua jëbu phü theeg urum iekjõ jug urum ùr athajierram anum. Mag jug bëewi am num di gaaita sï wëbaichëmjö ajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Magbarm



abarmən meukhīrjō sīsidamta sīi ōtdaujō uujēer uujēer aadēmua, ich Jesús iek ūkha narr khūn pōr ūr dərjopkhamamua, dərjopkha, deeu chukkhu aadējim anəm. <sup>4</sup> Mag ōtdau khīrjō simta ōor pōr ūr dərjopkhabarmjō arrau Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khūn gaai phēs deebarmua agdaujō deeu me amachdēu būrjā iekhaba aajerrta waa iekha nurrjēe aphōbaadējim anəm, ich chi Ēwandam Akhaarau iekhapimampier.

<sup>5</sup> Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajim aajem: judionaan Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khūn, durrpiermua bēetarr khūn. <sup>6</sup> Mag edjā eemua phū iekjō jug pierrum ūrbaawai, thum āba ag di aig biirdanaa mag phū iekjō thūnəm dāi sereu wējōm ūrbaawai, “Ĵāga aadēmta mæg thūnūisima?” ajierram anəm, amachdēu ūrurai am meeun khabam khūnauta durr warpham khūn meupa ajapha chi meu khūn dēnjō iekha nəm ūrwia. <sup>7</sup> Mag ūrwia sīi warag dauderraa nūma amach wir aigpai jējēu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jēu nūma, —Keena, ar jāg durr chaauram meupa iekha nurrjēm khūn, Ĵjākhūn amach thum Galileapien khabá? <sup>8</sup> Ĵjāga jāg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ūr nūmma? aajeejim anəm. <sup>9</sup> Mūig maach nem meu khapan iekha wējōmguī aajeejim anəm, durr chaauram khūn pōm thūnaawai. Mūig nūm: Partapien, Mediapien, Elampien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khūn; Judea durram khūn, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien. <sup>10</sup> Mag tag ĩchab thūnəm: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khūn maimua Africa durr phōbōr Cirene anəm ag atag naajem khūnra thūnəm. Romapienjā mūig joobaajemguī ajim anəm, judionaan chaar maimua deeu durrmua bēewi judionaan igar nūm khūnjā agjō, <sup>11</sup> Creta durram khūn dāi Arabiapienra thūnəm. Mag meu khīrpierr thūnəm ee thumaam khūnau agdaujō dich meúata Ēwandamau nem wautarr amau ĩgkhamam ajapha ūr thūnəmguī ajim anəm.

<sup>12</sup> Mag amachdēu warm khūn deeu meupa ijējēbkhām ūrwia dauderraa nūm gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jūr jēu ohookhamua, “Ma mæg thūnūnəm, Ĵjāga awiata jāg thūnūnəm?” khajierram aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mamū āaur khūn ĩchab aig narr khūnau warag am wauwia, “Vino pōm agtha khūwaa sim dōpūiwia khēch thūnaawaita jāg thūnaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

### *Pedrouu ōrag iekhatarr*

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjō ich Jesuucha jər autarr khūn dāi āba būjāau dūnūisiwīa thet amag magjim anəm:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua ĩchab Jerusalén naajem khūn: Khap abat mua pārag jawaagpam; mū iek ūrbat ajim anəm. <sup>15</sup> Ōor pārau oowai jāg thūnəm chan pārau jaau nūmjō mag nag pōm dōwīa khēch thūnaawai khabamguī ajim anəm. Pārau oo naabá ajim anəm, ĩsta edpherr garm las nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajā khaba sim, Ĵjāga mag ōor khēch thūnaajugui? ajim anəm. <sup>16</sup> Am jāg nūnəm, sīi warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumie Joel khararrau phā pūatarrjō thūnəm khabahab ajim anəm. Mæg thūnaaju igwiata ich Ēwandamaucha jōoi Joel khararrag jaaumamua,

<sup>17</sup> “Ya mæg atag mūchdēu mæg jēb ōpūiju gayaa paawai mua mūch Akhaar thumaam khūnag deemaajugui” ajim aajem.

“Mag mua amag mūch Akhaar deebaawai chaain chi emkhooinau chi mūinaupa warrgar mū iek jaaujerr khūn dēnjō mū iek jaajugui” ajim aajem.

“Maimua chaainam khunn dui jooiraam khunpra mua m'uch aar kh'aiipi aumajugui” ajim aajem.

18 “Ichab mua thum m'uch ipierraa num khunnag m'uch Akhaar deemaju, emk'hooinag wa uninag awia kh'ijã.

Magbaawai amau m'uchdeu amachig jaaubarnta jurr òrag jaaumajugui” ajim anam ich Êwandamau.

19 Mag jaaumama Ichab, “Edjã eejã mua m'uch b'ēju ijaur nem kh'irpierr ompaapimajugui” ajim aajem.

“Maagwai mug j'eb gaai bag oaju, òtdau phur j'errarraukham dui; s'i naar ph'ichchi kh'orr j'ubaad'ephumjã oojugui” ajim anam.

20 “Mag m'uch jua theeg thum b'ēju ed gayaa paawai, ãsdawam edau kh'ibaadeewai jurr edaram edau arg s'i bagjõ phurii aad'ejugui” ajim aajem ich Êwandamaucha.

21 “Mama Ichab uu ar thum m'urug amach dau aug khaugpi j'eu num khunnan uu peerd'utkhajugui” ajim aajem ich Jooirau. (Jl. 2:28-32)

22 Pedroou mag Êwandam iek phã p'arr jaa dichwia, Ichab ij'ej'ebkhamua, 'Keena israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagram ajapha urbat ajim anam. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, Jesús Nazaretpierrta ich Êwandamaucha p'aitarr aawai pãach ee ag na nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau n'urraajerr gaaimuata Êwandamau pãrag ich jua theeg oopijim. 23 Mama mag khitarrrta juau ich Êwandamau mag uduraa i th'õopibajieb ajim anam, mag i th'õopibarm gaaimua warag pãachta wajapcha õb'erju khaphu sierr aawai. Magju arr aawaita, pãachig p'ur deebawai, pãrau i p'ur arrwi pãach ipaarmua pakuls gaai õr s'i khaibag s'isidum khunnag i meerph'õ th'õopijerramgui ajim anam, ich Êwandamau ag nawe mag kh'irju wai s'ierjõ. 24 Mag juau i th'õop'ijerrab mama, Êwandamau deeu i ph'iriu aujimgui ajim anam. I mag s'i j'eb ee ich mag s'ierraju atheem khaba arr aawai mee numuapai chan p'õd i th'au aubajim a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou. 25 Magju arr aawai rey David khararraujã warrgarwe Jesús igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha ich Aai dui iekha sim urtarjõ phãmamua magjim:

“Êwandam” ajim anam chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua khaphu chirum, p'ur m'ua dui ogdaba s'ejem.

P'uchta mu na nunnuu khaawai pua b'urjã mu chig apibamgui” ajim anam.

26 “Mag gaaimua thãar onee chiraawai m'uch meukh'iraucha p'urug uu ajim a chiraajemgui” ajim anam chi Chaairau.

27 “Mua khaphu chirum, khaigbam khun akhaar weetjem aar mu akhaar pua p'um iek p'ibamgui” ajim anam, “p'uch chogkha chirumta pua mu kha kh'õsi wai chiraawai.

M'uch kh'erbarm j'eb degpai uduraa ãrpiba, deeu m'uch ph'iriu aujujã mua khaphu chirumgui” ajim anam.

28 “P'uchdeuta p'uch aarcha õbeerjem khudau m'urug khaugpijim, maagwai p'uch d'ũicha chiraimaawai mu onee chirsijugui” ajim anam. (Sal. 16:8-11)

29 Mag David khararrau phã p'arr igwia ich Pedroou, 'Keena, pãad'õ kh'irjubat ajim anam. David khararrau ichpai wir aig igwia p'õd mag iekhaju khaba s'ejim. Maad'eu meraajã khaba num, maach dau nawe j'õoi David khararr meewi b'ep s'ujierram; mag i b'ẽtarr j'ebdi agtha s'iejemgui ajim anam.

30 Mama i Ichab Êwandam i jaaumie arr aawai irua khaphu s'ejim Êwandamau ichig “Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau p'ur chaain ewagam khun eemta p'uch

simjö reikhapiju” a iekhatarr. <sup>31</sup> Ēwandamau mag iekhatarr aawaita Daviui khaphu ya oo wai simjö Cristo iu phiidujüjã jaaujim: jãga Ēwandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaigbam khun akhaar weetjem aar mawia ich mam sïepiba, ni i morjä ich aukhërbarm jëb degpai ärpiba, sïi phiriu auju. <sup>32</sup> Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawai ich Ēwandamau chadcha i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum. Marau mag jaau numun, chadcha maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag jaau numgui ajim anum Pedroou.

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai, ’Jãan Ēwandamau ich jua theegauta chadcha i phiriu autarr aawai is ügthar ich Ēwandam dui äba thumaam khun Pörkha simgui ajim anum, ich Jesús igwia. Magta ichab ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaar deeuja a jaaujerrjä irig deejimgui ajim aajem. Mag ichig deebaawai jurr ich Jesuu ista örag deebarmgui ajim anum. Magua cha pärau päach daúacha oonaa päach jüguucha päach meu ür numjä mag sïi khëch naawai khaba, thum ich Jesús gaaimuata jäg thunumgui ajim anum, chadcha ichta ügtharjä maach thumaam khun Pörkha siewai. <sup>34</sup> Maigta pärau oo naabã ajim anum. David Jesujö ügtharjä thumaam khun Pörkhaimaba arr aawai zjãga irua ich igwia magkhaji? Mag khãai maach Pör Jesuuta ügthar pabaimaawaijä thumaam khun Pörkhaimaju ichdëu khaphu sïerr aawai, ich Jesús igwiata Daviui ich paarmua,

“Ēwandamau maach Pörögta, ich dui äba thumaam khun Pörkhaieg ich juachaar gar juppiju” a iekhabajieb ajim anum, <sup>35</sup> “i oomapham khun thum ich jua ee parkha dee num ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

<sup>36</sup> Maimua deeu ich Pedrooupai, ’Keena ismua atag israelnaan thumaam khunau warre khaphu abat ajim anum, cha mua pärag jawaagpam. Ar päach ipaarmua pa gaai meerphë thöörüipi jaautarr Jesuuta warag Ēwandamau thumaam khun Pörkhaipibarm; ich khabajieb ajim anum warrgarwe Ēwandamau jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhür püiju jaaujerr.

<sup>37</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabapüim amachdëu ürbaawai warre gaai machaaga aphöbaadëmua ich Pedroogcha jëeunaa i khapeenagjä agjö, —Keena, zmag marau jägata aju aai nawi ajieram anum, Ēwandamau maach peerdu aumkhür? Marag jaubat ajieram aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aajem:

—Thum agdaujö päach mor ewag khürjuwia Ēwandamag päach khaibag chugpaapi jëebat ajim anum. Magnaa chadcha Jesucristo iek ükhanaa päach pör choopibat ajim anum. Pärau magmun, Ēwandamau päar khaibag chugpaapüiwia jurr ich Akhaarta pärag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdëu deeuja a jaautarrjö. <sup>39</sup> Irua mag ich Akhaar deeuja jaautarran, pärag deenaa, päar chaainagjä deewi, thum durr warpham khunagpa deeuja jaautarrau. Wajapcharan thum ichdëu khösi thür aumam khunagta ich Akhaar deema-juju ajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa jaaumam dui warag am wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Öor mag chi ajaugjä chukhu thunum khun dui okhoomapha num khai, äba Ēwandamta jurbat” aajeejim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ürwia Ēwandam iek ükhamarr khunau amach pör choopimajieram aajem. Ich mag edpai ükhawia amach pör choopimarr khun appai tres miljö naajim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Mag, chi ükha durrarr khun thum äbam aig podpanaa ich Jesuu pütarr khunau jaau numpierr ich mag am ipierraa wënräaajeejim aajem. Amach khapeen dui ö khaigbajã khaba, ante Ēwandamag jëeunumua warag thachjä äba jig khoojeejim aajem.

*Jāga aajeejī warrcha Cristo iek ūkha phōbaaderr khūn*

<sup>43</sup> Mag n̄m ee ich Jesuu j̄r autarr khūnau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau n̄m oowia ōor thumaam khūnta dauderraa thūnaajim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Chi Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m khūnan ūiba āba biirdanaa amach khapeen dūijā ajapha naajeejim aajem. Maguata j̄rr agdaujō chikhamnagjā nemdam iġkhaba, thumaa jig aumaajeejim aajem. <sup>45</sup> Amach nem wai n̄nuid arrjā thum p̄rkhūinaa chi phatkhon j̄rr nemdam ig n̄mjā chukhu khithēm khūnag jigpūimaajeejim anaabá, thumaa agdaujō. <sup>46</sup> Mag n̄mua edau āspapakhampier Aai i j̄eujem deg āba podpanaa Ēwandamag j̄eujeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajā ich mag Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄mua thachjā agdaujō thōikhanaa thumaa ō āba onee khō dichdimapph̄n aajeejim an̄m. <sup>47</sup> Amach mag n̄m gaaimua ag phōbōr eem s̄i bithurgam khūnaujā am kha khōsi aajeejim aajem. Mag n̄m dūi maach P̄r Jesuu warag ōrag ich iek ūkharī aumam khūn ag nawe ūkha durrarr khūn ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau āspapakhampier.

### 3

*Woun āb bū ākhāraa khit̄m monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Pedro Juan dūi Aai i j̄eujem deg wētjierram aajem, ya kheeuragam las tres n̄m ee. Mag ora paawai ōrau Ēwandamag j̄eujerr aawai Ichab amach paat j̄ēwaan wētjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Aai i j̄eujem deg dub n̄m puertdi aigcha ed ēepier woun āb arh̄n khit̄m jup kheuejjejim aajem. Mag woun bi eewe bū ākhāraa khit̄mtha thaabatarr aawai pōdjā ich appai dard̄ar aba, s̄i ōrauta j̄ir aubēewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooim̄g” an̄m aig juppi s̄iujeejim aajem, ōor ag ee dub n̄m khūnag phatkondam j̄eumkh̄ir.

<sup>3</sup> Biek āb i mag oo chir̄mta, Pedro Juan dūi ierrag dich wētum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim an̄m, m̄ ap chit̄m, m̄r̄g phatkondam deebat ajim an̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai amach numiim khūnau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, —Marag oobá ajim an̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobá” abaawai ichig nemdamta deegpampii awia amag eerpa oo s̄isijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim an̄m irig:

—M̄ chan būrjā phatkhon chukhu chir̄m, mam̄ m̄chd̄eu pōdju ayaam chan m̄a p̄r̄g iġkhabam. Āba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrou p̄ch monaaujuuta kh̄irjunaā phiidabaad ajim an̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar p̄rnaa ūgthaag ēud̄u athaawai chadcha nem būpá ubag aadējim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Mag ich jua gaai p̄rnaa d̄n̄n̄upi athaawai, dūi ūgthaag phudd̄u oo d̄n̄n̄isiwia ich mag nem ajaug dard̄ar s̄isijim aajem. Mag warag am dūi āba Aai i j̄eujem deg dubwia s̄i chaaijō onegau bū j̄ir n̄n̄n̄ugmamua Ēwandamag, —Fuchata pua m̄g m̄ monaubar̄im Ēwandam; chadcha p̄chta thumaam khūn khāaijā chi thierrugui a iġb n̄n̄n̄u khabaadējim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ēwandamag ūu ajijimkham thumaam khūnau oojieram aajem. <sup>10</sup> I mag n̄rr̄m oowia dauderraa naajieb mam̄, thumaam khūnau, “Jā chadcha ar Aai i j̄eujem deg dub n̄m puertdi Chi Ooim̄g a th̄urjem aig oo simua ōor dich n̄m khūnag phatkondam j̄eujerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem j̄rram khūnau.

*“Pórtico de Salomón” anam ee Pedroou iekhatarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich monaubapääiwai chi bü äkhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan düi chaug wētpimaaugau, wārag am gaai pūrbaadējim aajem. Ya mag i monaubaadēm ōrau khakhapdō aadeewai daaugajār edau ōbeerjem bi gar dijājō wēu wējōm “Pórtico de Salomón” anamug thum khaphig phōbaadējim aajem, mam gar chi bü äkhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan düi wēnūram kha ogdūba sierr aawai. <sup>12</sup> Pedroou mag amachig khaphig wēdurum oobaawai mag khapan thūnamug magijim aajem:

—Keena, çkhan jāgwia jāg maar oowia pāar dauderraa nū? ajim anam. Pārau jāg maragta eerpapaad aadēpham, çpārau khīirjuawai marau maach juapaauta jāg monaubarmjōo nū, wa Ēwandam na maach pekau chukhu num gaaimua jāgbarm khāijā anū pārau pāach ōdegpai? ajim anam amag. Mag khabamgui ajim anam ichdēupai. <sup>13</sup> Jāan ar Ēwandamau ich Iewaa pūitarrta ar khabam awi pāachdēu thōotarr ag jua theegauta jāg i monaubapūimgui ajim anam. Ich jāg Jesuuta i chogkha bēetarr aawai, maach Ēwandam anaa ĩchab maach jōoin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ēwandamapui thumaam khūn Pōrkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim anam, ar Pilatoou paapāaig abaawai pāachdēu warag thōopūipi jaautarr. <sup>14</sup> I būrjā pekau chukhunaa thumaam khūn düi agpierraa khitarra pārau warag thōopi jaaunaa jūr ag khāi chadcha ōor thōomie chaarta pāach iparmua warag cárcel degmuajā weupūipijerramgui ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mag, pārau chadcha warag maach thumaam khūn iupiejemta thōopūijerramgui ajim anam. Mag i thōopūijerrab mam, deeu Ēwandamau i phiriū aujinguī ajim anam, jēbdeg sierr āba. Marau mag jaau numūn, mag pāachdēu i thōotarr khurjā maach daūacha monakha meeba arjō nūram oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach khīircha. <sup>16</sup> Maimua mag chi woun bü äkhāraa khitarra igwi, Pāadē wajapha khīirjubat ajim anam. Mūig ni ābmuajā meraajā khaba sim, warr jāga sīejī mūg woun. Mag sīejieb mam, chadcha Jesuu ich monaaju khaphū sierr aawaita jāg monaau sīsinguī ajim anam. Pārau ĩs mūg woun monakha oo numūn, jāan maraujā maach khīirjug ee āba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaaju khaphū nār gaaimuugui ajim anam. Mag gaaimuata jāg warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrjō pārau ĩs i monakha oo numgui ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ich Pedroupai, ’Mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim anam, pārau pāach pōrnan düimua Jesús pūnaa thōopāaiwai chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr khabampii awiata jāg i thōojierram. <sup>18</sup> Pārau i düi jāgtarran, ich Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaamienag jaaupibaawai jūr amau ōrag, “Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo bēewia ōrau i dau aphū thōoju” a jaautarrjō, ich Ēwandamauta ūdūraa pārag i thōopi sim khabajieb ajim anam. <sup>19-20</sup> Pāachdēu i düi magtarr jūr pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjunaa Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkhīir. Pāach thum israelnaanu magta jēukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ēwandamau jur auwi pūiju aajerr deeu pūibarm gaaimua Ēwandamauta pāar kha oneg chukhu narrjā kha onee apijugui ajim aajem. <sup>21</sup> Mag irua pūijup mam, mūgwaiweran Jesús ich jāg ūgthar sīeju aai singui ajim anam, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich i jaamienag jaaujerrjō mūg durr thum deeu ūmaai durr wūjūg paapāain bēe num ora. <sup>22</sup> Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseujā warrgarwe maach jōoinag,

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamau maach khodnaan eempai ōor āb ich i jaumkhīir

püijugui” ajim anam, “ich jäg murgjä päach ee ich iek jaaupitarrrjö jaaumkhür.

Mag ichdëu püibarmua päachig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat” ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> “Mag ichdëucha jur auwia püibarmua nem jaau simta ükhaba abarm khun chän, oob amau amach ügthar öberju amiet” a jaaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jöoinag. (Dt. 18:15-19)

<sup>24</sup> Mag iekhakhgammua ich Pedrooupai, ‘Ich jäg Moiseeu ichjö Ëwandamau äb ich i jaaujem püiju jaaujerrjö, tagam khun agjö i i jaaujerr khun thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam khunaujä ich mag jaaujeejimgui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Magnaa, Päach khabahab ajim anam, warrgar mag Ëwandam i jaaujerr khun ag chaain ewagam khun. Päär dënnan düi Ëwandamau iek deewai ya päarta irua khürju wai säbajieb ajim anam. Magtarr aawai ichdëu jöoi Abranag, “Mug atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khunau chaai äb oobarmuata thumaam khun düi nem ajapha waujugui” a iekhattarr aawai <sup>26</sup> Ëwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa jur auwi päar eeta nacha püijimgui ajim anam, päach pekau pöm säsidam isegwia päach thaar ee i athaawai päach üu amkhür.

## 4

### *Pedro Juan düi chi thethemnaan na*

<sup>1</sup> Pedroou Juan düimua agtha öor pöm mag wëjömag ijëjbkham ee, am aig phadnaan bëjeierram aajem, Aai i jëuejem di thüajem khun pör düi saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag bëewi makhunau am düi meeukhabaichëjierram aajem, Pedroou Juan düimua jäg Jesús iuu phiidutarrjöta maachin thum iuu phiidutkhaju a jaau num ürchëwia. <sup>3</sup> Mag warag am purkha auwia cárcel deg phë arrjierram aajem. Mamu ya kheuraa pam eeta mag purkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam äspaghajierram aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mamu mag amach purkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam öor pöm mag thünarr khunau ürtarr aawai ichab chi ükha narr khun khapanag emkhooiin appai cinco miljö naajim aajem, ün düi chaainjä beerba.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua ag noram äspaa chadcha Jerusalén phöbör ee äba podpajierram aajem: Judionaan pörkha num khun, Ëwandamag jëuejem degam khun jöoin, maimua Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum äba. <sup>6</sup> Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khun pör Anás anam, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ichab mag phadnaan pörkha num khun khodnaanjä agjö. <sup>7</sup> Maimua Pedro Juan düi cárcel deg narr phë awaan mamkhür awi öor püijierram aajem. Mag püiwi phë au pierrwai amach järcha dunnutkharinaa, —¿Khaü jäg päar jua theeeg apiji a jëuejierram aajem amag, jäg woun bü äkhäraa sierr monaaupäaig?

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai sierr aawai amag magjim anam:

—Keena, päar ar mug phöbör ee chi pörkha num khun maimua ichab mug Israel durr Ëwandamag jëuejem degam jöoin, mu iek ürbat, mua pärag magkhimgui ajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Ar woun äb müig bü äkhäraa khitarr monaaupäaig pärau marag jëu naabma, jägata marau i monaaupäaji a khap aag. <sup>10</sup> Mug Israel durr ee thumaam khunau khakhapdü amkhür, mua pärag jaaupäikhimgui ajim anam. Jäan mugta ajimgui ajim anam. Chadcha Jesús

Nazaretpierr jua theegauta mʉg woun cha pārau monakha oo nʉmʉn monaau sīsīm. Ich ag Jesʉs khabajieb ajīm anʉm, ar pārau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr. Mamʉ Ēwandamau deeu i phiriū aujīngui ajīm anʉm. <sup>11</sup> Magtarr Jesʉs igwi khabahab, ar Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Di ēū narr khʉnʉnau isegtarr dibigta jūrr chi di ād jārramkha sīsīm” a jaau sim. <sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai deeu woun mʉg jēb gaai maach peerdʉju ayaam chan tag chukhumgui ajīm anʉm. Mag Ēwandamau maach peerdʉ aumkhīr deeu khʉnʉnagjā jauba arr aawai āba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pōd ōor amach pekau eemua peerdʉbāngui ajīm aajem Pedroou.

<sup>13</sup> Amachdēu mag Pedro Juan dūi būnrjā nem ōkag chukhu mag iekha nʉm ūrwia jūgderraa naajīm aajem, mag estudio pōmjā khaba sīsīdamta mag iekha nʉm ūrwia. Mamʉ amach wir aigpai, “Jākhʉn jāg nʉmʉn, jāan Jesʉs dūi wēnʉrraajerr aawaita jāg iekha nʉmguī” aajeejīm anʉm. <sup>14</sup> Mag nʉm dūi amachdēu oowai chi woun monaau sīsīerrjā īchab am bigaau oo dʉnarr aawai pōd jāan sēukhaawaita mag nʉm ajujā khaba aajeejīm anaabā. <sup>15</sup> Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan dūi jōpcha dawag jʉrkʉnʉnīpūiwia amach appai iyū nʉmua, <sup>16</sup> —Keena, ħmʉkhʉn wounaan dūi maadēu jāga ajuuta jāg nʉma? aajeejīm anʉm. Mag ōor monaau nʉm ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jāgtarr Jerusalén phōbōr ee thumaam khʉnʉnau khakhapdō thʉnʉm, pōd maadēu “Jāan sēukhaawaita jāg thʉnʉm” aju khaba nʉmguī ajīm anʉm. <sup>17</sup> Mamʉ cha amachdēu jāg Jesʉs igwia jaau nʉm tag jaaupīmaaugau, maadēu am ajap dakhāunaa tag magʉm iek jaaupība jaaujugui ajīerram aajem, mag jaau wēnʉrrʉmua warag ōor ee mag iek aaidūpīmaaugau.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua mag khīrju auwia, deeu amach aig thūrkha aunaa, chadcha amag tag būnrjā Jesʉs igwia nem jaaupība jaaujīerram aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mamʉ amachig magbaawai Pedroou Juan dūimua jūrr amag, —Pārau khīrjuawai, ħjāga ajapcha sī ajīerram anʉm, Ēwandam dau na? ħĒwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khāyau pārau nem jaau nʉmta marau ūrcha ipierraa aju aai nʉwī? ajīerram anʉm. <sup>20</sup> Marau maach daūa oonaa maach jūgʉucha ūrtarr chan pōd sī ich jāg jauba sīju aai khaba nʉmguī ajīerram aajem Pedroou Juan dūimua.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi thethem khʉnʉnau sī am ajap dakhāunaa chig aba pʉapūijīerram aajem, ōor pōm thʉnʉmuaājā warag am kōit iekhamjō Ēwandamta thō iekha nʉrrjēe thʉnarr aawai. Mag bū ākhāraa khītarr monaau-tarr paar, thumaam khʉnʉnau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, pʉjōm chan mʉg jēb gaai chukhumgui” anaajīm aajem irig. <sup>22</sup> Mag chi bū ākhāraa khītarr Ēwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha sīejīm aajem.

### *Chi ūkha durrarr khʉnʉnau Ēwandamag juapā jēutarr*

<sup>23</sup> Mag amach chig aba ōbeerbapāiawai amach khapeen nʉm aar wētʉwia jaauwīmajīerram aajem, thum phadnaan chi pōrkha nʉm khʉnʉnau judionaan Asamblea ee agjō chi pōrkha nʉm khʉnʉn dūimua amach dakhāu iekhatarr. <sup>24</sup> Chi di garm khʉnʉnau mag ūrphōbaadeewai ihāba Ēwandamag jēu nʉmua magjīerram aajem:

—Ēwandam, pʉnta maar Pōrōugui ajīerram anʉm. Pʉchdēuta mʉg jēb wauwī, mʉg phūasjā waunaa ag ee nem sīsīdamjā ompaajīm, edjāpa. <sup>25</sup> Warrgar maach dau nawe pʉch Akharau pʉch chog David khararrag iekhapībaawai, irua pʉ dūi khīrcha iekha simjō pʉrʉg,

“¿Khan jǎgwi jǎg durrpierr ðor meeukhaphöo thunú, maimua par jǎg maadëu nem igmaphamta wauju khîirju sîsidú?” ajim anam.

26 “Mug durr gaai chi pörkha nam khun thum äba iek deewi jürr pu düi wërbaagjöta khîir khaugphöbaadëphumgui” ajim anam, “sîi warag maar Pör chi Mesías puchdëucha jür autarr ichau am khöchgau.” (*Sal. 2:1-2*)

27 Ëwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaautarrjö ich mug phöbör eeta äba biirdujim: Erodes, Poncio Pilato, ich mug Israelpien düi deemu durrum khunpa; mag äba biirdunaa maach Pör Jesús büürjä pekau chukhu khitam puchdëu jür autarr khaibag wawaag. 28 Magta chadcha warrgarwe puchdëu jaauwai mag i dau aphaü aju a jaautarrjö, thum ag ee öbërrimgui ajierram anam Ëwandamag jëeumamua. 29 Mag irig jëeumamua, Pua khaphu chirumgui ajierram anam, maar mug puch i jaaumkhîir puchdëucha chogtarr khun dakhäu wai nam. Maar pu chognaanau. Pua warag maar khuphü apibá, ögkhaba puch iek jaau wënnarraag a jëeumajierram aajem. 30 Mor masim khunjä monaaunaa puch Chaai pekau chukhu khitam Jesús ag jua thegau nem maadëu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, magum gaaimua örag puch jua theeg oomkhîir a jëeumajierram aajem.

31 Maimua ya amau mag Ëwandamag jëeü öbaadëm ee, ich Ëwandamaupai am narr di sîi sösöi athajim anam. Mag di sösöi atham düi Ëwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag büürjä ögkhaba, ich mag Ëwandam iek jaau nüisijim aajem.

### *Nem thunum chan äbpaim dën khabajim*

32 Mag khapan Ëwandam iek ükha thunarr khunan khîirjug äbanaa Ichab ö äbata naajeejim aajem. Äbmuajä ich nem wai sim, “Much atheepaiujä” aba, ante magju khâyau, “Nem thum thunumun maach thumaam khun dënëugui” aajeejim anaabá. 33 Mag num ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhîir doce jür autarr khunaujä maach Pör Jesús iiu phiidatarr iekta warag iek khëgkha jaauphöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaau wënnrum jaarjä Ëwandamau thumaam khunag am düi ajapha apiejeejim anaabá. 34 Am iek mag thum jëb wai narr khunaujä amach jëb përpüinaa, di numí wa numí atcha khâijä paraa arr khunaujä warag amach di përpüinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu jür autarr khun aig jigamkhîir aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aphaü ichdëu nem ig simjä chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem. 35 Mag aipierrwai chadcha amau agdaujöo chi chukhu durrum khunag jigpäaijeejim aajem.

36 Cha jaau numjö, woun äb sïejim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thür siërr, Chipre phuram gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun ibuur wauwia Bernabé a thür wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce jür autarr khunau. Bernabé aawai maach meüan “Ökhîirjug meeupiejem” a simü. 37 Mag wounaujä ich jëb wai siërr përpüiwia, chi phatkhon aibëewi, Ëwandam i jaaumkhîir doce jür autarr khunag deechëjim aajem, agjö jigpüimkhîir.

## 5

### *Ananiaau Safira düimua sëukhatarr*

1 Mamü Ichab woun äb sïejim aajem, Ananías a thür siërr. Mag wounaujä ich üüi Safira anam düimua amach jëb wai narr përpüiwia, 2 amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem äaur amach athee auwia, agjö äaurpai chi emkhoorau



deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu j̄ur autarr kh̄uun aar. Mam̄u mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjā chi uuirau khaph̄u s̄iejim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroou chi Ananiaag magjim an̄um:

—Ananías, ¿Jāgwi j̄eb p̄ertarr param phatkhon pua thum deechēba, ag eem p̄āch athee autarrta, “Thum deechējim” a chirá? ajim an̄um. P̄uch jāg s̄eukha simua Ēwandam Akhaarpatu pua kh̄ūgur auju ēkha s̄iebah ajim an̄um. <sup>4</sup> ¿Pua oowai chi j̄eb p̄uch d̄en khabaj̄i? Mag chi j̄eb p̄uch d̄en arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjā p̄uch d̄en khabajieb? Mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi jāg s̄eukhaju kh̄iirjubaadēj̄ima? ajim an̄um. Jāg sim aiguiñ Ēwandampata pua kh̄ūgur auju ēkha s̄iebah ajim aajem Ananiaag.

<sup>5</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías j̄ekhut di bājā aimajim aajem. Mag s̄eukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ūrwia thum chi ūrmam kh̄uun thāar paraa n̄aisijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag oobaawai ēwannan aig narr kh̄uunau put ee p̄ur̄eunaa warre aukh̄eraan arrjierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ora thārjupjō n̄um ee, chi uuirau ich jaai magbarmjā khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag mawia barbaimeaawai Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deematarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ¿chadchata p̄aar j̄eb ich m̄uḡum gaipaita p̄erjierrá? a j̄eujim an̄um.

Magbaawai Safiraa, —Chadcha jāgpaim gaaita p̄erbajieb ajim an̄um.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ¿khantheeta pua jāg p̄uch jaa iek ūkhawia d̄ai i ipierr p̄āch numim kh̄uunau maach P̄or Ēwandam Akhaar kh̄ūgurju ēkha ph̄obaadēj̄ima? ajim an̄um. Magnaa ichd̄eupai, P̄udē ūrbá ajim an̄um. P̄u jaai aukh̄eraan w̄ettarr kh̄uun deeu barch̄ewi puertdi aig b̄ū eseserkham. Cha m̄u iekha chir̄um iekha nau p̄ujā ich jākh̄uunauapai p̄u aukh̄eraan arrjugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua irua magbarm b̄urre chadcha Safirata di bājā a i b̄ūkh̄urr j̄eer s̄ieimajim an̄um, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ēwannan ujā aar narr kh̄uun dubch̄ewia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba th̄un̄um oobaicheewai, ichab arrwia ich jaai aukh̄ertarr bigaau d̄ai āba aukh̄erjierram aajem. <sup>11</sup> Magtarr ūrwia thum Ēwandam iek ūkha narr kh̄uun jāphierrwia bigaau kh̄uunpa thāar paraa n̄aisijim aajem.

### *Nem maad̄eu ooba aajem p̄om waaujerr*

<sup>12</sup> Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur autarr kh̄uun gaaimua Ēwandamau ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem p̄om waumaajeejim aajem, ōor dakh̄iir. Maag-wai chará waragta chi ūkha narr kh̄uun Aai i j̄eujem di bigaau dijājō w̄eu w̄ejōm “Pórtico de Salomón” a th̄ur sim ee biird̄udu aajeejim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mam̄u chi ūkha n̄um kh̄uun amach ap mag poposkhamjā, j̄urr chi ūkhaba narr kh̄uunau warag am kha j̄ōju ōgkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu d̄egōlp amachd̄eujā Ananiaau Safira d̄aimua arrjō abaawai ich agjō kh̄echju kh̄iirjuwia. Mag am kha j̄ōju ōkhō naajieb mam̄u, khajapha am ig iȳu aajeejim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag āur kh̄uunau ōgkha n̄um āba, warm kh̄uunau j̄urr pogkha maach P̄or iek ūkhakhag w̄etumua warag khapaana aph̄obaadējim aajem, uinpa. <sup>15</sup> Amach daúa mag oo n̄um d̄ai ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur autarr kh̄uunau ōor dakh̄iir ag na maad̄eu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau n̄um oowai, waragta aanaan khapan ar b̄urkham gaai dawag ph̄ē aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai kh̄aijā chi aanaan ūr kh̄isu dichdimaawai magbarmuapai monaaumamkh̄iir. <sup>16</sup> Mamagkham ūrwia ichab Jerusalén dakha ph̄obōrdam n̄unuid̄um eem kh̄uunauapai warag Jerusalén ph̄obōr ee am n̄um aig amach aanaan aub̄emaajeejim aajem.

Mag amach aig aaunaan bën khaigbamua sī thōthōrrsö sīsidampa aubēemarr khūnan thum monaaurpūi maajeejim aajem chi Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khūnanau.

*Ōrau Pedro ēudee ēkhanaa īchab Juan ēudeejā ēkhaajerr*

<sup>17</sup> Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūnanau mag amach dakhīir ōor monaaurpūikham oowia, phadnaan thumaam khūnan pōrou saduceonaan dāimua amachdēu pōd agjō aba aawai, iekkhōr wauwia, <sup>18</sup> ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khūnan pūrkhanaa, cárcel deg phāarkha sīujierram aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mamū ya edaar pabaadeewai Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weeukhanaa, Pedro Juan dūi dawag ōbērpinaa amag, <sup>20</sup> —Jāigmua Aai i jēuejim deg wētwi thumaam khūnanag Ēwandamau maach ūgtharcha ōbeerpejem iekta jaaubaimat ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Amachig Ēwandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo āspapinaa, Aai i jēuejim deg wētvia, Ēwandam iek jaauphōbaadējim aajem. Am mag Aai i jēuejim deg nam ee, jūr thoomgar phadnaan pōrou ich aig narr khūnan dūi āba biirdūnaa cárcel di aar guardianaan pūjierram aajem, amachdēu Pedro Juan dūi phāarkhapitarr amach aig phē aubēemkhīir. Mag am biirdū thūnam ee naajim aajem Israel durram khūnan am Asamblea eem chi pōrnaan, amach thum. <sup>22</sup> Mamū mag wētwi chi guardianaanau ooimawai, Pedro Juan dūi cárcel deg chukkhu thūnaajim anaabá. Magbaawai deeu amach pūitarr khūnan aig bēewia, <sup>23</sup> —Chadcha cárcel di wajapha phāar dūnam marau ooimajim, maimua chi soldaaujā daugajār puertdi aig oo dūnūnid thūnaajim. Mamū weeunaa oowai, ag ee ōor ābjā marau oobajingui a jaauchējerram aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag jaaubaichēm chi phadnaan pōrou ūrwia, Aai i jēuejim degam guardianaan pōroujā phadnaan pōrkha nam khūnan dūimua ūrphōbaadeewai, amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mag ooimaba abarm anam chad khai, zjāga aagauma? ajierram anam.

<sup>25</sup> Mamū amach wir aigpai mamagkham ee, woun āb bēewia, —Keena, pārau wounaan cárcel deg phāarpitarr khūnanjā bēewi chaggajār Aai i jēuejim deg ōrag jaau namwai aichējim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai mag Aai i jēuejim degam guardianaan pōrou agjō guardianaan ich khāai jua eegpaim khūnan dūi mawia, ōor pōm am iek ūr narr khūnanag amach mokou barm ugua, būurjā am chig aba phē aubēejim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Mag phē aubēewi chi thethem khūnan āba biirdū thūnam aig wai dūbaicheewai chi phadnaan pōrou amag jēuemamua, <sup>28</sup> —¿Pārag khabajī ajim anam, marau jāg Jesús igwia tag būurjā nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarra ya Jerusalén phōbōr ee pāachdēu ūkha nam iekta thum aaidū wai namgui ajim anam, jāg marau jaautarrjā ūrba jaau wēnūrram gaaimua. Pāachdēu mag jaau wēnūrranaata jāgan jāg woun thōotarrjā pārau maar gaaita thūpūim ig naabma ajim anam, Jesús igwia.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou agjō ich khapeen Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūnan kōitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Sīi ōor ipierraaaju khāyau, Ēwandamau nem jaau simta marau agpierr wauju aai namgui ajim anam. <sup>30</sup> Warrgarwe maach jōoinau ūkhaajerr ag Ēwandamauta Jesús phiriū aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anam, ar pāachdēu pakuls gaai meerphē thōopūitarr. <sup>31</sup> Pārau i mag thōopūijieb mamū, Ēwandamau jūr ichta thumaam khūnan khāyaujā ūrūcha apiwia, īchab chi

Pörkhanaa ðor peerduajem khapijingui ajim anam, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durrar khannau amach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaapüimkhïir. <sup>32</sup> Mag pârau i meerphê thôotarr maach daüa ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaphu jaau namgui ajim anam. Mag nam düi Êwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierram khannag deejewai, marau jaau namun, ich ag Êwandam Akharau maachig jajaaukhamta jaau namgui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Mamu chi phadnaan pôrou aig narr khann düimua mag ürbaawai meeukha phôbaadëwi warag am khëchpüimjä khösi aphôbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag chi thierrnaan apha biirdu thunum ee woun äb Gamaliel a thür sim sïejim aajem, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr iek ajapcha uarkhaajem khann eem. Mag woun Ichab Êwandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai phöbörpien thumaam khannaujä Ichab i ökhö aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khann khüchpai dawag phë arrpi jaaujim anam, magumich amach ap iyüu aag. <sup>35</sup> Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen ichjö chi thethem khannag, —Keena ajim anam, pârau jäkhann wounaan düi nem khaigbaaju êkha nam khai, ajapha khïirjunaata nem waubat ajim anam. <sup>36</sup> Pârau khaphu nam, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjö jägnerrarr. Ich iupain, woun thethem a jaau nerrajingui ajim anam, ich igwia. Magbaawai ðor põm cuatrocientojö i düi khapeerkhajerram. Mamu wërbu nam ee warm khannau jaau thöobapäaiwai mag i düi wënnerrarr khann thum sïi aaidüwia tagjä abajierramgui ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Magtarr khur ðor khapanag khap aag ðor thür phäkha nam jaarjä, Judas chi Galileapierr agjö aadëwi phöbörpien põm ichig paa aujimgui ajim anam. Mamu mag nerrawia agjö thöobpääiwai thum i düi wënnerrajerr khann sïi aaidüjerramgui ajim anam chi Gamalielau. <sup>38</sup> Magnaa amag, Mûchdëu mag ootarr aawai, idëu jäg Jesús iek jaau wënnerram khann khajapha sübat a chiramgui ajim anam. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wënnerramjä sïi amach khïirjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jägpai wënnerrawia deeu ürnaa aadëjugui ajim anam. <sup>39</sup> Mamu ich Êwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaaupi sim khai, pârau am khëchpüiwijä, oob magum iek tag büürjä ürba ich mag sisiju amiet ajim anam. Ajapha khïirjunaata nem waubat, eeu päch Êwandam düi iekkhör jur nam khäijä pârau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabä jürr amag chi Gamalielau.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sierrjö ajerram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan düi daugajär narr deeu ierrag thürkha auwia, wükhanaa, tag amag büürjä Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaauierram aajem. Mag wükhanaan chadau am wëtamkhïir puapüijerram aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau wënnerram gaaimuata mag amach wu thunubarmjä, ökhïirjugjä chukhu, warag aigmua onee ërëubaadëjim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach aphann amkhïirta Êwandamau amach jur athamjä khaphu narr aawai. <sup>42</sup> Maimua mag ërëuwia ed ëepierr ðrag jaau wënnerramua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhïir püitarraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jëeujem degjä jaaunaa sïi dipierrjä ich mag jaau wënnerrajeejim aajem.

## 6

*Amach juag oomkhïir emkhooin apha siete jur autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaar ìchab chi ùkha durrum khunnjã warag khapan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan òugar iekkhòr wauphòbaadèjim aajem, ed èepierr khoopaa ùinag nem jig nùm aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun ùinag ebreonaa ùinag dee nùmjò deeba narr gaaimua. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunnau Òwandam iek ùkha durrum khunn thum thùrkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram anùm, òrag thach jigam khòchgaupai chan pòd marau mug maachdèu Òwandam iek jaau wènnerrum tag jaauba sîi werba sîuju khaba nùmgui ajierram anùm. <sup>3</sup> Maimua amachdèupai, Khodamnaan, ar muig pãach ee òor agpierraanaa chikhamnau am òugar bùurrjã khaigba jaau nùm ùrba aajem khunn emkhooïn apha siete jur athat ajierram anùm, ar pãachdèu oowai amach gaai Òwandam Akhaar phès paraanaa ìchab khìirjugdamjã khaphum khunn. Magbaawai makhunnag jùrr marau mug phidag jaau puajugui ajierram aajem, <sup>4</sup> mag amag jaau puabajeewai marau jùrr ich jãg Òwandamag jèeu durrumua àba i iek jaau nùm gaaipai naisieg.

<sup>5</sup> Amau mag iekhabarm ìchab warm khunn khapan aig thunnarr khunnaujã thumaam khunnau jùgaagaa ùrjierram aajem. Magbaawai woun àb Esteban a thùr sîerr jur aujierram aajem. Mag wounau Òwandam Akhaar ich gaai phèsnaa nem waauwaijã àba Òwandam gaaipai khìirjunaata waaueejim aajem. Mag tag i dùi àba jur autarr khunn thùr makhunn ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmen maimua Nicolás. Chamug Nicolás anùm deum durram phòbòr Antioquía anùm ee thaabatarrrta Jesús iek ùkhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawí sîejim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Makhunn siete jur auwia, Jesuu ich i jaaumkhìir jur autarr khunn aar phè arrwi, “Cha nùm pãrau òor jur aupitarr” ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu jur autarr khunnau am ùr jua ausiunaa, am dùi àba Òwandamag jèeuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaaujierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aigmua warag Òwandam iek aaidumam dùi ìchab chi ùkha durrum khunnjã Jerusalén phòbòr ee waragta khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ùrwia judionaan eem phadnaanjà khapan ìchab Òwandam iek gar theerbagkha majierram aajem.

### *Esteban pur autarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag woun Esteban anumua nem waauwai ich Òwandamauta nem thum ùuu òbeerpipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Òwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sîerr aawai ich Òwandamaujã irig òor ee ag na bùurrjã nem ooba aajempa waupimaajeejim aajem ìchab. <sup>9</sup> Irua mag nem wau nerrum oowia, judionaan Òwandam iek jaaujem di “Chi peerdum khunn dèn” a thùurrjerr eem khunn bèewi, chi Esteban dùi bèbè khabaichèjerram aajem. Magphòbaadèim ee warag am aig bée thunnaisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandriapien, maimua ìchab Ciliciapien dùi Asia durram khunnpa. Mag bèewia dùi warm khunn igar am ipierr iekha phòbaadèjim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mamu Esteban iekhamam ich Òwandam Akharauta iekhapi sîerr aawai mag khapan thunaajieb mamu, pòd i dùi barba aajeejim aajem, khìirjug khaphu iekhaag. <sup>11</sup> Mag amachdèu i dùi pòdba abaawai òrag phagjierram aajem, makhunnau sèukha i òugar jaaumamua chadamjò, “Jãg wounau chadcha maach jòoi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Òwandam igwiajã agjò khaigba iekha sim marau ùrjimui” a jaaumkhìir. <sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha makhunnaujã am ipierr mag sèukha nem ìghabarm gaaimua waa òor phogueupai. Magbaawai judionaan

Asamblea eem jöoinau Moisés iek phā p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan d̄aimua Esteban p̄urphōbaadēwi amach p̄ornaan aar athaadējierram aajem. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa Ichab mam pawiajā waa s̄eukha i kh̄iir amach daūa mag n̄urr̄am ootarrjō jaaumkh̄iir ōor jur auwi wawikha s̄iujerram aajem. Mag ya am d̄en wawikha wai narr aawai waa makh̄nau chadcha chi thethem kh̄n̄n aar w̄twi amachig jaautarrjō, —Cham̄ug wounau m̄ug Aai i j̄eujem di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr igwiajā p̄aba ich mag iekha n̄urraajemgui aimajerram aajem. <sup>14</sup> I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta m̄ug Aai i j̄eujem di magreup̄iwiā maach jōoin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phā p̄atarrjā mag warre deem̄ug paap̄iiju aajem ajerram an̄m.

<sup>15</sup> Am iek mag am ij̄ēj̄ebkham ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr kh̄n̄n d̄aimua Esteban kh̄iir oowai s̄i Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua b̄ētarr kh̄iir ajaugjōta ajappa khitajim anaabā.

## 7

### *Estebanau ich khaigp̄er iekha khit̄m ee th̄ōp̄aitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chi s̄eukha narr kh̄n̄nau mag jaubaawai chi phadnaan p̄ōrou chi Estebanag, —¿P̄u igwia cha amau jaau n̄m iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a j̄eujim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr kh̄n̄nag ūrmkh̄iir iekhamamua, —Khodamnaan, p̄aar chadcha mua m̄uch d̄ennaanjō kh̄ōsi chit̄m, m̄u iek ūr̄bat ajim an̄m. Maimua iekhabaadēwi, Maach jōoin Abrán khararr Mesopotamia s̄iwi deem durr Arán an̄m̄ug joobaan maju nawe maach Ēwandam cha ūgthaa phuu n̄mua dau daau irig ich oopijim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag ich oopiwiā irig, “P̄uch durr iseg p̄uawi p̄uch khodnaanagjā ooba petā” ajim aajem, “deem durr m̄uchd̄eu p̄uchig jaabarm aar. Mam mua p̄u joobamkh̄iir deem durr jur deejugui” ajim aajem, Ēwandamau Abranag. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chadcha jōoi Abrán Caldea durrmua mawia j̄urr deem durr Arán an̄m ee s̄eimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadeewai mau cha maach n̄m durr Ēwandamau irig b̄ēepijimgui ajim an̄m. <sup>5</sup> Magtarr aigmua anaabā, is ewag pawiajā agtha ich m̄ug durr gaai w̄n̄urr̄m. Ēwandamau ich jōoi Abranagcha chan, “B̄uchkhunpaijā m̄ug j̄eb m̄ugpierr p̄u d̄en̄u” abajim; “mam̄u ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebaawai j̄urr i chainaūta j̄aju ajim an̄m. Mam̄u maagwai jōoi agtha chaai ābjā chukhu ajim anaabā, mag j̄eb j̄uag. <sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, “Abrán” ajim an̄m. “P̄u chaain ewagam kh̄n̄nau chaain oomam kh̄n̄n m̄ug atag paawai chikhammaan amach durr ph̄e arrwi s̄i cuatrocientos años chikhamnaan chogkha w̄n̄urr̄ajugui” ajim an̄m Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia. “Mag n̄uisim̄n, warm kh̄n̄nau am d̄ai amachd̄eu ampierr dau aph̄u am wai w̄n̄urr̄ajugui” ajim an̄m, Ēwandamau. <sup>7</sup> “Mam̄u amau mag p̄u chaain s̄i amach chogkha wai n̄m j̄urr, m̄uchd̄ēucha mua am d̄ai ag iek eud̄u aujugui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha, “m̄uchd̄eu khap am d̄ai aag. Magbarm aigmua warm kh̄n̄nau jua eemua am peerd̄u athaawain chadau deeu mammua b̄ēewi m̄ug durr gaai amau m̄ur̄ug j̄eu w̄n̄urr̄ajugui” a jaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr jaauwi.

<sup>8</sup> Magta warrgarwe Ēwandamau Abrán d̄ai iek deetarr jaumajim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaumamua ichd̄ēupai magjim aajem:

'Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khunnag khap amkhīirta īchab emkhōi chaain atham aigmua seman āb aadeewaijā mehēudam phurrbichpi jaau-jiebma. Mag phurrbich n̄m̄ta Ēwandam d̄ui iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aajem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá aurtarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Ēwandamau jaautarrjō i mehēudam phurrbichpūijim anaabá. Maagwai jōoipawi Isaauijā ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agjō awi Jacooujā ich chaain doce ootarr khunn den thum ich mag phurrbichpūimajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khunn gaaimuata Ēwandamau m̄g maach israelnaan thun̄am thum ompaa aujim, a jaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abrán d̄ui iek deetarr igwia.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eendum José a thūr sierr amach ayau amach khāi ūrcha jāsene wai sim oobaa iekkhōr wauwi Egipto durram wounag p̄rpūijierrangui ajim aajem, amach aai meer. <sup>10</sup> Mag i p̄rpūijierrab mam̄, Ēwandamau ūu i eeg oojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjā thum āwatamkhīir. Mag n̄m̄ d̄ui īchab ich Ēwandamau warag irig khīirjug deewi, rey Faraonaujā irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durram gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaaujim aajem ich d̄enjō amkhīir, a jaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaaumamua īchab, 'Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadēm ee, Egipto durr jādau theega thūnaawai Canaan durrjā ich agjō thūnaajimgui ajim an̄m̄. Mag jaar wajappa ðor dau aug ajim aajem, jādaúa. Magbaadee maach jōoin Canaanpienau pōd khōjudam aujujā khaugba aadējim anaabá, chukhu aadee. <sup>12</sup> Mag n̄m̄ ee jōoi Jacoou ūurwai, Egipto durr trigo p̄r n̄m̄ a ūrbaa, aar ich chaain pūijim aajem, khōjudam p̄r aumkhīir. Ma, warrpem am khōju aurtherarr ajim aajem. <sup>13</sup> P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, mag khur deeu ērēubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam khunnag. Magbarm aigmuaata īchab chi faraonaujā khaph̄ aadējim aajem José ebreonaankha sim. <sup>14</sup> Mag, Joseeu ich naam khunnag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijā thum ich chaainpa wai bēepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaaubaimaawai jōoi ich chaain thum bēeju aadēwi warag amach thum chi khaupanag setenta y cinco bēejierram a jaumajim aajem Estebanau. <sup>15</sup> Mag, jōoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar joobaan kheerbaadēwi khit̄n̄ awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawī chi chaainjā āābdō ōmamua doce narr khīb amach thumwe ōjierram aajem. <sup>16</sup> Mag, jōoin mee n̄mpierr deeu durr Siquem an̄m̄ta aukhēraan arrjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhērmarr jēbdi, am tathōoi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun āb Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai p̄r autarraugui a jaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm khunn jōoin jaaumamua.

<sup>17</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Estebanapai magjim aajem: 'Mag Ēwandam jōoi Abrán d̄ui iyūn̄ naawai ichigcha durr j̄ūapiba i chaainagta deegu a jaautarrjō, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiaata ya amag ich Ēwandamau mag durr j̄ūapiju gayaa aadēm ee, ich jōoi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam khunn̄ta khapaana thūn̄isijim aajem, Egipto durr. <sup>18</sup> Mag ya am khaapan aphōbaadēm ee, Egipto durr deeu woun būrrjā José khaugba aajertra jūr reikha s̄isijim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag reiu maach jōoin ēugar khaigba khīirjuwia am d̄ui ichdēu aapierr aajeejim an̄m̄. Mag sim gaaimua maach jōoin un̄in̄ amkhōi chaaindam oomam thum ajués chi ādnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pabū ee deen mapi jaajeejim anaabá.

20 'Mag emkhöi chaaindam juau khêch nam jaarta Moisejä thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba sîsim Êwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed thârjuppai chi dênnaanau amach düi wai naawi 21 ya amachdêu pöd meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaaur warphaa sirphug ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan nurrumua oobaimaawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaijö bãaupüijim aajem. 22 Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee bãau sîewai amachjö nem thum khaphu mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa thürphöo sierrajimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichab Estebanau.

23 'Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, "Mûch jöoin durr israelnaan ookhengui" awi, chadcha am oon bëejim anaabá, chi Moisés. 24 Mag bëewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopiertra israeldam düi äaududut khajim anam. Moiseeu oowai mag jäau numua Egiptopier garmua israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meeun peerdu awaag awi chi Egiptopiertra thöopüijim aajem. 25 Magtarran, irua khüirjuawai mag ichdêu ðor thöobarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerdu aumkhüir Êwandamau püibarm khaphu ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mamu warm khunau pöd mag khüirju aubajierram aajem. 26 Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numi jürr amach israelnaan appai jäau nam oimajim aajem. Magbaa tag jäaum ugua, khecheu auwi ithüu amag, "Keena, dich meeun appai ¿khantheeta pãar jäagjerrá? Jäg chan üu khaba simgui" ajim anam. 27 Magbaawai mag ich khapeer pödmarr garmua chi Moisés sîepüinaa, "¿Khaüu purug jaauwai mag püta maar pör aawai puata maar khaigpërju aai chiram a jaauji?" ajim aajem. 28 "¿Wa norr puchdêu Egiptopier thöotarr aawai mujä puá agjöta thöopüim ig chirüwa?" ajim anaabá. 29 Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu öbugba, deum durr Madian anamug dar mawia, mam sîeimajim aajem. Maig chikham durr üü auwia ag düi chaain numi oojimgui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

30 Mag jaaumamua, 'Agtarr khur nuu awia cuarenta años nam ee, khäai äb ich Moisés durrsi Sinaí anam dakha ðor chukag ee sîejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pabüdam neneree khitam uurdu thunam eemua. 31 Mag ich dauderraa abaaawaita agugaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach Pör Êwandamau ich khaugpieg irig, 32 "Moisés, müta pu jöoin warrgarm khun Êwandamaugui" ajim anam: "Abrán khararr Êwandam, Isá khararr Êwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Êwandam." Êwandamau ichig magbarm ürbaa Moisés jäphierr ajaugau kha duui thunamua pöd mag ðtauu uu thunamugjä tag oobajim anaabá. 33 Magbaawai maach Pör Êwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, "Mun Êwandamau. Puch zapat êer athá, pu mu khüirpheeta oo dunaabahab" ajim anam. 34 "Mua mûch chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durr aphuu durrum khaphanaa am chaigpa nam iek dakkha thunamjä mûchdêu ür chiraawai purug jawaanta bëejimgui" ajim anam, "pu gaaimua mûchdêu am peerdu awaag." Maagwai, "Petá Egiptoog" ajim anam Êwandamau Moiseeg.

35 Magnaa ich Estebanauapai ich iek ür narr khunag, 'Maadêu khaphu numgui ajim anam, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Êwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan pörkhiawi Egiptopien jua eemua deum durr am phë arramkhüir pütarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, "¿Khaüu purug jaauwai mag püta maar pör aawai maar khaigpërju aai chirá?" ajierram anaabá. Mam magarr äba, ichiita Êwandamau irigta am pörkhiapim aajem. Mag am

pörkhaju jawaan bëemkhîir ajim aajem, Êwandamau ich chog päibaawai mag pabü uurdü thunam eemua irig iekhachêtar. <sup>36</sup> Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrjä ðor dakhîir ag na amau ooba aajempa wau nurrämu am phê arrwi, phüas Phur anam eejä phê wai dichwi, ðor chukag durrjä cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichdêuta wau nurräjim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, ìchab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, “Êwandamau mü päiwi cha mü päär ee chitümjö, ìchab mag atagjä deeum ich i jaumie äb päiju” a jaautarr. <sup>38</sup> ìchab ðor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsi Sinaí anam bükharr äba biirdü thünaawaijä ich ag Moiseeta am düi sïejim aajem, mag durrsi gaai Êwandam chogau ichig jaautarr jürr maach jöoinag jawaag. Mag, irigta nacha Êwandamau ich iek büürjä chugpaa khaugba sierram phä deejim aajem, mag phä deebaawai is ewag pawijä i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai nüsimkhîir.

<sup>39</sup> Mamü maach jöoinau irua nem jaau sim ükhamaugau, warag i ichaur ajieram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog wëtam khöchgau. Mag num iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrsi Sinaí anam gaai simichjä <sup>40</sup> Aarón aar wëtwia, “Moiseeu sïi Egipto durrmua maar phê au bëewi jamaga petam khai marau büürjä khaugbamgui” aimajieram anaabá. “Maagwai marau pürug maach athee nem inag dën êwandamkha wau deepi nümgui” ajim anam, “deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwaijä maguata maach jaau warramkhîir.”

<sup>41</sup> Maimua chadcha amach juau phîr dën phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain khêchwia, agüta Êwandamagamjö jëuphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawaita onee nüsiijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag jëeu nümua.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai Êwandamau warran am düi sierrjä tag amag ooba, warag amachdëu ampierr apibaawai, edaügjä jëeunaa phïdagagpa jëuphöbaadëjim aajem. Amachdëu ag nawe mag nem parhoobamug jëuejerr aawaita ich Êwandamaucha amag,

“Israelnaan, ¿päar cuarenta años sïi ðor chukag durr päach ap aajeewai pärau nemchaain khêchwia mürüta jëuejeei?” a iekhajim anam.

<sup>43</sup> Mamü chadcha ichigpai jëeuba aajerr aawai, “Magjuga” ajim anam ich Êwandamaupai.

“Mag khâyau pärau sïi Moloceta päach êwandam awi ich dipa päach düi wai wënräbaba aajeiejeb, äbakhai agjö päach êwandam Renfán anarr ag phïdagpa düi äba, akhünnagta jëwaag.

Jägtarr jürr päär päach kha ukhurm khünnau durr chaaur warp Babilonia atag pürkha maawai, mua päär üdüraa phê arrpijugui” ajim anam ich Êwandamau. *(Am. 5:25-27)*

<sup>44</sup> Maimua ich Estebanaupai mag iekhakhagamua, P’ädë ürbat ajim anam amag. Maach jöoinau Aai i jëuejem degta Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phä deetar äkhaajerr aawai ðor chukag durr amach wënräraajeewaijä amach wënräampierr amach düi wai wënräraajeejimgui ajim anam. Mag di ich Êwandamau Moiseeg jäga ëuju aai sï a jaautarrjö ëu sïejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ëu ahau aju ayaa. <sup>45</sup> Maach jöoinau mag di amach dënnaanaa juagam nemdam puatarrjö oo wai wënrärajerr aawai, Josué düi bëetar khünnaujä amachdëu chikharm durr jüathug aucheewai amach düi wai bëejieram aajem. Mag maach jöoinau durr jüathug athaicheewai chi durr khünn chaarta Êwandamau chawag jür wërppüijim anaabá. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajä ich mag durr gaai jooba wënrämua khüd Davijä reikha sïsiijim anam.

<sup>46</sup> Mag rey David Êwandamau üu eeg oojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Daviucha



warrgar jöoi Jacob khararr ag Ēwandamag jëeumamua, “Mua p̄ athee di ëu deekhingui” ajim an̄m, “ag ee p̄uch jooba chitamkh̄ir.” <sup>47</sup> Mam̄ Ēwandamau irig ëupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomonauta irua ëuju arr di ëujim aajem.

<sup>48</sup> I athee awi mag di ëu deejieb mam̄, Jöoi cha ügthaa phuu n̄m chan juau di ëutarr ee joobaba kh̄it̄m. Ich mag sierr̄em khap, ich Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr kh̄un̄ag ph̄äpitar gaai mag sim:

<sup>49</sup> “Edaujäata m̄ juupjem p̄orkhauu; maagwai m̄g jëb s̄i m̄ bü d̄n̄n̄u jem̄. Mag simta, ¿khan di kh̄ir̄ta p̄arau m̄ athee ëu deēju ëkha n̄? ajim an̄m.

¿Wa p̄arau kh̄ir̄juawai mag m̄r̄g di ëu deebarm ee s̄i m̄ jua üi oo chiraju aai chir̄wa?

<sup>50</sup> Nem thum m̄g th̄n̄m mua m̄ch juau wautarr khabahab” ajim an̄m maach P̄örou. (Is. 66:1-2)

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag iekhamamua ich d̄i ijëjëbkharr kh̄un̄ag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: ‘P̄arau mag khaph̄ n̄mta, büürj̄a iekhaawaj̄ä ürba, j̄g kh̄ichagna th̄aar theegj̄a sierr̄j̄ee khabahab ajim an̄m, Ēwandam khaugbam kh̄un̄j̄ö. Magnaata warag Ēwandam Akhaar ichaur ükha sierr̄j̄emgui ajim an̄m, warrgar p̄aach jöoinau aajerr̄j̄ö. <sup>52</sup> Magnaa amag, ¿Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un̄ eem äb kh̄äij̄ä p̄aar jöoinau daupii wai naaj̄i? a jëeujim an̄m Estebanau. ¡Daupii aju abá! ajim an̄m ichdëupai deeu. Amachdëuta kh̄echp̄übbajieb ajim an̄m, ar warrgarwe s̄i Cristo igwia woun äb thumaam kh̄un̄ kh̄äaj̄ä chi ajapcharam bëuju a jaau durrarr kh̄un̄j̄ä. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierr̄waij̄ä j̄ür p̄aachdëuta i p̄r deewi warre thöopi jaubajierab. <sup>53</sup> P̄arau chan Ēwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaaup̄itar ph̄ä wai n̄mj̄ä ag gaai jaau simj̄ö i ipierr̄aj̄ä khaba sierr̄j̄emgui ajim an̄m amach kh̄ir̄cha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdëupai ich köit iekha kh̄it̄mua.

### *Esteban thöotarr*

<sup>54</sup> Chi phadnaan p̄örou aig narr kh̄un̄ d̄aimua üürwai Estebanau mag iekhabap̄im ürbaawai warre i d̄i meeukha phöbaadëjim anaabá. <sup>55</sup> Mam̄ Estebanau ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄ës wai sierr̄ aawai Ichab magumj̄ä igbajim aajem. Mag n̄m ee irua ügthaag oowai, Ēwandamta edj̄a weedu wëj̄öm ee ich wajaugau büumj̄ö sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta Ichab ich Ēwandamj̄ö nem jua theeg oo d̄n̄n̄m j̄ä oojim aajem. <sup>56</sup> Ichdëu mag oobaawai warm kh̄un̄ag, —¡P̄ädëu m̄ daupierr̄ oobat! ajim an̄m, ar edj̄a weedu wëj̄öm ee Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam juachaar gar oo d̄n̄m.

<sup>57</sup> Mam̄ Estebanau magbarm ürbaawai chará, i iekhamam ürmaugau, warag juau kach ph̄äarp̄öbaadëjim anaabá. Magnaa thum äba sereu phöbaadëwi warag irigta audimajieram an̄m. <sup>58</sup> Maimua i p̄rphöbaadëwi, phöbör igaau arrnaa, j̄üram kh̄un̄au mokou barphöbaadëjim aajem, i thööp̄aig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem kh̄un̄ag i kh̄ir̄ sëukha iekha narr kh̄un̄au amach khaj̄üa ürm̄ ëerkhanaa, woun äb Saulo an̄m m̄g phëdeejieram aajem, amach mamagkhamich p̄urm̄kh̄ir̄. <sup>59</sup> J̄üram kh̄un̄au mag ich mokou bar wai n̄m ee, chi Estebanau warag Ēwandamag jëu kh̄it̄mua, —Jesús, chadcha p̄nta m̄ P̄örou. Nau m̄ thöbaadeewai m̄ akhaardam p̄uch aar athá ajim anaabá.

<sup>60</sup> Mag Ēwandamag jëu dichwia, j̄iëp̄örou jëkhat phöbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim an̄m, amau m̄ d̄i m̄g khaigba n̄m paarj̄ä oob pua amag m̄gtarr iek ëud̄a chitamgui ajim an̄m.

Mag iekha kh̄it̄m ee, warag chaaupabaadëjim aajem.

## 8

1 Maagwai ich Sauloujã Ichab ich paarmua Esteban thõopim khõsi uðuraa thõopijim aajem.

*Saulouu chi ùkha durrum khunn ãudee êkhaajerr*

Mag Esteban thõtarr aigmua atagta ðrau Jerusalén phõbõr ee chi ùkha durrarr khunn wajappa dau aug waujierram aajem, am ãudee êkhanaa pærkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen pærkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaidu phõbaadêjim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Åba ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khunnpraita chaaug wõtba, ich ag phõbõr eepai õbug nuisijim aajem. 2 Mag Esteban thõo puawi jurr warm khunn ãudee mam-agkhamich, jöoin Êwandam dau na wajapha wênrraaajerr khunnau Esteban ãr bïe nuu awi aukhërthurjierram aajem. 3 Am iek, magumich Sauloon sïi nem khoojem ãudeemjõta êkha nuarraajeejim anaabá, maach Põr Jesús iek ùkha durrum khunn ãudee êkhaawai. Mag nuurumua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooïn dui unpra ichdëu oomam khunnan puanaa, ajués ëududug arrwi, cárcel deg dubpümaajeejim aajem.

*Samaria durr maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

4 Mamu Ichab amach ëugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phõbõrmua deem durrag dur wëttarr khunnau warag amach wênurrumpierr ðrag maach peerduajem iek jaau wênurrajim aajem. 5 Jurr mag jaau wênurumua woun åb Felipe anam Samariaag mawi mag durr phõbõr dürrchacharam ee maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Êwandamau Cristo püiju aajerr pãrau nu numuugui” aajeejim anam amag. 6 Felipeu mag jajawagmam ðrau åbam aig biirdunaa i iek ùrm khõsi ùurjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ùr num dui Ichab Êwandam jua theegau nem khür pogkhe wau nuurumjä amach daua oo naajim aajem. 7 Oor põm mor ee bën khaigbam wai sïsid arr khunnjä monaumaawai chi mepeenjä idaaü ääg jurpümaajeejim aajem. Mag num dui Ichab bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khunnjä monaunaa kha chukhu pöd amach appai phiiduba sïsid arr khunnpra monaumaajeejim anam. 8 Irua nem wau sim amach daua oonaa amach jügucha i iekjä ùr num gaaimua, mag phõbõr ee õor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

9 Mamu mag phõbõr ee Ichab woun åb Simón a thür sim sïejim aajem. Warr mag woun bënkhun ajim aajem. Mag wounau Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khun khäyaujä üruucha chirum a jaau nuurumua õor thum khügur wai sïejim anaabá. 10 Mag, thumaam khunnau i iekhaawaijä ùrm khõsi ùurjeejim aajem, chainaupa. Maimua i igwia jurrarm khunnau, “Mag wounaun chadcha Êwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anam. 11 Mamu amau mag irig ee ajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdëu am dakhür ich bën khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sïi õor thum ichig paa wai sierr aawai ajima. 12 Mamu mag num ee, jurr Felipeu maach peerduajem iek jaunaa, “Êwandamagta uðuraa dich Põrkhapiju aai num” a jaau sim dui Ichab, “Jesucristota ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhür püijim” a jaaumam ùrphõbaadeewai, ùkhawi, emkhooïn düimua uninaupa amach pör choopimaajeejim anaabá. 13 Magbaawai Ichab ich Simonaujä dui ùkhawi, ich pör choopüwia, warag Felipe kha ogduba sïisijim aajem. Mag i kha ogduba nuurumua Felipeu ðrau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa waumam owia jurr ich Simonta dauderraa sïejeejim aajem.

14 Maimua mag num ee, Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūnau Jerusalemua ūurwai Samariapienaujā Ēwandam iek ūkhabarm a ūr athaawai Pedro Juan dūi am aar pūijerram aajem. 15 Maimua bardatkhaimawi mag Samariapien eeu ūkha durrum khūn kōit Ēwandamag jēeujerram aajem, amagjā agjō Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai īchab wai nūisimkhīir. 16 Maagwai chan agtha iwiir ābmuajā Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sī maach Pōr Jesucristo thūr gaapai pōr choo narr aawai. 17 Mag chadcha Pedroo Juan dūimua chi eeu ūkha durrum khūn ūr jua ausīunaa Ēwandamag jēeubaawain chadau Ēwandamau makhūnagjā ich Akhaar phēs deejim aajem. 18 Mag Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir jur autarr khūnau warm khūn ūr jua ausībarmuapai makhūnaujā Ēwandam Akhaar au num oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim anum chi Simonau:

19 —Magan jāg jua theeg m̄r̄agjā īchab dee chirbat, m̄ujā p̄āachjō amkhīir. Magnaa, Mua p̄ārag phagjugui ajim anum, maagwai muajā p̄aar d̄enjō ōor ūr jua ausībaawai īchab makhūnagjā Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhīir.

20 Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Simón, ¿pua khīirjuawai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhonata p̄er aaujeeba? ajim anum. Pua ajap dau ēebaju atheen p̄ūn Ēwandamau p̄uch phatkhonpa isegbr̄jugui ajim anum.

21 Ēwandam dau na p̄ū ō ajap khaba s̄iewai pua chan pōd maar d̄enjō jāg n̄ar̄raju khaba simgui ajim anum. 22 Jāg p̄uch khīirjug khaibag isegp̄ūiwiā Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeubá; tale irua p̄ū khīirjug jāg sim ajapha paap̄ūiwi tag p̄ū dūi magum iek igbajugui ajim anum. 23 Simón, p̄ūn chikhamnau wau num oowi am d̄enjō am khōchgau, sī kha onegjā chukhuta s̄ier̄rangui ajim anum, p̄uch khaibagjā p̄aba. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita p̄ū pōr ōbeerpiba p̄ur wai simjō siebahab ajim anum irig.

24 Magbaawai Simonau, —Keena, m̄ū kōit jēeubathū ajim anum, maach Pōr Ēwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ēwandamau m̄ū dūi cha p̄ārau jaau n̄umjō adukhamgui ajim anum.

25 Mag, Pedro Juan dūi ewaa ūkha durrum khūn oon wētwi, amach daúa Cristo meewi iiu p̄hiidatarr ootarrpa jaauwia, deeu Jerusalemag wētjierram aajem. Mag wētumua īchab Samaria durr phōbōrdam n̄un̄id̄um ee ōrag jāgata Ēwandamau maach peerd̄ū aaujē a jaau w̄en̄n̄raajeejim aajem.

### *Felipe woun āb Etiopiapierr dūi*

26 Magtarr khur Ēwandam chog āb ūgtharmua bēewi Felipe iek irig i thūrcha thārnaa, —Ar Jerusalemua khūdau ōor chukhu ich mag ma s̄iejem ee jerag pet ajim anum, khūd jōoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

27 Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig khūd jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun āb Etiopía durrmua Jerusalem phōbōr ee Ēwandamag jēeuthurwia deeu ich diig mam dūi thēujim aajem. Mag woun, ūiita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaabá, chi thethem. Ichdēuta mag ūi reikha sim d̄en phatkhon thum chi ākhaajim aajem. 28 Mag ich diig mamua japidjō khit̄umta bū p̄n̄ar̄baajem paar sim cabayou ēud̄ū arrum ee jur jōrranaa, warrgur Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaiás khararrag ich Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thūr jōrrajim aajem. 29 Mag i ēsap thūr jōrrōm ee, Ēwandam Akharau Felipeeg, —Felipe, bū chup̄h̄ manaa i ēkha athá ajim anum.

30 Magbaa chadcha Felipee bū chup̄ mawia, ēkha aunaa ūrimaawai, Isaiás khararrag Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thūr jōrrōm ūrimajim aajem.

Mag ūrimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, —¿Pua puchdēu thūrmam khaphu chirú? a jēeujim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa chi japdeg jōrrōmua, —Ōrau maachig jaauju chukhum, ¿jāg maadēu khap abarju? ajim anam.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidupiwia ich dāi āba juppijim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ēwandam iek thūr jōrrarr gaai oowai mag sējim aajem:

“Ovejadam chi thōojem di aar arrjemjō thōopāain arrjierram.

Mamu jāg ovejadam khīb ich khaar thar arrumjā khīuu khēraajemjō, ich jāg būurjā i āba khitajim iek chigaa iekhaag.

<sup>33</sup> I dāi amachdēu ampierr ajierram, mamu ābmuajā, ‘Jāan woun ajaphamuu; idēu i khajapha sīujujā’ abajim.

Mag chaai chukhu khitum thōopūitarr aawai, ¿jāga ewag pawijā mag ‘Jākhun i chaainau’ abarju?” a phā sējim aajem. (Is. 53:7-8)

Maata mag wounau thūr jōrrajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jēeumamua, —Kakē, mu ap chitum murg jaaubá ajim anam. Ēwandam i jaaumieu mug phāawai, ¿khai igwiata mag phājī? ¿Ichpai igwia, wa deemu khunta jaau sim ajīwa? a jēeujim anam.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Felipeu irig ichdēu thūr sierr gaaimua jajawagmamua khīb Jesuu maach peerdu aum khōchgau uduraā ich thōopitarrpa jaadubjim aajem irig. <sup>36</sup> Mag iyū wētumua dōdam phur khērūm aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kakē, mug dōdam paraa khērūm aig nūwe, ¿pua oowai mu pōr chooju jāg chirú? ajim anam.

[<sup>37</sup> Magbaa Felipeu irig, —Pua chadcha puch thāraucha ūkha chirum khai, pōr chooju aaima ajim anam.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thāraucha ūkha chirumgui ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, Jesuun chadcha Ēwandam Iewaau.]

<sup>38</sup> Magwi warag chi carro dnnuu aunaa, amach numwe uarbagkhawia, jēr dō phur khērūm ee wētwi, Felipeu i pōr choopūijim aajem. <sup>39</sup> Mag pōr choo aaripawi deeu dō eemua ōbērdatkhabaadēm ee, dau pērbarmjō arrau dēgōlp Felipe chukku aadējim aajem, ich Ēwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajieb mamu, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem. <sup>40</sup> Mag dēgōlp chuk aadēwi aigmua warp phōbōr Azoto anamta Ēwandam Akharau Felipe athaadējim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phōbōrpierr jaubaadējim anam, jāgata Ēwandamau ich Chaai pūijī thum ich iek ūkha num khun peerdu aum khōchgau. Mag Azotomua jaubaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deemu phōbōr Cesarea anam jaau barjim aajem.

## 9

### *Saulo Jesús dāi khud ee thētarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag num ee warag Saulou maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha durrum khun dakhāu num pūaba, warag phadnaan pōr aar mawia <sup>2</sup> ichig ēsap phā deepijim aajem, Damasco phōbōr ee judioanan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pōrnaanag oopibaimaa, makhunau amach paarmua dāi purpi jaubaawai, phithurg chukhu Jesús igar num khun emkhooiin dāi unpra Jerusalenag preso parkha aibēeg. <sup>3</sup> Maimua chadcha ichig mag ēsap phā deebaa ag dāi igbaadējim aajem, Damasco phōbōrōg khudau ma sim ee. Mamu mag mawia

ya chi phöbör dakpamam eeta, dëgölp edjä eemua pagthumdaujo phur jëer athajim anam. <sup>4</sup> Mag phur jëer athamua warre Saulo phar werbpüimjöta jëkhut buju aimajim aajem. Mag jëkhut panaa ürurwai öor chukag eemuata irig. —Saulo, çkhantheeta pua jägcha jäg mü iek ükha durrum khüen khaibag wawaag am ëudee ëkha nurräma? a sïejim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Sauloou, —Señor, çma pu khaiuma? ajim anam jürr irig.

Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu, —Müen Jesuugui ajim anam. Pua jäg mü iek ükha durrum khüen ëudee ëkha sim aig, mü ëudeeta pua ëkha nurrabahab ajim anam. [Pu jäg nurräm aiguin, phak emkhöü phidkhamaaugau ewag thungwai ich bükhurr pa ëudu jorraajem gaai mü na sïejemug thungjemjö, parta puchdëupai puch gaai mas wauju jur nurrängui ajim anam maach Pör Jesuu irig.]

<sup>6</sup> Mag ürbaawai Saulo jähpierr ajaugau kha duui thünümua jürr irig. —Señor, çkhani pua mürug waupim khösi chiráwi? ajim anam.]

Magbaa maach Pöröu irig. —Phiidubá, maimua warag phöbörög petá ajim aajem. Nau jamta puchdëu nem wauju thum pürug khap jaaujugui ajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag öor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ürbaawai i düi öor wënnarrarr khüenjã ichab jähpierr nam iekhau pödjã iekhaba, sïi warag khüu naajim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Mag öor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Sauloou phiidu dunnisijim anam. Mag dunnünaa par irua wajapha dau ëena ookhakhakhamjä pöd dau warphapajã ooba aajeejim anaabá, dau khï thunarr aawai. Mag pöd ooba aawai chi düi wënnarrarr khüenau sïita i jua gaai purnaa Damasco phöbör ee warrierram aajem. <sup>9</sup> Mam phöbör ee pawijã Saulo khäai thärjup sïi dau khaugba sïejim aajem. Mag num düi thachjä khöba ni döjä döba sïejim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Damasco phöbör ee woun äb sïejim aajem, Ëwandam iek ükhaajerr Ananías a thür sim. Mag woun maach Pör Jesuu ich düi khäai khörkhapi auwia i thürchëjim aajem. Mag ich thürbaichee Ananiaau, —Señor, mü cha chirängui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Phiidubá ajim anam, maimua kaaijä Chi Khajapham a thürjem ee woun Judas anam deg Saulo Tarsopierr jëeubaimá; maig mag wounau mürug oraa simgui ajim anam. <sup>12</sup> Mag mürug jëe simua ichab khäai khörg ee ichdëu oobarmgui ajim anam, woun äb Ananías a thür sim i aar dubwi i ür jua ausübaa ich dau eerdabarm.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

—Señor, jäg woun khai ya mua ür daar chitängui ajim anam. Jã khai Jerusalén phöbör ee ar pu igar ükha durrum khüen düi nem khaibag sierrängui ajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maagjem müigjä phadnaan chi pörkha nam khüenau warag amach ipaarmua irig jaau nängui ajim anam, pürugpai jëe durraajem khüen pürkha arramkhür.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Petá ajim anam, muata pu püi chiram i aar. Jã müchdëu jur au chiram khabahab ajim anam. Jäguata müg atag israelnaanagjä mü iek jaanaa durr warpham magwe mü iek reinaanagpa jaau nurrjugui ajim aajem. <sup>16</sup> Mua müchdëucha irig jaaukhimgui ajim anam, jãga mü gaaimua i dau arhüen phithurgaju.

<sup>17</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ür jua ausünaa irig, —Khodam Saulo, maach Pör Jesús ar pu düi khud ee thëutarrau mü pu aig püijimgui ajim anam,

deeu ūmaai dau eerdubaadēm dūi Īchab Ēwandam Akhaarpa puch gaai phēs wai chirsimkhīir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm būrre Saulo dau gaau paphug-miejō chēu chēu chēu aadēwi warre dau eerdū sīsijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua Īchab warre ich pōr choopijim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag pōr choo sīsiewain chadau, thachdam khōbaadee, kha theeg chukhu thūnarrjā deeu khīir ubag aadējim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag phōbōr ee chi Jesús iek ūkha durrarr khūn dūi khāaidam khapanaa sīsijim aajem, dapai maba.

### *Damasco phōbōr ee Sauloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sīsīdam ee jaau nurrūmua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata jāan Ēwandam Iewaa ichdēucha pūitarraugui” a jaaujeejim aajem dūi ich ipaarmua. <sup>21</sup> Mag irua jaaumam ūrwi thumaam khūn jūgderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag nūm iekhau amach wir aigpai jūrr amach khapeenag, “Keena, zich mūg woun khabajī Jerusalén phōbōr ee ar Jesuug jēu durrum khūn dajēk wai nūnūu ajajerr? Mawaam khūn jā agjō purkhanaa phadnaan chi pōrnaan aar preso phē arraan a bēetarra, zjāga is jāg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai dūi jaau nurrūma?” aajeejim aajem jūrr amach eepai.

<sup>22</sup> Mamū ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek khēgkha jaaumamua, “Chadcha jāg Jesuuta ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhīir mag durr gaai pūiju aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichō khaisōg jaaupūpūigmamua judionaan Damasco phōbōr ee narr khūn jā pōd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua khīupaa sūmaajeejim aajem.

### *Saulo judionaan jua eemua durtarr*

<sup>23</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia khāai khapan aadēm ee, judionaan āba biirdūwia ihāba nūisijim aajem, Saulo thōopāaig. <sup>24</sup> Mag chadcha i thōopūiju awi puertdi phōbōr ee duubjem sīsīdampierr soldaunagjā i nūpiejeejim anūm, edaram magawe. Mamū mag amau i ēugar i thōoju dakhāu wai nūm ya ich Saulooujā ūrbaadējim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag khaphū wai naawai edau khēūbaadeewai tagam khūn agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrarr khūnau thūbat ee juppinaa jūgad gaai eeg jūr burrpūjierram aajem, mag phōbōr thum igaaum magwe maach jua purju khaba thuur phūrdū sim ee warre phōbōr igaa. Mag, mag edaar Saulo durtarr aajem.

### *Saulo deeu Jerusalén phōbōr ee bēetarr*

<sup>26</sup> Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phōbōr ee barbaimaawai aig chi ūkha durrum khūn dūi khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Sauloou. Mamū thumaam khūnau i ōgkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ūkhaba simta sīi amach khūguraagta mag nurrūmpīi awi. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Bernabē anūmua chi Saulo thūr auwi, ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūn aar wai dubwia, amag jaubaadējim aajem, jāga Saulo khūd ee mamua Jesús dūi thēujī, maimua jāga Īchab Damasco phōbōr eejā irua ōrag Jesús igwia warag ōgkhaba Ēwandam iek jaubaadējī. <sup>28</sup> Bernabeu mag jaubaan chadau tag i ōgkhaba nūisijim aajem. Magbaa warag Jerusalén phōbōr ee thūbawia am wēnurrūmpierr am dūi nurrāajeejim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag nurrūmua warag būrrjā ōgkhaba maach Pōr Jesús igwia i iek jaaujeejim aajem, judionaanta griegonaan meūa iekha nūm khūnag. Mamū makhūnaujā i thōopūiju ēkha phōbaadējim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Mag amau i thōoju dakhāu wai nūm chi Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūnau ūrphōbaadeewai deeu phōbōr Cesarea anūm aar i arrwi maigmua jūr ich

durr phöbör Tarso anamug püjierram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag Sauloou amach ipierr Ēwandam iek ükha sīsim khaug athaawain chadau, Judea durr; Galilea durr maimua Samaria durr magwe chi ükha durrarr khunn thum üu khōinaa nūisijim aajem. Mag khōinaa aphöbaadēm ee, sīi warag maach Pör Jesús ipierraa irua nem jaau simpai wauphöbaadee İchab ich Ēwandam Akharaujä chi ükha nūm khunn warag khapaana apijim aajem.

### *Pedroou woun Eneas anam monaautarr*

<sup>32</sup> Pedroou maach Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunn amach nūnuidūmpier oon nurrūmua İchab phöbördam Lida anam ee Ēwandam iek ükha narr khunnjä oon majim aajem. <sup>33</sup> Mag phöbördam Lida anam ee woun āb oomajim aajem, Eneas anam. Mag woun kha chukhu khıtar aawai sīi put eepai ocho años sīejim aajem, pöd ich appai phiiduba. <sup>34</sup> Magug Pedroou, —Eneas, phiidubá ajim anam; Jesucristoou pū monaaubarm. Puch putdam juur khérbá ajim anam.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre Eneas phiidubaadējim aajem. <sup>35</sup> Mag Eneas monaautarr thumaam khunnau Lida phöbör ee khakhapdö aadēm düi İchab khör pöm wējōm Sarōn anam ee öor joobaajerr khunnaua khakhapdö aadējim aajem. Magtarr oowia, amach khaibag isegwi, jürr maach Pör Jesús iekta ükhajieram aajem.

### *Dorcas meewia phiidutarr*

<sup>36</sup> Ich mag jaar İchab phöbör Jope anam ee wai āb Jesús iek ogdüba ükha khıtum sīejim aajem. Mag wai thür ebreonaan meüta Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griegonaan meüata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag wai thumaam khunn düi nem ö wajaugnaa aphūm khunnandamau nem iigwaijä magamjä aba amag deejeejim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Mag Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim ee, Dorcas mor machpawia ich ag khamor machgau warag meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha domeerpinaa, ügthaa dijä jarnaa, aar arrjieram aajem. <sup>38</sup> Maagwai Jopeienau Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim anamjä ür naajim aajem. Mag Jopemua Lida barju warp khaba sīerr aawai am iek ich ag bürre amau emkhooın numı jur auwia Pedro awaan mamkhıir püjierram aajem. <sup>39</sup> Magbaa makhunnau wētüwa, Pedro aar barwia, irig “Jopeienau jöpkhaa pū thür nūm” a jaaubaimaawai ich ag bürre am düi bëejim aajem. Mag i barbaichee aiguum khunnau ügthaa chi aphūmdam wai narr aar i athaadee-wai, khoopaa üanaan thum aig narr khunnau bīe nūmua dich monakha aawai khajüadam khamatarr thumaa irig oopimajieram aajem. <sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Pedroou öor thum dawag jurkhūipüwi, kanieu phöbkhanaa, Ēwandamag orajim aajem. Mag oraa aaipawi chi binaanag oonaa, —Tabita, phiidubá ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau ēe oowia Pedro khıir eerpa athaawai phiidū oo sīsijim anaabá. <sup>41</sup> Maig Pedroou i jua gaai pürkhanaa warag ügthaag dūnūupi athajim anam. Magnaa Ēwandam iek ükha nūm khunn thum khoopaa wūın chí bīe narr khunnra thürkhanaa amag Tabita monakkha deeu oopijim anam, meeba arrjö. <sup>42</sup> Jope phöbör ee thumaam khunnau mag öor phiidutarr ürwia, öor pöm maach Pör Jesús iek ükhajieram aajem. <sup>43</sup> Magwiajä ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Jope phöbör eemua. Woun āb Simón anam di aig khāai khapan sīi awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón anam nemhēu dēn nem wau nūm gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

## 10

*Pedro Cornelio dái*

<sup>1</sup> Phöbör Cesarea anam ee woun äb sĕjem aajem, Cornelio a thür sim. Mag Corneliota soldaun Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag capitán judío khabajieb mam, ich chaain daimua ich uipa amach thumaam khunau Ēwandamag jĕeunaa i dau najā agpierraa wĕnrraaajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom khöchgau phatkhon pöm deejeejim aajem, aphaam khunag.

<sup>3</sup> Biek äb edau phuibaajĕr kheeuragam las tresjö nam ee í Ēwandamag jĕeu chiramta, khāi athamjö abarm ee oowai, Ēwandam chog ügtharmua bĕewi, dau daau i chiram aar dubwi irig, —Cornelio aichĕjim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich thürbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i khĕir eerpanaa jāphierr thunamuata chi Ēwandam chogag, —Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi Ēwandam chogau jürr irig, —Pua Ēwandamag jĕeu chirau aa-jeewai üu irua pu iek ũrbarmgui ajim anam. Ichab irua oowai pua aphaam khunag nemdam deejemjā üu singui ajim anam. <sup>5</sup> Őor jur auwi Jopeeg päibapüi ajim anam, woun Simón a thürjem awaan mamkhĕir. Ich arpai am dĕn ibuar wauwia Pedro a thürjemgui ajim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag woun deeu mag agjö Simón a thürjem aig singui ajim anam, Simón chi nemhĕu dái phidkhamie deg. I di phūas igawaa singui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta purag jaaju, khanta pua wauju aai sĭ ajim anam chi Ēwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

<sup>7</sup> Chi Ēwandam chog mag ich aig iekha dunaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr khun numí thürkha auwia, ichab soldaun äb ichjö Ēwandam iek ũkhanaa ich juag oojerr thür aujim aajem, arag thärjup.

<sup>8</sup> Mag thürkha auwia Ēwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö jürr amag ajapha jaau deewi päijim aajem, Jopeeg, Simón Pedro awaan wĕtamkhĕir.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou päitarr khun ya chi phöbör dakha paaukhamam ee, edau sĕjĕnnaa, Pedro ich dihĕu ũr sĕjem aajem Ēwandamag jĕeuwai. <sup>10</sup> Mag nam ee jāsooga aadee thach khöm khöchkhabaadĕjim aajem. Mam phiejāb wau numich, sĕi khāibaadee waa khāi khörkha thunamua oowai, <sup>11</sup> sĕi edaujāata weedu thunam oo athajim anam. Pedroou oowai mag edjā weedu wĕjöm eemua dĕsjö nem pheeugnaa khĕu jūkha sĕsidamta eeg jĕjā gaai burr uraa ajim anam. <sup>12</sup> Mag dĕs nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khĕir pogkhe thūnaajim anaabā: mĕg jĕb gaaim nemchaain bü jayapam, nemchaain sĕi jāau jĕedu nrrjĕe aajem khun, nem ichpan, nem thumaa thūnaajim aajem. <sup>13</sup> I akharau mag eerpa oo chiram eeta, wounjā chukhu sim eemua irig, —Pedro, jāg eem nemchaai thōnaa khöbā ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Señor, mua chan mĕg chitum aig mĕch er-aaawe bürrjā nem parhooba khöba chitumgui ajim anam. Magum jāg maach inam charā mua khöbamgui ajim anam, pu dau na ārmaaugau warrgarwe maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> Irua magbarm ee, deeu ũmaai ũor chukhu sim eemuata irig, —Ēwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khöpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim amgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Chi dĕs gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinaa, khömkhĕir biek thärjup phurba jajaaujii awi, deeu ügthaag ĕdu athamjö abaawai chukku aadĕjim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich ödegpai, “¿Khan jaauwaita



jäg sñi put gaaipai nemchaain khapan jājäg khajīma?” a khīrju oo chirum eeta, Cornelioou pūitarr khūnau Simón di jējewag wēdurumua i sim di aig daaugajār puertdi aig bardatkhabaichējim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag bardatkhachēwi aigum khūnag jēuejerram aajem, mag woun Simón anam ibūur wauwia Pedro a thūerjem maig sim khap aag. <sup>19</sup> Mamū mag nam ee ĭchab Pedroou mag ichdēu nem ootarr agtha khīrju oo chirum ee, Ēwandam Akharau irig, —Ōor thārjup pū jur wēnarrum khūn ya bardatkhabaichēmguī ajim anam. <sup>20</sup> Ūurbawia am dūi petā ajim anam. Oob khīrjum, jākhūn wounaan mūchdēuta pū jurāan pūi chirumugui ajim aajem Ēwandam Akharau irig.

<sup>21</sup> Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou ūrbawī mag Cornelio ich jarmkhīr pūitarr khūnag, —Pāran mūta jur wēnarrum, mūn maigta chirumguī ajim anam. ĶKhandam athee bēejerrā? a jēuejim aajem amag.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa amachdēu, —Maar bēejingui ajim anam, capitán Cornelioou chogbapāiawai. I iek mag Ēwandam chog bēewi irig pū jurāan ōor pūipi jaaujim aajemguī ajim anam, mag pū i di aar petaawai pua nem jaaumam ichdēu ūraag. Jäg capitanan chadcha ōor ajaphamū. Ēwandam dau najā agpierraa aajeewai Judionaanaujā thumaam khūnau i kha khōsi aajemguī ajim aajem Pedroog.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khāi ēejerram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dūi majim aajem. Mag i mam dūi ĭchab ich ag phōbōr eem āaur agjō Ēwandam igar narr khūnājā i dūi wējerram aajem, i daumaai.

<sup>24</sup> Mag wētumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjierram aajem. Mam bari-mawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan dūi ich khapkhūn ich dūi ajarcharam khūnpa ābam aig biirdūnaa am nū sjeim anaabā. <sup>25</sup> Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Cornelioou i khīrphēe dawag ōbērwi i būkharr jēpōrōu phōbkhabaimajim aajem, Ēwandamaganjō jēwaag. <sup>26</sup> Cornelioou mag ich khīrphēe phōbkhabaimaa Pedroou irig, —Phīdūbaadkē ajim anam. ĶKhan-theeta pū mū dūi jāgbaadēm? Maach wounaan agdaujōpai thūnūmug khaba-hab anaa, deeu i dūnūupi athajim anaabā.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua warag iyūū naawi dubjierram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai ōor khapan pos thūnaajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Pedroou amag, —Keena, pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim anam, maar judionaanag chan pōd pāar judionaan khabam khūn deg dubpiba jaunaa pōd pāar dūi khapeerkhajujā khaba nūm aajem, Ēwandam na maach āarjeewai. Mamū ĩs Ēwandamau mūrug jaauwai ya maadēu tag mag khīrjuju khaba nūmguī ajim anam, dich meeun khabam khūn dūi awiajā. <sup>29</sup> Maguata, mūch aar jaaubaimaawai mua būurjā magum aba, chadcha bēewi mūig pāar dūi chirum keena. ĶKhan athee pārau mū thūrpūijerrā? ajim aajem Pedroou.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem ĩghabaadēmua magjim aajem:

—Ya khāi jayap simguī ajim anam, ĩsim khurau, mūch di aig chirumta āspatarr aigmua thachjā khōba chirarr. Mag chirumua edau phūūibaajēr kheeuragam las tresjō nūm ee, ich mūg ora, Ēwandamag jēu chirajimguī ajim anam. Mag nūm eeta dēgōlp woun āb khajūa bāpphā ich bāpgau phuumjō sim bēewi mū khīrphēe dūnūubaichējimgui ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Mag dūnūuchēwia mū thūrcha thūrnaa mūrug, “Pua Ēwandamag jēu chirūū aajeewai irua pū iek ūrbarmguī” aichējim mūrug. ĭchab mua aphaum khūnag nemdam deejemjā ūū simguī ajim chi Ēwandam chogau. <sup>32</sup> Maimua mūrug ōor jur auwi Jopegg

päipi jaaujim, woun äb Simón anam ibuur wauwia am den Pedro a thuurjem awaan mamkhür. Mag wounau jaauwai pu deelum agjö Simón anam nemhäu düi phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaujim, phüas igaa di dunam ee. Pu igwia, mag wounauta mua nem wauju murg khap jaaujugui ajim, chi Ewandam chogau. <sup>33</sup> Mag mchig jaubaicheewaita mua dor päijimgui ajim anam, pu awaan mamkhür. Mag, is üu pu barbaichemgui ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroo. Ewandam dakhür maar maig äba biirdüwia puuta nu namgui ajim anam, purag Ewandamau ich iek marag jaauipi sim üraag. Isin chadau marag jaubá ajim aajem Cornelioou.

*Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>34</sup> Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroo magjim aajem:

—Isin ya mua khaphu chirungui ajim anam, chadcha Ewandamau mag iwiir äbam khunpaita ürcha igba aajem. <sup>35</sup> I dau naan deelum durram khunau awiajä i ipierranaa ichab agcha wenuarrakhiin, makhunjä irua igab khaba igjugui ajim anam Pedroo chi aig biirdu thunarr khunag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedroopai, <sup>36</sup> Ewandamau Jesucristo israelnaan ee päijimgui ajim anam, ich iek jaumkhür. Mag, maadëu khaphu numgui ajim aajem, warr Ewandam düijä iekkhör paar narra Jesucristo üu maach köit thötarr gaaimua khöinaa wenuarram. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim anam, ante maach thumaam khun Pör. <sup>37</sup> Päräu khaphu numgui ajim aajem, Juanau Ewandam i jaanaa dor pör choo nurrar khurjä jäga nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaabaaderr khieb Judea ee thum aaidüj. <sup>38</sup> Päräu khaphu numgui ajim anam ichab, jäga Ewandamau Jesús Nazaretpierr gaai ich Akhaar phës deewi ich juapajä deej, maimua jäga mag juapaau dor meperi jua ee sisid arrjä peerdu aunaä ich nurrampierr nem ajapha wau nurräji, Ewandam i nurrum düi sïerr aawai. <sup>39</sup> Judea durr maimua Jerusalén phöbör eejä mag nem thum waumatarr marau maach daüa oojimgui ajim anam, maar dakhürta mag wau nurräajerr aawai. Mag khitarr Jesús ajimgui ajim anam, ar pakuls gaai meerphë thöopütarr. <sup>40</sup> Amau mag i thöojieb mamu, khäai thärjupam ee Ewandamau deeu i phiriu auwia ich oopijim. <sup>41</sup> Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khunagjä khaba, äba maragpaita ich oopijimgui ajim aajem, ag nawejä ich Ewandamau maragta ichdëu nem wau nurrum oopiju awi maachta i düi wenuarramkhür jer autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iuu phiidutarr khurjä maachta i düi thach khöjimgui a jaumajim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Maimua ichdëucha maar päijimgui ajim anam, judionaan thumaam khunag jaaumamua ich igwia, “Tita Ewandamau jer aujim, warrgar meetarr khunpa maach äba phiidutkhabarm ed hijä khunnta ügthar wëtju wa hijä khunnta isegu a khap jaumkhür.” <sup>43</sup> Mag, warrgar Ewandam i jaaujerr khunaujä ichab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ükhawia äba irigpaita amach peerdu aumkhür jëeu num khun khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Ewandamau chadcha chugpaapüju” a jaumajim aajem Pedroo, warr Ewandam i jaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

*Judionaan khabam khunag Ewandamau ich Akhaar deetarr*

<sup>44</sup> Pedro iekha öba agtha mag ijëjebkham ee, thum aig i iek ür narr khun gaai Ewandam Akhaar phës aichëjim aajem. <sup>45</sup> Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr Pedro düi bëetarr khunau amach daüa oowai, Ewandamau ichab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khun gaai pa phës deebarm oobaa, dauderraa nüsijim aajem, <sup>46</sup> amau üurwai sïi amach meu khabampata sereu thunam ee

Ēwandam thō iekha nurrjēem ūrbaawai. <sup>47</sup> Mag thumaam khūnau amachdēu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaphōo thūnam oobaa Pedroou, —Īs makhūn wounaanau Ēwandam Akhaar maachdēu autarrjō athapí, amjā warre íchab pōr choopūju aai namguí ajim aajem.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua chadcha makhūn thum Jesucristo thār gaai warre pōr choopi jaaujim aajem. Mag ya pōr choo nūisiewai amach aig khāaidam khapanaa siemkhīr Pedro thaujerram aajem.

## 11

### *Pedroou Jerusalenpienag ichdēu nem ootarr ĩgkhaimatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag judionaan khabam khūnaujā Ēwandam iek ūkhabarm anūm jōpcha Judea durr tagam khūn ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūnau ūrphōbaadējim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag bī thūnam ee, Pedro Jerusalén barbaimaawai íchab ag phōbōr ee judionaan Jesús iek ūkha narr khūnau sīi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjerram aajem:

<sup>3</sup> —¿Woun khan jāgwiata jāg maachjō judionaanjā khab sīsidumta oon mawia warag am dūi thachpa khōbaadējīma? ajjerram anūm. Pua jākhūn dūi jāgu khaba sējim perá ajjerram anūm, maach jōoinau jāgpiba jaaujeewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou amag thumaa jaubaadējim aajem, warrjā jāga Ēwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khūn eejā ich i jaumkhīr i pūju ajī. <sup>5</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, —Warrcharan mūn Jope phōbōr eeta chirajimgui ajim aajem, Ēwandamag jēeuwai. Mag Ēwandamag jēeu chiram eeta, dēgōlp mū khāi athamjō abarm ee, sīi dīesjō nem pōm khēupier khēu khōōrjūjūud simta edjā eemua mū chiram aig burr urajimgui ajim anūm. <sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua öbēr oowai, ag ee nemchaain khīrpierr thūnaajimgui ajim anūm: mūg jēb gayam bū jayapam khūn, pabū eem chí dachupham, nemchaain jāau jēedu nurrjēe aajem khūn, maimua nem ichpan khīr pogkhe. <sup>7</sup> Mag mua öbēr oobaawai mag öor chukhu sierr eemuata mūrūg mū thūrcha thūrnaa ag eem nem inag thōonaa khōpi jaaujimgui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan mūg chitūm aig mūch erraawe nem parhoobam chan būnrjā mūch i ee auba chitūm. Magūm jāg maach inaa chará mua khōbamgui” a chirajim, “warrgarwejā maach jōoinau khōpiba jaaujerr aawai.” <sup>9</sup> Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag öor iekjō sierrau jūr mūrūg, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich Ēwandamau mūrūg. <sup>10</sup> Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biek thārjup mūrūg oopiwia deeu ūgthaag edjā ee ēudu athamjō abaawai chukkhu aadējim.

Magta Pedroou ichdēu ootarr jaaujim aajem, ich khapeenag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ichdēu nem ootarr jajawagamua, ‘Mag chí dīes ūgthaa pabaadēm eeta, Cesarea phōbōrmua woun āb Cornelio anūmua mū awaan mamkhīr öor thārjup pūitarr khūn mū chiram di jur wētumua mū aar barimajjerramgui ajim anūm. <sup>12</sup> Mag am bardutkhabaimam ee, íchab Ēwandam Akharau mūrūg būnrjā magūm aba am dūi mapi jaubaawai chadcha mū am dūi majimgui a jaumajim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagamua, Mag mū mam dūi íchab ermanonaan seis aig narr khūnjā mū dūi wētjimgui ajim anūm. Mag wētvia mag woun Cornelio anūm deg naaimajimgui ajim anūm. <sup>13</sup> Mag maar bardutkhabaimaawai mag wounau jūr mūrūg nem ĩgkhabaadējimgui ajim anūm, jāga Ēwandam chog i aig bēewia, öor jur aupiwi, Jopeeg pūipi jaaji; ajapcharan mū juraaanma. <sup>14</sup> Magá Ēwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha

jaaujim aajem, mua maach peerduajem iek wajapha jaabaawai peerduwi ichab thum i di aiguium khunnjä peerdu nwisiju.

<sup>15</sup> Keena, magta chadcha mu i aar barwia mua Ewandam iek amag jawaagpajimgui ajim anam Pedro ich meenag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaabaadem eeta Ewandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aichējimgui ajim anam, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ukha nam khun dūimua nacha atarr edamjō. <sup>16</sup> Magbaawaita mua khūr eyaa aadējimgui ajim anam Pedroo, maach Pōr Jesuu mächig, “Juan chi pōr choomieun chadcha dōdamaupai pāar pōr choojieb mamu, magtarr khur ich Ewandam Akhaar chata pārau pāach gaai phēs wai nwisiju” a iekhatarr. <sup>17</sup> Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha magtarr aawaita mag edjā Cornelio dūi āba narr khunagjā Ewandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim anam amag, ar maachdēu Jesucristo iek ukhaawai maachig deetarrjō. Keena, magtarr aawaita pōd mua Ewandam ichaur aju aai khaba chirajimgui ajim anaabá Pedroo ich khapeenag jaaumamua.

<sup>18</sup> Pedroo mag jaaumam ūrwia, Jerusalemien chi ukha narr khun sī warag khūu nwisīwi, Ewandamag jēuphōo thunumua, “Euchata jāgbarm Ewandam” ajieram aajem. “Magan judionaan khabam khunaujā amach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khūrjuwia purugta chugpaapi jēu nam khunan ūu ichab ūgthar öbēr wēnurracijugui” ajieram aajem, mag warag Ewandamag jēumamua.

### *Antioquia phöbör ee chi ukha durrarr khun*

<sup>19</sup> Mag Esteban thōowia chi Ewandam iek ukha durrum khun eudee ekha nam jaar, āaur khun Feniciaag dūr wētjim aajem; maagwai āaur khun, Chipreeg; maimua tagam khun, Antioquiaag. Mag wētwi amach wēnurrampierr jaau wēnurracijim aajem, jāga Ewandamau maach peerdu aaujē. Mamu mag jaau wēnurrum chan parhoobam khunagjā jaaba, āba judionaanagpaita jaaujeejim anaabá. <sup>20</sup> Mamu mag dūr wētarr khun ee naajim aajem, Chiprepien Sirenepien dūi. Makhunaun chad Antioquia phöbör ee amach bardatkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagpa maach Pōr Jesús igwi thumaa jaaphöbaadējim aajem, amjā peerduju aai nam a khap amkhūr. <sup>21</sup> Maach Pōr Jesuuta mag ich i jaumkhūr ich juapá amag dee sīerr aawai chi ūr nam khun khapan warr amachdēu chadpiu ajjerr khūrjug isegwi jūr maach Pōr Jesús iek jaau namta ukhajierram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Antioquia phöbör ee mamagkham Jerusalemua chi ukha durrum khunau ūr athaawai am aar Bernabé pūijieram aajem, khap oon mamkhūr.

<sup>23</sup> Mag mawia chadcha Ewandamau mamaam khunnjā ūu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee aadējim aajem. Maimua warag thumaam khunag, “Ich jāg thāraucha warag maach Pōr Jesús iek ukha wēnurrumua i gaaita ubu nwisit” ajim aajem, am wawimamua. <sup>24</sup> Ich Bernabējā woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Ewandam Akhaarjā phēsnaa ichab āba Ewandam gaapaita thāraucha ukhaajeejim aajem. Mag Ewandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai simua jaaumam ūrwi warag khapankham khunau ukhawi maach Pōr Jesús dēnkhamajeejim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Maig sī awi ich Bernabé jūr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo juraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich dūi ēeurwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem. <sup>26</sup> Mag Antioquia phöbör barwi año āb ēntēr aig numua warag öor khapankham khunag Ewandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquia phöbör eeta chi

ükha durrarr khunn warrpem cristianonaan a thürjierram aajem bigaaum khunnau, amach Cristo iek ükha durrum gaaimua.

27 Ich mag jaar Jerusalemua Antioquiaag Ëwandam i jaaumien bëejierram aajem. 28 Mag bëewia äb Agabo anamua Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai ðrag jaaumim anam, durrpierr jädu theeg burruju. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboo jautarrjöo ajim anaabá. 29 Mag jädu theega aadëmua khöju chukkhu aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús igar durrarr khunnau agdaujö amachdëu deēju ayaampierr ofrendadam jarphë auju aphöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr agjö chi ükha durrum khunnag deepäaig. 30 Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai nwisiewai Bernabé Saulo däi jur auwi makhunn däi deepüjierram aajem, jürr Jerusalem iglesia eem chi pönaanag deeimamkhüir.

## 12

### *Santiago thöopüwi Pedro cárcel deg päitarr*

1 Mag Bernabé Saulo däi Jerusalemien athee phatkhon deen ma num jaar, rey Erodeeu äaur khunn Jerusalén ee Jesús iek ükha durrarr khunn purkha aujim aajem, am däi ichdëu ampierr aag. 2 Mag purkha auwia äb Juan däi khod äbam Santiago a thüerjerr ich soldaaunag thuthuü ö thüappürijim anaabá. 3 Mag ö thüap thöobarm judionaan chi pönaanau warag khöchkhabarm oobaawai Pedrojä däi warre pur aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharran pan levadura chukhu wauwi khoojem ag seman ee ajim aajem. 4 Mag preso pur auwi, cárcel deg phäär sünaa, soldaaun dieciseis jur aujim aajem, nacha jayapam khunnau thüa wai num awi jürr agjö jayapam khunnau ich mag theg ahau amkhüir. Maan i dënën, mag phäär süwi nemkhoo pömaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam khunn dakhüir ich soldaaunag thöopi jawaag. 5 Mamu mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaaunau ooppar wai numichin, ichab tagam khunn chi ükha num khunnau pua chukhuu Ëwandamag jëu durrajim anaabá, i köit.

### *Pedro cárcel degmua öbërtarr*

6 Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumjö Erodeeu amag Pedro jëu deēju anam ee, isimjö, khëubaadeewai soldaaun numiim khunnau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau jükhanaa, amach jua gaaijã jükhanaa, amach jãrr wai khäiphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai tagam khunnau puertdi aig thüa nwisijim aajem. 7 Mag Pedro khäi jëer sim ee, Ëwandam chog ügtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum sü arar jöisijim anaabá. Mag bëewi, i äi ee noinoinaa, phiriupüwi irig. —Pedro, jöpai phiidubá ajim anam.

Irua magbarm bürre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag jükhanaa sierretra sü ëedu khüiphöbaadëjim anaabá. 8 Mag daukhanpabaadee, —Jua chuphu puch äi khöörjüwi jöpai puch zapat jüabapü ajim anam deeu chi Ëwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat jüa aaipabaadee, —Jäimua puch manto jüawi mu ëudee pidü ajim aajem chi Ëwandam chogau.

9 Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ëwandam chog ëudee í öbërbaadëjim aajem. Mamu Ëwandam chogau ich däi mamagkhamjä wajappai Pedroo khaugba, iruan sü ich khäi khörkha chirumuata mamagkhampi ajim anaabá. 10 Mamu irua oowai, mag wëtumua amach garcha soldaaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigä dichwi, ya kaaijã eecha öbërimaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaadëjim aajem. Mam paaukhabaimaawai mag puertdi sü ich khürau weeudubaadëm ee öbër dichjierram aajem. Maimua äba wëtumua deelum kaaijã neer sim aar

paukhabaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aadëjim aajem, chi Êwandam chog petaawai. <sup>11</sup> Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich ödegpai, “Äa, jãgan chadchata Êwandamau ich chog päibarbma” ajim anam, “Erodeeu judionaan dümua ma düi amachdeu ampierr aju arrta i jua eemua peerdu awaag.” <sup>12</sup> Mag ichdëupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan anam äd María a thür sïerr diig petajim aajem, öor khapan äba biirdëwi Êwandamag jëeu narr aar. Mag woun Juan anam iburr wauwi ichab Marcos a thür sïejim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag petwi, barwia, üjãrram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkhür. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer äb Rode anamua puertdi aigcha üraan bëejim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag bëewi Pedro iekcha ür athaawai warag onegau puertdijä weeuba, sï ierrag khaphigbaadëwi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim anam ierr narr khunnag.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ora narr khunnau sïi warag i lökag phëwi ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mamu mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ür nabajieb” anam paawaita, deeu ümaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, jä sïi i akhaar khabahaba ajierram anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu magamich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaadëjim anaabá, ich weeu aumkhür. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athaawai, khür ëu awi jür wir aig amach khapeenag, —Jãgata jãg üu chig aba pierrüma? ajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu warag am khü amkhür juaupai jajaauji awi amag ïghabaadëjim aajem, jãga cárcel deg i chirarra maach Pörou i dawag öbeer auji. Mag thum jaau dichwia, —Chamug mua päachig nem ïghabarm thum ich agjöo Santiagoog jaauwi tagam khunn maach khodnaanagjä jaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öbërw, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Am iekhan, maimua ag noram äspaauta sïi Pedro chuk ëbaadeewai soldaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadëujä khaugba jöisijim anam, Pedro gaaimua. <sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu jurpiwi par jur nemjä baauba abaawai, soldaun chi thua narr khunta äba thürkha auwi par jëeu ohookhamjä ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phë arrwi khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr khur chi rey Eroses Jerusalén durrmua mawia jür phöbör Cesarea anam ee sïeimajim aajem.

### *Eroses meetarr*

<sup>20</sup> Mag, Eroses Cesarea phöbör sïeimawi, Tiropien düi meeukhanaa, Sidonien düijä meeukha sïisijim aajem. Mamu magbaa warm khunnau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jür i düi iekhaan bëjierram aajem. Mag bëewi, chi rey den thethem woun äb Blasto anam düi iekhawi, amachig paa auwi, rey düi iek deeu ajierram aajem, khöinaa wënruraag. Amau rey amach düi meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachdeu chi rey durramta khöju pë khojerr aawai. <sup>21</sup> Maimua chadcha mag deeu äba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeu ich khajüa ajapcharam jüanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waidëwi jurwi, örag iekhabaadëjim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag iekhabaadë phöbörpienau i thö numua, “Mug wounan Êwandamjöta iekha sim; jä chan sïi khajapham woun khabangui” a sereu phöbaadëjim anam. <sup>23</sup> Örau serereukhamua ichig mamagkhamjä büürjä amag iekhaba, warag uduraa ichigta Êwandamagamjö iekhapijim anaabá. Mamu magtarr köit Êwandam chogau i bi ee ödömie dau daau ompapiwi ich aguapai warag jü thürrdu meeijim aajem, chi Eroses.

<sup>24</sup> Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ùkha durrum khunn öpüju êkhaajeejeb mamu, maach Pör iek jaau numun waragta durрпиerr aaidanaa ìchab chi ùkha num khunnjä khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Bernabé Saulo düi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalemua deeu Antioquiaag wëtumua amach düi woundam Juan anam arrjierram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai iwur wauwia Marcos a thürjeejim aajem.

## 13

### *Bernabé Saulo düi warrpem Êwandam i jaaumkhür päitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Antioquia phöbör eem iglesia ee Êwandam i jaaumien düi maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhunn thür äb Bernabé ajim aajem; äb Simón, am dën ìchab “Chi Phüich” a thürjerr; äb Lucio, Cirenepierr; äbakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Erodes aajerr düi äba bāautarr; maimua Saulo. <sup>2</sup> Ich makhunn biek äb thachjä khöba maach Pör Jesuug jëeu num ee, Êwandam Akharau amag, “Bernabé Saulo düi idëu sîi sübat, mua am athee ya phidag jar wai chirumgui” ajim anum chi Êwandam Akharau.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag Êwandamag jëwaag sîi thachjä khöba surkha numua makhunn numiim ürta jua ausiunaa oraawi päijierram aajem.

### *Chipre phuram gaai maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mag, ich Êwandam Akharau amachig wëtpi jaaubaawai Bernabé Saulo düi Seleuciaag wëtwi maiguma jür döjärr phuram Chipre anamug darbajierram aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg maach peerduajem iek jaauphöbaadëjim anam. Juan Marcos amach düi arrtarr aawai magua düi am ipierr jaaueejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phöbör Salamina anam eem khunnag Êwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag morr gaapai phurdü wëtumua deeu phöbördam Pafos anam barjierram aajem. Maig woun äb bënkhunn sîejim aajem, Barjesús a thür sim. Mag woun sîi nem sëunem ich bën khaugau parhooba nem wau nurrumta, iruan Êwandamau nem waupi simta wau chirum aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita.

<sup>7</sup> Mag bënkhunn Barjesús anam, gobernador pör öphërg sierram Sergio Paulo anam düi sîejeejim aajem. Mag gobernadorrau Êwandam iek ürm khösi sierr aawai Bernabé Saulo düi ich aar thürkhüipüijim aajem, am iek üraag.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu Bernabé Saulo düi bëewi Êwandam iek jaubaicheewai mag chi bënkhunn griegonaan meúa Elimas a thür simuata jür idëu chi gobernadorrag amau jaau numjä wüur ükhapiba wai sîsijim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Sauloou ichpai ìchab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Êwandam Akhaar phës wai sierr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khîesir, <sup>10</sup>—Purugan dösätauta khürjug dee simgui ajim anam. Maguata jäg sëunem sîi öor khügurjupai khap sierram, büurjä nem ajapham khöchkhaba. Jäg maach Pör Êwandam ichaar aju khāai, jäg idëu chi ùkham khösim khunnag i iek ükhapibáma ajim anam. <sup>11</sup> Puch jäg chitum paar nau maach Pör Jesuu warre pu dau khaugba apüijugui ajim aajem. Magbarmun pun büurjä edau khür araragjä khaugba chitum awiata deeu dau eerdüjugui ajim anam irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloou magbarm bürre chi Barjesús dau khübaadëmua pöd majujä khaugba aadeewai, äbmua khāijä ich jua gaai ëdu arrmkhür awi öor jürwai, sîi parhooba jurkha jurkha aadëjim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gobernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm düi maach Pör Jesús iek

Pabloou Bernabé düimua jaau wēnerrarr ich jügaagaa ūrbaawai chadcha ūkhajim aajem.

*Pablo Bernabé düi Pisidia durr*

<sup>13</sup> Pablo ich khapeen düi mag phöbördam Pafos anum ee naawi durbagkhabaadeeu deeu durr Panfilia anum eem phöbördam Perge anum phēubaimajierram aajem. Mamu mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoou am kha ogdawi deeu Jerusalemag petajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wētjim aajem. Mag Antioquia phöbör deeu durr Pisidia anum dakha sējim aajem. Am iek mag phöbör ee jua ūujem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg dubwi ohoodö aimajierram aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag jupwi, Moiseeu iek phā puatarr thürnaa Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā puarr gaaijā Ichab thür dichdimaaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pörnaanu amag, —Keena khodamnaa, pārau öor wawieg khīirjudgam wai num khai, warre marag ūrpiat ajjerram aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou büjāau dunnunaa, öor khūu amkhīir juau jaau jaaunaa, amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Keena israelnaan ajim anum, maimua pāar ar Ēwandam iek ūrwi jüg ūru aajem khun, mu iek ūrbat ajim anum. <sup>17</sup> Warrgarwejä Ēwandamau maach jöointa jur autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto durr naajeewaiwe amachta Ēwandamau nem khapan apiwi ich jua theegau deeu chawag phē arrjimgui a jaaumajim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag phē arrwi, öor chukag durr ich dakhīir khaigba aadēphum gaaimua khīir machag āwat nerrumjä, Ēwandamau magum igba, cuarenta añosjö am düi ogdaba siejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou amag jaaumamua. <sup>19</sup> Mag wēnerrumua Ēwandam jua theeg paarmua amachdēu Canaan durr siete naciones öpūitarr thum Ēwandamau warag amag deejimgui ajim anum. <sup>20</sup> Mag maach jöointa Egipto durr nawe, Ēwandamau jur autarr aigmua Canaan durr amachdēu jūathug auwi ma num jaar, ya cuatrocientos años dichwi sējimgui ajim aajem Pabloou mag ijējēbkhamaa.

Mag Pabloou jaau wai khitumua, 'Magtarr khur Ēwandamau amag leinaan jueces anum khun deebaawai makhunnauta phöbör thum khap nūisijimgui ajim anum. Mag jueces anum khunnta años khapan chi pörnaankha wēnerru awi, jūr jöoi Samuelta chi pörkha sīsier aigmua ewag paawai, <sup>21</sup> örau amach garmua Ēwandamag amach pörkhamkhīir rey jēubaawai, woun āb warr jöoingarr Benjamín aajerr ag chaain ewagam khun den woun Cis anum iewaa Saúl anumugta cuarenta años Ēwandamau am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mamu mag nacharam rey ich Ēwandamau isegpūiwi jūr deeu woun āb David anumta reikhapijimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou. Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai, Mag David igwia ich Ēwandamaucha, "David Isai iewaan chad mua khōsi chirum; jāguan chad mēchdēu nem mag abarm ipierraa ajugui" ajim aajem Pabloou amag, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr igwia. <sup>23</sup> Magnaa, Ich Ēwandamaucha maach jöoinag jaaujerrjö, mag David chaain ewagam khun eemta Ēwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui ajim anum, maach israelnaan peerduajem khamkhīir.

<sup>24</sup> 'Mamu mag ich Jesuucha Ēwandam iek jaau nerraju nawejā Juan chi öor pör choomieu israelnaan thumaam khunmag jaajeejimgui ajim anum, amach khaibag isegwi amach pör choopimamkhīir. <sup>25</sup> Juanau mag jaau nerrumua ya ich thöju gayaa pamam ee örag, "¿Pārau khīirjuawai mūnta ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwia pūju aajerr khai?" ajim anum. Maimua ich



Juanaupai, “M<sub>u</sub> chan ar khabamgui” ajim aajem. “Mam<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub> ěudee āb urumta ichiugui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m ich Juanau, Jesús igwia. “Maan chad m<sub>u</sub> khāyaujā ūr<sub>u</sub>cha simgui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. “Mam<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub> chan m<sub>u</sub>g chir<sub>u</sub>m aig sī i chogkhaagpajjā būrjā serbiibata chir<sub>u</sub>mgui” ajim aajem Juanau.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua mag chi Juan ōor pōr choomieu iekhatarr jaau dichwia deeu ich Pabloopai, 'Khodamnaan, jōoingar Abrān khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n, maimua pāar ar Ēwandam iek ūrwia jūg ūr<sub>u</sub> aajem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n: m<sub>u</sub>g maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek cha mua jaau chit<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n pāach atheyaugui ajim aajem Pabloopai. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalén phōbōr eem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau amach pōrnaan dāimua būrjā pōd Jesús khaug aubajieramgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mag khāai ante i igwia Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā p<sub>u</sub>atarr iek sabarhedpierr th<sub>u</sub>r n<sub>u</sub>mjā būrjā i khaug auba, warag amachdēuta warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai i dau a<sub>u</sub>ph<sub>u</sub>n wau thōomamua thōopūiju a jaaujerrjōo ajieramgui ajim aajem, i dāi. <sup>28</sup> Mag i thōog athee būrjā khaibag chukhu khitarr āba, warag Pilatoog p<sub>u</sub>r deewi i thōopūipi jaaujierramgui ajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Pabloopai, Maimua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai i igwia jaau sīerrjō, thum mag i dāi amachdēu ampierr awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa auwi, durrbū khōpag ee jēbdi chi khōrm sīerr ee aukhērijerramgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. <sup>30</sup> Mag amau i thōojieb mam<sub>u</sub>, Ēwandamau deeu i phiriu aubajieb ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. <sup>31</sup> Mag iiu phiidawia biekhapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, mag ich thōju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusalenag ich dāi āba wētarr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nag. Magtarr aawai mag amach daúa i ootarr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nauta jūrr ĩs ōrag jaau wēn<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>g<sub>u</sub>i a jaaumajim aajem Pabloopai, mag Antioquā phōbōr ee chi pōrnaanpa th<sub>u</sub>narr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nag.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, 'Ēwandamau warrgarwe maach jōoing jaauwai mag ich chaai pūiju aajerr iekta maraujā pārag jaau wēn<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>g<sub>u</sub>i ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. <sup>33</sup> Mag warrgarwe maach jōoing mag ich chaai deeu a jaau-tarr aawai chadcha ĩs ewag pawī maach chi ewagam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nagta Jesús iiu phiidabarm oopijimgui ajim aajem, magbarmua jāgan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee n<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>rajim a khap amkhīr.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Ēwandam ēsap Salmos numiim an<sub>u</sub>m gaai Daviū phā p<sub>u</sub>awai, “P<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub> Chaairau; ĩsin chad ōrau p<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub> Iewaa a khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>isimgui” a phātarrjā jaaumamua, <sup>34</sup> mag i phiidawia tag meeba ich mag iiu sīerraju igwiajā ich Ēwandamaucha ĩchab, “M<sub>u</sub>chdēu Daviig jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chadchaaju” a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem Pabloopai.

<sup>35</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaauwi, 'Ich ag Salmo gaapai ĩchab mag sim: “Ēwandam, p<sub>u</sub>ch chaai būrjā pekau chukhu khit<sub>u</sub>m p<sub>u</sub>chdēucha j<sub>u</sub>r autarr chan p<sub>u</sub>a ūd<sub>u</sub>raa i ěu jēb ee miupibamgui” ajim aajem. <sup>36</sup> Pārau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, chadcha Daviū sī Ēwandamau nem jaaumamta wau khit<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> awī meetarr. Mag meebaadeewai parhoobam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n aukheerjemjō ich jōoin dāi āba aukhērwi ich ag eepai jēbeg pajimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. <sup>37</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag Jesús mor chan būrjā ich aukhērtarr jēb degpai miubajimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, ich Ēwandamaucha phiriu autarr aawai.

<sup>38</sup> Maimua amag, 'Khodamnaan, magua pārau thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau khaph<sub>u</sub> juu aai n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m ich Pabloopai, marauū sī Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaarpūiju aai sim a jaau wēn<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>g<sub>u</sub>. <sup>39</sup> Maagwai Moiseeu iek phā p<sub>u</sub>atarr gaai jaau simpier ūkha n<sub>u</sub>muapai pōd peerd<sub>u</sub>ba arg kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>naujā Jesús iek ūkham<sub>u</sub>n, jūrr ichdēun chad thum peerd<sub>u</sub> auwia ajaug paarpūimaju, magbarmua tag būrjā ich dāi iekkhōr chukhu n<sub>u</sub>isimkhīr a iekhamajim

aajem Pabloou. <sup>40</sup> Maimua, Khīr khaphu abat ajim aajem, Ēwandam i jaaumienau ēsap gaai jaau p̄atarr p̄ach gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaauwi, ich Ēwandam iek phā simcha jaaubaadējim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaautarr mug ajim aajem:

<sup>41</sup> “Pāar ar Ēwandam iek aawaijā warag i wau iekhaajem khun ūrbat:

Mun Ēwandamau.

Pāach dakhīr pārau ag na ooba aajem mua wauju.

Mam nem thum magju nawe ābmua pārag jaaukhiinjā pārau ūkhabaju.

Mam ya pāach daúa oophōbaadeewaita pāar jāphierr naawijā, ĉpārau jāgbarju? Pāachdēu ūkhaba arr gaaimua, maigta pāar ōju edau” ajim aajem Pabloou,

Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr igwia. (Ab. 1:5)

<sup>42</sup> Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg jaau naawi daau paauxha phōbaadeeu, judionaan khabam khun am aig bēewi, deeu ēudeem semanau jua ūi nam ed paawai āba biirduawaijā ich ag iekpai amachig jaaupijieram aajem, Pabloog. <sup>43</sup> Mag āba biirdu naawi aaidutkhabaadēm ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé dūi wētum ēudee wētjieram aajem, judionaan khabamta eeu ūkhwia judionaan igar theerbagkhatarr khunpa. Magbaawai mag amach ēudee wētum khunag wawimamua, “Ich jāg thāraucha ūkha wēnrrmua Ēwandam pāach daupii aajem gaaita ubu nūisit” aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé dūimua.

<sup>44</sup> Maimua chadcha deeu ūwai jua ūnijem ed pabaadeewai peer phōbōr thumta ābam aig podpa nūisijim anaabā, Ēwandam iek jaaumam ūraag. <sup>45</sup> Mam judionaanau mag atcha ōor pōm thunum oobaawai iekkhōr wauphōbaadēwi, warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaur ōor wawinaa, irig sīi parhooba iekha phōbaadējim aajem. <sup>46</sup> Magbaawai ichab Pabloou Bernabé dūimua warag thāar phīuwia iek khēgkha amag, —Ūrbat keena ajieram anm. Chadcha pāragta nacha marau mug Ēwandam iek jaauju aai naajim, mam pāar jāg ūgthar ōbērmaphamjō Ēwandamagjā ūdur pāach peerdu aupiba i isegamjō naawai marau judionaan khabam khunagpa jaau wēnrrmugui ajim aajem, <sup>47</sup> maach Pōr Ēwandamau thumaam khunag ich khap amkhīirta ich iek jaaupi sīewai. Maagwai chadcha ich Ēwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi, “Īta judionaan khabam khun atheejā khīchag ee ōtdau phuu dūnmjō sim, durrierr ich iek ūkha nam khun thum ichdēuta peerdu awaag” a phā simgui ajieram aajem. (Is. 42:6; 49:6)

<sup>48</sup> Pabloou Bernabé dūimua mag jaaubarm ūrwia judionaan khabam khunau amach jūgaucha mag amjā peerduju aai nam a ūrbaawai onegau, “Keena, mug Ēwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajaphamugui” ajieram aajem, chadcha thāraucha amachdēu ūkha nam iekhu. Mag thumaa ūkhatarr khunan, nawe Ēwandamau ichdēu oowai ich iek ūkhaju khaphu wai sierr khun ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Mag jaau numua mag amach nam durr eepain maach Pōr Jesús iek aaiduabaadējim anaabā. <sup>50</sup> Mag warag Ēwandam i aaidumam oobaawai khīr mor chigpai jūr judionaanau amach ee riknaan ūin Ēwandamag jēu durraajerr khun dūi iekhwia phōbōr ee chi pōrkha num khun dūijā iekhajieram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé dūimua ūu Aai i jaau durrarra, am dūi amachdēu ampierr awi warre amach durrmua jarkhūipūijieram aajem, aigum judionaanau. <sup>51</sup> Mag amach jurbadee warre ichab amach dakhīrwe amach bū gayam jēb ūrphē ūrphē apūijieram anaabā. Mag

numua amach ödegpain, “Päär maar düi jäg num gaaimua Ęwandam düi khür khapnaat” anum ajima. Magwia erëubaadee deum durr phöbör Iconio anum naaimajim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Mamu chi Ęwandam iek ükhatarr khunan am erütarr khurjä ich mag oneenaa Ęwandam Akhaarjä amach gaai phes wai naisijim aajem.

## 14

### *Pablo Bernabé düi Iconio ee*

<sup>1</sup> Mag phöbör Iconio anum ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé düi amach numwe äba dubjierram aajem, judionaan Ęwandam iek jaajem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khëgkha jaauphöbaadeewai judionaan pöm griegonaan düimua Ęwandam iek ükhajieram aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mamu äaur judionaan chi ükhaba narr khunanau jür judionaan khabam khun wawí phöbaadëjim anum, tag am iek ükhaba warag amach ipiertra am èugar khaigba iekhamkhür. <sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua mag amachdeu jaau numjä ükhamapha aawai warag ajapcha amag jwaag awi aigmua da wëtbajieram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua maach Pör amach düi sim khaphu narr aawai warag thaar phüiwi ögkhaba örag jaumajieram aajem, jäga Ęwandamau amjä khösi sierrü. Maagwai amau jaau wënrümm örau séukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich Jöoiraujä ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderra am dakhür waumamkhür. <sup>4</sup> Maagwai chi phöbörpien äaur khun judionaan igar thanaawai tagam khun jür Jesuu ich i jaumkhür jar autarr khun igar naajeejim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Mamu judionaanau amach pörnaa düimua äaur khun judionaan khabam khunpa bëewi, mokou bar wai numua amach thööräain wëdurum a ürbaawai <sup>6</sup> deum durr Licaonia anumug dar wëtjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé düi. Mag wëtwi phöbör Lистра anum ee naawi erëubaadee jür agjö phöbör Derbe anum ee naaimajim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag wënrümmua ag bigaau phöbördam nunüidum ee amach barmampierr jäga Ęwandamau maach peerdajä a jaumajieram aajem.

### *Pablo mokou bar wai numua peer thöotarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag Lистра phöbör ee woun äb bü äkhäraa khitum sïejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bü äkhäraa thaabawi sïi jup khëraajeejim aajem, pöd dardaraju khaba aawai. <sup>9</sup> Ich mag wounau Pablo ijëjëbkhämug büürjä dau thöba ür oo sïejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitumug oowai, ich ödegpain “Magum Ęwandamaun chadcha mu monaauräiju aai sim” a simjöo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khësir, <sup>10</sup> —Phüiduwia bü ubu dunnisi ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha phuddu dunnisiwia warag dar nunuu khabaadëjim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Öor aig narr khunanau Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadëwi Licaonapien meüata, —Keena, jäkhunan ewandamaanta öor khür thegwia maach ee naaichëmgui ajieram anum jür amach khapeenag.

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach ewandam anumua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thürnaa Pablo jür Ermes gaai thür wai naajim aajem, ichta ürcha ijëjëb khaajerr aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Mag phöbör ee dub num aigcha am ewandam mag Zeus anumug jëuejim di dunaajim aajem. Magphöbaadee ag eem phadëu phak emkhooinpa pamaar dën pörsirkha sïsidum puertdi aig phëbëwi phaamamua amgta Ęwandamagamjö jëwam ig sïejim aajem, öor khapan thunawe am düi äba.

<sup>14</sup> Pabloou Bernabé düimua ürwai phadëu mag amach èugar mamagkham ürbaawai gaai machgau amach khajüa mor gayam thürrëunaa öor ee ääag

khaphig wētumua, <sup>15</sup>—Keena, ¿khantheeta pārâu maar dui jãg nũma? ajierram anũm. Maach wounaan āba thũnaabahab; maar chan Ēwandam khabam. Maraun sũta jãg Ēwandam anũmjã maadẽu nem igab simũg jẽeuju khãyau, maach Ēwandam chaar ũgthar simũg jẽeumkhĩirta pãrag marau jaau wẽnũrrabahab ajierram anũm, ichdẽuta mũg edaujã wauwia, mũg jẽbjã wauwia, phũas dui ag ee nem thũnũmpa thum āba wautarr aawai. <sup>16</sup> Warrgarin chadcha thumaaam khũnau amachdẽu nem khõsimũg jẽeu nũmjã Ēwandamau magũm aba aajeejimgui ajim anũm, amau wajappai ich khaugba narr aawai. <sup>17</sup> Mamũ magũm āba, ōrau ichigcha jẽeumkhĩirjõ, ich jua oopiejeejimgui ajim anũm, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichdẽuta maach onee wẽnũrramkhĩir, maach athee nosejã chẽpinaa maach nemjĩirjã ajapha õbeerpi nũm dui ichab maachig thach khõjujã ed eepierr deejemgui a jaaumajieram aajem amach numiim khũnau, jũrr jaaupũpũgmamua.

<sup>18</sup> Pabloou Bernabẽ dũimua par mag jaau durrajieb mamũ, ichiita thethe deejieram aajem, mag phak khẽchnaa phaa nũmua amachig Ēwandamagamjõ jẽeum ig narr jẽeupiba aag.

<sup>19</sup> Mamũ amau mag nũm āba, judionaam bẽejieram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuajã agjõ. Mag bẽewi õor wawĩ phõbaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barphõbaadẽjim anaabã. Mag jũrram khũnau bar wau nũu awia chi meemjõ aadee, meebaadẽpii awia phõbõr igaau eũdu deethurjieram aajem. <sup>20</sup> Mam mag eũdu deebathuurwai, tagam khũn agjõ Jesũs iek ũkha narr khũnau bẽewi ich ũr pos aicheewai, phiidubaadẽwi deeu phõbõr ee sũichẽjim anũm, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabẽ dui.

<sup>21</sup> Mag phõbõr Derbe anũm ee maach peerdũajem iek jaau wẽnũrramua õor põm Ēwandam igar ũkhapiwia deeu amach bũ eepai ewag Lистраag bẽejieram aajem: mag Listramua, Iconioog; mag Iconiomua, jũrr Antioquiaag. <sup>22</sup> Makhũn phõbõrdam ee chi ũkha durrum khũn khĩir onee apieg, am oo phũrdũ wẽnũrramua amachdẽu maach Põr iek ũkhatarr iekta warag ogdũba ũkhapi jaaueejim aajem amag. Mag nũm dui ichab, “Ēwandam sim aar mawia, i dui ich mag wẽnũrraagan, ichiita ich jãg i gaaimua maach dau arhũu wẽnũrrajugui” aajeejim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Mag wẽnũrramua ichab iglesiapierr jõoin jũr aumaajeejim aajem, makhũnta chi põrkhamkhĩir. Magnaa thach khõba sũrkha nũmua oraawia maach Põr Jesuugta amach nũnũidũmpierr thũrapaar amkhĩir irigta jaaueejim aajem, amachdẽujã i iekta ũkha narr aawai.

*Pablo Bernabẽ dui deeu Siria durram phõbõr Antioquia anũmũg bẽetar*

<sup>24</sup> Maimua Pisidia durr dichwia jũrr deeu durr Panfilia anũm barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabẽ dui. <sup>25-26</sup> Maig phõbõr Perge anũm ee Ēwandam iek jaau naawia, jũrr Ataliaag wẽtwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag bẽejieram aajem, warrjã mag phõbõr eemuata chi ũkha durrum khũn põrnaanau am pũitarr aawai. Mag Antioquia phõbõr eemua ajim aajem, warrjã am pũyaagpaawai Ēwandam iek õgkhaba jaau wẽnũrramkhĩir am ũr jua ausũnaa am kõit irig jẽeu nũu awi pũitarr. <sup>27</sup> Mag bẽewi, chadcha deeu Antioquia barchẽwia, chi ũkha durrar khũn thum ābam aig biirdũnaa, amag jaauphõbaadẽjim aajem, jãga Ēwandamau am dui aji, maimua jãga maach Põr Jesu judionaam khabam khũnagjã ichab ich iek ũkham khõsi ũkhapijĩ, amachpa peerdũmamkhĩir. <sup>28</sup> Maimua Pablo Bernabẽ dui warag aigmua da wẽtba, chi ũkha durrum khũn dui nũu ajierram aajem.

## 15

*Jerusalén phöbör ee äba biirdunaa iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag jaar äaur khun Judeamua Antioquiaag bëewi chi ukha durrum khunag, —Pärauta warrgar Moiseeu iek phä puatarr gaai jaau simjö päach mehëu phurbichba num chan päar pöd peerdubamgui aichëjierram anum.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou Bernabé düimua amau nem agcha khabata jaau num urbaawai jürr am düi chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu mamagkhamjä warm khunau warag amau jaau num ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ukha durrarr khunau ich Pablota Bernabé düi jur aujierram aajem, Jerusalenag püyaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai öor jur auwi püjierram aajem, mam pabaimaawai jürr ich Jesuu jur autarr khun düicha iglesia eem jöoinpa äba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag chadcha Antioquia phöbör ee chi ukha durrarr khunau amach püibapüiwai ërëubaadëwi, Fenicia durr dichwia, Samaria durrjä dichjierram aajem. Mag wënrümua amach wëtumpierr örag jaaujeejim aajem, jäga judionaan khabam khunaujä amach jöoin warrgarm khun i isegwia khürjug iurta aujierrä, Ëwandam iek chaarcha ukhaag. Mag amau nem igkhamam ürwia thum chi ukha durrum khun onee durrajim aajem ichab.

<sup>4</sup> Mag jajawag wëtumua, Pablo Bernabé düi tagam khunpa Jerusalén bari-maawai aram iglesia eem jöoinau chi pörnaan düimua Jesuu ich i jaumkhür jur autarr khunaua amag, —Keena, uchata päar bëejierramgui ajim anum.

Mag barwi di garm khunag jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jägata Ëwandamau am düi aajeeji amau i iek jaau wënrüraawai. <sup>5</sup> Mamu Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaau num ürwia äaur khun Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ajarpha urkhaajerr khunjä ya Jesús igar ukhawi aig narr aawai makhunau büjäu dununua, —Keena ajierram anum. Judionaan khabam khunjä Ëwandam iek ukhatarr khunagan ichiita thumwe mehëu phurbichkapi jaaunaa ichab Moiseeu phä puarr gaai jaau sïsidunjä thum waupi jaaju aai numgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaumkhür jur autarr khun düi jöoin chi pörnaanpa äba biirdujierram aajem, deeu ümaai ag iek ajarpha iekhaag. <sup>7</sup> Maimua mag ijëjëb nu awia Pedroou büjäu dununua amag, —Khodamna, pärau khaphu numgui ajim anum, nawe ich Ëwandamauta chadcha mu jur aujim, judionaan khabam khunagra jäga Ëwandamau maach peerdu aujë a jaubaawai ichab amaujä ukhamkhür. <sup>8</sup> Ich Ëwandam thumaam khun khürjug khaphu sïerramuata ichab amagjä ich Akhaar deejimgui ajim anum, ich jäg maachig deetarjöö. Jäg sim aig irua amag, “Mua päarjä ig chirum mach chaainkha awaag” a sim khabahab ajim anum. <sup>9</sup> Ëwandamau oowai maach chan am düi büurjä khüethuupajä khaba numgui ajim anum Pedroou. Maagwai maachdëu ukhatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarjöö, am dënjä ich agjöö irua chugpaar simgui ajim anum, amaujä chadchata ukha naawai. <sup>10</sup> Mag simta, çkhan jägwi pärau Ëwandamau ichdëu khap nem wau sim khöchkhamaphamjöö nu? Çkhanthee pärau athuucha amag maachdëujä pödba ni maach jöoinaujä pödba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig nu? ajim anum Pedroou jürr amach khürcha. <sup>11</sup> Mag khürjuu khâyau maadëu khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum: maach Pör Jesuu ich jäg ich garmua maach khöchkhawi üu peerdu autarrjöö, ich agjöta amjä ichdëuta peerdu au sim khabahab ajim anum Pedroou, mag Moiseeu phä puarr iek thum chan judionaan khabam khunau urkhaaju aai khaba num a khap amkhür.

12 Magbaawai jürr Bernabeu Pablo düimua jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jäga Ēwandamau amagjä judionaan khabam khun eejä ag na ðrau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimajl. Mag jaaumam ūrwia sīi thumaam khunau khūu ūr nūisijim aajem.

13 Mag am dën İgkha öpinaa Santiagoou jürr, —Khodamnaan, mē iek ūrbat ajim anəm. 14 Ya pārau Simón Pedro iek ūrbarm, jäga Ēwandamau İsta warpēm judionaan khabam khunjä khīir jäsenkhawi İchab ich chaainkha athā. 15 Jägbar m aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā puatarr eyaa öbëbërgmamgui ajim anəm ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr iek jaubaadëjim aajem. Mag Ēwandamau ðrag jaautarr iek Santiagoou igmatarr mēg ajim aajem:

16 “Mūg waiwe chan pārau mērg jēebata wēnūrrəm.

Mag gaamua pāran sīi di burrtarr ūr dikhierr appai jūjū thəbatarrjōta nəm.

Mam mēg atag deeu mēch pierrwain chadau, ich ag dibūupai deeu ēu au nūmjō, ūmaai pāar chaain ewagam khun khīirjugjä deeu mēchig phūrrēu athaawai mērgta jēu nūisiju, warr jōoi David khararr jaar aajerrjō.

17 Magbaawain chadau durrpierram khunau judionaan khabam khunau pa mē jūrwī, amaujjä İchab mēta amach Pörkha auju.

18 Muata mag iekha chirəm, mēch chi warrgarwe magəm nem thum ðrag khaphə apiejemua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr igwīa. (Am. 9:11-12)

19 Mag jaauwi, ich Santiagoou pai, —Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam khunata amach jōoin i puawia jürr Ēwandam iek ūkhamam khunag chan pöd maadēu amag maach jōoinau nem jaaujerr thum athuucha jaauju khaba nūmguī ajim aajem ich jōoi Santiagoou. 20 Magju khāai sīi amag ajapha ēsap phānaa ag gaai jaaupūijugui ajim anəm, Ēwandam na tag udāraa amach ārpim ugua. Mag ēsap gaai tag nem parhoobamta ēwandamkha waunaa agug jēwaag nemchaain khēchnaa ag khīirphee wai narr nemek modjä khöpiba jaaupūijugui ajim aajem. Nem thōowia ag bag dën reyen wau sīsidūmjä khöpiba, ni nem sīi bēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjä khöpiba jaaupūijugui ajim anəm. Mag nəm düi İchab dich ðor khabam düijjä būurjä khapes apiba jaaupūijugui ajim aajem Santiagoou. 21 Maimua ichdēpai, Jägwi mua mag chiré? ajim anəm. Mua mag chirəmən, maachjō judionaan khabamta maach meeun düi āba jooba wēnūrraajeewaita mag chirəmguī ajim anəm. Pārau khaphə nūmguī ajim anəm, mag Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr iek phöbörpierr judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di nūnidəm ee sabarhedpierr ðrag ūrmkhīir thūrrjem. Magua ichiita mēkhunata ūrpai amau mērkhaju aai nūmguī ajim aajem Santiagoou.

### *Judionaan khabam khunag ēsap gaai jaaupūitarr*

22 Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaumkhīir jū autarr khunau jōoin chi pōrnaan düimua thum chi ūkha durrarr khunpa āba biirdū iekhawī chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrjō ēsap warre phā aujieram aajem. Mag phā auwīa İchab mag chi pörkha nəm khun eem warre ðor numī jū aujieram aajem, Pablo Bernabé düi wētūwe am düi āba Antioquiaag pūyaag. Makhun Silas ajim aajem, woun āb Judas anəm düi. Ich mag Judapai ibūur wauwīa Barsabās aajeejim aajem. 23 Mag chi ēsap makhun düi pūiju gaai mēg phā sīejim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khunnauta jōoin chi pōrnaan dūimua tagam khunn chi ūkha durrum khunn dūimua āba marau pārāg salud deepūi n̄m. Pār judionaan khabahab mam̄, Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjā salud deepūi n̄m.

<sup>24</sup> Khodamnaan, marau maumua ūurwai, mag mau maar eem wētarr khunnauta sī amach khīrau wēt̄wia, mag meh̄eu ph̄urbichpi jaaunaa, īchab Moiseeu iek ph̄a p̄atarr gaai jaau simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua id̄eu pār khōinaa naapiba n̄m an̄m marau ūr n̄m. <sup>25</sup> Mag ūrbaawaita marau thumaa āba biird̄wi, ajap iekhawī, ōor numī jūr aujim, Bernabé Pablo dūi pār aar wēt̄uwe am dūi āba p̄yaag. Pārau khaph̄n n̄m, maach khod jōoin Bernabé Pablo dūi maad̄eu daupii aajem, <sup>26</sup> maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau n̄m gaaimua amach thōjūjā khīirjuba warag ōgkhaba ōor ee jaau w̄n̄rraajeewai. <sup>27</sup> Achā marau pār aar Judas dūi Silas p̄i n̄m. Ēsap gaai cha maachd̄eu ph̄a deepūi n̄mjō amaujā ich agjō pārāg jaauwimaju. <sup>28</sup> Ich Ēwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai pōd pārāg judionaanagamjō nem phithurm nem waupi jaauju khaba n̄m. Mag n̄m dūi maachd̄eu khīirjuawaijā ūucha sim, chadcha ichd̄eu jaau simpierpai nem jawaag. Mag pārāg jaaup̄im ig n̄m̄n m̄gau: <sup>29</sup> Par Ēwandam chaar khabam̄g j̄ewaag wai narr nemek mod oob khōm̄iet. Nem thōowia ag bag d̄en reyen wau s̄isid̄mjā khōba, ni nem s̄i b̄ēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjā oob khōm̄iet. Mag n̄m dūi īchab dich ōor khabam dūi chan oob b̄ūrjā khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaup̄i n̄mta chadcha pārāu mag s̄urkha n̄m̄n, magan pār ūu w̄n̄rr̄m̄. Ma ajim marau pārāg jaaum ig narr. Ayoo Keena” a ph̄a s̄ejim aajem, chi Ēsap gaai.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha mag Ēsap dūi amach p̄ilap̄aiwai ēr̄euwī, Antioquía barwia, aig chi ūkha durrarr khunn thum āba biird̄unaa, mag Ēsap deejieram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai ābmua ēreu auwia th̄urbaadeewai onee aphōbaad̄ejim aajem, mag Ēsap gaai amach khīir jās̄enkha wawī n̄m ūrwia. <sup>32</sup> Mag n̄m dūi īchab Judas Silas dūi amach numwe Ēwandam i jaaumien arr aawai warag amach ip̄aarmua am khīir jās̄enkha iekhamamua wawī wai n̄m̄ ajim aajem īchab. <sup>33</sup> Maimua warag am dūi khāai khapanaa naawia deeu wēt̄ju aphōbaadeewai aigum khunn chi ūkha durrarr khunnau am kōit Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m̄ ajieram aajem, ūu chig aba deeu amach chogp̄itarr khunn aar barmkhīir. Mag oraawia am p̄ūjierram aajem. [ <sup>34</sup> Mam̄ chi Silas chan maba, aigpai s̄isijim aajem.] <sup>35</sup> Maagwai Pablo Bernabé dūi chi Antioquía phōbōr eepai n̄is̄iwi khapanam khunn dūimua warag maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau n̄is̄ijim aajem.

### *Pablo Bernabé kha ogd̄ap̄iwi jūr Silas dūi biekkhatarr*

<sup>36</sup> Mag Antioquía th̄ubagkhawī agtha n̄m̄cha khaba n̄m̄ ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, —Kak̄ē, magan maachd̄eu maach Pōr Jesús iek jaau w̄n̄rraajerrpierr ūmaai deeu oo ph̄urd̄mierraugui ajim an̄m, phōbōrpierr, am maach ēudee pawiajā j̄agata n̄ a khap aag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Bernabeu ūkhawī chadcha wēt̄ju aphōbaad̄ejim aajem. Bernabeu amach daumaai Juan am d̄en ib̄ur wauwī Marcos a th̄ūrjerr arram ig s̄ejim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mam̄ Pabloou oowai irig mag ūu khaba s̄ejim aajem, napem biekhaujā am dūi āba mawī, Panfliapai udthurwī, tagjā am juag ooba deeu Jerusalenag marr aawai. <sup>39</sup> Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jūr chikham ipeer ahaujii awī warag mag n̄m̄ kh̄ayau magan dich khīkh̄ietd̄o

aaidujugui aphöbaadëjim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeeu ich daumaai Marcos jur auwi döjärr phuram Chipre anumug ag dui igbaadëjim aajem. <sup>40</sup> Magbaawai jürr Pabloom Silas thürpäiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag dui biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ükha durrum khunnau Ëwandamag am thüapaar wai nurrankhür, am köit jëeu nuu awi püjierram aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag wëtumua Siria durr dichwia deemu durr Cilicia anumjä dichjierram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wënrarmua warag chi ükha durrum khunnandam khür onee apiewai.

## 16

### *Pablo Silas dui wëtum dui Timoteo khapeerkha matarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wënrarmua Pablo Silas dui phöbördam Derbe anum barimawia maigmua jürr deemu phöbör Lистра anumug wëtjierram aajem. Mag phöbör Lистра anum ee ëwan Timoteo a thür sim sëjim aajem, ïchab Jesús iek ükhaajem. I äd judeapie uu ajim aajem, ïchab Ëwandam iek ükhaajem; mamu i aai griego ajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Listrapien chi ükha durrum khunnau Iconiopien daimua chi Timoteo ëugar ajapha ig iyuu aajeejim aajem, thumaam khunnau. <sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua Pabloom ich dui arm khöchkhabaadëwi ich dui ëurrjim aajem. Mag ich dui maju abaawai i mehëu phurbichpäijim aajem, thumaam khunnau i aai griegokha sim khaphu narr aawai mag phurbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag peräs judionaan narr khunnau amach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua. <sup>4</sup> Mag ërëubaadëwia amach wënrampierr phöbördam nunnidam ee mag Jerusalén phöbör ee amach chi pörnaan dui äba biirdawia ësap phänaa Antioquiaag deepütarr iek dee puamaajeejim aajem, amaujä ïchab khaphu ag iek gaai jaau sim urkhamkhür. <sup>5</sup> Amau mag jaau wënrarm gaaimua iglesiapierr örau Ëwandam iekta warag khösi ükha nüsijim aajem. Mag num dui ïchab warag chi Ëwandam iek ükha num khunnjä ed ëpierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem ïchab.

### *Khäapi auwi Pabloom woun Macedoniapierr oopitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Mamu Ëwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai sü warppai phurdu wëtumua Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eejä dichwi, Misia durr barimajieram aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mam panaa deemu durr Bitinia anumug wëtam igjim anum, mamu ich Ëwandam Akharau ïchab mamagjä wëtpiba jaaujim anaabä. <sup>8</sup> Mag amachig wëtpiba jaubaawai sü mag phöbör Misia anum dakha dichwia warag deemu phöbör Troas anumgta bëjierram. Maigta warrpem mu Pablo dui äba oojim. <sup>9</sup> Mag Troas phöbör ee maar äba numta, edaar Ëwandamau Pablo khäapi auwia irig woun äb Macedonia durrmua bëem oopijim aajem. Mag bëwia mag wounau dawamjö i ür dunnuchëwi irig, “Kakë, mau Macedonia durr bëwia maar khaigpëbahur” ajim anum. <sup>10</sup> Mag ichig dawamjö iekhachëtarr jürr maachig ich Pabloomua jaubaawai chadcha ich ag burre marau maach nemdam khür khaug-phöbaadëjim Macedoniaag äba wëtaag. Ya maig marau khaphu aphöbaadëjim, chadcha ich Ëwandamauta maach päi sim, ich iek örag jaaukmhür.

### *Pablo Silas dui phöbör Filipos anum ee*

<sup>11</sup> Troas phöbörmua maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha ërëubaadeu warre döjärr phuram Samotracia anum maar barjim; maigmua audatkhaau ag noram jürr Neápolis barjim. <sup>12</sup> Mag Neápolimua jürr büu paaukhawi Macedonia durram phöbör chi ünnucharam Filipos anum maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phöbör ajim. Maig paawai maar khäaidam khapanaa naaimajim.



13 Agtha maig num ee bieck äb jua üi num edcha maar wëtjim phöbör igaau, jër dö igaau, Ēwandamag jëwaag ðor biirdajem aar. Maig uun äba biirda thunarr aawai ohoodö numua marau amag jaauphöbaadëjim Ēwandam iek.

14 Makhun uun ee uun äb Lidia a thür sim sëjim, phöbör Tiatira anum eem. Ichdëu put khichphë khür thethemnaanaupai jüajem ooiu kanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag uuirau ichab ag nawe Ēwandamag jëuejeejim aajem. Mag Lidia anumua Pablo iekhamam ür sierr aawai maach Pör Jesuu warag i thaar sösoii apijim, Pabloou ich iek jaaumam ajapha thäraucha ükhamkhür.

15 Magbaawai chadcha ükhwia, thum ich di aigum khunaua amach pör choopiwi, mag uuirau ich garmua marag, —Päachdëu oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek ükha umjöo oo num khai, magan mu di aar wëtwia mu aig khäibajët ajim.

Mag unur maach päiba khäibajëtë nuu paawai chadcha maar thubagkhajim.

16 Mag khurjã ich agjö deeu maar jër dö igaau Ēwandamag jëuejem aar maach paat jëwaan wëtumta, uun äb daupeer maar khürphee öbërchëjim. Mag uun dösät düita khapeerkha sierr aawai dau büum khun dënjö nem magjujã khaphu ag nawe ichdëuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua sii chikhham chogkha phidkha sierr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pöm gaanjeejim aajem. 17 Mag öbërchëwia, maar Pablo düi wëtum ëudee düi ëkha nurranaa, nem theeg äakhamua bigaau khunag, —Mu iek ürbathü, mukhun wounaanan cha ügthaa Phuu Num ag chogkha num khunauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pärag jaaju, jãga Ēwandamau ðor amach pekau eemua peeru aaujë a jajaau aajeejim.

18 Mag mag ëudee ääa phürëükhamjã ruaba, khäai khapan aadeewai, Pabloou khöckhaba ewag phurba chi daupeer khürphee dununua, chi meperag thet khiesir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thöwia mua purug iekha chirum. Jöpkhaa jãg uun kha ogdu ruawia puchta süubaad ajim ich Pabloou.

Magbaa chadcha ag burre süubaadëjim, chi dösät.

19 Mamu chi papnaanau oowai tag am chogau am athee pöd phatkhon ganba aadeewai meeukhwia, Pablo Silas düi purkanaa, chi thethemnaan äba biirdajerr di aar arrjerram. 20 Mag arrwia chi thethemnaanag, —Mukhun judionaanan sii ðor meeukhapijuuta jur wënrungui aimajerram anu, amachdëu nem jaau num gaaimua. 21 Maach Romapien aawai pöd maadëu amau nem jaau num ükhaju khaba, ni amau nem waupi jaau numjä wauju khaba numgui ajjerram anu.

22 Mag chi Pablo Silas düi purkha aipierrum oophöbaadeewai ðor pöm am aig pos aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem khunau ajués soldaauag am khajüa ëerkhapi jaunaa ich jãg khajüa kharraa wupi jaaujim anu. 23 Mag wu wai nu awia, cárcel deg dubkharüinaa, chi cárcel di thajemug ajapha thurpaar jaau purjerram aajem, öbërpim ugua. 24 Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau ruabaajeewai chará, am iekhan ierrgajërcha thuur sim aar am arrnaa büdagpierraa pa wüu wau sisidum ee am bü khökha süujim aajem, ich Pabloou Silas düimua jaauwai.

25 Mamu edacha pamjã amau agtha Ēwandamag oraanaa meukharpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Ēwandamag jëeunaa meukharpa au num ag ee presonaan narr khunaujã ür naajim aajem. 26 Am mag onee meukhaardampa äakhamta, am iekhan dëgölp duk abarmu, uun theeg duuibaadëmua waa puertdi weeudtkhabaadëm düi presonaan jükha thunarr cadenpata süi ëedu

khũbaadëjim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Magbaadëm ee Ichab chi cárcel di thua khãi siewia phiirkhãubaadëwi oowai, puertdi thum weeutkha thunaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum darmid phõbaadëmpii awi, ich espaar jënaa, ichdëupai wir aig ya ich thõopaaig ëkha sïejim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Mag wir aig ich thõogpam oobaawai Pabloou ijëb aadëwi irig, —Kakë, oob wir aig puch chig a chiram ajim anëm. Maar äbjä öberba, maach thumaa agtha müig naabahaba ajim anëm.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai chi guardiaau jöpkharraa soldaauag ötdau paa aibëepiwi, ag düi dubnaa, jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua Pablo Silas düi nãm bükharrr phõbkha thunaaimajim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Maimua warag am dawag phë arrwi amag, —Keena, ¿mua jãga aju aai chirá, Êwandamag mûch peerdu aumkhïir? a jëeujim anëm.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou Silas düimua irig, —Äba maach Pör Jesucristo iek appaita ükhabá. Pua chadcha mag ükhamun, puchjä peerduwia pu degam khunjä peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magwia warag irig maach Pör Jesucristoou öor peerdu aajem iek ajapha jaaumam düi Ichab i düi äbam deg naajem khunnagpa jaaujierram aajem. <sup>33</sup> Magbaawai ich ag burre agtha äspaju waji nawe mag wu wai nãmua ëu pöm pedphëmatarrjä ichdëucha uwia bënheëu phuurbaadëjim anëm. Mag chãddau utarr khur ich pör choopibaawai Ichab tagam khun i düi äbam deg naajem khunaujã amach pör choopjierram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Maimua am iek ich di aar am phë arrwi amag thach khõmkhïir audeebaawai amau khõjierram aajem. Mag, ichdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua, ich degam khunpra thumaa onee aphõbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua am iek ya äspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phãarpi jaautarr khunau gardianaan jur auwia pãjierram aajem, chi cárcel di thua sim aar wëtwia Pablo Silas düi weepi jaaumkhïir. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai makhunau wëtwi chadcha mag jaaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thua jürr amag, —Chi thethemnaan pãar phãarpitarr khunau mürg jaaupãaiwai pãar weepüipi nãm. Maagwai ya pãar öberju aai nãmgui aimajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mamü chi cárcel di thua amachig mag jaubaawai, chi gardianaanjã agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jürr irua amag, —Maarjä Romapienta thumaam khun dakhïir amau maar sïi wu thunupüriwi, ajapha khap aag jëeu oojä jëeu ooba, sïi ag burre cárcel deg maar phãarpi jaaujierramgui a chirajim aajem chi gardianaanag. Magtarrta, ¿khan jãgwia amau jam warppaimua sïi pãar düita iek jaupãi nu, jürr meraata maar öbeerpüimkhïir? jãg chan üu khaba singui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khãai maraun amachchata bëewia, ich jãg öor dakhïir maar phãarpitarrjö, amachigchata maach öbeerpüipim khõsi nãmgui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa wëtwia chi gardianaanau ich mag chi thethem khunag jaauwimajierram aajem. Mag amachdëu Romapien a ürbaawai äsie jãphierr phõbaadëjim anaabá. <sup>39</sup> Mag jãphierr nãm äba, warag bëewia amag i chaig-piyaa aichëjierram aajem jürr. Magnaa dawag am öbeerpinaa am iekhan ithüu amag, —Pãachta müg phõbör eemua warag chawag ërëubaadët ajim aajem chi pörnaanau.

<sup>40</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha öberwia deeu Lidia di aar wëtwim. Maimua maach thum tagam khundam Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunpra düi äba biirdanaa, maar khïir onee wawí wai nu awia, warag maar aigmua ërëubaadëjim.

## 17

*Tesalónica phöbör ee ðor phogdu nurrjêe thunnarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Pablo Silas dái Filipos phöbör eemua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Anfípolis anam dichwia, Poloniajá dichwi, deeu phöbör Tesalónica anam barimajier-ram aajem. Mag phöbör ee judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di sjejim aajem íchab. <sup>2</sup> Pabloou mag mawia, tagam eejá ich mag dub nurrarjerrjó, jua uuujem ed paawai mag eejá dubwia seman thárjup ich mag aiguum khunnag Êwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Êwandam iek phá sim gaaim iek igwia amag, <sup>3</sup>—Jesús ich Êwandamaucha púitarr awiajá ichiita ich jág dau aphuu awi meeju aai sjejimgui ajim anam. Magtarr Jesuuta mua párag jaau chírabahab ajim anam; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe ðrau nuajerr.

<sup>4</sup> Pabloou mag jaaumam úrwia áaur khunnau chadcha úkhawia warag am dái khapeerka naisijim aajem. Mag chi úkharr khunnau úrcha griego-noon chi emkhooín ag nawe Êwandam na agpierraanaa irig jëu durraajerr khunn ajim aajem. Mag chi úkha nam khunn ee íchab chi thethemnaan uunpa khapan thánaajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mamú mamagkham oowia judionaan chi úkhaba narr khunnau warag iekkhör wau numua ðor síi phidag chukhu kaaijá ee wënnarrum khunn chi khaibagnaan wawikha aujieram anaabá, makhunn düimua warag ðor meeukhapieg. Magnaa chadcha woun áb Jasón anam di aar wëtúwia, Pablo Silas dái aig nampii awia, jurphöbaadéjim anam, ðor khapanaam khunnag par deeg. <sup>6</sup> Mamú amachdéu mag Jasón di aig oimaba abaawai ich chi di khunnat tagam khunn chi úkha durrarr khunn dái ajués ethetherrg aubëejieram aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pabloouuta Silas düimua durrpierr parhooba nem jaau wënnarrum gaaimua, ðor meeukhapiju ékha wënnarrumgui ajim anam. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai, <sup>7</sup> Jasonau ich di aig jëermkhíir thürphé auwia, warag amach thumaam khunnau maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaur jaanaa, i khöckhaba, deeu rey Jesús anamta wai nam aajem a jaaujieram aajem séukha amach khíirjug eepaimua.

<sup>8</sup> Séukha mag jaau nam chi thethem khunnau phöbörpien düimua mag úrphöbaadeewai síi phöbör thumta phogdu thunnaisijim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Mamú magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen dái, —Párau marag phatkhonau phagmun, marau páar óbeerpúijugui ajim anam. Maimua Pablo Silas dái mag phöbör eemua ërëubaadeewai deeu páar phatkhon deejugui ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen düimua phagpúijieram aajem. Mag phagbapáaiwai chadcha udúraa am wëtpijim aajem.

*Pablo Silas dái phöbördam Berea anam ee*

<sup>10</sup> Mag am jurbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau khëubaadeewai tagam khunn agjó Êwandam iek úkha narr khunnau Pablo Silas dái deeu phöbördam Berea anamug púijieram aajem. Mag amach púibaawai wëtúwi, barúwia, amach wënnarrumpierr aajerrjó judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjieram aajem. <sup>11</sup> Am iek mag phöbör eem khunn Tesalónicapien khâyaujá nem ajaugnaa íbëwsugjá sísid ajim aajem. Maiguim khunnau Êwandam iek amau jaau numjá úkham khósi úkhawia ed ëepierr Êwandam iek chi phám sísidam gaaijá juurjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas düimua jaau nam chadcha khai a khap aag. <sup>12</sup> Amach mag nam gaaimua ðor khapanaa Êwandam iek úkhajieram anaabá. Griegonaan chi thethemnaan uunaujá khapan úkha

wējoowai Ichab emkhooiin chi ūkha n̄m kh̄un̄jā ikhōtōo khabata th̄naajim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mam̄ mag Berea phōbōr eejā Pabloou Ichab Ēwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalōnicapienau ūr athaawai, aig bēewia amach aar atarrjō ōor waw-ibaicheewai, warag ōor meeukhapijieram anaabá. <sup>14</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai ag b̄rre aigum ermanonaanau chi Pablo ph̄ūasieg p̄ijieram aajem, ōor d̄ūi. Maagwai Silas Timoteo d̄ūi ich ag phōbōr eepai n̄isijim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Maimua chi Pablo ph̄ūasieg arrtarr kh̄un̄nau warag phōbōr Atenas an̄m̄ug arrwi mam̄ i deethurjieram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr kh̄un̄n wēdurum gaau ich Pabloou iek jaaup̄ijim aajem, Silas Timoteo d̄ūi jōpkhaa ich aar wētamkh̄ir.

### *Pablo Atenas phōbōr ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo d̄ūi n̄abaad̄ejim aajem, ya ichd̄eu ag nawe am aar iek jaaup̄iwi s̄ierr aawai. Mam̄ chi Pablo onee khaba s̄iejim anaabá, mag phōbōr eem kh̄un̄nau amach juau nem wautarr khapaana th̄n̄n̄m̄ugta Ēwandamagamjō j̄eu n̄m oowia. <sup>17</sup> Mag gaaimua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia, chi judionaan d̄ūi griegonaanpa ag nawe Ēwandamag j̄eu durraajerr kh̄un̄nag jaunaa, Ichab plaza ee mawia ed ēepierr ag ee narr kh̄un̄nagjā jaajeejim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Magbaawai āaur kh̄un̄n maestronaan Epicuro kh̄irjug jaajerr kh̄un̄nau deem maestronaan estoico an̄m kh̄un̄n d̄ūimua i d̄ūi iȳū aphōbaad̄ewi amach wir aigpai, —Mug woun nem ieknem chir̄mua maachig ζkhan iekta jaau sim̄ mag s̄ima? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai āaur kh̄un̄nau, —M̄ da een deem durram ēwandamnaanta jaau n̄arr̄m̄jōo simgui aajeejim an̄m.

Amau mag narran, amachd̄eu ūurwai, Pabloou am j̄ug daar maach peerd̄n̄ajem iek jaaumamua ūrcha “Jesús” an̄m igwi mug atag maach iuu ph̄iid̄etkhajujā jaaumam ūrwiata mag naajim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mag n̄mua buchagd̄am Areópago an̄m gaai amach āba biird̄n̄aa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, —Cha pua iek iuur jaau n̄arr̄m marau ūrm khōsi n̄m, ζkhan iek agá? ajierram an̄m. <sup>20</sup> Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iuriu. Maguata marau ajapcha khap am ig n̄m, ζmaḡm khanim iekhauma? a j̄eeujieram aajem chi Pabloog.

<sup>21</sup> Amau mag narran, amach thum Atenas phōbōr ee joobaajerr kh̄un̄n ar b̄urrjā amachd̄eu ag na maḡm iek ūrba aajem eeu ūrphōbaadeewai āba mag iekpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag j̄eu naajim anaabá, khap aag.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag āba biird̄n̄ th̄n̄n̄m ee am kh̄irp̄hee d̄n̄n̄isiwia, —Keena, Atenapien ajim an̄m. Mua oowai p̄arau chadcha athaba p̄aach ēwandamnaanag ajapha j̄eu wēn̄rr̄m oo chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>23</sup> Mua mag chir̄m̄n, p̄aar Aai i j̄eeujem dipierr ph̄urr̄d̄u chit̄mua oowai, p̄aar ēwandamnaan thum th̄r paar s̄isid̄em ee āb s̄i th̄rjā chukhu kh̄aidu par sim aigta s̄i “Ēwandam ōrau khaugba s̄ierr̄m athee” a ph̄a sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim an̄m. J̄ag p̄arau p̄aachd̄eu khaugbam̄ug j̄eu naabá, ich mapaita muajā p̄arag jaau chitabahab ajim an̄m, <sup>24</sup> ar mug durr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem th̄n̄n̄m thum ompaatarr ag Ēwandam. Ichpaita edjā ee nem th̄n̄n̄m pōrkhanaa, Ichab mug j̄eb gaaim nemjā thum khap sierrabahab ajim an̄m. Mag Ēwandam chan ōrau ich athee a di ēutar eejā joobaba, <sup>25</sup> ni ōor juajā igba s̄ierr̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, ichig s̄i nem wau dedee amkh̄ir. Mag ōor jua igju kh̄āi, ichd̄euta maach ūu iup̄i wai s̄ienaa, cha maad̄eu ph̄ūd̄am ūih̄ūi n̄m̄jā deenaa, tagam nemjā thum deejemgui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>26</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai Ēwandam igwia, 'Ichdēuta warrchajā woun āb ompaa auwia mag gaamua mag jēb gaai durrprierr ōor pōm iūpūijimgui ajim anam. Mag ōor pōm ompaaju nawe, ichdēun am thaabajujā khaphnaa am jooba wēnarrajuā khapha sīejimgui ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Mag ichdēu ōor ompaataran, chi peerdum khōsi nam khūnau dau khīsumjō jarkha jarkha wēnarramua khāijā amach peerdu aupim khōsi ich jarmkhīraugui ajim anam. Ichab maadēu khapha nūmgui ajim anam, ar mag i jur nam khūnag chan Ēwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim. <sup>28</sup> Mūg nam aig maachin i jua eeta wēnarramjō nūmgui ajim anam. I khurauta maachin ūu iūu durrumgui anaa ichab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajeekhamgui ajim anam. Ich jāg pāach eepaim khūn iekhōoin, "Maachin Ēwandam dūi thār āba nūmgui" ajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Am iekhōoin mag chadcha maach Ēwandam dūi khodkha nam khai, pōd maadēu, "Ēwandaman sīi ōrau amach khīirjug eemua phūr dēn phatkhon dēn wa mokdau dēn khāijā ompaa autarrau" a khīirjuju khaba nūmgui ajim anam. <sup>30</sup> Warrgarin ōrau mag amachdēu nem wau nūmjā khaugbam gaamuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agumūg jēuwaijā Ēwandamau sīi āwaatjeejeb mamū, is chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Khan jāgwi mag āba ichpaita igpi sī? Ichdēu maach chachju aawaima ajim anam. Mamū mag maach chachbarm ed ōrau amachdēu nem waumaajerrprierr amach khīircha khap jajaau amkhīir, woun āb Jesūs anam ya jur wai simgui ajim anam, thumaam khūnag, chijā khūnta ich aar auju wa chijā khūnta sīi isegwi barkhūuaju khāijā ichdēuta khap jajaau amkhīir. Mag ich Jesuū thumaam khūn dūi mamag aju maachig khap amkhīirta, meetarrjā, meeba arrjō deeu ūmaai ich Jōoirau i phiriū aujimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pabloo.

<sup>32</sup> Mamū mag i meewia deeu iūu phiidūjim a ūrbaawai, aig narr khūnau jūrr ich Pablota wau iekha phōbaadējim anaabā. Maagwai āaur khūnau irig, — Ōkharta marau deeu pū iek ūrjugui ajierram anam.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee ōbēr dichwia petajim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Mamū mag i ōbērbaadeewai āaur khūnau i dūi wētwi, amachig ajarcha jaupiwia ūkhajerram aajem. Mag chi ūkhatarr khūn ee woun āb sīejim aajem, Dionisio a thūr sim. Mag woun mag Areopagonaan anam khūn eem ajim aajem. Ūuījā Ichab sīejim aajem, Dāmaris a thūr sim, maimua mag tag khapan thūnaajim aajem, chi ūkhatarr khūn.

## 18

### *Pablo Corinto phōbōr ee*

<sup>1</sup> Mag khur Pablo ich sierr phōbōr Atenas anam eemua mawi jūrr deeam phōbōr Corinto anamūg petajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Corinto phōbōr ee Pabloo woun āb Pontopierr Aquilo anam ich ūuī dūi sim oimajim aajem, Ichab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich ūuī Priscila dūi Italia durrumua barchētarr agtha pōmcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaam emperador Claudioou judionaan thum jarkhūuibaadeewai bēetarr. Khāai āb Pabloo am oon majim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag oon mawia makhūnaujā irua phidkhaajem phidag khīirta phidkhaajem a ūrbaawai, warag am di aig sīsiwia āba phidkha phōbaadējim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ēu ahaug maajem ag kha nūm phidag ajim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua ūuījem ed paawai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia ōrag Ēwandam

iek jaau simua üu judionaan khabam khunnagpa ükhapi aumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag num ee Silas Timoteo dai Macedonia durrmua bardatkhabaicheewai Pabloom warag sii maach peerduajem iek jaau gaaiapai sissijim aajem. Mag jaaumamua ürcha judionaanagta, “Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia päiju a jaaujerr pârau nu num khabajeb” aajeejim aajem amag. <sup>6</sup> Mamu amachig magbaawai warag i dai sereu phöbaadewi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloom am dakhüir amach khaigba abarm khap amkhüir ich mor gayam khajüa thudphënaa amag, —Mugnaa päach meem ed Êwandamau päach auba awiajä, päachdëupaite wir aig päach khaibag waubarmgui ajim anum. Ya mua pärag jaubarum päachdëuta ürmapha num; jäimua naspawia mu gaaimuata okhoo num amiet ajim anum. Jägbarpi ismua atag jürr judionaan khabam khunnagta maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloom.

<sup>7</sup> Magpet awi, chadcha mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem degmua öberwi, jürr woun äb Justo a thür sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujä ag nawe chadcha Êwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Êwandam iek jaaujem di bigaau sjejim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag Pabloom ogduba jaau wai jëedu khitaawai üu mag Êwandam iek jaaujem degam pör Crispo anumua thum ich degam khun däimua ükhajieram aajem. Mamu makhunn appaijä khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phöbör ee khapanaam khunnau maach peerduajem iek ürbaawai ükhawi amach pör choopijieram anaabä.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai biekh äb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khäai khörkhapi auwia dawamjö irig, “Oob mu iek örag jaauju ögkha chiramgui” ajim anum. “iWarag ikhüaba amag jaauanaa! <sup>10</sup> Pu nunnuukhampierm mun pu dai chirum; maagwai ni äbmuajä pu chig abamgui” ajim anum. “Mag purag büürjä ögkhariba jaau chirumun, mug phöbör ee machdëu peerdu auju khun khapan thunum khaphu chiraawaita mag chirumgui” ajim aajem ich Êwandamaucha Pabloom.

<sup>11</sup> Mag khäai khörkha thunum ee Êwandamau ichig magbaawai warag thubawia año äb awia jürr sissijim aajem, aigum khunnag Êwandam iek jaauwai.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu mag Pablo Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun äb Galiön anumta chi gobernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan äba ibëpwia khapanaam khunnau Pablo athaadëjieram anum, chi themnnaa aar. <sup>13</sup> Mag arrwi chi gobernador Galionag, —Mug wounau thumaam khunnag äba ichdëu jaau nurrumjöta Êwandamagiä jëeupi jaau sim aimajieram anum. Suma Êwandamag jëeumun, mamu jäg irua jaau nurrumjöon jürr maach ley gaai jaau simjö khaba, khüetta jaau nurrumgui aimajieram aajem irig.

<sup>14</sup> Warm khunnau magbaawai Pabloom iekhaagpam ee, jürr ich chi gubernadorrauta amag, —Judionaan, mu iek ürbat ajim anum. Mug wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia öor khäijä thöotarr akhiin, mua päar iek ürkham. <sup>15</sup> Mamu magba, sii wir aig päach jöoin i jaau num gaaimuapai aawai mu chan magum athee iekhaag khaba chirumgui ajim anum. Päach iekkhör päach appai iekhawia khöinaa nüisit ajim aajem chi gubernadorrau.

<sup>16</sup> Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i eugar sëukha nem jaau narr khun ich aigmua dawag jurkhunipüijim anaabä chi Galionau.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu mag dawag jurkhunittarrjä wëtba abaawai jürr am pör Söstenes

anumta warag chi gobernador dakhñir purphöbaadewi mas deejieram aajem, aig narr khunnau. Mamu magumja chi gobernador Galionau warag oobamjo apüijim aajem.

*Pablo deeu Antioquia mawia ümaai biek thärjupam biekkhatarr*

<sup>18</sup> Pablo ich maig mag Corinto phöbör eemua da maba sñi ajim aajem. Mag maba sñi awiata maju aadewi, aigum khunnau chi ükha durrarr khunnag thum ayoo apüiwia, Priscila dñi Aquilopa äba jür deemu durr Siria anumag maagpajim anum. Mamu ich ag phöbör eepai Puerto Cencrea anum aig ich Pabloou Ëwandam na iekhatarr thum ya surkha öber ëebaadeewai, amachdëu aajerrjö chadcha pör khöwiata jap ee pawi döjarrpbaadëjim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag wëtumua Efeso phöbör ee barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich ñu Priscila dñi amach ap phëruawi, judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajum di aar petajim aajem, ag ee öor biirdu thunnar khunn dñi iekhaag. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai makhunnau Pablo amach aig thubaw sñi api naajim anaabá. <sup>21</sup> Mamu Pabloou, [—Ichiita mu Jerusalenag maju aai chirumgi ajim anum, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mamu Ëwandamau mu monakha wai siman, deeu mua päar oon bëejugui awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pawi, deeu döjarrpbaadëjim aajem, Efesomua.

<sup>22</sup> Mag jörröo awi phöbör Cesarea anum barwi durrpbaadëjim aajem, Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi ükha durrum khunnag saludaan. Mammua bëeuta jür Antioquiaag dichjim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquia phöbör ee sñi awia deeu öbëraau, jür Galacia durr nurgu awia, Frigia durrjä phurrupüijim aajem. Mamu mag phurrdu khitumua, üu chi ükha durrarr khunnam khñir onee puamajim anaabá.

*Pablo Efeso phöbör ee Ëwandam i jaajerr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag Efeso phöbör ee Pablo sñewi petarr khur, woun äb Apolos anum i ëudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durr phöbör Alejandría anum eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apoloou Ëwandam iek phä sim gaaim ajapha khaphunaa nem jaau khaug sñejim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag maach Pör Ëwandam iek ichdëu ajap khaphu sierr aawai örag jaauwaijä nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesús igwiajä am jügaagaa jaamaajeejim aajem. Mag khitumuan mamu sñi Juanau örag pör choomkhñir jaajerrpai khaphu khitajim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Apoloou judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajum deg dubwia chigagjä chukhu ögkhaba jaubaadëjim aajem. Mamu Aquilo Priscila dñi aig narr aawai i iekha öpinaa, ich ap thür auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujieram aajem, jägata Jesús gaaimua Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujë. <sup>27</sup> Maig sñi awi ich Apolos Acaya durr mam khösi aadeewai aig chi ükha durrarr khunnau, “Magan pu mamkhñir marau pu juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durr iglesia eem khunnag ësap phä deerpüijieram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimawai ajapha wai nuisimkhñir.

Mag chadcha mawi barbaimawai i gaaimua üu dürrcha chi Acayapienaujä warag Ëwandam iek gaai ubu nuisijim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Judionaanau khaugba jaau num ichaaur ichdëun chad jür thumaam khunn dakhñir ajapcha jaamaajeejim anaabá. Maagwai ni äbmuajä pöd mag khabamaju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ëwandam iek phä sñidum gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ëwandamau püiju jaajerr örau nu numu” a jaauwaijä.

<sup>1</sup> Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, ich Pablojā durr Ēwandam i jaau phærdæ nærrawi bēewi deeu Efeso phöbör ee sēichejim aajem. Maig ĭchab naajim aajem, āaur khænn maach Pör Jesús iek ũkha næm khænn. Mag am oobaawai iyūmamua Pabloou amag, <sup>2</sup>—¿Pārau Jesús iek ũkhaawai ĭchab ich Ēwandam Akhaarjā aujierrá? a jēuejim anæm.

Magbaawai jūrr irig, —Ëü, marau chan mag Ēwandam Akhaar sim anæmjā ũrba næmgu ijierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag jēeumamua, —Magan ¿jāga awiata pārau pāach pör choopijimma? ajim anæm.

Magbaa jūrr amachdēu, —Juanau jaau nærrarr ũkhawiata maraun maach pör choopijimgui ajierram anæm irig.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim anæm:

—Juanaun chadcha ōrau amach khaibag isegwi Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawaita am pör choopūimaajeejimgui ajim anæm. Mag pör choo næisib mamæ, amau ĭchab i ēudee āb i khāaijā ũrpai sim urum iekta ũkhaju aai næmgu i aajeejim anaabá, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiama.

<sup>5</sup> Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ũkha narr aawai, sī i thār gaapai amach pör choopijierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua am pör ũr Pabloou jua ausiubaawai, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aicheewai, sī amach meu khaba, deeu meuta iekha phöbaadējim anaabá. Mag thænnæ awi Ēwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau næisijim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Am iek mag Jesús thār gaai pör choopitarr khænn thum emkhooin apha docejō naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Efeso phöbör ee simua ed thārjup ich mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jawaag. Mag büurjā ōgkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ēwandamau päitarr aawai i iekta ũkhapi auju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, ũu amach peerdæmkhīr. <sup>9</sup> Mamæ āaur khænn amach jüg khīchag gaaimua ũkhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ēugar warag woun ēugarmjō khaigba iekhaajeejim anæm. Mag næm paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ũkha durrarr khænn ich dæi phē arrwi, jūrr woun āb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ēepierr amag jaau sēimajim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Ich mag jaau simua año numí sīsijim aajem, Efeso phöbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khænnpa Asia durr joobaajerr khænnau maach Pör Jesu ōor peerdæ auajem iek Pabloou jaau sim ũrjierram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai Ēwandamau ich iuta magpi sēwai Pablog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou ōor ee nem khīr pogkhe ōrau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau nærrajim aajem ĭchab. <sup>12</sup> Mag ōor monawaag nem jua theeg sēwai sī i khīr jāarjem wa irua khajūa jūajem khāijā chi aunaan aar arrwia, ag ũr ausiubarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ĭchab mor ee bæn khaigbam wai sīsida mjā chadcha ōbeerpūi maajeejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mamæ ĭchab naajim anaabá, āaur khænn judionaan, sī parhooba wænærramua ōor mor ee bæn khaigbam khsidæm jær weerpjerr khænn. Makhænnau ĭchab Pablo dēnjō maach Pör Jesús thār thārnaa ōor mor eem bæn khaigbam jurwērpju awi chi bēnēg, “Pabloou jaau nærraajem ag Jesús iekhau jāg woun mor eemua ōberbaadēt” aajeejim anæm.

<sup>14</sup> Chi mag wænærrarr khænn ābam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makhænn judio āb phadnaan pör Esceva anæm ag chaain ajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamæ amach mag wænærraajerr aawai, biek āb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee sierrau jūrr amag, —Mua khaphæ



chirungui ajim anam, khai agá Jesús, maimua khai agá Pablo. Jákhunan chadcha nem jua theeg nam. Mamā pārāu chan oob murg magmiet ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sierrau warag amag audimawi warag am dūi jāubaadējim anaabá. Mag jāubaadēwi, mag mepeer dāi simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrjā ich jua jampiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, ōghawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phōbaadējim aajem, sīi kha pepethor ich mag khajūajā chukhu. <sup>17</sup> Mag ed magtarr ōor thum judionan khabam khūnaupa Efeso phōbōr ee khakhapdō thūnisiewai thāar paraa nam iekhua warag maach Pōr Jesús igwia i jua theegta thō iekhaajeejim aajem, ōrau.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai īchab khapan ag nawe Ēwandam iek ūkhawia narr khūnjā bēemawi ag na amachdēu nem khaigba waujerrjā thumaam khūn dakhīir meerba jaamaajeejim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mag nam dūi īchab amachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhaju nawe parhoobam iek ēsap gayam khaugwia agumua bēnkhūnkha sīsid arr khūnaujā magam ēsap thum phē aibēwi, thumaam khūn dakhīir ōrpūimajieram aajem. Mag ēsap pōm ōrdubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, khīirjunaā phā oowai, phatkhon pōm cincuenta miljō ōbērjim aajem. <sup>20</sup> Magam gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, ōor pōm maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta ūkhamaawai, warag aaidua khaphī aaidamajim aajem īchab.

<sup>21</sup> Magtarr khur sīi awia Pablo Macedonia durram khūn oon mawi ich mampaimua jūr Acayapien oonjā durbaju khīirjubaadējim aajem. Mag ich phūrdū nurrāju khīirju auwia ich ōdegpai, “Nacha jāg durr numī phūrdūpūiwiata Jerusalenjā barthurwia jūr Romapienjā oon majugui” ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na ōor numī pūijim aajem, ich juag oojem khūn. Makhūn, dau āb Timoteo, maagwai ābkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhūn amach appai pūiwi ichin khāai khapanaa Asia durr sīsijim aajem.

### *Efeso phōbōr ee sīi ōor phogdū nurrjēe thūnarr*

<sup>23</sup> Mag Pablo maju aadēwi ich na ōor pūi nam jaar, Efeso phōbōr ee sīi ōor pōm phogdūwi meeukha nurrjēe aphōbaadējim anaabá, Pabloo Ēwandam iek jaau nurrām aaidua khaphī aaidamam gaaimua. <sup>24</sup> Mag kaaijā ee ōor pos nurrjēe thūnarr mūgta ajim aajem:

Woun āb sīejim aajem, Demetrio anam. Mag wounau amach ēwandam hūi Diana anamug jēuejim di oom agjōo daii phatkhon dēn waujeejim anaabá. Maata i phidag ajim aajem Ich khapeen dūimua mag waukhanaa pēr simua phatkhon athaba amachpierr aujeejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Biek āb chi Demetrioou ich dūi phidkhaajem khūn maimua deejim khūn agjō ich agjōm phidag gaai naajem khūnpra ābam aig thūrkhanaa amag, —Keena, pārāu khaphū nūmgui ajim anam, maachin āba mag phatkhon dēn didamkha wau nūmuata phatkhon khīirjō oojem. <sup>26</sup> Mamā mag nam ee pārāu pāach daua oonaa pāach kachiujā ūurjeewai pārāu khaphū nūmgui ajim anam, Pabloo iekha nurrām. I iek mag “Ōrau juau nem wautarr chan ēwandam khabam” anam. Mag jaau nurrāawai ōor pōm chadcha i igar ūkha thūnūmgui ajim anam. Mag ūkha nam chan mag ich mūig Efeso eepaijā khaba, sīi mūg Asia durr ee peer thumaam khūnauta ūkha wējōm. Pārāu khaphū nūmgui ajim anam, mag sīi ōrau irua jaau nurrām ūkha nam gaaimuapaijā khabam. <sup>27</sup> Mua oowain maadēu nem wau nam ōrau tag auba aadeewaita sīi maach khaibag waubarmjōta ajugui

ajim anum. Maig ʒjamaam phatkhon maadëu oou? Mag num dui ʒchab maach ewandam uui Dianaag jëuejem dijã ôrau warramjõ khõchkhaba aadëmia mug atag paawai warag thürphõo khaba sîsjugui ajim anum, mug Asia durr maimua durрпиerram khunau irig jëuejerrjã tag jëuba aphõbaadeewai.

28 Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ʒrbaawai chadcha i igar num iekha warag meeukha sereu phõbaadëwi, “Maach Efesopien ewandam uui Dianaan ichta äba ich mag ewandamkha sierraju; ijõm chan tag chukhumgui” ajierram aajem. 29 Mag serereukham gaaimua sîi warag kaaijã ee õor phogdu nurrjëe maadëujã khaugba jõisijim anaabã. Mamagkham ee õor pochag bëewi, Pablo khapeen numi Macedoniapien Gayo dui Aristarco anum purphõbaadëwi, amach thumaam khunau äba biirdunajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai dubphõbaadëjim aajem. 30 Magbaawai Pabloo mag õor pos thunum aig bëewi dubwi õrag iekham ig sîejim aajem, mamu ãaur khunau ʒchab Ewandam iek ukha num khunau uduur irig bëepibajierram aajem. 31 Mag num ee ʒchab ãaur khunau Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkhunaujã am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaupüjierram anaabã. 32 Mag i am aig bëeg êkhakhakham ee, ierr am biirdu thunum aar õor serereukham iek chan sîi maadëu khaugbata wëjoojim aajem. Mag sîi õor phogdu thunaawai, ãaur khunau serereukhamua khiet jajaau khaawai, tagam khunau agjõ khiet serereu aajeejim anaabã. Mamu õor põm mag thunumua ãaur khunau chan amachdëu mamagkhamjã khaugba, khan atheeta bëewi naajõ bünrjã khaugba numta, dui mamag aajeejim anum. 33 Mamu woun äb Alejandro anum aig sierr aawai ãaur khunau judionaananu maata jürr ajuëd õor khapanag na eudu deethurjierram aajem, jürr õrag wajapha jaaukhüir. Magbaawai Alejandroo judionaan kõit iekhaag ügthaag jua unaa juaupai jajaau khabaadëjim aajem, õor khüpamkhüir. 34 Mamu õor põm mag thunarrau ich Alejandrojã ʒchab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eepemjõ sereubaadëwi, “Maar Efesopien ewandam uui Dianaan ichta äba ich mag ewandamkha sierraju; ijõm chan tag chukhumgui” aajeejim anum. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijõ naajim aajem.

35 Mag num paawai chi phõbõr eem secretarioou üu êkha sîi awia, khüupaa athawi amag, —Keena, Efesopien ajim anum, mug durr gaii thumaam khunau khakhapdõ thunum, äba mug phõbõrõuta mug maach ewandam uui Diana di thunaa i khüirka wau sim ügtharmua burrchëtarrjã thua wai naajem. 36 Mag maadëu i dipa thua wai naajem chadcha aawai ni äbmuajã maach ijürr “Jãan sëukhaawaiu” aju khabamgui ajim anum. Mag maadëu thumaam khunau khaphu numta, ʒkhanthee päar jãg num? Päachta warag khüu nüsit ajim anum. Nacha ajapha khüirjunaa khaba chan oob jãchag jãgmiet ajim aajem. 37 Chamu khunau wounaan pärau mug waiberr khunau chan bünrjã maach ewandam uui Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjã jïgkhaba num. 38 Demetrioou ich khapeen dümua iwiir äbam eugar khãijã thethemnaanag jaauum ig num khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaaju aai numgui ajim anum, magum atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujõ khüircha jürr chikham jaaju aai numgui ajim aajem. 39 Wa magba deeu iek khãijã pärau am dui iekhaag wai num khai, leiu jaau simjõ chi thethemnaan dui äba biirdunaata iekhaju aai numgui ajim anum, chi secretarioou. 40 Magba sîi cha numjõ chan üu khaba simgui ajim aajem. Mugbarm gaaimua Romapienan khãijã jürr maachig, “ʒKhan gaaimua pärau jãg õor meeukhapijõ?” a jëeukhiin, ʒmaadëu amag khan abarju? ajim anum. Põd maadëu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba numgui

ajim aajem, sī maach garmuata nacha juau ogthom am khujər̄barmjō arr aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Chi secretarioou ðor pōm thunumug mag iekhapūiwia, thumaam khunag öbeerpi jaaujim aajem.

## 20

### *Pabloou Macedoniapien oothurwia Greciapienjā oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag ðor phogdawi sī kaaijā ee parhooba pos nurrjēe thūnaawia dichdimaawai Pabloou chi ūkha durrarr khun thürkha auwi am wawī wai sī ajim aajem. Mag am wawī wai siewi, ayoyoojii awi, deemu durr Macedonia anumug mawia, <sup>2</sup> chi ūkha durrum khun nūnidampier Ewandam iek jaau phurdū nurrumua warag ðor khīir onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua warag Greciaagjā mawia, <sup>3</sup> barwia, Greciapien ee ed thārjup sīejim aajem. Mag sī awia Grecia durrumua jūr Siriaag maju awi barco nū sim ee ūrbaadējim aajem, judionaanau ich dakhāu wai nūm. Mag sī ich baraata oo nūm a ūrbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjā maba, warag ich marr khud eepai ewag bēewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Ya mag ich bāpai ewag mam dūi i daumaai ðor wētjim aajem. Makhun āb jōoi Pirro iewaa Sōpater anum ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numī Tesalōnicapien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo dūi. Maagwai dau āb Derbepierr Gayo anum ajim aajem. Mag tag wētjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durrum khun agjō numī, Trófimo Tíquico dūi. <sup>5</sup> Mamū makhun amach thum Pablo dūi āba mū chirarr phōbōr Filipos anum ee bardatkachēwi, jūr maigmua amach ap ērēubaadēwia, Troas phōbōr maar nū naaimajim. <sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maachin ōkhar pan lewadra chukhu wauwia khojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos phōbōr eemua wētjim Ichab, dōjār garmua barco ee. Mag wētwi, khodjōrrōo awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wētarr khun nūm aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas phōbōr eejā maar siete días naaimajim.

### *Ābmiecha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr*

<sup>7</sup> Domighed pan thorrewi āba khōju arr aawai maar āba podpa nūm aig Pabloou chi ūkha durrum khun dūi iyūū simua amag Ewandam i jaau sīejim. Mamū ich Pablo ag noram āspaaū maju arr aawai mag ijējēbkkhamua ya edacha pamaa ajim. <sup>8</sup> Maar thum āba ūgthaagajārcha ðor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lāmpara khapan sī phuphup jūr ūid thūnaajim. <sup>9</sup> Mag edacha pamjā Pablo ijējēbkkham ee, ēwan āb Eutico anum ventan i gaai ūgthaa oo sīejim. Mamū mag da öberba aawai ich oo sierr aigpai khāibaadēwi, ūidūau sī mam ūgthaa piso thārjupam aarmua burrwī, warre chi meemta jūr aujerram. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Pablo ūrbawia, mag chi meem ūr eeg thukhōonaa, warag ö pur wai phiidūnaa, chi aig narr khunag, —Oob jāphierriet, mug chaai meeba sēbahab ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua deeu ūgthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khōpi jaau puatarrjō, Pabloou pan thorrewia, amach thumaa khō dichwia, ūmaai Ewandam iek amag jaubaadējim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardudukhamua āspabaadeewai būerjā khāiba ich mag petajim. <sup>12</sup> Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwī meetarr ich Pabloou iupi autarrjā meeba arrjō ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ūrwi chaai chi meem iupi autarrpa amach daūa oobaawai i ēudee pawiajā ich mag onee nūisijim.

### *Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr*

13 Mamu mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhajim, dōjärr garmua i na maag, mag wētvia phōbōr Aso anamta deeu maach āba oaju a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jürr būuu maju aadēwi maar ēudee bēejim, būuu. 14 Mag Aso bardatkhamawia deeu i dūi oowian chad maar āba ābam jap ee deeu phōbōr Mitilene anamug wētwi ich mag āba barjim. 15 Mag barwi ag noram dōjärr pharamdam Quio anam khīirphee dichjim. Maimua ag noram deeu pharamdam Samos anam gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anam gaai khūchpai naawi durbagkhaau deeu jēb wapem gaaicha phōbōr Trogilio anam khāi ēewia thugdtkhaaun chadau Mileto barjim. 16 Mag mug biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phōbōrjā maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusaleen phōbōr ee jōpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kham ee dūi siem khōchgau.

*Pabloo Efeso iglesia eem chi pōrnaanag iekhatarr*

17 Mag phōbōr Mileto anam ee barchēwia sīi Efeso iglesia eem jōoin chi pōrnaanag iek jaaupūijim, ich oon bēemkhīir. 18 Mag iek jaaupūiwia chadcha bardatkhabaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pārau wajapha khaphu namgui ajim, jāgata mu chitaajē pār ee war- rcha Asia ee mūch pachētarr aigmua is ewag pawiajā. 19 Ich mag būurjā mūch thōba, maach Pōr Jesús athee sīi dau aphuu i chogkha chitumgui ajim. Mag phidkha chitumun, judionaanag maadēu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ūkhamaagau dich dūita khaigba aadēp aawajā, dich garmuan maadēu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemgui ajim. 20 Mamu magum āba, pāach ūu wēnarramkhīir mua pārag maach Ēwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajimgui ajim. Mua pārag ōor khapanag dakhīirjā jaounaa pār di aarcha mawia pāach appai num aigjā jaaujeejim. 21 Judionaanag jaounaa maimua judionaan khabam khūnagpa jaaujeejim, jāga amach khaibag thum āsie ewag khīirjuwia isegu aai nu, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnarrag; magna jāga maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta āba ogdaba ūkha wēnarraju, magum thum mua jaaujeejimgui ajim. 22 Maimua isjā ich Ēwandam Akharaauta mu pūi sim aawai mu Jerusalenag ma chitumgui ajim, magum aar mūch dau aphuu ajujā khīirjuba. 23 Ēwandam Akharau mūchig jaaujeejai mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, amau mu dūi amachdēu ampierr awi mu phāarju cárcel diin jam sīsidum. 24 Mamu mag mūch dau aphuu aju khaphu chirumjā magju khīirjuwia gaai masi oo chiruu aa khaugba chitum. Mu khīirjugan āba Ēwandamau maach khōsi peerdu aaujem iek maach Pōr Jesuu mūchig jaaupitarra jaaju khīirju chitumgui ajim.

25 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pāach thumaam khūnag khap amkhīir is mua warre pārag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mua chadcha pār ee ich mug Ēwandam iek jaau phūardu chitumua pārag jaaujeejim, Ēwandamta pāach thāar ee athaawai ichta pāach Pōrkha sīsimkhīir. Mua mag pārag jaau chitaajerr, ispai pārau mu khīir oowia ya tag pārau mu oobamgui ajim. 26 Mūchdēu mag pārag jaaujerr khaphu chiraawai ich agjō isjā mua mag chirum. Mugnaa pāach meem ed Ēwandamau pāach auba awiajā oob mu gaai thumiet ajim, pāachig būurjā jaaubajim awi. 27 Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor peerdu aaujem iek mūchig jaaupitar thum būurjā meerba mua pārag jaautarr aawai ya mu chan mug chirum aig būurjā iekkhōr chukhu chirumgui ajim, Ēwandam dau na. 28 Magua mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim: Pār ar chi ūkha durrum khūn pōrkha num khūn, pāach mor ūrkhanaa ichab pāach khapeen chi ūkha

durrum khunnjã wajapha thua wai nwisit. Magaag magamkhïirta Êwandam Akharau pãar jur aujimgui ajim, maach Pôr Jesuu ich bagau phag autarr khunn ajapha thua wai wênarramkhïir. <sup>29</sup> ¿Khan jãgwia mua pãrag mag chirú? Mua mag chirumam mugaugui ajim: Mũ eudee amachdêupai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem khunn pãar ee bēju. Makhunnau nïgrieu ich aig nemchaain thür aaujemjõ sïi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjõ pãrag jaubaicheewai pãar imeraa khũgur auwi warag pãar ee nem archêjugui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Mag num ee Ichab pãach eepaim khunnaujã sïi sêukha nem jaau nurrjêe aphõbaadêju, chadcha Êwandam iek chaarcha ùkha durrum khunn jũrr amach gar paa awaag. <sup>31</sup> Chadcha pãach magju mûchdêu khaphũ chiraawaita mua pãrag mag jaau chirumgui ajim, ag nawe khap amkhïir. Khïir khaphũ nwisit magju khunn pãach ee bêuwaim athee. Año thãrjup sïi edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chirumua pãach wawiejerrta pãrau khïir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloou.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa Ichab, 'Keena, ya mu tag pãar ee bêu baju aawai ïswe warre mua ich Êwandam jua eeta pãar thusïe puagpamgui ajim, ichdêu maach khõsi peerdu aaujem iekta ogdaba ùkha wênarrumua ichta äba chi jua thierr aawai ichdêuta warag pãar khïirjug bãaupimamkhïir. Ichdêuta mug atag paawai thum ich chaainkha wênarrarr khunnag äba ichdêu nem deēju a jaautarrjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim. <sup>33</sup> Khaphũ abat pãrau Ichab: Mũ chan mug chitum aig chikham phatkondam wa khajũadam khãijã wajappha oowai, "¡h! jãgum thumta mu dênég pabaadêkhiina" aba chitumgui ajim. <sup>34</sup> Magju khãai mûch juapadamauta phidkhwia, mûchdêu nemdam ig chirum thum phê auwi, Ichab mûch khapeen mûch dãi wênarraajerr khunnau nem ig numjã mua mûchdêu amag au deejeejimgui ajim. <sup>35</sup> Mûchjõ mag phidkhamkhïirta mûch chitumpierr mua ich mag pãrag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha numua Ichab dau apha amachdêu nemdam ig numjã pöd auba durrum khunn juag oo wênarramkhïir. Pãadê maach Pôr Jesuu iekhatarr khïir eyaa abat ajim: Ìn chadcha i iekhõoin "Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim khãaijã."

<sup>36</sup> Mag am wawí wai sïewi iekha aaipabaadeewai jïepör phõbkhanaa amach thumaam khunn dãi äba Êwandamag jëeujim. <sup>37</sup> Maimua mag Êwandamag jëeu aapawai ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam khunn i athee dauhi paraa thumnumua jũrram khunnau i õ phurr jõinaa i khïir un ahau khajieram. <sup>38</sup> Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i khïir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua õkhïirjuu aphõbaadêjim. Mag õkhïirjuu num äba, i dãi wêtwia khïeb jër barco ee i oo deepũithurjieram.

## 21

### *Miletomua Pablo Jerusalenag matarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Miletomua Efesopie jõoin chi pörnaan phêruawia dõjãrr paaukhabaadeeu sïi marau khajappha dõjãrr morrdam Cos anumug êrëubaadêjim. Maigmua ag noram sïi ich maigpaimua thua deeu phuram Rodas a thür sim gaai barwia, mammua jũrr dõieg phurphee, Pátara anum barjim. <sup>2</sup> Mag phõbör Pátara anum jerag barco äb wëjõm marau oimajim, Fenicia durr mam anum. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaidawia dõjãrr paaukhabaadêjim. <sup>3</sup> Mag wëtumua khodjõrrõ awia dõjãrr morr durrcha sim Chipre anum dõjãrrmua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawë gar thubajim. Mag wëtumua warag Siriaag wëtjim. Mamũ mag maar wëtum barco eem nem ãaur Tiro phõbör ee puaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim. <sup>4</sup> Mag phõbör ee chi ùkha

durrum khun aar wētwi am dūi maar siete días naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ukha durrum khunag Ēwandam Akharau jaubaawai jūrr amachdēu Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaaujim. <sup>5</sup> Mam par mag mapiba jaau nūm āba, seman āb dichdimam ee maar wētaagpajim. Mag maar wētum aadeewai Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodkha nūm khun thum amach un dūi amach chaainpa phōbōr igaau jēr maar oopāain bēejim. Maig jēr mosjā ee pachēwi, maach thum jēpōr phōbkhanaa, Ēwandamag jēujim. <sup>6</sup> Mag Ēwandamag jēuwia, thumaam khun dūi agdaujō ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach wētju barco ee waaidutkhabaadeewai amachjā īchab amach diig durr paaukhabaadējim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ya ābmiecha tag phūas jēmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phōbōr Tiro anūm aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaidaag wētwi, barwi, aig chi ukha durrum khun dūi saludaawia, warag am aig khāaim āb ēntēr khēujim. <sup>8</sup> Noram aigmua ērēubaadeu phōbōr Cesarea anūm barwia woun jōoi āb maach peerduajem iek jaaumie Felipe anūm di aar wētjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pōrnaan juag oojem khun siete narr eem ajim. <sup>9</sup> Ich mag jōoirau chaain un appai chi daupeen jayap wai sīejim, Ēwandam i jaaumien. <sup>10</sup> Mag Felipe di aig maar khāaidam khapancha khaba nūm ee, Judea durrmua woun āb agjō Ēwandam i jaaumie Agabo anūm bēejim. <sup>11</sup> Mag bēewia, maar dakhīir Pablo āi jūajem auwia agua jūrr ich bū dūi ich juapa jūpāinaa, —Ēwandam Akharau marug jaauwai magta jū auju aajemgui ajim chamug āi jūajem pap, Jerusalén phōbōr ee judionaanau. Mag jūnaa jūrr judionaan khaba, durr chauram khunmagta sīi par deēju aajemgui ajim Agaboo.

<sup>12</sup> Maach jūgucha mag ūrbaawai Cesareapien dūimua marau Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaau naajim. <sup>13</sup> Mam mag mapimapha nūm ee, jūrr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

—¿Khantheeta jāg pār dauhi paar thunnarrāma? Oob khīirjumiet ajim. Pār ich jāgta nūmun magan mūchpata ōkhīirjuu apiju ēkha nūmguī ajim. Jerusalén pabaimaawai amau mag mā ibūurwīajā, maach Pōr Jesús gaaimua khai, idēu mag sim. I gaaimuan mūn magumjā aba thōju chirumguī ajim Pabloou.

<sup>14</sup> Par mag jajaukhamjā maach iek ukhaba abaawai warag ich magpai sīuwa Ēwandamagta marau, —Ēwandam, pūta maach Pōr aawai pūchdēu khap irig nem jaaubā anaajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magtarr khur khāaidam khapan khaba nūm ee, marau maach nemand khīir khaugwia Jerusalenag durr paaukhabaad. <sup>16</sup> Maar dūi wētjim āaur khun Cesareapien chi ukha durrarr khun. Makhunau woun āb Chiprepierr Mnasón anūm ag di aarta maar phēbaadējim, Jerusalén phōbōr ee barwia ichdēu marag ich aig jēermkhīir di deēju a sierr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Ēwandam iek ukhawia sīejim.

### *Pablo Jerusalén barwia Santiago oon matarr*

<sup>17</sup> Mag durr paaukhabaadēwi ya Jerusalén paaukhabaimaawai, aig chi ukha durrarr khunau sīi maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee nūisijim. <sup>18</sup> Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloou maar ich dūi phē arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig īchab iglesia eem chi pōrnaanjā narr aawai <sup>19</sup> Pabloou amag saludaawia ōkhar iyūmamua amag jaubaadējim, jāga judionaan khabam khun eejā Ēwandamau irig ich iek jaaupinaa īchab nem khīir pogkhe waupimaaajējī. <sup>20</sup> Pabloou amachig mag īgkhamam ūrbaawai onee nūm iekhau warag Ēwandamagta, “Aay, ūucha magbarm Ēwandam”

ajjerram. Maimua jürr amach garmua Pabloog, “Pudë maar iek ürbari, marau pürüg jaaukhim” awi, —Pua puchdëujä khapha chirangui ajjerram, judionaan ee ör pöoma thünam chi ükha num khün, mamu thum mag thünam khün iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phä püatarr iek püaba ürkha wëhürraju aai num aajem. <sup>21</sup> Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr chaur jooba num khünag pua Moiseeu iek phä püarr gaai nem jaau sïsidumjä ürkhapiba jaaujem aajemgui ajjerram. Mag num düi ichab amag chaaïn mehëudamjä thüabichpiba jaanaa warag maach jöoin ijä isegpi jaaujem aajem. <sup>22</sup> Magnaa irig, ¿Jägajuma maadëu ar chi mag khüirju num khünag, magum iek chad apim ugua? Amachdëu pu barbaichëm a ürbaawai, ichiita jerrba äba biirdanaa amau pürüg mag iek ëudab khaba ëudajugui ajjerram. <sup>23</sup> Chadcha püchta mag iekha chitam am ugua, jäg pua mägta abá, marau pürüg khüirjudam deegpam: Müig ör jayap namgui ajjerram, Êwandam na äba irigpai jëwaag i athee sarkhaju a iekha num khün. <sup>24</sup> Jäg pu am düi Aai i jëuejem deg mawia am düi äba puch khoopibá, Êwandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa ichab puch pör khöipibarm paarjä phagpüinaa warm khün den paarjä phagbarüi ajjerram, am dënjä agjö khöipüimkhüir. Örau amach daüa pua magbarm oobaawai, jägan sëukhaawaita örau pu ëugar mag jaau naajimaju. Magbaawai ichab puajä amach dënjö Moiseeu jaau püatarr ürkha sim ajugui ajjerram chi Pabloog wawimamua. <sup>25</sup> Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam khün ichab maach Êwandam iek ükhatarr khünagjä ya marau ësap aaidpüijimgui ajjerram. Amag marau jaaupüitarr gaai, örau amach juau nem parhoobamta Êwandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaaïn thöotarr modjä khöpiba, nem thöowia ag bag dën reyen wau sïsidumjä khöpiba, ni nem sïi bëgöne bag ärbä thöo sim modjä khöpiba jaaupüijim. Mag num düi ichab dich ör khabam düi chan oob bürjä khapes apiba jaaupüijimgui ajjerram, Pabloog igkhamamua.

### *Pablo Aai i jëuejem deg sim pür autarr*

<sup>26</sup> Warm khünau ichig mag jaubaa chadcha Pabloou makhün jayapam khün düi mawia, ag noram Êwandam na wajapha nüisieg amach thum äba amach khoopinaa, Aai i jëuejem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag sarkha num öbër ëebaadeewai ag paar nemchaaïndam amach pipied khëchju aai nu a jawaag.

<sup>27</sup> Mamu siete días mag sarkha naaju atarr aawai, ya sarkha öju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khünau Pablo Aai i jëuejem deg sim oophöbaadëjim. Mag amachdëu oo athaawai pürphöbaadëwi warag äakhamua sïta ör phogueupüijerram. <sup>28</sup> Mag ör phogueupüiwia warag, —¡Keena israelnaa, maar juag oobahuthü! aajeejim. Chamug wounauta durrierr ör thumaam khünag maach jöoin i isegpi jaanaa, Moiseeu phä püatarr iekjä aseaspiba jaau nurranaa, ichab mäg Aai i jëuejem di igwajä khaigba iekha nurraba aajeeb ajjerram. Mag nurrumua is ag ee judionaan khabam khün dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr phë wai siewai mäg diin ya khaigba sïsimgui ajjerram. Deeu wajaug paapüibam aig chan pöd ag ee Êwandamag jëueju khaba simgui ajjerram, äakhamua.

<sup>29</sup> Mag judionaan khabam khünpata Aai i jëuejem deg ierr thünümkharran, amachdëu ich Pablo magu na woun Efesopierr Trófimo aajerr düi äba nurräm ootarr aawaita mag edjä Pabloou mam ierr Aai i jëuejem deg ich düi wai simpüi narr gaaimuata mamag khajjerram.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ääakham ūrbaawai sīi ðor pòm khaphig bēe thunaisijim. Maimua kha-panaam khunnau Pablo purphōbaadēwi, jūrram khunnau dawag ethetherrg wai öbērwi, ag bürre Aai i jēeujem dēn chi puertdi phāarka sūujim. <sup>31</sup> Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam khunnau aawai, ya Pablo thōopāaig ēkha num ee, Roma durram soldaun pòm thunnarr eem chi comandanteu ūr athajim, mag phōbör eem ðor thumta kaaijā ee thunnam anam. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ag bürre capitannaan soldaun dāi thürkha auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phōbaadējim. Mag wētwi warm khunnau mag comandante ich soldaun dāi pochag urum oo athaawai jūrram khunnau Pablo photpūpūikharrjā tag dichbajjerram. <sup>33</sup> Mag barimawia, chi comandanteu Pablo pur aupiwia, warre caden numimua jū sūupijim. Maimua aig narr khunnag, —ǰjā jamaam woun agá, maimua khani ichdēu jāg sīejī? a jēeujim ajapha khap aag.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu mag sīi irua khajapha jēeutarrta, deeu eepemjō sereubaadēwi sīi ääakhamua jūrr chikhaman ichaaur jaupūpūi khaawai chi comandanteu pōd ūkhajujā khaugba aadējim. Mag, sīi warag ich soldaunag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrpijim. <sup>35</sup> Mag soldaunau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aigum dōig bükharr pabaimaawai warag sīi chaaijō jua ee jiir arrjierram, ðrau amachig bāyeu aujujō aadēp aawai. <sup>36</sup> Mag thunnamun am ēudee serereug wētumua warreta Pablo thōopi jajaau aajeejim.

### *Pabloou ich kōitpai iekhatarr*

<sup>37</sup> Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaun pōr chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa jēeujim, jōpcha i dāi iyūu aag. Chi comandanteu ūrwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ūrbaawai irig, —Āa, puan magan maar meujā iekhaajeebma ajim. <sup>38</sup> ¿Pū Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabajī ar na biek āb gobierno dāi wērbuag chumanaan pòm cuatrol mil pūch daumaai jur auwi ðor barba aajem chūi phē arrtarr? ajim irig.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Pabloou, —Mū chan Egiptopierr khabam. Mūn judioougui ajim, Cilicia durr phōbör Tarso aajem ee thaabatarr. Mū mag sīi phōbör parhoobam eemjā khabam. Mamu pua khōs akhiin, idēu mūrug iekhapikham, mua ðrag iekham khōsi chiramgui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chadcha chi comandanteu Pabloou, “Pū iekhaju aai chiram” abaawai, Pabloou ajapha dōig dag gaai dunnunaa ðor khūpamkhīir juau jaubaawai, khūu paaukhabaadee, jūrr ebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

## 22

1—Keena khodamna, jōoinpa thum, mū iek ūrbat, mua mūchdēupai mūch khaigpēr iekhaagpamgui ajim.

2 Pabloou amachig ebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaadēm ūrbaawai chará warag sīi khūu ūrphōbaadējim. Mag ðor khūu thunnam ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamagag majim:

3—Mūn judio charau. Mū Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, phōbör Tarso anam ee. Mamu mūch erraawe maig Jerusalén bēewia ich maigpai jōoipa chiramgui ajim. Mū maestro Gamalielau mūrug wajapha maach jōoin iita thumaa jaau bāaujimgui ajim. Magtarr aawai mūch thāardamaucha Ēwandam dau na nem ajapha waum khōsi waujuuta ēkha chitajemgui ajim, ich jāg pārau aajemjō ĭchab. <sup>4</sup> Warran chadcha mua mūg Jesús iek ūkha wēnrram khūn pur auwi dau arhūu wawaag am ēudee ēkhaajeejim. Mag pur auwi, ūn awiajā, būrrjā dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubpūmaajeejimgui ajim, mūchdēucha. <sup>5</sup> Mua maagjerr phadnaan pōrou khaphanaa ĭchab chi pōrnaan i



khāai jua eegpaim khunnaujā khaphu namgui ajim, amach paarmua mureg esap wau deejerr aawai. Biek āb amachdēucha mureg esap wau deejerramgui ajim, Damasco phöbör ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag esap düi mawi, Jesús iek äkha durrum khunn parkha authurwi, maig Jerusalén aipierwai am gaai amachdēu ampierr aag.

*Pabloou ichdēu Ēwandam iek äkhatarr jaautarr*

<sup>6</sup> Pabloou mag ichdēupai ich jajawagmamua, 'Mamu mag mächig esap wau deebaawai ag düi mamta, ya Damasco dakha edausiejo num ee dögölp pagthum daujo edjä eemua phur jēer athamua <sup>7</sup> warre mu jēkhit barwerbpäijimgui ajim. Mag jēkhit chirumua ūrwai öor chukhu sim eemuata mu thürcha thürthürnaa, "¿Khantheeta pua jägcha jäg mu iek äkha durrum khunn khaibag wawaag am ēudee ekha nurrüma?" a siejim mureg. <sup>8</sup> Mächig magbaawai jürr mua irig, "Señor, ¿ma pu khaiuma?" a chirajim. Magbaawai mag öor chukhu sierr eemua mureg, "Munn Jesús, Nazaretpierrau a siejim. Pua jäg mu khapeen ēudee ekha nurrum aig, mu ēudeeta ekha nurrabahab" ajim. <sup>9</sup> Magbaawai mu düi wēnurrarr khunn mag pagthum daujo pur jēer atham oowia jäphierr nūisijim. Mamu mag öor iekjö mureg iekhatarr chan pöd amachdēu khaugbajieram, khan ata iekha siejim khai. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai mua maach Pör Jesuug, "Señor, ¿mua jägaaju aai chirú?" a jēujim, mächig mächdēu nem wauju jaumkhür. Magbaa irua mureg, "Phiidawia warag puch maa arrag pet" ajim, "Damascoog. Jamta puchdēu nem wauju thum purug khap jaaujugi" ajim mureg. <sup>11</sup> Mag arar wuu jēer atharrau warre mü dau khaugba puabjerr aawai mu khapeenau sīi mu jua gaai purnaata Damascoog mu bāyeu arrjieramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa, 'Mag phöbör ee siejimgui ajim, woun jöoi āb Ananías anum. Mag jöoi Ēwandam dau na agpierraanaa ichab Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr gaai nem jaau sisidamjä ajapha urkhaajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phöbör ee naajerr khunnau i ēugar ajapha ig iyūu aajeejimgui ajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag jöoirau mu jēer chirum di aig mu oon bēewi mu thür thürnaa mureg, "Ēwandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerdü chirsi" ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm bürre mu dau eerdubaadeewai mua i khür eerpa chirsijimgui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Mag iekhamamua mag jöoirau mureg, "Maach jöoin ag Ēwandamauta pu jur athamgui ajim, ichdēu nem waupim khösimta purug khaphu apinaa, ichab āb būurjä khaibag chukhu khitam puch dauächa oonaa puch jäguucha ich iekjä ūrmkhür. <sup>15</sup> Ya pua mag puch dauächa i oobaawai puata jürr mug atagjä thumaam khunnag i iek puchdēu ūrtarr jaunaa ichab puch dauä ootarrjä jaau chitajugi" ajim. <sup>16</sup> Magnaa mureg, "¿jäimua pu khani nu chirúma? ajim. Phiidawi, puch pör choopibá. Magnaa Ēwandamau puch khaibag chugpaamkhür Jesucristoog jēubá" ajim ich jöoi Ananiau mureg.

*Pabloou jäga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich päijī a jaautarr*

<sup>17</sup> 'Mag chadcha Ananiau mächig jaautarrjö awi, mu deeu Jerusalemag mawia, Aai i jēujem deg Ēwandamag jēu chirumta sīi dögölp mu dau eerthug athamjö abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua. <sup>18</sup> Mag ich oopiwia mureg, "Maig Jerusalén chan par pua mu iek örag jaauwiajä amau äkhabam. Mag khāai puchta jöpkharraapai mug phöbör eemua warag chawag petá" ajim. <sup>19</sup> Magbaawai mua irig, "Señor, thumaam khunnau khakhapdó thunnamgui" a chirajim, "mua Ēwandam iek jaajem dipierr mawia, pu iek äkha durrum khunn parkhawia, cárcel deg

phãarnaa am wamaajerr. Maagjerr ãbmuajã meraa khaba simgui” a chirajim. “Mũchdẽucha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag pũ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ãkhabaju? <sup>20</sup> Esteban khararr pũ iek jaau khitam gaaimua thõo naawaijã dũi aig chirarr aawai mũch ipaarumua thõopi jaaunaa mag chi thõo narr khũn khajũajã mũchdẽuta thũa chirajim. Mũ mag chitarrauta ãs jũrr mũch garmua amag pũ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ãkhabaju khai?” a chirajim irig mũch garmua. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai maach Põr Jesuu deeu pũaba mũrug, “Petã; ichiita deeu durrr durrr warp mua pũ pũi chirũngui” ajim, “judionaan khabam khũn ee.”

Magta Pabloou ichdẽu Jesús khaugtarrjã jaaujim judionaanag.

### *Cuartel ee peer Pablo wũtarr*

<sup>22</sup> Warran mag iekhamam ãu khũu i iek ãr naajim. Mamũ ãbmiecha irua mag iekhabapũim ãrwia deeu sereu phõbaadeuta, “Jãg wounan warreta thõopũiu aai sũsim” khaphõbaadẽjim. <sup>23</sup> Mag serereukhamjã pũam igba, warag khũir machgau amach khajũa mor gaai jũa mũnta thũrgũujũõ, amachdẽu wir aigpa ãudũdũtkham dũi jẽbpa thõinaa ãgthaag phõpũpũi khaawai, <sup>24</sup> chi comandanteu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi wũpi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich wũbaadee, khan gaaimuata mag õor sereu thũnũmua i thõopi jaau nũ a meerba jaaumkhũir ajim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamũ mag ierr arrwi, i jua jũkhanaa, ya ich wũag abaawai, aig capitãn sierrag ich Pabloou, —¿Pãrau sũi ich jãg Romapien pãachdẽu wũm aig wũju aai mũwi ajim anũm, khan gaaimuata mũ mũg wai nũ a khap aagjã bũũrjã jẽeu oojã jẽeu ooba?

<sup>26</sup> Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag bũrre mawia jũrr chi comandanteeg jaaujim anũm:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichdẽu jaauwai i mag Romapierr anũmta, ¿pua i wũpi jaau chirũ?

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig bẽewi irig jẽeumamua, —¿Chadcha pũ Romapierrã? Pũ Romapierr khai, mũrug meerba jaaubã ajim anũm.

Magbaa jũrr ich Pabloou, —Mũn chadcha Romapierrau perã ajim anũm.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa chi comandanteu, —Mũn Romapierr khaag phatkhon põm phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim anũm irig.

Mamũ jũrr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjã phagba, sũi mũch dẽnnaan Romapien arr aawaita mũchjã Romapierrkha chirũngui ajim anaabã.

<sup>29</sup> Chi soldaan mag i wũju arr khũnũnau mag ãrbaawai warre aigmua chawag ãrẽubaadẽjim ajim. Mag nũm dũi ãchab chi comandantejã ich-pata jãphierrbaadẽjim anaabã, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichdẽu mag i jua jũkhapinaa wũpi jaautarr gaaimua jũrr ichta khaigbaaju khũirjuwi.

### *Pabloou judionaan chi põrnaan na ich kõi iekhatarr*

<sup>30</sup> Judionaanau Pablo dũi mamagkham oowi chi comandanteu khaphũ am ig sjejim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i dũi mag naaji. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ãerpũiwia chi phadnaan põrnaan thum Asamblea eem khũnũnũna ich aig thũrkhũũipũijim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum ãba bũrdũ thũnũisiewai chi Pablo dawag aibẽewi am na dũnũũpi sũujim aajem.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Mag am khũirphee ich dũnũũpi sũubaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau thõba eerpanaa, —Keena, khodamnaan, Ëwandamau khaphũ simgui ajim anũm, mũ i dau na khajapha chitaajem. Mũch mag chitũm khap, mũchdẽujã khaphũ chirũngui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chirũm.

<sup>2</sup> Phadnaan thum thunum khun pör Ananías a thür sierrjä däi aig sierr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ürwia i bigaau narr khunag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan pörög, — Pün maiguin sī khīrjugjä chukhuta iekhabapūim. Ēwandamaujä Ichab pū gaai jua khūajukē ajim anum, puch mag iekha chirum paar. Pū Ichab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap jēu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta mūig oo chirabá. Mag simta, žjāgwi puch paarmua leiu jaau sim chaur warag mū i phārpi jaau chirú? ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai aig narr khunau Pabloog, —žPhadnaan amach thumaam khun athee ich Ēwandamaucha chi pörkhapitarrta pua būrjä ögkhaba, ich khīrcha mag iekha chirú? ajierram anum.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Pabloou, —Āa, muan mamū i phadnaan pör khabampii chirajiebma ajim anum. Mua khaphū arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim anum. Mua khaphū chirumgui ajim anum, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Pāach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a phā sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag num ee Pabloou khaug athajim ajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan däi fariseonaanpa thunum. Ichdēu mag khaug athaawai thumaam khunag ūrmkhūr thet, —Keena, mūjā fariseota mūg chitum, maagwai mū aaijā Ichab fariseo ajimgui ajim anum. Pārau mūig iekkhōr paraamjō mū wai numun, sī maach meewia deeu maach iiu phiidūju ūkha chitum gaaimuapaita mūig mū wai numgui ajim anum ajem.

<sup>7</sup> Pabloou mag iekhabapāiawai fariseonaanau jūrri chi saduceonaan däi chikham ipeer ahau nū awi ihāba narrta warag khīkhīratdō aaidū phōbaadējim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu sierrjēe aawai, maach meewai mūg atag pawijā tag maach iiu phiidūbaju aajem. Mag num däi amag chan ūgthar Ēwandam chognaanjä chukhu, ni mepeenjä chukhum anaabá. Mamū jūrri fariseonaanau magba, amau ūkhabam anum thum ūkhaajem aajem. Magum gaaimuata warrjā mag chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadējim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Mag sereu thunū awi, āaur khun Moiseeu phā pūarr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr khunau phiidūtkhawī, —Marau mūg woun būrjä khaigba sim ooba numgui ajierram anum. Mamū mag sī i dau eerthug athamjōta ajim anaawai, dōsātauta irig iekhajī wa Ēwandam chogauta iekhajī maadēu khaugbangui ajierram aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Jūrri mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, ōrau sī jūrriam khunau ēudūtkhamua, Pablo piu thūrrēu aju khīrjuwi, chi comandanteu soldaunag i sim aar ūrbapiwi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ūmaai cuartel ee warrpījim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Mag mam i arrtarr ed edaar maach Pör Jesuucha Pablo aig bēewia irig, —Pablo, oob jāphierr chiram ajim anum. Jāphierrju khāai warag thāar phīi abā. Puchdēu Jerusalén phōbōr ee ōrag mū iek jaautarrjō, ich jāg Roma pawiajā pua mū iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

### *Judionaan Pablo pūr awaag ibēptarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan āba iek deewia ihāba nūisijim aajem, Pablo thōöpāaig. Mag num anūmua, Pablo thōöpūibam aig chan ni ābjā thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekhawia, “Maach mūg iekhabarm pōdba meerkhapūimūn, magan jūrri Ēwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai numgui” a iekhajierram anaabá. <sup>13</sup> Chi mag iekha narr khun chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag chadcha amach

appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi pörkha nım khun judionaan chi thiernnaanpa äba narr aar wētwi maguimajieram aajem:

—Pablo thöobam aigjã büürjã maar thach khöba ni döjã döbaju a iekhawi nım. Marau maach iekhatarr pödba meerkhapäimın, magan warag maachta Ęwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajieram aajem chi pörnaanağ. <sup>15</sup> Cha marau jaau nımjö amkhıir, nau pärau tagam khun thum chi thethemaanaa düimua chi comandanteeg nanwe müig päach aig i ig nım abat ajieram anım, i düi ökhar iyımamua ajap khap jëeumaag. Magbaawai marau sıi i khıirphee nıan majugui ajieram anım, müig wai barchëju nawe thööpäaig.

<sup>16</sup> Mamı amau warm khunag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo üphıi khıi äbam ag iewawia ür sierr aawai ichdëu mag ürbarm bürrre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i ëugar mamagkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Pabloo capitán äb ich aig thürnaa magug, —Chamug woundam comandante aar athaad ajim anım. Nau irua ichdëu khap comandanteeg nem igkhaimaju.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai chadcha capitanaa chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, —Preso äb Pablo aajemua mı thür auwia mug chaai pı aig aibëepijimgui ajim anım. I iek mag mug chaairau pırug nem jawaag wai chirım aajem a jaaujim chi comandanteeg.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa chi comandanteeu chi chaai jua gaai pırnaa chaaur ich ap arrwi, —¿Khanta pua mırug jawaag wai chirı? a jëeujim anım.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, —Judionaan ya äba iek deewi nımgui ajim anım, nan pı aig iekhaan bëeg. Nan amau pırug Pablo arrpijugui ajim anım, amach pörnaan judionaan chi thethecharam khun düi äba biirdı nım aar, sëukha ökhar ithüu jëeumamua ajapcha i khap aag awi. <sup>21</sup> Mamı oob am iek ükhamgui ajim anım. Chi mag iekha nım khun kharanag cuarenta atcha nımgui ajim aajem. Ich makhıanta Pablo thöörüibam aigjã thach khöba ni döjã döbaju a iekha nımgui ajim anım. Maimua sıi amach iekhatarr pödba meerkhabapäaiwai warag amachdëuta Ęwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaauju aajem. Maagwai amachdëu äba pı iekpaita ür nımgui ajim anım. Pua amag mag arrpimın, magan khud jırr sirphug ee nınaa mı naamjööi thöörüiju aajem a jaaujim aajem chi chaairau.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai chi comandanteeu chi chaairag, —Mug cha pıchdëu mırug jaaubarm oob büürjã deem khunag jawamgui ajim anım.

Mag jaupiba wawinaa chi chaai pıijim aajem.

### *Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deepütarr*

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chi comandanteeu capitannaan numı thürkha auwi amag nem thum khıir khaugamkhıir magjim aajem:

—Soldaun sıi büüupai wëtju khun doscientos jur athat; cabaai gaai wëtju khun sententa, maimua soldaun thutkhër panjã ichab doscientos jur athat ajim anım. Makhun düi nau khëutarr khur nıı awi edaram las nuevenaa päar Cesareaag wëtjugui ajim anım, Pablo deen. <sup>24</sup> Maimua ich Pablo atheejã agjö cabaai jur deebat, ag gaai mamkhıir. Büürjã i chig aba arrwi ich jäg monakha gobernador Feliig thusie pıabajët a jaaujim aajem makhun capitannaanag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag jaauwi am wëtum düi chi comandanteeu ësapjã phānaa deepüijim anaabá, Cesarea durrarm gobernador Félix athee. Mag ësap gaai mag sıejim aajem:

<sup>26</sup> “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿jägpai chirı? Mı, comandante Claudio Lisiaauta pırug mug ësap phā deepüi chirım. Mı saluddam deepüi chirım athá. <sup>27</sup> Mıug woun judionaanau pıı auwi, mı khurau khabamuan,

warre thōopūim ig naajim. Mamū Romapierrta mag wai nūm a mūchdēu ūr athaawai ag būrre mūch soldaun dūi mawi mua i khaigpēr aujim. <sup>28</sup> Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i dūi jāg thūnū a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee āba biirdū thūnūm aar. <sup>29</sup> Mamū mam panaa wajapcha ūurwai sīi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūatarr gaaimuata amach eepai mag i iekkhōr pōm chirūram khajierram. Mamū mua oowai magpaim gaaimua pōd i thōoju khaba, ni sīi cárcel deg phāraagpajā i iekkhōr chukhu sīejim. <sup>30</sup> Mamū mag nūm ee ūurwai, judionaanau i thōopūyaag iek deewi ihāba nūm a mūchdēu ūr athaawai, chadcha eeu dēgōlp magam uga awi, warag mua pū aar i deepūi chirūm. Maagwai mag i iekkhōr pōm chirūm a jaau nūm khūnagjā warag pū aar wētwi pūch dūichata iekhapi chirūm.

Magdampai ajim pūrug jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakē.

Firma, Claudio Lisias”

<sup>31</sup> Maimua chadcha edau khēutarr khur nūm awi ya amach wētju arr ora aadeewai, amachig jaautarrjō soldaanaau Pablo dawag auwi phōbōr Antipatris anūmug athaadējieram. <sup>32</sup> Mag wētwi, barwia, ag noram āspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi soldaun būu wētarr khūn deeu ewag amach cuartelag bēejieram. Magbaawai warm khūn cabaai gaai wētmaa arr khūnau warag Pablo Cesareag athaadējieram aajem. <sup>33</sup> Mag wētumua Cesarea barwi, comandanteu ēsap deepūtarr gobernadorrag deewi, chi Pablojā warre ich jua ee joothū pūajierram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Mag ichig ēsap deebaimaawai ag gaai eerpa wai dūnū awi Pabloog jēujim aajem i thaabatarr durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou ichig, —Mūn Cilicia durramū abaawai, jūrri chi gobernadorrau irig, <sup>35</sup> —Nau ōkhar pū khaibag wawaag pū khīir iekha nūm khūn āba naaicheewaita mua pū iek ūrugui ajim anūm irig. Magwi warag rey Erodes khararr sīejerr depai soldaunag oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, būnjā ōberpiba.

## 24

### *Pabloou ich kōitpai gobernador Feliig iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag soldaanaau Pablo Cesarea phōbōr ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco días nūm ee, phadnaan pōr Ananías, agjō judionaan chi pōrnaan dūi amach abogado Tértulo anūmpa barjim aajem am nūm aar. Makhūnau amach thum gobernador aar wētwi nem chad khabamta sēukha chadam iekjō Pablo gaai thūjieram anaabá, i khaibag waumkhīir. <sup>2</sup> Mag nūm ee īchab ich Pablojā amach aig waipierrwai chi abogado Tértuloou Pablo khīir gobernador Feliig, —Señor gobernador, ūu pū gaaimuata maar khōinaa wēnūmngui ajim anūm. Pūch jāg phidkhaagjā khīirjugdam khaphū khitūm gaaimua, mūg durr eejā chadcha ūu warag pua nem khīir pogkhe wau-mam ōrau khakhapdō thūnūmngui ajim anūm. <sup>3</sup> Maagwai maach thumaam khūnau pūrug ūu ajim anūm, chadcha maach thumaam khūn atheeta pua jāg sīewai. Jāg oowai chadcha maar onee nūmngui ajim anūm, pū gobernador wajapham aawai. <sup>4</sup> Mamū pū jua phidag pōm wai sim maachdēu khaphū naawai sīi khūchpai pūrug maach iek ūrpim khōsi nūmngui ajim anūm. <sup>5</sup> Mag marau pūrug jaaum ig nūmūn mūgaugui ajim anūm: Marau wajapcha oowai mūg wounan sīi ōor wawī nūmūmua ōor meeukhapimieu. Maguata sīi ich nūmūmpier judionaan wawie gaaita nūmūmūmngui ajim aajem, ōor meeukhapiwi iek phithurg amkhīir. Mag nūm dūi īchab mag am iek iūr “Nazaretpierr i” anūm ee ichta chi pōrkha simgui ajim anūm. <sup>6</sup> Mag ichta chi

pörkha chirum awi, Aai i jëeujem di igwiajä khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam khunn dubpiba aajemta ierr ich düi phë wai sïejimgui ajim anum. [Mag nurrum atheeta chadcha marau i pur auwi maach ley gaai jaau simjö ich agpierr am ig naajim i düi. <sup>7</sup> Mamu ya marau magaagpamta, comandante Lisias bëewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu arrwi, jürr maachigta mau pu aar bëepijimgui ajim anum.] <sup>8</sup> Mamu maar sëu am ugua, puchdëucha irig wajapha jëeu ooju aai chirum, khan gaaimuata marau muig ich khüircha purug mag jaau nu a khap aag athee.

<sup>9</sup> Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig narr khunnaujä ichab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jaan chadaugui” aajeejim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai chi gubernadorrau Pabloog iekhamkhüir jaubaawai Pabloou iekhamama thumaam khunn jugdaar magjim aajem:

—Ëu pua murug iekhapibarm. Mua puchigchata jaau khöchag chirajimgui ajim anum, puchta chadcha nem is khabam mug durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chiraawai. Maagwai purug khap amkhüir, munchedupai much köit iekhakhimgui ajim anum. <sup>11</sup> Mamu wajapcha khap aag, puchdëuchajä pu bigaauum khunnag jëeu ookhiin, eeu ista doce diaspai singui ajim anum, Jerusalén mu barchëtarr. Tagam nem atheejä khaba, mun äba Ëwandam jëwaanta bëejimgui ajim anum. <sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai ni äbmuajä khüir mor chigpai mu chikham düi ipeer ahaukhamjä ooba, ni Aai i jëeujem deg, Ëwandam iek üraag biirdmajem deg, wa kaaijä ee khäijä mua öor meeukhapiwi jürr chikham jëerrarraukham örau büürjä ooba aajemgui ajim anaabä. <sup>13</sup> Mu büürjä magba chitum aawai mukhunn wounaanau pöd purug, “Chadcha marau maach daüa i mag sim oobajieb” a iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anum, sïi amach khüirjug eemuapai mag naawai. <sup>14</sup> Magarrau munchedüjä mua much meerba jaau chirumun mugau: Muan warrgarwe maach jöoinau jëeujerr ag Ëwandamagta agtha jëeu chitum düi Jesús iek ükha wënnurrum khunn igar ükha chitumgui ajim anum. Maata amachdëu jaauwai mag mua sïi Ëwandam i khabamta ükha chitum aajem. Mamu muajä am dënjö ükha chitumgui ajim anum. Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr iek maimua ichab Ëwandam i jaumienau phä puatarr iek sisidumpa thum mua ükha chitumgui ajim anum. <sup>15</sup> Öor ötarr khunn chi theerjä chukhu ajapha arr khunn düi äkhäraa arr khunnpa thum äba deeu Ëwandamau iuu phiidatkhapi aju anum amau ükha naawai muajä agjö ükha chirumgui ajim anum ichab, am dënjö. <sup>16</sup> Maguata mun much chitumpierr Ëwandam dau najä wajapha chitanaa öor eejä wajaphata chitaju ëkhaajemgui ajim anum, naspawia munchedü nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuajä ökhüirjuu oo chiraba aag.

<sup>17</sup> Much durr khabam ee añodam khapanaa phurdu chitum awi, aphanum khunn athee phatkhondam aibëtarr deewi, much ofrendajä Ëwandamag deeg ischata deeu much durr barchëwi chirumgui ajim aajem. <sup>18-19</sup> Magaag atheeta bëetarr aawai Aai i jëeujem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek phä puarr gaai jaau simjö thum mua wau dichwia, Ëwandam na wajapha chirsimta judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khunnau mu oochëjierram. Maagwai chan mamu öor khapan khaba, ni sïi öor meeukha nurrjëejä khaba thunaajimgui a jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag mu khaibag waupi jaauju awiajä, mag Aai i jëeujem deg mu oomatarr khunnauta muig bëewi mu jaauju aai numgui ajim anum, khani mua am dakhüir khaigba wau chirajä. <sup>20</sup> Wa magbam khai, chi muig num khunnaujä jaauju aai num: Ar judionaanau amach Asamblea ee amach na mu wai num ed, çkhaü khap aji, khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua

amau mu jäig wai naajî? <sup>21</sup> Sîita chadcha mua ikhûaba amag mag chirajim: “Pâar iek mag mu iekkhôr pôm chiraawaita mu maig wai num anamun, sîi òor òtarr khûanta deeu iuu phiidu nurrjêe aju jaau chitum gaaimuapaita pârau mu maig wai numgui” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua büürjä iek chigaa iekhabajingui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich kôit.

<sup>22</sup> Mamû chadcha Jesús iek ûkha durrum khûnau mag òor meeukhapiba aajem ich Feliujâ wajapha khaphû sierr aawai Pablo iekhamam ûrwia warag, —Comandante Lisias pierrwaita pârau i dâi mag thunum wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha jêeu oomajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia sîi oopaar apijim aajem. Mamû mag num dâi îchab sîi preso khaba simjô i khapkhûnagjâ udraa i oon bëepinaa irua nemdam igbarmjâ parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Amau i dâi mag thunarr khur agtha khâaidam khapancha khaba num ee, chi gobernador Félix ich ûi Drusila dâi bëewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, òrau Jesucristo iek ûkhaajem jaaumam jûrr amachdêu ûraag. Mag ich Félix ûan Drusila anum Judeapie ûi ajim. <sup>25</sup> Mamû Pabloou, jâga Êwandam dau na maadêu nem agchata wau wênurraju aai nu a jaauwi, dich morjâ wir aig ajaphata surkha wênurraju aai num a jaaumam dâi îchab, Êwandamau maach chacham edjâ dichdêu nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agjô maach dâi aju anampa jaaumam ûrwia, Feliu ich khap Pabloo magjim aajem:

—Pablo, idêu magpai sîuwia puchta deeu puch sîejem cárcel deg petá. Mûch jua parii abarm ed deeu mua pu thûrpûijugui ajim anum, cha pua jaau sim ûraag.

<sup>26</sup> Mag simun mamû chi gobernadorrau ich ôdegpain, ich weepûi num paar Pabloou ichig phatkhoujâ phagpim khôsi sierr aawaita mag sîi i dâi iyûu aagpajâ ûiba ich aar i thûrpûi aajeejim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Ich mag simua ya año numi sîejim ich mag cárcel degpai. Mag num ee Félix ôbêrwia jûrr deeum Porcio Festo anuma Judea durr gobernadorkha sîsijim. Mamû ich Félix judionan dâi iekkhôr aumaugau, mag ich ôbêraagpamjâ Pablo ôbeerpiba, ich mag cárcel deg puajim.

## 25

### *Pablo gobernador Festo na*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barchêwi jûrr gobernadorkha sîsijim. Mag ich barchêtarr khur khâai thârjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalemag majim. <sup>2</sup> Mag i mawia barbaimaawai sîi ûer phadnaan chi pörkha num khûn judionan chi thethecharam khûn dâi i aig bëewi irig Pablo êugar chad khabam iekta igkhachêjierram aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag, amach iek ûkhamkhîir Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalemag Pablo deepûimkhîir. Maan am dênên amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebapâiawai khud jâr nûnaa i thôopâig ajim. <sup>4</sup> Mamû par amau mamagkham âba, Festoou warag, —Pablo Cesarea phöbör ee preso sîebahab ajim anum. Maagwai mûchchata mug khur jöpcha agug maju a chirum, <sup>5</sup> maagwai pâar eem khûn chi thethemnaan mu dâi Cesareaag wêtju aai numgui ajim anum, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichdêu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkhôr paraa sim khai, warag thet pu awaag.

<sup>6</sup> Mag jöpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjöpai Jerusalén phöbör ee sîewi deeu Cesareaag bëejim. Mag bëewia ich bartarr noram ich sîe gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibêemkhîir thûrpûijim aajem,

ichdëucha Pablo iek khap ùraag. <sup>7</sup> Mag thürpütarr aa, ya amach aig dub-baicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalemua bëetarr khunnau dakhacha bëena ich khürcha nem khaigbacharamta i gaai thuphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu magumjä sïi amach ipaita mag thunarr aawai pöd i pur auba aajeejim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag am iekhapinaa jürr Pabloou ich köit ichdëupai, —Mu chan mug chitam aig büürjä nem khaigba wauba chiramgui ajim anam. Mua mag amau jaau numjö judionaan ley ichaaurjä khaigba khaba, Aai i jëeujem di igwiajä khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajä büürjä i ëugar khaigba iekhaba chiramgui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu judionaan ich düi onee apim khösim iekhau Festoou ich Pabloogta, —Jerusalén mawia jamta pua puch khürcha warre puch düi jäga aju khap puchig jaupim khösi chirü? a jëeujim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai jürr Pabloou irig —Mu müig emperadorrau warre presonaanag amach khürcha am khaibag wauju wa sïi öbeerpüiju a jaajem aigta chirabahab ajim anam. Maagwai müigweta warre much khürcha jaaupüiju aai simta, çkhanthee pua mu jam arrm ig chirü? ajim anam. Pua puchdëujä khaphu chiram, mu judionaan iwiir äbam düijä khaigba khaba chiram. <sup>11</sup> Pua oowai muchdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau mu thöoju aai num khai, mua magumjä abam. Mamu büürjä mu khaigba khaba chiramta, sïi mu ëugar mag sëukha thunum gaaimuapai chan mu düi amachdëu ampierr amkhür ni äbmuajä pöd mu amag pur deeju khaba simgui ajim anam. Magju khäai warre emperador aarchata mu deebapüi. Jam irua mu düi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim anam ich Pabloou irig.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem khunn düi iekhawi Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua puch düi ichdëu khap apim khösi chiraawai magan ichüta emperador aar pu majugui ajim anam irig.

### *Pablo rey Agripa na*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Festo khürphee Pablo ijëjëbkharr khur pömcha khaba num ee, rey Agripa ich üphai Berenice düi Cesarea phöbör ee bëejieram, gobernador Festo oon. <sup>14</sup> Mag bëewia da wëtba nuu arr aawai iyüumamua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaaumamua magim aajem:

—Woun äb Pablo anam Feliu preso puatarrjä müig simgui ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Much müig pachëwi mu Jerusalem udthuurwai judionaan eem phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau agjö am eem chi thethemnaan düimua warre müng i thöörüpi naajimgui ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Mamu mua amag jaaujimgui ajim anam, maach Romapienau pöd khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai nu a khaugba nwe chan jüchag ag burre presonaan düi dichdëu ampierr aba aajem. Magju khäai chi presoogjä mag ich leig jaau wai num khunn düi khürcha oonaa, ajapha i iek ürnaata, i thöopi jaaju awiajä, thöopiju aai simgui a chirajim anam Festoou Agripaag. <sup>17</sup> Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau much aar thürpüiwi bardatkhabaicheewai, ag noramwe much sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo awaan mamkhür mua öor püijimgui ajim anam Festoou. <sup>18</sup> Maimua aipierwai muan i düi mag thunarr khunnaujä irua chadcha nem khaigba waaujerrta jaaujupii chirajimgui ajim anam chi Festoou Agripaag igkhamamua. <sup>19</sup> Mamu magjä magba, äba amau i gaai thumjö thu narran, amach jöoin i jaau num maimua äb mag woun Jesüa a thür sierr meetarr anamü, Pablo iek mag agtha iuu sim a jaau numpaita i gaai thu naajimgui a igkhamajim anaabä. <sup>20</sup> Mag igkhamamua, Mamu sïi magum gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha muchdëu jaaju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloogta, “Pu mam khös akhiin, warag Jerusalemag makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata



puchigcha warre pu dui jaga aju khai a khap jaaumkhir.” <sup>21</sup> Mamu magbaawai ichdeu, “Magju khai warre emperador Cesar aarta mu deebapuit, jamta irua mu dui ichdeu khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai siui, deeu mua ich sjejem carcel deg arpiwi, si oopaar apijingui ajim anam, emperador aar pui nam ora.

Magta Pablo carcel deg simja Festoou Agripaag jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita jurr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog, —Muaja mag woun iek urm khosi chirumgui ajim anam.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua purug i iek urpikhimgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice dui amach khaju oimcharam ju beewi aba amach biirdhajem ee dubjerram aajem. Am dui ichab beejerram aajem soldaun chi pornaan maimua ich ag phobor eepaim khun chi thethemnaanja agjo. Ya mag thum bardutkhabaicheewai Festoou Pablo awaan mapijim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Magbaa i jaraan wetwi apierrwai magjim aajem ich Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua par mug maar dui nam khun: Cha simgui ajim anam, par dor ig narr. Jerusalen phobor ee maimua ich mugja judionaan thumaam khunau mug woun iekkhor pom sim a jaauchena warre murug thoporipi jaau namgui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Mamu mua oowai irua burja nem khaigba wauba sim, magum gaaimua i thopaaig. Mamu ichdeucha jurr emperador Cesar aarta ich deepipi siewai, zmuaja jagbaru? Ichiita mua i deepijugui ajim anam, jam paawai i dui ichdeu khap amkhir. <sup>26</sup> Mag i deepiju a chirumja agtha khaugba chirumgui ajim anam, khan ata maach por emperadorrag mua jaapuju khai, mug i preso wai nam khap amkhir. Mamu rey Agripa, puata rey aawai, purugta urcha khap amkhir tharpuiwi cha simgui ajim anam chi Festoou. Puchdeucha ich dui iyu awia wajapha khaphu aadeewai murug jaauba ajim anam, muaja jaga emperadorrag esap gaai pha deepiju aai chiru a khap aag. <sup>27</sup> zKhan jagwi mua mag chiru? Mua mag chirum mugaugui ajim anam: Mua oowai, mag preso deepyaagpam anamta, emperadorrag khap amkhir is mag gaaimuata i par auwi chadcha i khaibag wau nam a jaapuba chan burja uu khaba siewaita mag chirumgui ajim anam chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

## 26

### *Pabloou ich koi rey Agripaag iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog iekhapijim anaaba, jurr ich iekha urrag. Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeu ee thethemnaanag saludaa-jerrjo, chi rey oo simug igithaag jua anaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> —Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunaupai nem parhooba amachdeu thum aig mu gaai thu iekha thunam. Mamu uu pua muchigcha iekhapi chiraawai mu onee chirumgui ajim anam, machedeucha wir aig much jawaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, pu chadcha maach meeu i wajapha khaphu ichab maach lejja wajapha khaphu sim. Maagwai pu si mu iekdam wajapha urbarjugui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Judionaanaun thumaam khunau khakhapdo thunam, much ewan gurwe jaga mu am ee chitaajeeji, much durr chiraajeewai maimua Jerusalen chiraajeewaija agjo. <sup>5</sup> Amau khaphu namgui ajim anam ichab, warrgarwe mu ich mag fariseokha chitum. Pu khaphu sim, fariseonaanta chadcha burja maach jooi i puaba wajapcha urkhaajem khunau. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau nam akhin, magumta burja meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim anam. <sup>6</sup> Mamu magba amau si mu mug wai nam, n,

warrgarwe Ēwandamau maach jöoinag jaautarrjö chadcha maach meewi deeu iuu phiidaju ükha chitəm gaaimuapaita amau mü müig wai naabahab ajim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawaita, maach jöoin äbam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam khünnau is ewag pawiajä agtha ükha durrum iekhou edaram magwe Ēwandamag jëeu durraba aajeeb ajim anəm, ichdëu jaautarrjö iuu phiidutkhaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim anəm, maach meean thumaam khünnau khabam, mamü iwiir äbam khünnau par chad khabamta iek pöm müg mü gaai thü nümən, sīi chadcha mächdëu mag Ēwandamau maach iupi aaujem anəm ükhanaa jaau chitəm gaaimuapaiu ajim anəm. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Keena, magan pärau khüirjuawai Ēwandamau chan maach chi meemjä pöd phiriuru auju khaba sīeb ajim anəm, päar mü däi müg thünarram.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, 'Warran muajä chadcha jäg Jesús Nazaretpierr igar ükha wënnarram khünn thum warre khaibag ee päiju aai numpii chitajimgui ajim anəm. <sup>10</sup> Mächdëucha mag khüirju chitarr gaaimua, Jerusalén phöbör een chadcha mua am gaai mas waaujeejim. Phadnaan chi pörkha nüm khünnaujä amach paarmua mü igar narr aawai, mächig jaubaa, chi ükha durrum khünn khapan mua cárcel deg dubpüimaajeejimgui ajim anəm. Mag phäarkhanaa khëchpi jaauwaijä mua däi am igar chiraajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichdëucha. <sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Magbaju khar mua sīi pa gaai mägrnaajä wü thünnaujeejimgui ajim anəm, tag Jesús igar ükhapimaaugau. Mag chirəmən Ēwandam iek jaaujem di nünuidumpierr ich mag chitaajeejimgui ajim anəm. Khar warag khüir machkhabaadeewai deeam phöbör eem magwe mua am ëdeee ëkhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooucha.

*Pabloou deeu jäga irua Ēwandam iek chaar ükhajä a jaautarr  
(Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag jajawagmamua khüdau ee Jesús däi ich iekhatarr jürr reigcha ürmkhüir awi, deeu üwaai jaubaadëwi magjim aajem: 'Mag chitəmua biek äb iek thethecha chitamkhüir awi phadnaan chi pörkha nüm khünnau mächig ësap wau deebaawai ag däi Damasco phöbörög majimgui ajim anəm Pabloou ich jaaumamua. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa, Rey, mamü pua ükhabamgui ajim anəm, mag mü mamta, edausie thünəm ee, cha edau wü thünəm khäyaujä dau araraacha sīi edjä eemua dëgölp pagthəm daujö phar jëer athamua warre maach chi wënnarrar khünn thumwe maar khüir arar wü jëer athajimgui ajim anəm. <sup>14</sup> Mag pagthəm daujö dëgölp phar jëer athamua warre maach thumwe maar jëkht thuphäu süujimgui ajim anəm. Mag jëkht chirəmua üurwai, ebreonaan meüata mü thürcha thürnaa mürug, "¿Khantheeta pua jägcha jäg mü iek ükha durrum khünn khaibag wawaag am ëdeee ëkha nurräma?" a sīejim mürug. "Jäg nurrəm aigün parta püchdëupai pua püch gaai mas aju jur nurrabahab ajim, phak emkhöiu phidkhamaaugau ewag thüugwai ich bükhar pa ëudu jörraagem gaai miu wa sīejemug thüugjemjö." <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai mua irig, "¿Ma pü khaiuma?" a chirajim. Magbaa ichdëu mürug ich thür thürnaa, "Münn Jesuu. Münta pua khaibag wauju ëkha chitabahab ajim. <sup>16</sup> Jöpkhaa phiidu dunnisi, maimua mü iek ürbá" ajim mürug. "Mua pürug müg mäch oopibarmən mäch chogkhamkhüirau ajim, mag mü chog khabaadeewai püchdëu müg oobarm örag jaouna Ichab müg atag mächdëu püchig nem oopimampa thumaam khünnag jaau chitamkhüir. <sup>17</sup> Judionaanau wa judionaana khabam khünnau khäijä pü chig am ugua, mächdëuta pü thua wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaana khabam khünn eejä mächdëuta pü püi chirawai. <sup>18</sup> Mua am ee pü püi chiramgui ajim, am sīi dau khüsumjöta naawai; pua mü iek

jaubaadeewai, dau egdatkha phöbaadēmjö wajapha oophöbaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai khīchag eemjö ich mag wēnerram ugua. Mua p̄ p̄i chir̄am̄n, jāg s̄i dōsāt ipierraa wēnerraju khāai, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnerramkhīrau. Mag m̄ iek ūkha phöbaadeewai. Ēwandamau amach khaibag chugpaabap̄aiwain chadau, amjā judionaan chi ūkha wēnerram kh̄n̄n dūi āba Ēwandam chaainkha n̄isijugui” ajim. Maga maach Pör Jesuu m̄r̄ug iekhajimgui ajim an̄m Pabloou Agripaag, mag Damasco phöbörög mamua kh̄d ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaaumamua.

<sup>19</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pablooupai, 'Rey Agripa, m̄chdēucha mag oonaa m̄chigcha maach Pör Jesuu ūgtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha mua b̄ūrjā i ichaur aba, s̄i warag i ipierraa ajimgui ajim an̄m. <sup>20</sup> Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerd̄m̄ajem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalenpienag jaauwi, Judea durram kh̄n̄nagjā jaauwi, ichab judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nagpa thum jaau ph̄r̄rd̄u chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Mag jaau chit̄m̄n, amag amach khaibag āsie ewag kh̄iirjuwia isegnaa, Ēwandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi j̄eumkh̄iir jaounaa, ichab thumaam kh̄n̄n daar nem wajaphata waupi jaau chit̄ajemgui ajim an̄m, bigaam kh̄n̄nau mag oowai amach ēugar, “Jākh̄n̄nan chadcha kh̄iirjug iur wai n̄isim” amkh̄iir. <sup>21</sup> Mag chit̄m̄ gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i j̄eujem deg judionaanau m̄ p̄r̄ auwia warre m̄ thōp̄aim ig naajim. <sup>22</sup> Mam̄ ū Ēwandamau m̄ eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau p̄r̄rba chit̄m̄gui ajim aajem, thumaam kh̄n̄nag. Chi thethem kh̄n̄nagjā jaounaa ichab s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄nagjā jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujem̄n, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaumienau Moisés d̄im̄ua jaauwai is ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muajā amag jaaujemgui ajim an̄m. Mag tag mua nem kh̄iethuu amag jauba chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>23</sup> Cha mua jaau chir̄mjō warrgarm kh̄n̄naujā jaauwai, mag Cristota bēewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iiu phiid̄m̄jugui aajeejim an̄m; magbarmua judionaanagjā khap apinaa judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nagpa ichta ed kh̄ie ee ōtdau paa d̄n̄m̄jō s̄ierrawai, i igm̄n irua khap apijugui aajeejim an̄m, jāga Ēwandam aar barju.

### *Pabloou rey Agripaagjā Cristo iek ūkhapiju ēkhatarr*

<sup>24</sup> Pabloou peerd̄m̄ khōchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khitaawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, p̄n̄n wajapta lōkie chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Atcha estudieuta s̄i warag p̄ p̄r̄ okhoo s̄iebahab ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —M̄ chan lōkōo khaba chir̄m̄, muan agchata nem jaau chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Maagwai m̄ch iekhamamjā mua khaph̄ chit̄m̄gui ajim aajem irig. <sup>26</sup> Maḡm iek rey Agripaaujā wajapha khaph̄ simgui ajim an̄m. Mag irua khaph̄ sim m̄chdēu khaph̄ chir̄awai is mag irig m̄ch iek ūr̄pim ōkhōta m̄ iekha chir̄mjā aba chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Ōor ābpaimuajā khaba, ni ōor chukag eejā khabata Jesús thōowia deeu iiu phiid̄ba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajā khaba sim mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>27</sup> Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Ēwandam i jaumienau jaaujerr iek pua chadcha ūkha chirabá? ajim an̄m. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄ pua chadcha ūkhaajem ajim Pabloou ichdēupai.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi reiu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan p̄chō dēnjō m̄r̄ug ūkhapī athamgui ajim an̄m, p̄chjō Cristo dēn khankh̄iir.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr Pabloou chi reig, —Mag s̄i peerta ūkhabarmjā aba, thum m̄ig th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nau m̄ dēnjōta ūkhakhiin ūucha akhamgui ajim an̄m, pari cha m̄ chir̄mjō preso n̄mua khaba mam̄.

<sup>30</sup> Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiidubaadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am dūi āba narr khunpa phiidutkha phōbaadējim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Maimua amach ap wētwi Pablo ig iyūu numua jūrr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jāg woun būurjā iekkhōr chukhu sim anaajim aajem, magam gaaimua i thōopāaig; ni sīi cārcel degjā wai naaju khaba simta amau jāg i phāar wai numgui a iyūu naajim aajem amach ap. <sup>32</sup> Mag iyūu naawi Agripaa Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jāg presoou ichdēucha emperador aarta ich deepūipi jaauba arr akhiin, weepūiju aai sējimgui ajim anam. Mam emperadorrauta i dūi ichdēu khap aju aai sim atarr aawai pōd weepūibangui ajim anam.

## 27

### *Pablo Roma phōbörög warrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich deepūipi jaautarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phōbörög deepūiju aphōbaadējim aajem, mamta chi emperador sējerr aawai. Mag Pablo deepūyaagpaawai soldaun Augusto dēn anam eem capitān āb Julio anamag jaaujim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa āba phē arramkhīir. Mag i deepūi nam dūi mujā i daumaai majim. <sup>2</sup> Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio anam aram barco Asiaag mam anam aig bar wējorr aawai mag ee marau waaidutkha phōbaadējim. Mag maar wētum dūi Macedonia durr phōbör Tesalónica anam eem woun Aristarco anamjā maar dūi majim. <sup>3</sup> Maigmua mag maar ērēubaadee ag noram phōbör Sidón anam barjim. Mam pabaima capitān Julioou būurjā Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua udura ich khapkhun aar mapinaa amau nem dee numjā isegba aupiejejim. <sup>4</sup> Mag Sidón naawia ērēubaadee, phū maar khīir garmuata wē sierr aawai, ökhar chi Chipre morr ēugar phū chukag ee phurdu wētjim. <sup>5</sup> Mag wētumua waa Cilicia khīirphee dōjārr thūadudag, deeam durr Panfilia anam khīirpheejā thūadu dichwi, deeam phōbördam Mira anam jerag phēubaimajim. Mag phōbör, Licia durramau.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phōbör jerag mag soldaun pōr chi capitana phōbör Alejandria anam aram barco Italiaag mam anam oobaawai marag ag ee waaidutkhapijim, jūrr mag ee wētaag. <sup>7</sup> Mag, chadcha dōjārr paaukhabaadēwi ich mag biekkha khēubaadēphumjā pōmjā jēeduba, ökhar ēkha khodjōrrōmuata khāai khapan pabaadēm ee phōbördam Nido anam khīirphee barjim. Maimua deeu audutkhaau, agtha maar khīir garmuata phū wē thunarr aawai, sīi warag dōjāag khajapha durbawi, Puerto Salmón anam khīirphee dichwi, morr Creta anam ēugar phū theeg magcha wēba sim ee phurdu wētjim. <sup>8</sup> Mag phū khurau pōd dōjārr maju khaba aawai dō igaau ökhar ēkha wētumua phōbör Lasea anam dakha deeam phōbördam Buenos Puertos anam barjim.

<sup>9</sup> Sīi mag phū khaigbam gaaimua jēeduba aawai, ökhar khodjōrrōmua ya deeu noseg jaarjā dakpapakharr aawai, tag biekkhajujā khaba aadējim. Pabloou ichdēu mag khapha aadeewai mag barco ee chi thethemnaan wētmaa arr khunag magjim:

<sup>10</sup> —Keena, mua oowai ya mag noseg jaar dakpapakham ee warag maach wētmun, dōjārr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjā thum okhoobaadēm dūi ichab maach chi wounaampa khāijā thum ödubjugui ajim ag.

<sup>11</sup> Mam Pabloou amachig mamagkhamjā, chi soldaun pōr capitān Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitana chi pap dūimua

jajaaukhamta dūi ūkhakha aajeejim. <sup>12</sup> Mamū mag maar narr aig noseg jaar paawai pōd barco barjopju khaba sierraawai khapanaam khūnau warag aigmua ich ag Creta phuram gaaipei deelum phōbōr Fenice anamug wētju aphōbaadējim, jūr maig numua idēu noseg jaar dichpiwi dōchūmie nūag. Mag Fenice phōbōr bechag ee ierr siewai ed burrjem garmua phū bēewaijā magcha nem theeg wēba aajem.

### *Dōjārr wētum ee phūas meeukhatarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mag, chadcha chi ancla jir auwi ērēubaadējim. Mamū mag wētum ee, edau burrjem garmua phūdam thetheepai wēbaadeewai, amachdēu ig narrjō ich mag wē thūnaisijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta anam igaau dōi dakha ērēubaadējim. <sup>14</sup> Mamū mag wētumua agtha khodjōrrōocha khaba nūm ee, dēgōlp phū āsiebaadēwi jūr dōi garmuata phū theega dōjāag phua thūnaisijim. <sup>15</sup> Mamū mag dōi garmuata phū theeg phua thūnawai parii dōieg pūyaag chach ohookhamjā pōdba, warag dōjāagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par dōieg wētju ēkha nūm pōdba abaawai warag sī phūardū ūrr jōisiwi udāraa phūug maach sir arrpijim. <sup>16</sup> Mag sī phūardū khodjōrrōomia Creta dōjāag deelum phūramdam Cauda anam ēugar paaukhabaadeewai ūu chi phūjā magcha nem theeg wēba aadējim. Mag agtha khūr garmua wē sim aawai ōkhar ēkha wētumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jū wai jōrrarrjā ēkha nū awi ūu barco ee ēudū aujim. <sup>17</sup> Mag chi botedam barco ee ēudū auwi, chi barco bi agdaujō ubū khakhēgamkhūr, ag eegar kabchū dubpūinaa thet ābamug khēu khōorjū sīujieram, thorrhēwi sī eeuram uga. Maimua chi barcopienau mospōr sukag ūr amach jūuwimaju khūrjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapūinaa, ich mag sī phūardū khodjōisijim, phūupai maach sir arrmkhūr. <sup>18</sup> Maimua ag noram pamjā būrrjā phūas thumbaa khaugba, amachdēu oowai warag phūasdau dap aadeewai barco ūpdmkhūr ag eem nem dō ee barkhūi phōbaadējim. <sup>19</sup> Maimua khāai thārjup pamjā ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdēucha marau dūi am juapierr chi barco dēncha nem thūnarrjā āaurag barwēppijim. <sup>20</sup> Dōjārr mamagkhamua khāai khapan pamjā būrrjā marau edau khūr oojōjōjā khaba, ni edaar paawai phīdag khūirdamjā ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerdujūā khūrjuba naajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mamū mag khodjōrrōomia khāai khapan aaijā thach khōba narr aawai Pabloou am jārr dūnūnūnaa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua ōberba arr amuan, wajapcha akhamgui ajim. Jāgtarr akhūin maach mug dau aug wauwi maach nendamjā okhoobakham. <sup>22</sup> Maach mug aphū khodjōrrab mamū, oob khūrjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha joothūpwia okhoouj, mamū maach chi wounaan chan ni ābjā chig abangui ajim. <sup>23</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mua khaphū mag chirū? Mua mag chirūmun mugaugui ajim: Mū mug chitūm aig āba Ēwandamau nem khōsimta wau chitūm, ichta mū Pōr aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog mū aig pūiwia, bēewia, mū thūrcha thūrthūrnaa, <sup>24</sup> mūrūg khūrjupibajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador dūi khūrcha iekhab khaba iekhaju chirawai. Mag gaaimua Ēwandamau mū peerdū atham dūi ichab pār thum mū dūi āba khodjōrrōm khūnarr peerdū auju a jaaujimgui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau mūchigcha. <sup>25</sup> Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim, chadcha Ēwandamau ich chogag jaupibaawai mūchig jaautarrjō ich mag aju. <sup>26</sup> Oob khūrjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai phūu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam khūnag.

<sup>27</sup> Mag dōijā ooba khodjōrrōmua seman numiim ee, phūu barpūiwi, jūr deeu phūas Adriático anam ee numta, edacha aadēm ee, chi mariner-naanau ya dōi dakpamam khaugaa aphōbaadējim. <sup>28</sup> Mag dōi dakha numjōo abaawai, dō naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas sējim. Maimua khūchpai khodjōrrōo awi deeu chach oowai quince brazaspai aadējim, chi naug. <sup>29</sup> Magbaawai eeu dēgōlp mōkpōr jojoōdōg ūr khāijā maach jūu jopimaug khūirjuwi ancla jayap khu gar jūkhanaa dubbapāaiwai ūu makhūnau chi barco wai jōisijim. Mag dōjārrpai khodwējōmua jōpkharraajāta āspapim khōsi aajeejim. <sup>30</sup> Mag nam ee chi mariner-naanau āspaju nawe botedam ee dūrju khūirju phōbaadēwi, chi botedam dō ee jūr burrpūiwi, amach khaugpi-maugau, sēukha deeu anclata jūr khēugar dō ee barpūyaag ēkha numjōo naajim. <sup>31</sup> Mamū Pabloo mag am dūraag ēkha nam ichdēu khaug athaawai chi soldaunag jaauwi, chi capitanagjā, —Jākhūn mariner-naanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha dūrmidmān, pāar chan pōd peerdubamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai soldaunau chi kabchū thūrrpāaiwai sīi khūchag ee parhooba phūu sir arrwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaadējim.

<sup>33</sup> Maimua āspa urum dēn ya edau aardūdu khabaadeewai Pabloo ich khapeenag thach khōmkhūir am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, pārau oo nam ya īsim khurau catorce días pamgui ajim, pāar aaijā khāiba, nī pāach thach khojemjōjā khōba, sīi būrūm iipai nam. <sup>34</sup> Maagwai mua pārag thach khōbat a chirūngui ajim keena. Magba aawaita jāg warag pāach kha thūu pamabahab. Oob dōjārr pāach dau aphūu aju chan khūirjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerdūjugui ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Pabloo mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam khūn dakhūir Ēwandamag jēuwi, khōor khōbaadējim. <sup>36</sup> Mag Pabloo amach dakhūir khōbaadēm oowi dūi khōchka khōphōbaadējim, tagam khūnaujā. <sup>37</sup> Aragan mag barco ee khodjōrrarr khūn thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag. <sup>38</sup> Maimua mag amachdēu khōmpier khōwi ag ee trigo wai jōrrarrjā dō ee barkhūipūijerram, chi barco ūpdamkhūir.

### *Mos ūr jūuwi khōtarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag dōjārrpai jū ēewi āspabaadeewai dōi oo aujierrab mamū, mariner-naanau pōd mag durr khaug aubajierram. Mamū bechag ee ierr mos bāau sim oo athaawai agug wētju aphōbaadējim, jūr mam barco wai jopimaag.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chadcha wētju aphōbaadēwi, amach anclaagjā ooba, sīi warag chi kabchūpa dō ee ich mag thūrrpūajierram. Magnaa chi barco pheerjem timonjā khūgdutkhanaa, khēugarcharam veldam deeu waur auwia, mag moshī bāau khērūmug ādeg phōbaadējim. <sup>41</sup> Mamū mag ādeg wētwi waa dōjārr mospōr sakag ūr khēua mosjā ee thoodū jūu jopbaimajim, pōd phūrrphēujā khaba. Mag dōjāagta khu ūa wējōm aawai oo nam dau eyaa phūasau bobokhamua chi barco khu thorrchēchēu khabaadējim.

<sup>42</sup> Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan dō ee dūrbagkha wētwi phēubagkhabaimaawai warag dūrju khūirjuwi, chi soldaunau warre khēchpūiju ēkha phōbaadējim, ābjā peerdūpiba. <sup>43</sup> Mamū amau magbaawai chi capitán Julioo Pablo peerdū aum khōsi sīer aawai amag ūdūrr presonaan khēchpiba, sīi warag chi iparaam khūnag dō ee dūrbagkhapī jaaujim, amachta nacha dō igau phēubagkhaui durrag waaidūtkhamkhūir. <sup>44</sup> Maagwai chi imeraam khūnag jūr tabal gaai wa chi barco perās phūasau ogreu wērpmam gaai khāijā pūrnaa ōkhar wētpi jaaujim, mag wētumua

Īchab dö igaau phēubagkhamkhīir. Mag, chadcha ūu maach thumaa maar monakha dö igaau phēubagkhawi peerduṭkhajim.

## 28

### *Pablo Malta morr gaai phēubatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag dö ee ö jajur nūu awi durr paaukhaau, ōrau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a thūerjem anaajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam khūun ö ajaug sīi maar amachig haarpi auwi būurjā maar chig abajierram. Ante noseḡ chē sīerrau maar jichkha narr aawai amachdēu ōtdau ōrwi amach aig maar thūr aujierram, ēt khāaimkhīir. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloo warag am juapierr ōtdau uu apāyaag awi, papiu pochag bēewi, ōt ee wērppūichējim. Mamū mag irua ōt ee chi papiu wērpbapāiawai nemkhōrta ōt eemua phiphichag ōbērwi sīi i jua gaai jīir jopbaichējim. <sup>4</sup> Chi durr khūunau amach daūa mag nemkhōrta i jua gaai jīir jopbaichēm oobaawai amach appai, —Keena, pāadē oobat. Jāgan jāḡ wounān ōor thōomieuwai. Maguata phūas eemua peerduṭarrjā, agtha pūaba, Ēwandamau i dūi jājāḡkham. Ich iuuta juau i dūi jāḡ sīebahaba anaajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mamū mag ich jua gaai jīir jopbaicheewai sīi warag ōt ee jīphēpūiwi, būurjā chig aba, khaaba arrjō ich mag sīsijim. <sup>6</sup> Mag i jua gaai jīir jopchētarr aawai amāun jua pōm ōrrbaadējupii naajim, wa magbam khai sīi chi meem khāijā dēḡōlp bājā aimajupii naajim. Mamū amachdēu oowai magtarr aigmua ya dūrrūu aadēmjā būurjā chig aba abaawai jūr amachdēupai ūmaai, —Keena, jā chan ōor parhoobam khabam. Jāan jāgan Ēwandamta jāḡ nūrrūmwai aphōbaadējim i igwia.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkhōr jīir jopchētarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thethesharam jōoi Publō anūm dēn jēb pōm thūnaajim. Mag jōoirau maar ich di aar phē arrwi khāai thārjup sīi par maar jāḡ wai sīejim. <sup>8</sup> Maagwai ich Publō aai mor mas sīejim. Jōointa khūun thūnūm dūi Īchab bagpata jā chē khērajim, jūkhaa nūmua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i kōit Ēwandamag jēumamua i ūr ich jua ausūbaawai warre monaau sīsijim. <sup>9</sup> Pabloo mag jōoi monaaubapūim tagam khūunau ūrphōbaadeewai, tag deem khamor machag paraa arr khūunjā ich aig bēemarr khūunan thum Pabloo monaapūi maajeejim. <sup>10</sup> Mag mor mas sīsīd arr Pabloo monaautarr khūunauta marau nemdam ig nūmjā thumaa marag au dedee aajeejim. Maimua ya maar wētaagpaawaijā barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa khīirjunaā phēdeejieram.

### *Pablo Roma bartarr*

<sup>11</sup> Maar maig nūm ee ich mag Malta phūram gaai Īchab barco āb sīejim, edau khōḡg thūnūm khurau pōd maju khaba aadeewai aig dōchūmie nū narr khūun dēn. Mag barco khēu gaai amach ēwandamnaan Cāstor anūm dūi āb agjō Pōlux anūm khīirkha wau sīejim, pa dēn. Ich ma, Alejandrīa phōbōrōm ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag phūram gaai ed thārjup nūm ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar wētjim. <sup>12</sup> Mag ērēubaadēwi, phōbōr Siracusa anūm barwi, khāai thārjup naaimajim mag phōbōr ee. <sup>13</sup> Maigmua dö igaau phūrdū wētumua jūr phōbōr Regio anūm naaimajim. Ag noram dōjār paaukhabaadee, ūu marmua badag phū wē thūnūsierr aawai, khāai nūmūim ee deem phōbōr Puteoli anūm barimajim. <sup>14</sup> Mag phōbōr ee Īchab maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha nūm gaaimua maach khodkha durrum khūunpa thūnarr aawai amach aig maar thūajim, amach dūi seman āb naamkhīir.

Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman āb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag wētjim, jürr būu, maach barco p̄awī. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄ Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma phōbör eem kh̄n̄nau ya maar amach aar wētum ūr wai narr aawai āaur kh̄n̄nau maar kh̄irp̄hee phōbördam Apio an̄m eem merrka e maar n̄ naajim. Maagwai tagam kh̄n̄nau jürr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas an̄m aig naajim, agjö maar n̄awai. Mag maach kh̄irp̄hee oon wētarr kh̄n̄n d̄i th̄ubaimaawai Pabloou Ēwandamag ūu ajim awi onee aadējim. <sup>16</sup> Mag wētumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitán am phē arrtarrau jürr aigumi cuartel ee chi pörkha simug warre presonaan thum phēdeemajim. Mam̄ Pabloog cárcel deg s̄epiba, s̄i ich di kh̄ietta soldaun ābpaimug oo paraa apijim.

*Thethemnaanag Pabloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr*

<sup>17</sup> Pabloou ich Roma bartarr kh̄ai th̄arjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem kh̄n̄n thum thürk̄h̄ip̄ijim. Mag thürk̄h̄ip̄iwi āba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, p̄arjā judionaan aawai mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui ajim: M̄ chan mug chit̄m aig būrjā maach meeun iwiir ābam d̄ijā khaigba khaba, ni maach jōoin i igwiajā khaigba iekhaba chit̄m. M̄ mag chit̄mta s̄i m̄ ēugar s̄ukha nem Ighawi Jerusalén phōbör ee soldaun Romapienag m̄ p̄r deejirramgui ajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ya m̄ amach jua ee pabaadeewai makh̄n̄nau wajapha m̄rug j̄eumajieram, mag j̄eumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr kh̄ijā khaug athaawai m̄ th̄op̄āig. Mam̄ par mag wajapha j̄eububurrkhamjā, m̄ mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan m̄ p̄arj̄im ig naajimgui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄m ee maach meeunaupaita id̄eu m̄ p̄arj̄ipiba, warag m̄ th̄op̄i jaubaawai, mua maigpai m̄ch th̄op̄iba, warag emperadorragta m̄ch th̄op̄iju awiajā m̄ d̄i ichd̄eu khap aju aai singui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua m̄ d̄i magj̄ieb mam̄, m̄ch garmua chan mua būrjā maach khapeen judionaan ēugar nem khaigba jaaujūjā chukhu chir̄mgui ajim. <sup>20</sup> M̄ chadcha p̄ar thürk̄h̄ip̄itarran, p̄ar d̄i kh̄ircha oonaa iȳumamua magum thum jawaagta p̄ar thürk̄h̄ip̄ijimgui ajim. Magnaa, Īchab khaph̄ abat ajim keena: P̄rau mug m̄ caden jua paraa oo th̄eu chir̄m oo n̄m̄n, jāan chadcha warrgarwe maach jōoinau n̄ajerr woun chadcha b̄ewi ag iek ūkha chit̄m gaaimuata amau m̄ mug wai n̄m̄gui ajim Pabloouap̄i ichd̄eu Cristo iek ūkha sierr jaaumamua.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr kh̄n̄nau irig magjieram:

—Ni ābmuajā ēsapdam ph̄naa magum aarmua maachig jaaup̄ilba aawai marau chan būrjā p̄ mag n̄rr̄m khaugba n̄m̄gui ajieram. Ni maach meeun aarmua b̄ee n̄m kh̄n̄naujā p̄ ēugar maach j̄ugaag khaba jaauch̄e n̄mjā marau būrjā ūrba n̄m̄gui ajieram. <sup>22</sup> Marau p̄chd̄euchata maachig ūrpm kh̄osi n̄m, khan iekta pua jaau chit̄, maachd̄eucha khap ūraag. Maumua marau ūrjem̄n, mag j̄ag Nazaretpierr igar ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau mag durrpierram kh̄n̄nau am ēugar khaigba iekhaajem an̄mta marau ūrjem̄gui ajieram irig.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ūmaai i aig b̄eju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach b̄eju arr ed āspa ēebaadee, ōr khapan i j̄er sim di aig pos aichējim. Mag ich aig ōr p̄m pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaubaaderr kh̄ieb kheeurpamaa ajim, j̄aga Ēwandamagta maad̄eu ūd̄raa dich Pörkhapiju aai n̄ a jaau simua. Mag jaau simua Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄pitarr



gaaim iek jaaunaa ĩchab warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaumienau phã p̃arr gaaim iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ũkhapi auju ĩkhaajeejim. <sup>24</sup> Āaur kh̃nnaun mag irua jaaumam ũkhajierram, mam̃ tagam kh̃nnaun chan ũkhabajierram. <sup>25</sup> Mag ö äba khaba, āaur kh̃nnaun ũkhanaa tagam kh̃nnaun ũkhaba aad̃ph̃m gaaimua, warag kh̃ieb ĩr̃emaawai Pabloou amag magjim:

—Jãg m̃gju khapta chadcha Ĕwandam Akharau warrgarwe j̃oi Isaias khararrag jaaupibaawai p̃ar igwia maach j̃oinag, <sup>26</sup> “Jãkh̃nag m̃ iek jaaubam̃” ajim ich Ĕwandamau. Maimua ichd̃epai jaaumamua, “Muata amag mag jaaup̃i chir̃m abã” ajim:  
 “Par p̃arau m̃ iek ũr ñmjã khaugbaju;  
 m̃ jua theeg oo ñmjã oobamj̃otaaju.

<sup>27</sup> P̃aran th̃ar theegta s̃sid̃m, s̃i kach ee th̃erp ph̃uikhanaa daujã ph̃aarj̃ũ s̃sid̃mj̃o naawai.

Par p̃arag nem jajaaukhamjã ũrmapha, ni ũkhajã ũkhamapha ñm.

Par p̃arag m̃uch jua theeg oopi chir̃mjã b̃urjã khaug aubamj̃ota ñm.

Magua m̃r̃ag p̃ach khaibag chugpaamkh̃irjã m̃ igba ñm” a jaaupijim ich Ĕwandamau. (Is. 6:9-10)

<sup>28</sup> Magtarr aawai m̃g p̃achd̃eu ũkhaba abarm gaaimua, warre khaph̃ ab̃at ajim Pabloou: ĩsmua atag Ĕwandamau judionaan khabam kh̃nnaagta m̃g maach peerd̃hajem iek jaaupi sim, amjã peerd̃aju aai amkh̃ir. Mag amachig jaaubaawai amaun chadcha ũkhajugui ajim.

[<sup>29</sup> Mam̃ Pabloou mag iekhabarm judionaanau amach j̃ug̃ucha ũrbaawai, amach wir aigpai sereu ph̃öbaad̃ewi warag ĩr̃ebaad̃ejim.]

<sup>30</sup> Magtarr aigmua año numí ĩnt̃er Pablo ich mag ph̃öb̃or ee s̃iejim, ich di alquĩlaa autarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai s̃iewai ich aig öor b̃ewajã thumaa warag ierrag dubpiwi <sup>31</sup> amag jaaueejim, jãga amaujã Ĕwandamagta ũd̃raa amach P̃örkhapiju aai ñ. Mag jaaumam d̃ai ĩchab maach P̃ör Jesucristo iekjã thumaam kh̃nnaag wajapha jaaueejim. Mag irua nem jaaui sim tag jaaupimaaugau awijã ni äbm̃ujã irig mag̃m aba aawai ichd̃eu jaaum aig jaaueejim.

Magta maach peerd̃hajem iek warag aaid̃majim, durripierr.

## ROMANOS

### Pabloou Romapienag ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Mųg carta jōoi Pabloouta phājim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khūn iek Corinto phōbōr ee simuata phājim aajem, Romapienag deepāaig (1:7,15). Am iek ĩchab ũi āb Febe aajerr gaau khāijā deepūijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepāaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba sĳim. Maagwai Roma phōbōr ee ũkha nųm khūn narr aawai makhūnagta deepūijim aajem, am oon mam khōchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phōbōr ee chi ũkha narr khūn chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khūnpata thūnaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mamų magtarra judionaan khabam khūnauta ũkha phōbaadēwi jūr ewag pawī amachta chi nacha ũkha narr khūn khāaijā khapanaacha aphōbaadējim anaabā.

**Khan jawaag ajĳ.** Pabloou Romapienag mųg carta deepūitarran amagjā ĩchab Ęwandamau maach peerdu aajem iekta ajapha khap amkhĳir jaaupāaig aajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin “thumaam khūnta maach pekau gaaimua maachdēupai Ęwandamag maach isegpi nųmjō i warpta wēnųrrųm” aajem. “Mag i warpta wēnųrrab mamų, Ęwandam thumaam khūn dāi ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdēu nem ajapha wau nųm paarjā khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich dāi iekkhōr pōm narrjā igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhōr chukhu sĳi ich dāi dau parii apiejem” anųm khap amkhĳirta Pabloou mųg libro phājim (3:23-24).

Pabloou ĩchab dawaa khaphų api sim, mųg maach peerduajem iek thumaam khūn atheemkha sim (9:1–11:36). “Ar thum maach Pōrōgta amach dau aug khaugpi jēu nųm khūnan ũu peerduktahju” a sĳewai (10:13), judiō khaba awiajā judiōjō peerduju.

### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Romapien, maach āba Cristo iek ũkha nųm gaaimua khodkha thūnųm khūn, jĳāgrai nų keena?

Mųn Pabloou, Jesucristo chog. Muata pārag mųg ěsap phā deepūi chirųm. Ich Jesucristoouta mų jųr aujim, jāga Ęwandamau maach peerdu aajjē a jaajem khamkhĳir. <sup>2</sup> Mag ich Ęwandamau jāga maach peerdu auju a sim iekhan jōoingarwe ich iek jaaumienag phāpitarr iekpaiu. <sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan mag iekhan Ęwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phāpijim, maach Pōr Jesucristo igwia. Maach mųig eegarm khūn dāi āba sĳeicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam khūn eeta sĳi parhoobam khūnjō thaabachējim. <sup>4</sup> Mamų mag amau i thōotarrra deeu iiu phiidutarr gaaimua, maimua Ęwandam Akhaar i dāi sĳejeewai ag jua theegau ōor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Ęwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha sierrųmjā ōrag khap apiejem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Jesucristoouta ũu mų jųr auwia i iek jaajemkha chitųm, mag i iek jaau chitųm gaaimua meupierram khūnau irigta udraa amach peerdupinaa i ipierraa amkhĳir. <sup>6</sup> Mag meupierram khūn a chirųm aig, muan pāarpata jaau chirųm, pāarjā ich Jesucristoouta ich dēnkha autarr aawai. <sup>7</sup> Mag pāar Romapienjā Ęwandamau jāsene aajem khūn aawai pāaragta mųg ěsap phā deepūi chirųm, pāarjā i ōor aawai. Muan maach Aai

Ēwandamagjā jēeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjā pāar kōit jēeu chiraajem, pāar ūu eeg oonaa pāar khōinaa phē wai wēnarramkhīir.

*Pabloou Romapien oon mam khōchkhajjerr*

<sup>8</sup> Keena, deelum nem jaaju nawe pārag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Ēwandamagta ūu ajim a chiraajem, pāachdēu ūkhatarr iekta agtha ogdaba durrum igwia deelum durrum magwe pāar ēugar ōrau wajapha ig iyūu aajem paar. <sup>9</sup> Muan āba Ēwandam Iewaa maach peerdu aaujem iek warag ōrag khaphu apijuuta ēkha chiraajem. Magua, ich Ēwandamajā khaphu sim, mua ichig jēeupier chadcha pāar kōit jēeujem. <sup>10</sup> Mag num dūi Ichab nawe pāar oom khōchag chiraajeewai irig jēeu chiraajem, pāar oon mach pūimkhīir, majā ichdēu mag khōsi chirum khai mamu. <sup>11</sup> Mag pāar dūi khīircha oom khōchag chirumun, pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamamkhīrau. Pari magamkhīran, mūchdēu pārag Ēwandam iek jaau chitum gaaimua ich Ēwandam Akharagta pāar dūi ichdēu khōsimjō apim khōsi chirum. <sup>12</sup> Mamu wajapcharan mag pāachpaita mua jaau chitum gaaimua ubu khaba, agdaujō maach thumaam khūnta khīir onee apim khōsi chirum, maach thumaam khūnau ābam iekpaita ūkha naawai.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua pārag khaphu apim khōsi chirumun, biek khapan mūchdēu pāar oon majujū aajemuu; pari magumjā agtha pōd maba chirum. Mamu ūta pāar aar barkhiin, deelum durr maawai aajemjō, muan pāar eejā ōor khapanaam khūnagta warag Ēwandam iek ūkhapim khōsi chirum. <sup>14</sup> Mamu agtha mag khapanaam khūnau ūkhaba aawai dēbpaarta paraa chirumjō Cristo dūi mu chigaa chiraajem, thumaam khūnag ich iek jaaukhīir mu jur autarrta āaur khūnagpai jaau chiraawai. Mua jaaju aai chirum chi thethemnaanag, būurjā serbiiba khithēm khūnag, khīirjug khaugkham khūnag, khīirjug meraa khithēm khūnag, thumaam khūnagta jaaju aai chirum. <sup>15</sup> Maguata chadcha pāar jam Roma phōbōr ee naajem khūnagjā maach peerduajem iek jaau khōchag chirum.

*Jāga aajē maach peerduajem iek ūkhaawai*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek ūrwia ūkha num gaaimuata thum chi mag ūkha num khūnan ichdēu peerdu aaujeewai mu chan i iek jawaag būurjā chigaa aa khaugba chitum. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaajeejim. Magtarrta is ewag pawia durr chaaur judionaan khabam khūnagpa jaaujem, amjā agjō peerduktamkhīir. <sup>17</sup> Mag maach peerduajem iek ūkhaawapaita Ēwandamau maach chi ūkha num khūn pekau chukhu apāajem, warrjā ich magta pekau chukhu narrjō. Ichdēu magju igwia nawe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chi mu iek ūkha num gaaimua būurjā pekau chukhu aajerrjō num khūnta mua ich mag mūch dēnkha auju” a sim. (Ab. 2:4)

*Jāga nu ōor Ēwandam igbam khūn*

<sup>18</sup> Pari ar thum Ēwandam ōgkhaba i dau na maach inam nem waunaa dich khapeen dūijā nem agcha khaba aajem khūn gayan, ya Ēwandam khīir machag burrimu sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khōchgau i i chaarta ūrjōopaijā khaba naawai. <sup>19</sup> Pari Ēwandamau mag am gaai khīir machag meeuju a simun, ichdēucha ōrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaphu aju aai numta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjō naawai. <sup>20</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam chan ābmuajā ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha khīirjukhiin, nem thum thunum irua wautarr oowiapai, “Āa, jāgan chadcha Ēwandam sim” aju aai num.

Ichdëu mæg durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã merag chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Êwandam aawai warrgarwejã ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sierrum. Pari mag i jua oo nãmta, juau ogthom i igjõjõopaijã khaba aajem. Magua pöd amau, “Êwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ùkhaba aajem” aju khaba num, <sup>21</sup> chadcha Êwandam sim khaphu numta mag ùkhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaphu numta, i khĩrag eejã aba, ni amach nem ig num deejem paarjã irig ùu ajim aba sierrjẽem. Magju khãai warag amachdëu nem parhoobam wau num gaaimua, khĩrjugpata ãr thunumua sũ maadëu nem igmaphamta khĩrju sĩsidum; wajapcharan Êwandam iek atheem sũ edaramjõta sĩsidum. <sup>22</sup> Amachdëupain amau nem thum khaphu num aajem; pari mag khaphum anãmta, khĩrjug chukhumjõ warag parhoobata nem wau num. <sup>23</sup> Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Êwandam ich mag thõjã khaugba sierrumægta jëebanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdëupai wau numægta jëeujem. Sũ maach dajëkhu khithẽem khĩrkha waunaa, nem ichpan khĩrkha waunaa, nemchaain bũ jayapamjõm waunaa, wa sũ jëbjã gaai jãau jëedu sierrjẽemjõo khãijã waunaa magumægta jëeujem, magumta amach êwandam awia.

<sup>24</sup> Pari amach mag thunum gaaimua Êwandamau warag amag oobamjõ apũiwia amach thãar ee nem khaigba waju khĩrju sĩsidumta warag ùduraa amag waupi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham òor dũijã sũ parhooba thunum gaaimua, maach chi bigaaum khũanta chigaa aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag num dũi amau amach garmua maach Êwandam chaarta isegnaa jũrr nem parhoobamægta ee thunum. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta jëeuju aai numta, irigta jëeuba, sũ irua nem waumarragta jëeu num. <sup>26</sup> Amach mag num gaaimuata Êwandamau warag amag oobamjõ sũ nem maach inaamjõ sĩsidumta warag ùduraa amag waupi sim. Magphõbaadeewai charã chi ùinaujã sũ amach ùin aphata amachdëu am aig emkhooïn dũimjõ thunum. <sup>27</sup> Maagwai chi emkhooïnã ich agjõ warag ùinã igba, amach emkhooïn aphata ùin dũimjõ am khõchkha thunumua maach chi bigaaum khũanpata chigaa apiejem, mag amachdëu waum aig maach inaamjõ nem wau numua. Mamũ am jãg num paar chan Êwandamau am gaai jua thũu deebam.

<sup>28</sup> Amau amach garmuata Êwandam igba naawai ich Êwandamaujã amag oobamjõ apũiwia sũ parhoobam khĩrjug maadëu igmaphamta warag ùduraa amag khĩrjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem waju khabamta amach khõchagpierr waumkhĩr. <sup>29</sup> Maguata sũ wir aig dich khapeen dũijã nem agcha aba, parhoobata thunum: dich òor khabam dũi khapese, nem khaigbamjã thumta waum khõsi, chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi, nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai num oowia agjõ paarpam khõsi, juaujã chikham thõo, chikham dũi khujũrnem, sëunem, chikham khaibag waunum, <sup>30</sup> chikham jaunem, chikham khĩrchajã iekhaanem, Êwandamjã khõchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheenem, amachdëupai amach thõ iekhaanemnaa sũ nem atcharag, chikham khaibag waju khĩrjuanem, chaainjã dënnaanau iekhaawai amachig khabamjõ ipierrajã khaba, <sup>31</sup> Êwandam iek atheejã jüg khõchag, amach iekhatarrjã chadcha agjõ aba, dich khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba, khĩr aubaadëmjã khĩr thũa chũunaa dich khapeenjã dau ag khaugbata thunum. <sup>32</sup> Mag thunumun, amach mag num paar jerrba Êwandamau khĩmie durr amach barkhũuju khaphu numta mag thunum. Pari magumta warag amach jua pũaba, parhooba nem waunaa bigaaum khũnau amach dënjõ wauwajã magta khõsi thunum.

## 2

*Ēwandamau khaigbam khunn dūi ichdēu ampierraju*

<sup>1</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā, í chan magba chirumaju. Mamu pua chadcha mag khīirju chirum khai, ðor wajapham awiajā, mu iek ūrbā purag jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan jaauwai puchpaita dūi wir aig jaau sīebahab, amau nem wau numta puchdēujā dūi waaueewai. Magua pua pōd, “Mu chan Ēwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chirum” ajū khaba sim. <sup>2</sup> Pari maadēu khaphu num, Ēwandamau ðor dūi amachdēu nem waaupiempierr aajem. Magua maadēu khaphu num, magum nem khaigbam waaujem khunnan irua amach khīircha jaanaa ich jua machag āwatab khaba āwatpiju. <sup>3</sup> Pari pu, chikham igwia jāan mag sīerrum aajemta, puchdēujā amau nem waaujem khīir ich agjō wauba aajeeb. Mag simta, ħpua khīirjuawai puchta Ēwandam jua eemua peerduju a chirū? Pu chan peerdubam. <sup>4</sup> Chadcha Ēwandamau warre pu gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag puch chig aba aajeewaijā, puan puch wajapha sīewaita mag puch chig aba aajempii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua ūu pu dichba aajemum, puch khaibag isegwia ich jarmkhīirta mag pu chigjā aba sīi warag oobamjō aajem. <sup>5</sup> Pari Ēwandamau mag pu ig simta, puch jūg theeg gaaimua puch garmuata i igjā igba, sīi warag ichdēu ðor i agkham ed amachdēu nem khaigba waaujerrpierr amach khīircha jaanaa am gaai jua khāba deeu edta puch gaai mas amkhīir ich khīir machag sīi āwat phiepi simjō sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag edta dich nem waaujerrpierr agdaujō ichdēu khap maach dūi ajū. <sup>7</sup> Ar ūgthar ðōberwia būrjā meeba ich mag wajapha wēnarraju khīirju num dūi Ēwandamagta amach thō iyū apim khōchgau warag nem wajapham appai wauju ēkhaajem khunnan, irua ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich dūi wēnarramkhīir. <sup>8</sup> Pari ar i igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbanta waum khōchkhaajem khunn dūin, khīir machag thunumua warre am gaai jua khābata irua deeu. <sup>9</sup> Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba waaujem khunnata wajap dau aug wauphōbaadēm dūi ōkhīirjug pōoma ajurau. Pari wajapcharan amach appaijā khaba, judionaan khabam khunnjā nem khaigbam waaujem khunnan, thumta íchab ich agjō ajū. <sup>10</sup> Mamu magju khāai judionaan ar nem wajapham waaujem khunnan ūgtharjā ich dūi wajaphata wēnarrapiju. Mag num dūi íchab ichdēuta am thō iekhanaa khōinaa ich dūi phē wai nerraju. Pari irua magjujā judionaan dūipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khunn awiajā nem wajapha waaujerr khunn dūin ich agjō ajū. <sup>11</sup> Irua mag āaur khunnpaita daupiinaa iwiir ābam khunn kha isēe khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajā chi khaigba num khunnan, judionaan khabam khunn dūi khaibag āba thunum, Ēwandamau oowai.

<sup>12</sup> Judionaan khabam khunnau chadcha judionaan dēnjō Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr chukhu num. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waaujerr khunnag Ēwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjā okhoob khaba okhooju, amach pekau gaaimua. Mamu mag Moiseeu ley phā pūarr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphu numta pekau waaujerr khunnagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa khaba arr gaaimuata Ēwandamau amag ag iek ēudawi warre am dau aphuu ajujā jaaju. <sup>13</sup> Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajā ag ipierraa khabam chan Ēwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ūrwia ag ipierraa simun chadau ich Ēwandamaujā wajapha sim a sim. <sup>14</sup> Pari jāg judionaan khabam khunnau Moisés ley chukhu numta, sīi amach khīirjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjō nem waauiwai, merak chukhu sim amachdēujā khaphu num, khani wauju aai nu wa waubaju aai nu. Mag

n̄m aig maata amachigan am leiu. <sup>15</sup> Maguata mag nem wajapha waauwai, mag leita amach kh̄irjug ee wai n̄mjō aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha waauwai wa khaigba waauwaijā, maguata amag jajaaukhamjō aajem, üu sī wa khaigba sī. Mag amach kh̄irjug eepai jāga wēnarraju aai n̄ a khaph̄n̄ naawaita, maach i agkham edjā Ēwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdēu khaph̄n̄ aajerraupaita ðor dēnjō warag am khaigab waumjō aju wa am kōit iekhamjō aju. <sup>16</sup> Maigta mua m̄g maach peerd̄uajem iek jaauwai jaaudemjō, chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta ðrau meraa nem waunaa amach ðeegpai khaigba kh̄irjuajerrjā dawaa amag jaaupiju.

*Jāga n̄ judionaan Moisés ley wai n̄m kh̄n̄n*

<sup>17</sup> Mua j̄rr judionaanag magkham, m̄ ich ūrbat: Pāar iek mag pāarta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley ph̄ p̄arr ̄rkha n̄muata pāach peerd̄uju anaabma. Magnaa, pāar meeunta ich Ēwandam ðor aawai, ichiita peerd̄uju awi pāachdēupai pāach thōojem. <sup>18</sup> Pāachdēuta irua nem waupim kh̄ōsimjā khaph̄n̄naa mag ley gaai jaau simjō khanta wauju aai n̄ wa wauju khaba n̄ a khaph̄n̄ n̄m aajem. <sup>19</sup> Pāar iek mag pāachdēupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau kh̄isumjō n̄m kh̄n̄njā jaau arrnaa sī kh̄ichag eemjō wēnarr̄m kh̄n̄n b̄jā w̄p̄ūjū aai n̄m aajem. <sup>20</sup> Wajapcharan pāachdēuta khaugbam kh̄n̄nag jaau khaugnaa kh̄irjug meraapaim kh̄n̄nagjā jaau khaug n̄m aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek ph̄ wai naawai pāachdēuta nem thum khaph̄n̄ n̄m awi. <sup>21</sup> Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari pāachdēu chikhamnag mag jaau n̄mta, khan jāgwi pāachdēu jaaudemjō aba aajerramma. Pāachdēun ðrag nem j̄gkhapiba jaaudemta, jāgwi pāachdēun chadcha j̄gkhaajerramma. <sup>22</sup> Pāachdēun pāach khapeenag chikham ̄injā waupiba jaaudemta, jāgwi pāachdēujā chikham ̄in̄ waaujerramma. Pārau kh̄ōchkhaba aajem, ðrau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach ēwandam awi agug jēu n̄m oowai. Amau mag n̄m aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari pāachdēu mag n̄mta, jāgwi pārau amau amach ēwandamag jēuejem deg nem wajapham wai s̄sidumjā j̄gkhaajē. ¿Mag n̄mjō pekau khabá? <sup>23</sup> Pāachdēupain pāachdēuta mag ley gaai chadam iek ph̄ wai n̄m awi, aata wounjō thōojerram. Pari mag iekha n̄mta, ag gaai jaau simjō khaba, Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau n̄m gaaimua j̄rr bigaauum kh̄n̄nag Ēwandam ēugarta khaigba iekhapiejem. <sup>24</sup> Pāachdēu jāgu khapta ich Ēwandamaucha pāar jōoin igwia ich iek ph̄pitarr gaai, “Pāach gaaimuata ar chi m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄naun warag m̄ ēugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaaubajieb.

<sup>25</sup> Wajapcharan m̄gta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley ph̄ p̄arr iek wajapha ̄rkha sim̄gan meh̄u ph̄̄rbich n̄mjā üu sim. Pari mag ph̄̄rbich wai simjā mag ley ̄rkhaba sim chan, parta mag ph̄̄rbich n̄mua Ēwandam ðorkha n̄m ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim. <sup>26</sup> Pari magba mag meh̄u ph̄̄rbichba ni judiojā khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha ̄rkha sim̄n, magan meh̄u ph̄̄rbichba s̄ewiajā, maata Ēwandamagan ph̄̄rbich simjō sim, ich dau na wajapha s̄ewai. <sup>27</sup> Magua, Ēwandamau maach i agkham edjā chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, pāar dēnjō mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajā, ich garmua pāar jaauwim̄cha jaaju, pārau pāachta Ēwandam ðor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjā pāach mor gaai wai n̄mta mag i ley ph̄ wai n̄m gaai jaau sim ipierrajā khaba narr aawai. <sup>28</sup> Pārau khaugba n̄, judiokha n̄m chan sī maach dēnnaan judionaan aawai ðor dakh̄ir dich jōoin i p̄aba wēnarr̄m khaba, ni sī Ēwandam dēnkha n̄m

khunn dauchach wai chirum anumjä khabam. <sup>29</sup> Judío chaar abarmun, sī dich morta dauchachpiju khāi, Ēwandam dau na thāar wajapha numu. Mag num aigui chadau sī judionaan i urkha numua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag maach thāar wajaug api sim. Magta thāar wajapha numun chadau, dichjōpaim khunnau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta chadcha maach ü wēnurrum aju.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pari mag numta ābmua khāijā, “Khan gaaimua magan maar judionaanta judionaan khabam khunn khāijā Ēwandam dau na üucha numma” wa “Khan wajaug sī, mag phurbich numua dich mor gaai dauchach num” akhiin, <sup>2</sup> jaaju pōoma thunum. Pari chadcha maachta deum khunn khāijā üucha numun, maach meeunagta ich Jōoiraujā thumaam khunn athee ich iek phā deetar gaaimuau. <sup>3</sup> Pari magtarra, ¿jāg āaur khunnau ükhamaphamjō numjāma? ¿Pārau khīrjuawai am mag num gaaimua ich Jōoirau aju aajerrjā chadcha magba sī ich mag khīr okhooju khai? <sup>4</sup> Magju abá. Thumaam khunn nem sēunem awiajä ich Ēwandam chan sēu chukhu sierraawai ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem. Maach khaibag jawaagjä ich mag sierrum igwi jōoi David khararrau Ēwandam iek gaai magjim:

“Pua ōor khaibag jaauwajā amau, ‘Puan nem agchata jaaubarm’ aju. Chad khabam nem ōrau puch gaai thūawaijä puchdēuta ganab khaba ganju” a phājim, “puchta agpierraa chitaawai.” *(Sal. 51:4)*

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag maach khaigba num gaaimuata warag Ēwandam maachjō khaba agpierraa sierrumjä maadēu khaphu num khai, magan ¿jāgáwa? Sīi parhoobam khunnau khīrjuajemjō khīrjukhiin, magan Ēwandamau pōd ōor amach pekau gaaimua dau aphuu apiju khaba sim aju aai num, mag pekau gaaimuata ich agpierraa chitumjä wajapha khaugpiejeewai. <sup>6</sup> Pari ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Ēwandaman agchajā khaba parhoobata nem wau sierrum akham. Ēwandam ichpa magta sierrum akhiin, jāga ichdēu maach i agkham edjä pāar khaigba naajim wa ü wēnurrain khāijā aju maachig.

<sup>7</sup> Wa magba ābmua khāijā puaba, “Pari mag mūch khaibag chirum gaaimua jūr mua ōrag Ēwandamau ōor dāi agpierraa nem waaajem igwia i wajaugta phēpi chirumjō chirumta, jāga magum gaaimua Ēwandamau mū dau aphuu apibarju” aju. <sup>8</sup> Pari mag amau jaau numjō mag khaigba num gaaimua i wajaugta phēpimjō num khai, jāgwi warag nem khaigbamta wauju khaba nu, magum gaaimua jūr ich mag i wajaugta phēmkhīr. Chi mag num khunnau amachdēu mag khīrju num gaaimuata ōrag jaauwajā, muan magta jaau chitum aajem, magum gaaimua mū ēugar sēukha nem igkham khōchgau. Pari chi mag num khunnau, Ēwandam dāi khujer numjō num gaaimua, i jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju.

#### *Maachin thum pekaupanau*

<sup>9</sup> Magan ¿maachin jāgata numma? ¿Maach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam khunn khāijā Ēwandam na wajapcha nu? Magjä khabam. Maachin, chaig mūchdēu jaau chirarrjō, judionaan khabam khunn dāi āba judionaan awiajä thum pekaupanau, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō. <sup>10</sup> Mag i iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Ēwandam dau na wajapham khunn chan ābjā chukhum” a sim.

11 “Ēwandamau wajapha wēnerrapi simjō chan ābmuajā i dēnjō khīirjuba sim; ābmuajā i igmaphamjōta sim.

12 Thumaam khūnauta i aar baarjem khud isegnaa khud khaibag garta wēt thunum.

Thumaam khūnta warag ār thunuisim; i dau na wajapham khūn chan ābjā chukhum” a sim. *(Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3)*

13 “Jāgum khūnan sī chikham ēugar khaigba iekhaagpaita sīsidum.

Sēukha nem jaaunem sīsidum” a sim. *(Sal. 5:9)*

“Par iekhaupai chikham thōojem akhiin, jāgum khūnaun nemkhierr dēnjō ōor dajēk aju” a sim. *(Sal. 140:3)*

14 “Am iin, sī chikham thōp iekhaagpaita sīsidum gaaimua ihasimjōta sīsidum” a sim. *(Sal. 10:13)*

15 “Sī būur abarm gaaimua chikham thōojuuta khīirju sīsidum;

16 amach wēnerrumpierr sī ōor dau aphū apijuuta ēkhaajerram.

17 Amach mag nūm gaaimua būurjā khōinaa wēnerraju khaugba nūm” a sim. *(Is. 59:7-8)*

18 “Ēwandam ōkhō aju khīirjug chan būurjā khīir ee paba aajerram” a sim. *(Sal. 36:1)*

Magta phā sim ich Ēwandam iek gaai.

19 Chamug Ēwandam ley gayam mua jaaubarm chan oob pārāu sī āba judionaan khabam khūn atheepaita mag jaau chirum amiet. Maadēu khaphū nūm, mūg iekhan maach judionaan atheepata mag phāpījim, maag-wai Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkham edjā thumaam khūn amach khaigba narr khap, Ēwandamau amach khaibag wauju jaaubarm ūurwaijā sī khīu i iek ūrmkhīir. 20 Chi lein sī maach pekau pōm khithēem khap apiegpaita ich Ēwandamau phāpitarr aawai mag ūrkha narr gaaimuapai chan pōd Ēwandamau maachig, “Pār pekau chukhu naawai mū dūijā iekkhōr chukhu nūm” abaju.

### *Jāga Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu apāijē*

21-22 Pari īs jūr Ēwandamau maachig khap api sim, jāga mag i dūi iekkhōr pōm nūmjō narrta pekau chukhu arr khūnjō nūisī. Chadcha warrgarwejā ichdēu ley phāpitarr gaai jaaunaa sī ich i jaauminagjā ichdēu magju ich mag jaaupiejejim. Pari magjujā mag ley ūrkha nūm gaaimua khabam ajim. Īs mag pekau chukhu arrjō nūman, Jesucristo iek thāraucha ūkha nūm gaaimuata, judío wa judío khaba awiajā, Ēwandamau thum mag pekau chukhu narrjō phē wai sim. Mag Cristo khurau khaba akhiin chan ni ābjā peerdubam; 23 thumaam khūnta amach pekau gaaimua amachdēupai Ēwandamag amach isegpi nūmjō i warpta wēnerrum, ichdēu waupim khōsim waujōopaijā khaba. 24 Mag Ēwandam warpta wēnerrumjō naab mamū, i thumaam khūn dūi wajapha khitaawai mag dichdēu nem ajapha wau nūm paarjā khaba, ich garmuata mag maach i dūi iekkhōr pōm narrjā igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkhōr chukhu sī ich dūi dau parii apiejem. 25 Warrgarwe ichdēu ōor peerdū aaujeewai chadcha ōor pekau wau nūmjā oobamjōta am aaujejim, ich Iewaa pūi nūm ora. Pari īs ya Ēwandamau mag Jesucristota ōor kōit thōmkhīir pūibarmua maachig khaphū api sim, chadcha warrgarm khūnjā auju aai sīejim. Pari mag auju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia ich bag ārbarmua ichta ōor pekau chugpaajem khapījim, ich Ēwandamau. 26 Mag, warrgar aajerrjō Īsjā chi Jesús iek ūkha



n̄m kh̄n̄n chan ya tag kulp chukhu n̄m aju aai sim Ēwandamau, chadcha am khaibag paarjā Jesuu ʉd̄raa ich th̄ōpitar̄r aawai.

<sup>27</sup> Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phā p̄harr ʉrk̄ha n̄muata kulp chukhu n̄m awia p̄d dich th̄ōju khaba n̄m. Ēwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu ap̄i sim̄n, mag ley ʉrk̄ha n̄mua khaba, āba Jesūs iek th̄āraucha ʉk̄ha n̄m gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu ap̄i sim. <sup>28</sup> Wajapcharan maan m̄gta sim: Ēwandamaun Jesūs iek th̄āraucha ʉk̄ha n̄m kh̄n̄nta ya tag kulp chukhu n̄m a jaaujem. Irua mag s̄i ley gaai jaau sim iekta ʉrag ʉrk̄hapi jaaua sim, ich d̄i amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu n̄m a jawaag. <sup>29</sup> ʉWa p̄rau kh̄irjuawai Ēwandam s̄i maach judionan d̄n̄paī, warrgarwejā maach j̄oinagta ich iek phā derr aawai? ʉÍ Ichab dur̄pierram kh̄n̄n Ēwandam khabā? ʉMag iek maach j̄oinag phā deetar̄rjā thumaam kh̄n̄n athee khabajj? Chadcha ichpaita dur̄pierram kh̄n̄n Ēwandamma. <sup>30</sup> Tag Ēwandam chukhu āba ich appaita s̄ierr̄m. Ichd̄eupaita chadcha Jesucristo iek ʉk̄haa chaar ʉk̄ha n̄m kh̄n̄nan, judio wa judio khaba awiajā, magamjā igba thum āba ya b̄urjā kulp chukhu nar̄rjō ap̄aijem. <sup>31</sup> Magan jāgāwa. Mag maad̄e ʉk̄haa chaar ʉk̄ha n̄isiewai, ʉmag ley maach athee tag baleeba aad̄ep s̄ieb? Baleeba s̄isim abā. Mag baleeba ap̄iju kh̄ai, mag ʉk̄haa chaar ʉk̄ha n̄muata warag ʉr̄cha i baleepi n̄m khabāwa, warrgarwejā ich magta Ēwandamau ʉk̄hapi jaaujerr aawai.

## 4

### *Jāga Abrán Ēwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjō s̄isijj*

<sup>1</sup> Pād̄e kh̄irjubat, jāga warrgar maach j̄oin Abrán khararrjā pekau chukhu arrjō s̄isijj Ēwandam dau na. <sup>2-3</sup> Ēwandamau oowai j̄oi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waujerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu ap̄imuan, Abranau wir aig ich th̄o iekhaju aai s̄iekham. Pari Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, b̄urjā chaain chukhu n̄m ee, Ēwandamau ichig chaain khaman ap̄iju jaautarr iek ʉk̄habaawaita Ēwandamau i khaibag isegp̄iwi i tag kulp chukhu ap̄ijim a sim, s̄i mag ʉk̄hatarr paarpai. Magua p̄d irua Ēwandam dau na ich th̄o iekhaju khaba s̄iejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjā chukhu arr aawai. <sup>4</sup> Maad̄e khaph̄n n̄m, ʉor phidk̄hapiwi phag n̄m chan s̄i par dee n̄m khabam. Mag phagbarm̄n ich phidk̄hatarr paarta phag n̄m̄u, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai. <sup>5</sup> Pari Ēwandamau ich iek ʉk̄haa chaar ʉk̄ha n̄m kh̄n̄n pekau chugpaa n̄m chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkh̄ir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajā, pari amau āba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerd̄u auju aai sim awi amach th̄āraucha ʉk̄ham̄n chadau, mag ʉk̄ha n̄m gaaimuata ag najā pekau chukhu arrjō ap̄iju. <sup>6</sup> Mag, am nem wajapha waujerr paarjā khaba, s̄i am pekau Ēwandamau chukhu arrjō abap̄im kh̄n̄n onee n̄m igwiata j̄oi David khararraujā jaaujim. <sup>7</sup> Mag irua ph̄atarr iek gaai mag sim:

“Ar Ēwandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waujerrjā igba abarm kh̄n̄nta chadcha onee n̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Ar maach P̄r Ēwandamau amach mag khaigba nar̄rjā wajapha waup̄inaa tag maḡm iekjā igba abarm kh̄n̄nta onee aju” a phā sim. (Sal. 32:1-2)

<sup>9</sup> Mag simta, ʉp̄rau kh̄irjuawai, mag onee aju an̄mjā s̄i judionan meh̄e p̄h̄rbich n̄m kh̄n̄n atheepai khai? Wa Ichab judionan khabam kh̄n̄n

atheetpata jaau sīwa. Chaig m̄chdēu jaau chirarrjō, mag Ēwandamau jōoi Abranjā ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjō wajaug paap̄ijim an̄m̄n, ichdēu thāraucha ūkhatarr gaaimua ajim. <sup>10</sup> Pari wajapha khīirjubat. Ĵāagwaichata mag i wajaug paap̄ijij? Ĵmehēu ph̄urbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb. <sup>11</sup> Mag ph̄urbich n̄mta chi dauchach ajim, thāraucha ūkhabaawai ich Ēwandamau wajaug paap̄inaa pekau chukhu aajerrjō ap̄i n̄m dēn. Magtarr aawai ich jōoi Abranta judionaan dēnjō mag mehēu ph̄urbichba naawiajā pari thāraucha ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n pōrkha sīsijim. Magta ichab ewag pawiajā ūkhaa chaar ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nan ich mag jaar aajerrjō Ĵs̄jā Ēwandamau wajaug paap̄aijem. <sup>12</sup> Mag ph̄urbichbarmua ichab ichta mag ph̄urbich n̄m kh̄n̄n pōrkha sīsijim, majā pari ichdēu ūkhatarrjō ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n dēn mam̄. Pari mag ph̄urbich wai naawiajā, ichiita Abranau ich dēn ph̄urbichju nawe ūkhatarrjō, amaujā thārauchata ūkhaju aai n̄m.

*Ēwandamau ichdēu magju atarrjō ajuun ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄iita magju*

<sup>13</sup> Ēwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam kh̄n̄nagta irig deēju arr durr jāapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag sīi Moiseeu ley werp̄narr ūrkhaajerr gaaimuajā khaba, ich Ēwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ūkhatarr aawaita mag deēju jaaujim. Mag ich iek ūkhabaawai būnrjā pekau chukhu arrjō Ēwandamau i wajaug paap̄ijim. <sup>14</sup> Mag sīi ley ūrkha n̄m kh̄n̄nta irua mag wajaug paap̄aijem akhiin, magan parta Ēwandam iek thāraucha ūkhaajeeham. Mag ichdēu ley deetarr ūrkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach d̄iita magju a jaautarrjā pōd magbakham, ābm̄uajā pōd ag gaai jaau simjō thum ūrkha auba aajeewai. Magua, ley ūrkha n̄m gaaimuapai chan ōor peerd̄bam. <sup>15</sup> Lein warag Ēwandamau ōor gaai jua kh̄n̄naba deēju khap apiegtā sim, ley paraam aigjā ichiita ōrau pōd ag gaai jaau simjō aba aajeewai. <sup>16</sup> Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjō maach d̄iitjā wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ūkha n̄m gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerd̄u aauwajā ōrau khaph̄u aju, dichdēu nem wau n̄m paar khaba, ūu ich garmuata maach peerd̄u au sim. Mag sīi ūkha n̄m gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiajā maach mag ūkha n̄mua Abrān chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄nauta aub khaba auju, Ēwandamau deēju jaautarr. <sup>17</sup> Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Ēwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaai, “P̄u mua chadcha ōor durrgpierram kh̄n̄n aikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Ēwandamauta ōor mee sīsīd arrjā phiriutkhanāa nem chukhu arr eejā ompaa aaujem iekta ūkhajim Abranau.

<sup>18</sup> Ēwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya jōoiraa pamta chaaijā chukhu narr āba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju khaph̄u sīsijim, ichta mag ōor pōm durrgpierr th̄n̄n̄isiju kh̄n̄n aikhaju igwi, Ēwandamau ichig, “P̄u chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrjō. <sup>19</sup> Irua khaph̄u sīejim, ichjā jōoiranaa i ūan Sarajā ūanaa khitarr aawai amach pōm wēn̄rrabaju. Pari mag jōoiraa sierr awiajā irua khaph̄u sīejim, Ēwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años sierr āba, Abranau āba ag iekta jūg thōba wai sīsijim. <sup>20</sup> Irua mag “Mua ūkhabamjā” aba, sīi Ēwandamau ichig chaai deēju atarr chadcha paarpajuuta warag khīirjunāa, “Puan p̄chdēu nem magju atarrjā chadchata wau sierr̄m” aajeejim Ēwandamag, i thō iekhamamua. <sup>21</sup> Irua khaph̄u sīejim, chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim, ichdēu nem magju atarr wawaag. <sup>22</sup> Ichdēu mag khaph̄u ūkha sierr gaaimuata,

Ēwandamau ich iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō pekau chukhu arrjō i wajaug paapūijim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mag Abranau ūkhaa chaar ūkhatarr gaaimua Ēwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau n̄m chan i appaijā khaba, <sup>24</sup> ewag pawia maachjā agjō kulp chukhu paapūiju kh̄un igwiapata mag phāpijim Ēwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Pör Jesús phiriu autarr ag Ēwandam gaai thāraucha ūkhaawaita ĭchab ich Ēwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjō maachjā aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesuuta Ēwandamau maach pekau paar ōrag ʷd̄uraa thōopijim, mag thōotarra deeu phiriu athamua maach pekau chugpaapāig.

## 5

### *Jāga n̄ ʷs pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapūiwi*

<sup>1</sup> M̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrjō, maachd̄eu thāraucha Jesucristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjō wajaug paapūijim. Magua ya ĩsin maach i d̄ui khōinaa n̄m maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua. <sup>2</sup> I gaimuata ĭchab Ēwandamaujā maach d̄ui wajapha aajem, i iek thāraucha ūkhaawai. Mag n̄m gaaimua ĭchab onee n̄m, ich mag wajaug sierram d̄aita w̄n̄urraju kh̄irju naawai. <sup>3</sup> Pari mag m̄ag atag i d̄ui w̄n̄urraju kh̄irjuwipai khaba, m̄uig eegarwe maach dau aug waauwajā ich mag onee naajem, magum gaaimua warag maach thāar ph̄iupiejem khaphu naawai. <sup>4</sup> Maagwai mag thāar ph̄i naawai mag dau aug wau n̄mjā āwatju khaphu āwat n̄mta Ēwandamau oowajā ūu sim. Mag gaimuajā onee naajem. Mag Ēwandamau maach ūu oo sim khaphu naawaita warag mag i kh̄ircha oo wai w̄n̄urram khōchag th̄n̄mjā ogd̄aba aajem. <sup>5</sup> Mag i kh̄ircha oaju kh̄irju n̄m̄n, ich Akhaar maachig deetarrajā chadcha ichd̄eu maach daupii wai sim khaphu api sīewai ichiita i oob khaba oaju khaphu n̄m̄u.

<sup>6</sup> Dich juapadamaupai chan pōd dich pekau eemua öb̄eraagjā jua theeg chukhu narra, mag i oob khaba oaju khap amkh̄irra Cristo b̄ewia maach thumaam kh̄un kōit meechejim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam kh̄un peerdu awaag. <sup>7</sup> P̄arau khaphu n̄m, chadcha thethe sim, s̄i ābmua ʷd̄uraa chikham kōit ich thōopiju. Ich kh̄irau chan, Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō nem ajapham appai waajem kōit awiajā, ābmujā ʷd̄uraa ich thōopibaju. Tale s̄i woun wajaug sim paran ābmua kh̄ijā ich thōopiju; pari mag awiajā mag n̄m an̄m chan wajappai ūrba aajem. <sup>8</sup> Pari Ēwandamau magbajim maach d̄ui. Maach pekau p̄m n̄m āba, Cristo pūijim maach kōit thōmkh̄ir. Mag p̄uibarmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach khōsi sim khap apijim. <sup>9</sup> Mag, maach khaigba narrjā igba Cristo maach kōit meetarr gaaimua ya i d̄ui kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaimuata ĭchab Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich kh̄ir machag meeju arrjā ūu maach jua kh̄apūiju, ya b̄urjā pekau chukhu arrjō naawai. <sup>10</sup> Warr maach pekau ee w̄n̄urraaiejewain maachin Ēwandam d̄ui iekkh̄or p̄m̄ta naajim, maachd̄eu i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach kōit meetarr gaaimua Ēwandam d̄ui maach khōinaa api sim khai, magan ich iiu ph̄iidatarr gaimuajā ĭchab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Ēwandam d̄ui khōinaa w̄n̄urraawai. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag ich aar aujupaijā khabam. Maach Pör Jesucristoou Ēwandam d̄ui mag maach khōinaa apitarr paarjā irig ūu ajim anaa ich Ēwandamta thō iekhaajem, onee naawai.

*Adanau ðor okhoopitarr; jÿrr Jesuu peerdu aaujem*

<sup>12</sup> Ich jågta ajim ìchab warrgarjå: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerduajemjõ, ðor åbpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata ìchab thumaam khunnanta ewag pawiajå pekau paarpagkhajim. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjå meetarr aawai maach ewagam khunnjå agjõ thumaata õ deejim, thumaam khunnanta pekau wau thunaawai. <sup>13</sup> Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem wauwajjå magum paar iekhaba aajeeb mamu, Moiseeg Êwandamau ley phåpiju nawe ichiita ya chi pekaun sjejim. <sup>14</sup> Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe sierr aawai Adån ssierr aigmua khieb Moises sierr jaarjå mag pekaũata ewag pawiajå ðor thum dajjegpi wai sjsijim. Êwandamau Adanag ich khÿrcha jaautarrta i ichaaur awia pekau wautarrjõ ewagam khunnau chan amachdeũcha waubajierab mamu, ichiita amachdeũ nem wauju khaba num khaphu narra waujim. Mag wautarr gaaimuata amachdeũjå ich Êwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaaur abarmjõ pekau waujierram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaigba arr gaaimuata ðor thum dajek naisierrjõ, nassi pawia Cristo beewajjå i meebarm gaaimuata ìchab jÿrr ðor thum peerduju aai naisijim. <sup>15</sup> Mamu mua mag chirum aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawj Êwandamau maach athee ich Chaai puitarrjõ au sim aba chirum. Nacha ich Êwandamau woun ompaatarrau, wajapcharan Adanauma, i iek urba i ichaaur awia pekau wautarr gaaimuata ewag pawiajå thumaam khunnanta õ deejim. Pari mag thumaam khunnanta khẽch num oobaawai, Êwandam maach dui wajapha khitaawai, jÿrr maachig regalo wajapcharamta sii par deebarmjõ ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo puiibarmua. Cristoo maach thumaam khun iu aum khõchgau maach kõit ich thõopibarmua ichdeũ nem wauju aai sierr atchata waujim. <sup>16</sup> Mag warrcha ðor åbpaimua pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khunnanta Êwandam dui iekkhõr paarpajim. Pari mag iekkhõr põm ich dui paarpatarrrta, am pekau põm thunnarrjå igba, thumaam khun kõit meemkhÿr Cristo puitarr gaaimua pekau chukhu narrjõ deeu wajaug paapujim. <sup>17</sup> Iin chadcha åbpaimua mag pekau paarpatarr aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg sjsijim, ichdeũta ðor thum dajek aag. Pari Êwandamta ag khåai jua theegcha sierraawai agjõ woun åb mag pekau paar maach kõit uduara ich thõopitarr gaaimua magum thum põdpuiwia, ðorjå wajaug paawia pekau chukhu arrjõ apåaijem, ajapcharan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag ich thõopitarran, mag uduara amach wajaug paapi num khunnanta ich denjõ nem khaigbamjå thum põdpaijem khunnkha wenurramkhÿr ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Wajapcharan jåg Adån ich appai pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khunnanta Êwandam dui iekkhõr paarpatarrjõ, ìchab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach kõit ich thõopitarr gaaimua mag iekkhõr põm narrjå magba arrjõ apåaijem, ich mag wenurramkhÿr. <sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan åbpai mag Êwandam iek urba i ichaaur arr gaaimua ðor põmta pekau paarpagkhapitarrjõ, ich agjõ ìchab åbmua au ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam khun kõit meetarr gaaimua ðor põmta agjõ wajaug paawia pekau chukhu narrjõ naisiju.

<sup>20</sup> Warrcha Êwandamau ley deewain, õrag amach pekau wau num khap amkhÿrta deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau numjå khaphu numta warag athuuchata khaibag aphõbaadẽm åba, ich Êwandamaujå ich jåg ðor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, ìchab amag wajapcha khaphu apijim, ichdeũ am peerdu auju aai sim. <sup>21</sup> Warr jåg pekau ðor meepieg ichta jua theeg urpai sierrjõ, Isjå ìchab Êwandam jua theegta jÿrr ag khåaijå urpai sim, maach

Pör Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau pöm narrta chugpaapüiwia jürr ich düita ich mag i dënkhä wënürramkhüir.

## 6

*Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemjö nüm, mamü Cristo athee nem wawaagan iiu nüm*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pekau athuucha wauuwaita Ēwandamau maach düi wajapcha aajem anaawai, magan ¿warag ich magta pekau wau wënürrajupá, mag pekau wau nüm Ēwandamau chugpaapüiikhampierr chadcha ich maach düi wajapha khitüm khap aag? <sup>2</sup> Mag khabam. Jesucristo düi naawai tag pekau wau-maaugau ya maach chi khëchamjö nümta, jãga mag büürjã dich khaibag puaba agtha pekau wau wënürraju aai nüm abarju. <sup>3</sup> Pãrau khaphü nüm, Jesucristo iek ükhawia maach i thür gaai pör choowi i dënkhä nüm khüunan ya i düi öor äbpaímjõta nüm. Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjã warre i düi äba khëchtarrjõta nüm, ¿ma pãrau khaugba nü? <sup>4</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach pör choo nüm aig, warre Cristo düita äbam jëbdeggpai bëppüitarrrjõta nüm, tag pekau waujüã khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjö arran, sï tag warrarmjö nem khaibaran wauba aagpai khaba, jürr ich Cristo simjõta wënürraagau. Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ich Chaai phiriu autarrjõ, maachjã ich athee iiu phiidübarm khüunjõta api sim, äba ichdëu khõsimjõ wënürramkhüir.

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem khaigbam waumaugau Cristo düi äba meetarrjõ naawai agjõ i düi äba phiidübarmjõta nüm, jürr nem wajapham appaita wawaag. <sup>6</sup> Magua, maadëu khaphü nüm, warr maach Cristo düi khaba naawai dich khõchagpierr nem wauju khüirjug wai narrjã ya ich Cristoou ich düi äba pakuls gaai meerpbapüimjõ ajim, magbarmua magum khüirjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaúgta dich khãai ürpai apiba amkhüir. <sup>7</sup> Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem waujüã khaugba aadeejeewai pekaúajã maach ogdüpääijem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaphü siewai. Ich agjõta sim íchab Cristo düi meebarmjõ aawaijã: pekaúã pöd maach düi iek theeg chukhu sim. <sup>8</sup> Mag ya maach Cristo düi khëchwi nümjõ naawai maadëu khaphü nüm, maachjã íchab ich Cristo simjõta wënürraju, pekaúgta üdüür dich ürpapiba. <sup>9</sup> Maadëu khaphü nüm, Cristo iiu phiidütarr aawai tag meebam; í tag maach dajëkhum khüunjõ khaba sïsim. <sup>10</sup> Cristo meetarran, öor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jãg ichdëu öor dajëk aajemjã warre ich Cristo garmuata pödpuüjim. Pari mag meetarrta deeu iiu phiidüwia sierrumün, ich gaaimua jürr öragta Ēwandam thõ iekhamkhürau. <sup>11</sup> Mag pãar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau pödpuütarr düita naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya chi khëchamjõta abat. Magarrau Cristo düi nüm gaaimua Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau jürr khüir ubagta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Pekaúg chan oob üdüraa pãach gaai ürpapimiet, sï warrgar pãachdëu nem waum khõsimpai waujerr wawaag. <sup>13</sup> Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni büchkhun awiajã oob pekaúgta pãach gaai üdüür apimiet. Mag khãai Ēwandamagan chadau pãachta sï khajapham nem jua choogjemjõ idëu pãach düi ichdëu ampierr apibat. Ya pãar mag nem khaigbam wau wënürramaugau, Cristo düi äba meewia deeu iiu phiidüwi naawai, Ēwandamagta pãachdëupai warre pãach thum thüsiebpäüt. <sup>14</sup> Pãrau magta amün pekau chan büürjã pãar düi iek theeg chukhu sïsiyu. ¿Khan jãgwi? Pãrau sï pãachdëu khüirju nümjõ Moiseeu ley phã puatarr ürkha nümua khaba,

āba Ēwandamau ich garmuata pāach pekau ee wēnerrapimaaugau üu pārag khīirjug dee sīewaima.

### *Ēwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai nūm*

<sup>15</sup> Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr uerkha nūmua khaba āba Ēwandam maach dāi wajapha khītaawaita maach peerdū aaujem a chirūm aig, ābmua khāijā, Ēwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabahab” aju. Pari magjā khabam. <sup>16</sup> Magju khāai wajapha khīirjunaata nem waubat. Pārau pāachdēuta jaauju aai nūm, ųpekaūgta uduur pāach ųrpapim khōsi nū, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Ēwandam chogkham khōsita nū, i ipierr nūmua i aar öbēraag? Pāachdēu igbarmta pāar pörkha sīsiewai maguata pāar ich chogkha wai sīsiju. <sup>17</sup> Warran pāran chadcha pekau chogkha nūmjōta naajim, pāach khōchagpierr nem waaujerr gaaimua. Pari ĩs jūrr pāar gaaimua Ēwandamagta üu ajim a chirūm, pāachig jāga wēnerraju aai nū a jaautarr iekta pārau thārauchata ųkha naawai. <sup>18</sup> Mag pekau jua eemua Ēwandamau üu pāar peerdū autarr aigmua ĩsin pāran jūrr i chognaanau, ichdēu nem khōsimjō nem agchata wau wēnerraawai. <sup>19</sup> Mua mag chikham chogkha nūm jaau chirūm, sīi cha mūchdēu jaau chirūm wajapha khaphū amkhīirta mag ejemplo pārag jaau chirūm. Magba akhiin pārau pöd khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chirū. Mag mūchdēu jaau chirūmjō, ich jāg warr sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem khaigbam waaujerr gaaimua pekaūgta uduur pāach ųrpapiejerrjō, ĩchab ĩsjā warre pāachdēupai pāachta thum Ēwandamag thūsebapūit, ichdēu khōsimjō nem wajaphata wau nūmua chadcha i öorkha āba i atheepai wēnerraag.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha warr pāar sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem wau nūm gaaimua pekau chogkha nūmjō naajeewai chan Ēwandamau waupi jaau simjō waujujā khīirjuba aajeejim, agtha i öor khaba narr aawai. <sup>21</sup> Pari ĩs ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug siejī mag khaigba wēnerrarr. Ante ĩs magūm khīirjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau nūm gaaimua sīita warag maach okhoopiejeewai. <sup>22</sup> Pari ĩs chan pāar warr pekau chogkha narrjō khaba nūm; ĩsin pāran jūrr Ēwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha nūmūn chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag nūmuata i öorkha i atheepai wēnerranaa i aar öberwi i dāi naaimaju aawai. <sup>23</sup> Pekau chogkha nūmjō nūmuān sīi warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopiejem. Pari jūrr Ēwandamau ich chogkha wēnerrūm paar maachig deeuju jaau simūn, ųgthar pawiajā ich mag ich dāi phē wai sīsijuuta jaau sim, maach Pör Jesucristo dāi öor ābpaimjō naawai.

## 7

### *Cristo dēnkha nūmūn ųūi jaai paraamjōta sim*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaān, pārau ley khaphūm khūūn aawai pārau meraa khaba nūm, lein maach iūu durrum orapaita maach dāi iek theeg sīejem. <sup>2</sup> Pādē khīirjubat: ųūi jaai paraamjā ich agjōta sīebahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aigūin ich jaai gaai jūgadau jū simjōta sim anūm, pūaju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag jū simjō sīerra ēedubaadēmjō sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai. <sup>3</sup> Pari mag jaai paraa simta deem emkhooi dāi khapes amūn magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam dāi aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deem jaai aaju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai jū simjō sīerrjā ya ēedubaadēmjō sīewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap sīsimita jaai au simūn magan pekau khabam.

<sup>4</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄arjā ĩchab ich agjōta naabahab: Warran leita p̄ar jaaijō s̄iejim. Magua ichiita p̄arau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau waumaugau ya p̄ar Cristo d̄ai meetarrjō naawai ya mag ley p̄ar d̄ai tag iek theeg chukhu s̄isim. Ya ĩsin p̄aran j̄urr Cristo d̄en̄eu, ar meewia deeu iuu phiidatarr d̄enna. Mag i d̄enkha naawaita Ēwandam dau na nem wajapha wau w̄en̄rraju. <sup>5</sup> Warr maach parhoobam kh̄un̄jō s̄i dich pekau ee w̄en̄rraajeewai leiu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau s̄iejim. Pari magtarrrta nem khaigbamta waupi jaautarrjō warag parhoobam nemta waum kh̄ōchkha ph̄ōbaad̄ewi s̄i okhoo n̄uisijim. <sup>6</sup> Pari mag narrrta ĩs j̄urr nem khaigbam waumaugau Cristo d̄ai āba meewi n̄uisimjō n̄um. Mag Cristo d̄ai meebarmua ĩsin maachin āba Ēwandam chognaananau, ya mag leita maach kh̄āai ūrpai khaba s̄iewai. Pari mag i chogkha n̄um chan mag ley gaai jaau sim ūrkha n̄umua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau w̄en̄rrapi jaau simjō w̄en̄rramuata mag i chogkha n̄um.

### *Pabloou ich pekau khaug autarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag khai, ĩmagan Ēwandamau ley deetarran pekaup̄a? Mag khabam. Ēwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabam̄u, m̄uch pekau paraa chir̄umjā khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikham nemta p̄uch d̄en apim kh̄ōsi am” aba s̄iekhiin, mua b̄urjā khaugba chitakham, magpai n̄umua pekaukha ōb̄er sim. <sup>8</sup> Pari mag ley khaug athamjō abaawai chi pekaúata warag m̄ur̄ug chikham nem kh̄ōsi aju aai khaba chir̄um̄pata warag kh̄ōchkhapibarmjō ajuin. Pari ley chukhumam magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhum aiguin, pekaun s̄i iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg. <sup>9</sup> Warr agtha daumeraa chir̄aajeewain m̄uch pekau wai chir̄umjā khaugbata chirarr aawai m̄u ūu chirajim. Pari maimua ya m̄uchd̄eu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ĩchab mag m̄uchd̄eu nem wauju khabamta waum kh̄ōchkhakhakham gaaimua <sup>10</sup> warre m̄uch okhoo chir̄umjā khaph̄u chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan m̄uchd̄eu kh̄iirjuawai, mag ley ūrkha n̄umuata m̄uch peerd̄u aujup̄i chirajim; pari magtarrrta j̄urr ich ag leip̄ai warag m̄uch okhoojuuta m̄ur̄ug jaaubarmjō jaubaawai <sup>11</sup> mua khaph̄u aad̄ejim, chi pekaúata s̄i m̄uch kh̄ūgurbarm. ĩPari jāga magj̄i? Par ley thum ūrkha aubaju ūrkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum p̄ōd ūrkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chir̄umuata mua khaug athajim ĩchab, chadcha m̄uch okhoo chir̄um.

<sup>12</sup> Magua khaph̄u abat keena: Ēwandamau ley deetarr chan pekaujō khaigba khaba sim, ich J̄oiraucha deetarr aawai. Mag lein chadcha chi wajapham̄u, ichd̄eu nem kh̄ōsimta waupi jaauanaa maach ūu w̄en̄rramkh̄iirta deetar aawai. <sup>13</sup> Magua, ley gaaimua chan m̄u okhooba, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leiu wajaug jaau sim chaur s̄i m̄uch kh̄ōchagpierrta nem wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata ĩchab mua khaph̄u aad̄ejim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Ēwandam iek gaaimuata maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄um, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.

<sup>14</sup> Maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄um, ūgtharmuata ley deejim. Pari m̄un̄ s̄i ich m̄uig eegarpaim̄u. Mag chir̄aawai pekauta wounjō m̄uch p̄orkha wai chit̄umjō, irua nem kh̄ōsimta wau chit̄um gaaimua i chogkha chit̄um. <sup>15</sup> Khaugbam khar m̄u jāga chir̄aajem khai. Pari m̄uch imeerba, chadcha Ēwandamaujā kh̄ōsinaa m̄uchd̄eujā nem waum kh̄ōsimta wauba, agtha nem khaigbam m̄uchd̄eu waumaphamta waaujem. <sup>16</sup> Mag leiu waupiba sim nemta m̄uchd̄eujā waumapha chir̄um aig, magan m̄uch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a

chirum. <sup>17</sup> Magua mæchdëu khõchkhavam nem wau chirum aig, sîi juau oghom khavam. Magum wau chirum chan mæchdëucha khava, mæch dâi thaabatarr pekau mu gaai ùrpa simuata mag waupi simjõ aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, mag chirum aig chan bûurjâ thâar wajaug chukhu chirum Êwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khõsi chirumjâ pöd wauba aajem. <sup>19</sup> Magju khâai mag nem wajapha waum khõsimjâ waubanaa nem mæchdëu waumaphamta waaajem. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag mæchdëu nem waumapham wauwaijâ, sîi mæch khîrauta wauba, mæch dâi pekau thaabatarrauta warag mu gaai ùrpawi magum waupim khõsi aawaita magampa waumaajem.

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua mæchdëupaijâ mæch khaphu chirum, mæch khîirjuguan nem wajapham appaita waum khõsim ee, nem khaigbam wauju khîirjugta maach na garpapakhamjõ aajem. <sup>22</sup> Maagjeeb mamu Êwandamau ley deetarran mæch thârau khõsinaa ichiita ag igar chirum. <sup>23</sup> Pari mag Êwandam ley khõsi chirab mamu, mua khaphu chirum, jûrr âb agjõ mu mor ee simuata mæchdëu khîirju chirum chaaur khîirjug khîet murug khîirjupi sim, ichdëuta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau mæch dâi thaabatarrau. Ichdëuta woun dënjõ mu pur wai simjõ aajem, ichdëu nem khõsimta waupieg. <sup>24</sup> jË, apkhiita mudam! Magum khîirjubaadeewaita onegjâ chukhu chiraajem. ¿Khauwaata mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigpër athaagâwa? <sup>25</sup> Åba ich Êwandamaupaita maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigpër auju aai sim. Magua irigta ùu ajim a chirum, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan magta sim: Mæch ödiiun, Êwandamau khõsimta wau chitumua i chogkha chitam khõsi chirum. Pari mag chirumta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjõ mu khâai ùrpai sîekham.

## 8

### *Êwandam Akharau jaaumamjõ wënurraag*

<sup>1</sup> Mamu ùu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ùkhawi ich dënkhâ num khunau chan tag pekaugta ich mag uduur dich ùrpai apiju khava num, mag pekau waaujerr paarjâ okhoopimaaugau ya maach ich dënkhâ naawai. <sup>2</sup> Pari magaagan chi Êwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo dënkhami athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerdu athaawaita mag pekaugta maach ùrpai apiba aajem. <sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan magta ajim: Moiseeu phâ puatarrau pöd pekau jua eemua maach khaigpër aubajim, mag pekau maach dâi thaabatarr gaaimua pöd mag ley ùrkha auba arr aawai. Pari Êwandamau magbajim. Êwandamau ich Iewaachata maach wounaan khîir thegwia püijim. Mag ich mag maach chi pekaupanjõ khitajieb mamu, bûurjâ pekau waubajim. Mag püiwia maach khaibag kôit thõopibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita uduura mas apijim, magbarmuata jûrr mag pekau maach dâi jua theeg sierrta warre jua theeg chukhu apâaig. <sup>4</sup> Magta ajim Êwandamau, ichdëu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjõ wënurramkhîir. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee wënurraajeewaim khîirjugjõ khava, ich Êwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjõta nem wau num.

<sup>5</sup> Ar sîi amach bi eem khîirjug düpai bâawui pekau wau wënurram khunan, sîi amach khõchagierrta nem wauju khîirju sierrjêem. Pari ar Êwandam Akharau jaau sim ipierrata nem wau num khunan, åba ichdëu khõsi simjõta nem wauju khîirjuajem. <sup>6</sup> Êwandam Akharagta uduura dich dâi ichdëu ampierr api numun, khõinaa Êwandam düita ich mag wënurraju. Pari magba sîi dichdëu nem waum khõsimugta uduura ich mag dich gaai ùrpapimun, jûrr okhoom



iekta okhoouju. <sup>7</sup> ʔjāgwi mag okhoouju? Sīi mag dichdēu nem khōsimugta ʔduraa dich gaai ʔrpaapinaa jūrr Ēwandam ichaaurta nem waaujeewaima. Dich mag nem wau n̄m gaaimua i ipierraaʔā aba, wa mag i ipierraa aju ēkhakhiinjā, ichiita pōdbaju. <sup>8</sup> Ar mag sīi amachdēu nem khōchagpierrta nem waaujem kh̄n̄nau chan pōd būrrjā Ēwandam oneeupi auba aajem, amachdēu nem wau n̄m gaaimua.

<sup>9</sup> Pari pāar magba n̄m. Pārau agtha mag sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem wau wēn̄rraba, ich Ēwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjōta nem waaujem; majā chadcha mag i Akhaar wai n̄m khai mam̄. Pari ābmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo dēn khabam. <sup>10</sup> Pari chadcha Cristo pāar thāar ee siejem khai, pāach pekau gaaimua pāar moron jēbeg paaukhawiajā, pāar akharan ich mag iiu sīsiju, ya ich Ēwandamauchata pāar khaibag chugpaawi būrrjā pekau chukhu arrjō apūiwa naawai. <sup>11</sup> Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriu autarr ag Akhaarta pāar thāar ee sim khai, magan mag pāar mor jēbeg paaukhabarmjā deeu Ēwandamau mag ich Akhaar pāar ee siejem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha aju.

<sup>12</sup> Jāan magau keena, cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō. Maachin chadcha Ēwandam Akharagta idēu ichdēu ampierr apiju aai n̄m maach dūi. Pari jūrr dichdēu khōchagpierr nem wawaag chan būrrjā magju khaba n̄m. <sup>13</sup> Pari pārauta ūrbamjō sīi pāach khōchagpierrta ich jāg nem wau wēn̄rram̄n, pāran ichiita okhoob khaba okhoou. Mam̄ pārau mag sīi pāach khōchagpierr aju khāai, mag Ēwandam Akharau pāach juag oo n̄m dūi pāach garmuata warre pōdp̄p̄ui am̄n chadau, magan okhooba ich mag pāar ūu wēn̄rraju.

<sup>14</sup> Khaph̄u abat: Thum ar Ēwandam Akharagta ʔduraa amachig ichdēu nem jaaum aig jaaupinaa i ipierr nem wau n̄m kh̄n̄nta chadcha Ēwandam chainau. <sup>15</sup> Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaainkha autarr chan, sīi m̄ig eegar chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau amach patronnaan ōgkhaajemjō ich ōkhō wēn̄rramkh̄ir khabajim. Magju khāai mag ich Akhaarta deetar aawai irig jēuwaijā chadcha ich ag Akharaupai būrrjā inag chukhu irig Aai ichēpiejem. <sup>16</sup> Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarauta jūrr maachig jaaukhamjō aajem, chadcha maach Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m. <sup>17</sup> Mag chadcha i chaainkha naawai, ich Ēwandamau ich aar paaukhabaimaa, maachig deēju a simjā chadcha deēju, magbaawai Cristo dūi āba maachdēujā nem thum wai naamkh̄ir. Pari mag ich Ēwandamau Cristo dūi arrjō maach dūijā wajapcha amkh̄iran, ich jāg Cristo dau aph̄n̄ m̄ig eegar n̄rraajerrjō maachjā agjō i gaaimua dau aug au wēn̄rraju.

### *M̄ug atag Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju*

<sup>18</sup> In m̄ig eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau wēn̄rraju; mam̄ jūrr m̄ug atag ūgthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju kh̄irjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau n̄mjā sīi warag maadēu igbata sim. <sup>19</sup> Chadcha mag sim khap aag pāadē kh̄irjubat: Maadēu khaph̄u n̄m, m̄ug durr gaai maimua edjā eejā nem th̄n̄m thum ya īs chan warr Ēwandamau amach ompaatarrjō khaba th̄n̄m. M̄ug maach wounaan dau aug wau n̄mjō, īchab amjā waragta eegar paaukhamam. Pari maadēu khaph̄u n̄m īchab, am mag th̄naab mam̄, Ēwandamau maach phiriutkha auwia īchab amjā deeu wajaug paarp̄iju. Magua amachdēujā magju khaph̄mjō, Ēwandamau maach ichdēu wajaug paatarr kh̄n̄n dūi dau daau bēējuuta wounaan dēnjō sīi n̄ khodth̄n̄m. <sup>20</sup> Warr Ēwandamau m̄ug durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata

waupüijim, mag gaaimua ðor phithurg chukhu wënnramkhîir. Pari magtar-rta mag Adán pekau gaaimua chi durrpata warre âr jopjim. Mag âr sîsimjâ ich khîrau khaba, ich Êwandamauta magpijim. Mamü ichdëu khaphü sîejim, ich mag khaigba siërram iek khaba, <sup>21</sup> ewag pawiajâ deeu üwaai ichdëupai aau-naanjö pör khoreu athamua maach ich chaainkha nüm khünn düi äba wajaug paapüiju. <sup>22</sup> Maadëu khaphü nüm, mug durran üüi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau idaaü aadëp aajemjöta sim. Pari mag idaaü thünaawi ya athaawai onee aadeejemjö, Ichab mug durrijâ cha ich simjö siërram iek khaba, ichiita ijâ ichab deeu durr wüjüüg paju. <sup>23</sup> Mamü Is mag mug durr appai khaba, maach ich Êwandam Akhaar wai nüm khünnpata gaai machag nüm, Êwandamau da maach awaan bëeba aawai. Magua maadëu jöpkhaa i bëepim khösi nüm, mag maach ich chaainkha ich düi thum äba phë athaawai maach mor mug dajëku khitümta tag meejâ khaugba ich mag iüu nüsieg. Mamü mag Êwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetarr aawai maadëu khaphü nüm, maach düi magju a simjâ chadcha ichdëu jaau simjö aju. <sup>24</sup> Chadcha maachin ya peerdüwi nüm. Pari mag mug atag ich Êwandamau maach düi wajapha aju a simjâ ükha naab mamü, maach daüa chan agtha ooba nüm. Pärau khaphü nüm, nem maadëu dich daüa oaju khîirju siërr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khöchag khaba aadeejem, ya dichdëu khîirju siërrjö dich daüacha oobaawai. <sup>25</sup> Mamü ich agjö mag dichdëu oom khöchag thünümjâ chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjâ nem püabajü. Magua, mag dau aug wau wënnrawiajâ äba Êwandamau mug atag maach düi wajapha ajuuta khîirju wënnrüm.

<sup>26</sup> Mamü mag khîirju nüm appaijâ khaba, ich Êwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha thüu aadeewai üu maach akhaar juag oojem, magum phithurg waaüwajâ äwatamkhîir. Magum gaaimua maadëu pöd Êwandamag jëeju khaugbam iekhau sîi “jË, Êwandam!” aawaijâ, ich chi Êwandam Akha-rauta maach khîirjug khaphü sim aawai, jürr ichdëuta maach köit warre ich Êwandamagchata jaaumaajem. <sup>27</sup> Êwandam chi Ayuta maach khîirjug khaphü aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajâ mag maach khîirjug igwia maach köit nem jëeüwai, khaphü aajem khanta jaau sî. Mag, ich Akharaujâ ichdëu khösimjöta jëeü siëwai ükhab khaba i iek ükhaajem.

### *Phithurg äwat nüm gaaimuata Cristoou maach khösi aajemjâ warag khapcha pamam*

<sup>28</sup> Maimua maadëu khaphü nüm Ichab, maach chi Êwandam khösi nüm khünnan dau aug waaüwajâ magum gaaimua warag mug atag paawai dich üu amkhîirta üdürgaa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Êwandamau khösi simjö maach chadcha ich iek ükhabaawai peerdü autarr khünn düita mag üu aajem, chadcha maachta ichdëu thürkha autarr khünn aawai. <sup>29</sup> Mag ichdëu maach thürkha aju nawe, agtha mug durr gaai ðor chukhu nüwe, ichdëun ich iek ükhaju khünn khaphü arr aawai, makhünta ich Chaai wajapha khitümjöta wajaug paapüiju aadëjim, magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag pawiajâ wajaug paakhabarm khünn ag naam chi jöoikha sîsimkhîir. <sup>30</sup> Mag ich Chaaijö wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai Is chadcha maach ich athee thürkha auwia ich dënkha atham. Mag ichdëu thürkha aumam khünnan am pekau chugpaapüiwarra warrjâ pekau chukhu arrjö apäajem. Mag, ag najâ pekau chukhu arrjö apüiwi ich aar paakhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simjö maachjâ wajapha ich düi wai sîsiju.

<sup>31</sup> Mag chadcha ich Êwandamau ich aar phë auwi ich Chaai düimjö maach düijâ wajapha aju khîirjunaata khaphü abat, mua pärag jaaukhim: Öraun

chadcha maach dūi khaigba awiajā Ēwandamau ichdēu maach dūi nem magju a sim aig, khaíu jūrr i jua chaaur nem waubarju. <sup>32</sup> Ēwandamau ich Chaaijā ĩgkhaba, sīi warag uduraa maach thumaam khūn kōit thōopibarmua nem dee numjō deetarra, jāgwi irua sīi maachdēu nem inag ig numjā deeba abarju. <sup>33</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta ōor wajaug paapūiwi warrjā ich mag pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jaaujemta, khaíu i ichaaur maach ichdēucha jur autarr khūn igwia irig, “Jākhūnan agtha pū dūi kulp pōm num” abarju. <sup>34</sup> Cristota maach kōit meewia deeu iiu phiidawia maach peerdu autarra, khaíu jūrr ichaaur maach khaibag waupibarju. Ante magpīmaugau ichdēuta ũgtharjā maach kōit jēu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach kōit iekhaagjā Ēwandam dūi iek theeg siebahab. <sup>35</sup> Mag sim dūi maach numta, ĩpārau khīirjuawai maach phithurg au wēnerrum dūi ōrau khāijā maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou maach dau āaukhaawai khai? Wa khōju chukhu num dūi khajūāj chukhunaa, sīi chikhannau maach dakhākhāu nū awia maach thōobpūikhiinjā, ĩpārau khīirjuawai Ēwandamau tag maach khōchkhamapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magumuapai chan Cristo dūi agdaujō maach khōsi num pōd khecheu aubam. Būurjā nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba aag. <sup>36</sup> Pari ichiita ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, maach mag dau apha aju igwia ĩchab David khararraujā Ēwandamag magjim:

“Pū gaaimua maran thōjuuta juurjem.

Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thōon arrumjōta aajem ōrau maar dūi, būurjā maach dau aug khaugba.”

(Sal. 44:22)

<sup>37</sup> Pari phithurg au wēnerrawiajā mag maach daupigau uduraa ich thōopitar gaaimuata magumjā pōdpūi aajem; wajaupharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mamū mag appaijā khaba, mag phithurg āwat num gaaimuata ĩchab ich Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjā warag khapcha pamam. <sup>38</sup> Magua mua khaphū chirum, ni ābmuajā pōd Cristo jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju:

maig eegar ich mag phithurg au wēnerrumua,  
juau thōo numua,

Ēwandam chognaanau,

edjā eem dōsāt bēnēu,

sīi parhoobam bēnēu,

nem dau chigaa oo numua,

mug atag nem ōbēbērg maju khīirju numua,

<sup>39</sup> ũgthaa edjā ee nem inag thūnumua,

mug jēb gaai wa mug jēb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich Ēwandamau wautarr sīsidumua khāijā

pōd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

## 9

### *Jacob chaain ewagam khūnta Ēwandamau ich chaainkha autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Aay keena, mūch imeerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aaidu wēnerrum khūn khīirjuwia chadcha mū gaai masi chiraaajem. Cristo dēnkha chirumuata mag iekha chirum. Mag num dūi ĩchab ich Ēwandam Akharauta mūrūg jajaau aajeewai mūchdēujā khaphū chirum, mūch sēukhaba chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Mūch mag chirum gaaimua, maach meeun khīirjuapierr mū thārau pōd āwatbajujō aadēp aajem, amau Cristo iek ũkhaba naawai. <sup>3</sup> Mūchdēu Cristo isegwia mūchta i jua machgau dau apha ich mag chitumua jūrr amta ũu

wēnarraju khaphu akhiin, mua magumjä aba warag Cristoog mäch gaaita jua khuaba deepikham, am köit. ¿Khan gaaimua mag chirú? Päch thumta chadcha mäch meeun aawai mäch khodnaanjö naawaima. <sup>4</sup> Maach israelnaanta ich Ēwandamau jur autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ¿Maach jöoin düi khabajī, ichta am wētum na jūanthumiejō khörr jūmamua edaerjā ichab am arar wuu wai nurrarr? Maach atheeta ichab ich Ēwandamau maach jöoi Moiseeg ich iek phāpijim. Maach jöoinag khabajieb, jāga irig jēeuju aai nu a jaaunaa ichab am chaain ewagam khūun eeta öor peerduajemjä thaabaju jaautarr. <sup>5</sup> Maach jöoin Abrán, Isá maimua Jacob ajierram, warrchajā Ēwandamau jur autarr, am gaaimua ewag pawī maach meeun ompaa awaag. Ēwandam Iewaa maach peerdu awaag wounag paawaijā mag jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam khūun eeta thaabachējim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindamjō thaabachētarr wounpaita Ēwandam aawai nem thum thūnmjā ichdēuta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam khūunau ich mag mug atagjā thō iekhaju aai nūm.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mag maach peerdu awaag Ēwandamau ich Chaai päaiwaijā, maadēu khaphu nūm, maach meeunau chan wajap i igba, āaur khūunaupaita i igjierram. Magjieb mamū Ēwandamau maach jöoin düi ich iekhatarrjō abajim aju khaba nūm. Ichdēu maach jöoi Israelag, ajapcharan ich Jacoogpaima, maach meeun khapan apiju atarrjō, ichiita maach meeunan chadcha khapan thūnūm. Pari mag khapan thūnūm ee, thumaam khūun chan Ēwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiajā. <sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan israelnaan anūm khūunan, ich jöoi Israel khararr dēnjō wajapcha Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūunta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khūun awiajā, Ēwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam. Ēwandamau jöoi Abranag, “Mug atagjā pu chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr aawai jöoi deeam chaai Ismael aajerr gaaimua agjō chaain paraa ajieb mamū, Ēwandamau oowai, mag dēn chan i chaain chaar khaba, āba Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiajā i chaain chaarkha nūsijim. <sup>8</sup> Magua maadēu khaphu aju aai nūm, Abrán chaain ewagam khūun awiajā thum chan Ēwandam chaain chaar khabam. Āba ar Abrán khararr dēnjō ich Ēwandamau nem wauju abarm ūkha nūm khūunta i chaain charau. <sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau khīir eyaa nu, ich Ēwandamau Abranag nem deēju jaautarr? Irua magjiebma Abranag: “Mug año urumuata Saraau purug chaai oo deēju” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich öorkhaju khūun paarpaju igwi.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá anūm thaabawia ya jöoipa sīsiewai nūi Rebeca anūm düi pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca meísnaan gaai auwimū aadēm ee, <sup>11-13</sup> Ēwandamau irig, “Pu chaain chi jöoin aphöbaadee chi naamta jūrr ich eeum chogkhaju” a jaaujim. Magju igwia ichab Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Jacobta mua ūrcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esaú khāai.” Pari Ēwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach ād bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa ūuum khāijā wauju nawe. Mag Ēwandamau chi eeum Jacob düita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau i düita magju arr aawai ajim, Ēwandamau ichdēu öor igbarmta iigem a khap amkhīir.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Ēwandamau chi naam düi magbanaa chi eeum düita magtarr aawai, ¿maadēu “Ēwandamau sīi parhoobata nem wau sierram” aju aai nu? Pöd mag iekhaju khaba nūm. <sup>15</sup> Biek āb ich Ēwandamau Moiseeg magjim: “Mua chan sīi örau khīirjuajemjō khīirjuba, mäch khīirjugpierrta nem wau chitūm”

ajim. “Muan mæchdëu ðor dau aug khaugam khõsim khænta eeg oo chitæm” ajim. <sup>16</sup> Ichdëucha mag sîewai sîi ðrau amachdëu nem wau nam gaaimua wa amachdëu waupim khõsi namjõ khaba, Êwandamau ichdëu eeg oom khõsi oo sim gaaimuata am dâi mag üu aajem. <sup>17</sup> Ichdëu mag nem waaujem igwia ðhab ich iek phã sim gaai Egipto durram rey igwia magjim: “Pæch thãar theegau mæ ichaaur chiræm gaaimua, pærag mæch jua theeg oopinaa mæg durr gayam khænnagjã mæch jua theeg khakhapdõ amkhîirta pæ mua reikhapi chiræm” ajim. <sup>18</sup> Wajapcharan Êwandamau mægta sim: Ichdëu dau aug khaug paraa am khõsim khænta dau aug khaaugjem; pari ich agjõ ðhab ichdëu thãar theeg apiju khænan warag thãar theegta apiejem.

<sup>19</sup> Pari mua mag chiræm ûrwia æbmua khãijã, “Mamæ ichdëu mag simta, jãgwi irua ðor khaibag ee pûibarju mag ich iek ûrba arr paar. ¿Ichiita amau ichdëu khõsi simjõ wau nam khabã?” aju. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag awiajã, ¿ichiita ich mag õbër sîebã? Maach khai agã sîi Êwandam maachjõm khænnjõ i jawaag. ¿Maach sîi ichdëu ompaatarr khænn khabã? ¿Pãrau oowai thûriu ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pua mæ jãg khapüijî” aju aai sî? <sup>21</sup> Chi thûr khamieuta ichdëu kham aig khaju dai sim ich jëbëu. Sîi thûrjõm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa æbam jëb dænpei sîi thëpjõm khãijã ooimæ khamaajem agjõ, sîi ðor di chaauram khænn bæewaipai ag ee au khoõ. Ich agjõta nam maachjã: Êwandamau maach dâi ichdëu am aig aju aai sim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag sîewai ichdëu khõsi simjõ warre ðor khaibag ee pûikhiinjã, khaú i ichaaur abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg ðor amach pekau gaaimua sîi khaibag ee püiju aai sîerrta, ich khîir machag áwat wai sîejem. <sup>23-24</sup> Ich agjõ ðhab ich wajaug oopieg maach chi thürkha autarr khænnjã khaibag ee pûiba sîi eeg oowai, khaú i ichaaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdëu thürkha aum aig thürkha auju aai sim, judionaan wa judionaan khabam khænn awiajã. <sup>25</sup> Magua, mag judionaan khabam khænnpa thürkha auju igwi, ich Êwandamau Oseas khararrag æsap phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Warr mæ ðor khaba arr khænnjã mæch ðorkha aumaju;  
maimua mæchdëu daupii khaba arr khænnjã ðhab daupii aju” ajim  
Êwandamau. (Os. 2:23)

<sup>26</sup> Maimua ðhab ich Oseas æsap phãtarr gaipai agjõ ich Êwandamau judionaan khabam khænnag, “Pãar chan mæ phõbõr khabam” atarrta, deeu úwaai nas-pawi ichdëupai amag, “Pãarjã ðhab ich mag iiu sîerræm ag Êwandam chaainkha nuisiju” ajim. (Os. 1:10)

<sup>27</sup> Pari jûrr Judionaan igwia, jõoi Isaías khararrau magjim:  
“Jõoi Jacob chaain ewagam khænn khapan sîi phûas igaaum mosdau khapanagjõ thûnaawiajã, thum chan peerdætkhaba, áaurpaita peerdætkhaju” ajim,

<sup>28</sup> “mæigmua atag maach Põr Êwandamau mæg durr i agkham ed tag ich khîir machag áwatba warre am gaai jua khæabata deeu aawai.” (Is. 10:22-23)

<sup>29</sup> Êwandamau mag áaur khænnjã dau aug khaugba akhiin, æbjã peerdæbaju. Magju igwia ðhab nawe ich Isaías khararrau mæg phãjim:

“Maach Põr chi jua thierriu maach dau aug khaugwi maach jõoin dæn chaain ewagam khænnjã chukhu apitarr amuan,  
ÿsin maachin Sodomapien Gomorrapien dâi arrjõta ya chukhu aajeekham” ajim. (Is. 1:9)

*Judionaanaujã ðhab maach peerdæajem iek ækhaju aai nam*

<sup>30</sup> Ëwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau s̄s̄id̄m ūrwia maad̄ēu k̄han abarjuma. Judionaan k̄habam k̄h̄n̄nau chan nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua amach peerd̄uj̄ā ēkhaba naajim; mam̄ Jesucristo amach k̄oitpa meetarr ūkha n̄m gaaimua Ëwandamau ĩchab amj̄ā pekau chukhu arr k̄h̄n̄nj̄ō ap̄ūjim. <sup>31</sup> Mam̄ j̄ūrr judionaanau magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa n̄m paarta Ëwandamau amach k̄haibag chukhu arrj̄ō ap̄ūjupii awi, āba mag leita ūrk̄haju ēkhaajeejim. Pari par mag ūrk̄ha auju ēkhaajerrj̄ā p̄ōd ūrk̄ha auba arr gaaimua, Ëwandamau am pekau chukhu arrj̄ō wajaug paap̄ūibajim. <sup>32</sup> ¿Khan j̄āgwi? Mag ley gaaipai naam k̄h̄ōchgau Cristo amach k̄ōit meetarrj̄ā igba, s̄i nem wajapha wau n̄m paarta Ëwandamau amach pekau chukhu arrj̄ō ap̄ūjupii awiama. Amachd̄ēu Cristo igba narr gaaimuata s̄i k̄h̄dj̄ā ee mokp̄ōr p̄ōm sim d̄ūita th̄ēubaimamj̄ō ajierram. <sup>33</sup> Ōrau Cristo d̄ūi magju igwia, Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, “Mua woun āb p̄ūi chir̄m” a sim “Jerusalén ph̄ōb̄ōr ee. Ar i igba abarm k̄h̄n̄n atheen, maan s̄i warag ag gaaimua ōor b̄ūēu suwi burrmk̄h̄ir k̄h̄dj̄ā ee mok j̄iir simj̄ōta aju, chadcha amau i oowai m̄chd̄ēu p̄ūitarrj̄ā ūkhaba i igbaju aawai. Mam̄ ūu i isegba warag i au n̄m k̄h̄n̄n chan naspawiaj̄ā ūwaa i amach dauj̄ā merag ph̄ēbaju, wajaphata i d̄ūi n̄isiju aawai” a sim, ich Ëwandamaucha, *(Is. 28:16)*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, muan m̄ch meeun judionaan peerd̄upim k̄h̄ōsita chir̄aajem. Magua Ëwandamag j̄ēuwaj̄ā magta irig j̄ēuejum am k̄oit, amj̄ā peerd̄utk̄hamk̄h̄ir. <sup>2</sup> M̄ am igar chir̄m, chadcha amau Ëwandamag amach eeg oomk̄h̄ir i ipierraa am k̄h̄ōsi naawai. Pari mag n̄mta ich Ëwandamau nem waupim k̄h̄ōsi sim chaarta j̄ūrr bigaau aus̄ū n̄m, <sup>3</sup> Cristo maach thumaam k̄h̄n̄n k̄ōit meetarr gaaimuata Ëwandamag amach pekau chugpaap̄ijuj̄ā k̄h̄irjuba. Amaun s̄i amachd̄ēu amach j̄ōoin i ūrk̄hanaa Moiseeu ley ph̄ā p̄uarrj̄ā wajapha ūrk̄ha n̄m paarta Ëwandamag pekau chukhu narrj̄ō amach wajaug paap̄iju ēkhaajem. <sup>4</sup> Pari āba Cristo maach k̄ōit meetarr iek ūkha n̄m gaaimuap̄aita Ëwandama mag pekau chukhu arrj̄ō ap̄ūajjem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua khaba s̄i ley ūrk̄ha n̄mua chan peerd̄uju ēkhaba khaba n̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ley ūrk̄ha n̄m gaaimua ōor peerd̄uju ak̄hiinj̄ā, p̄ādē Moiseeu ph̄ā p̄uarr iek ūrbat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simj̄ō thumaa wajapha ūrk̄ha au simta Ëwandamau peerd̄u auju” a sim. Pari maach pekaupanau, k̄h̄ai mag ūrk̄ha athaju. <sup>6</sup> Mam̄ mag k̄h̄ai j̄ūrr s̄i Cristo maach pekau k̄ōit meetarr ūkha n̄m gaaimua peerd̄uju igwia, atcha phithuurga sim aju khaba n̄m. Moisés iekh̄ōoin “Ëgthar i aarcha mawia irig dich peerd̄u awaan b̄ēep̄iju khaba n̄m.” ¿J̄āgwi? Ya i b̄ēewi maach peerd̄u awaag maach k̄ōit meetarr aawaima. <sup>7</sup> Ich agj̄ō ĩchab maḡm igwia jaauwai, “Ōor k̄h̄ēchtarr k̄h̄n̄n aarj̄ā maju khaba n̄m” a sim, “dich peerd̄u aumk̄h̄ir.” ¿J̄āgwi? Ya i iūi ph̄iūd̄wi mam̄ khaba s̄iawaima. <sup>8</sup> Magua, m̄chd̄ēu jaau chir̄mj̄ō, phithurj̄ā khaba ni warpj̄ā maba, s̄i Cristo maach k̄ōit meetarrta chadcha ūkhanāa irigta dich peerd̄upiju aai n̄m. <sup>9</sup> Wajapcharan pua th̄āraucha ūkhanāa p̄uch idamaucha, “Jesucristo chi meem arrta Ëwandamau deeu phiriu autarr aawai ichta m̄ch P̄ōrk̄hap̄iju” am̄n, p̄u peerd̄uju chadcha. <sup>10</sup> ¿J̄āgwi magju aai s̄i? Th̄ārau ūkha n̄muap̄aita

Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapāaijeewaima; maimua ich agjō dich iucha dich thāar ee ūkhatarr warm khūnag jaau nūmuapaita ūu ichdēu maach peerdu aaujeewaima.

11 Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Chadcha maach Pōrōu amach peerdu aju khaphu i iek ūkha nūm khūn chan naspawiajā amach daujā merak phēbaju” a sim, “ich mag wajaphata i dūi wēnarraju aawai.” 12 Mag sim alguin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā isin thum ābata thūnūm Ēwandam dau na; ich ābam Jesupaita thumaam khūn Pōrkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig jēu nūm khūn dāin Jōoi wajaug khitūm. 13 Jōoi mag khitūm igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ar thum chi maach Pōrōgta amach dau aug khaugpi jēu nūm khūnan, ūu peerduktahjugui” a sim. 14 Pari mag pāach peerdūmkhīir irig jēwaagan, ichiita nacha pārau i iek ūkhaju aai nūm; mag ūkhaagjā ichiita pārau i iek jaau nūm ūrju aai nūm; mamū mag i iek ūraagjā chi jaaujem khūnjā paraa aju aai nūm, ōrag jawaag. 15 Pari jāga mag chi jaaujem khūnjā paraa aju, chi ya ūkha nūm khūnau am pūibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesús iek jaau nūm ūrwi naawai, khan atcha tag ūrm khōsi nū ūkhaag. Ēwandamau nawe ich iek jaupiejem khap ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jāg ōor peerduajem iek jaau wēnurrūm khūnta ūucha khithēm” a sim.

16 Pari judionaanau mag maach peerduajem iek ūr nūmjā, peer thumaam khūnauta i iek asekasba, āaur khūnaupaita ūu ūkha durrum, Isaías khararrau, “Señor, par mua pu iek jaau wai jēdu khitūmjā, khaíu ūkha sī” a iekhatarrjō. 17 Pari mag amau wajap ūkhabajieb mamū, mūchdēu jaau chirūmjō, ichiita ābmua Cristoou maach peerduajem iek jaauju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek ūrwiata ūkhaju aai nūm.

18 Pari ābmua khāijā, “Magan judionaanau ya Cristo iek ūrwi naab” aju. Ūrwi naama amaujā īchab, durr thum judionaan nūnidūmpierri ya Ēwandamau maach peerduajem iek jaau nūm ūrwi naawai. Magju igwi Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Am iek durrierr durr warpham magwe ūrjem” a sim. (Sal. 19:4)

19 Pari deeu ūwaa puaba ābmua khāijā, “¿Magan jāgwi judionaanau ūkhabajerrā? Wa sīta amachdēu ūrtarrjā khaugpūibajerrāwa” aju. Āā, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sī i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamjō apūijerram. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jūrr judionaan khabam khūnta dau aug khaugwia ūu amach peerdujūjā amag khaphu apijim ich Ēwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg mūg jaupijim ichdēu:

“Pārag ūkhapiju khāai pāarrjō Ebreonaan khaba aawai sī mūch khaugba nūrrjēm khūnagta ūrcha ūkhapiju, mag oowi pāachdēujā agjō ūkham khōsi ūkhamkhīir.

Ag na mag mūch khōsi ajujā khīirjuba aajerr khūnagta ūrcha ūkhapiju, mag oowi pāar iekkhōr waumkhīir.” (Dt. 32:21)

20 Maimua ag khur ewag pawī Isaiaagjā īchab Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khūn igwi mūg iekhapijim:

“Ar būrrjā mū oju khīirjuba aajerr khūnau mū baauju; maimua ar būrrjā mūrug jēujā jēeuba aajerr khūnag mūch khaugpiju” ajim ich Ēwandamau. (Is. 65:1)

21 Mamū jūrr judionaan igwia ich Ēwandamau magjim īchab: “Chadcha amach thāar theegau mū ipierraaājā khaba naab mamū, nem is khabam mūch igamkhīir am nū chirūm” ajim. (Is. 65:2)

## 11

*Judionaanta Ēwandamau ich ðorkha awaag jær autarr*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Pārau khīirjuawai, Ēwandamau ich ðor iseg wai simjō sī? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin mujā irua nawe isegpūikham, mūchjā ĭchab judionaan dūi thūr āba chirāawai. Mūn maach jōoin Abrān khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn Benjamín aajerr ag chaain dēnēu. <sup>2</sup> Ēwandamau warrgarwe ichdēu ðor jær autarr khūn chan isegba sim. ¿Pārau khīir eyaa khaba nū, warr jōoingar Ēwandam i jaaujem khūn pōm khēchtarr jaar jōoi Eliaau Ēwandamag jēumamua ya i ich appaita chirūm a iekhatarr? <sup>3</sup> Irua Ēwandamag,

“Señor, pū i jaaujem khūn thumaa wir aig maach meeun judionaanaupai khēchpūiwia,

pūrag jēuejem deg nem inag phaajemjā ārkhūipūiwi, āba mūch appaita chirūmguī” ajim.

“Mag mūch appai chirūm āba, mujā dūi thōopūim ig nūmguī” ajim. (1 R. 19:10,14)

<sup>4</sup> ¿Pari pārau agjō khaugba nū, Ēwandamau irig,

“Elías, pū pūch appai khaba sim;

pū dēnjō mū khōsi nūm iekhau būerjā Baalag jēeuba arr khūn siete mil phē wai chirūm” a iekhatarr? (1 R. 19:18)

<sup>5</sup> Maagwai ich Ēwandamau Eliaag magtarrjō, ĩs ewag pawiajā ĭchab agtha mag warrgarwe i ðorkha thūnūm khūnan agtha thūnūm. Pari mag thūnūm, ich Ēwandamjā ðor dūi wajapha khitaawai ūu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich ðorkha awaag jær autarr gaaimuata mag thūnūm. <sup>6</sup> Mag ðor dūi wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach jær autarr aawai, pōd i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach jær aujim ajujā khaba nūm. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug nūm paarta phag nūmjō aawai, ya ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich ðor khamkhīir.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan mūgta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ēwandamau wajaug paapūibajim, amachdēu nem wau nūm paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khōsi narr aawai. Āaur khūn Ēwandamau ich garmua jær autarr khūnpaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjō wajaug paapūijim; pari tagam khūn ichdēu jær auba arr khūnan ichdēuta warag am thāar theeg apijim. <sup>8</sup> Ar agtha mag thūnūm khūn igwi ich Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Moa am dau khīpinaa kachpa khīpi auju” a sim,

“oo nūmta oobanjō amkhīir, maimua ūr nūmta ūrbamjō amkhīir.

Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajā ich agthata sīsidūm a sim Ēwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapijujā khīirjuba.” (Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ĭchab Ēwandam oomapham khūnag mag khīirjupimaaugau, jōoi David khararraujā irig jēumamua magjim:

“Ēwandam, ar riknaan pūch oomapham khūnag idēu amach phiesta athee thach pōm wauwi khōpibá,

juau ogthom pūch dau na wajauga naawaita mag phiesta khamkhīirjā pua amachig nem thum dee chirūm amkhīir.

Pari amachdēupain mag nūm gaaimua pū dūi wajapha nūm anūm ee, pūchdēupai am gaai mas deebá.

<sup>10</sup> Dau pūhu nūmta warag am dau khīsumjō apibá, amach khaigba nūmjā khaugba amkhīir.



Mag num dái ĭchab nem chukhumta wai wēnurrarmjō, idēu am ich mag phithurg au wēnurrapibá” ajim Daviū, Ēwandam oomapham khūn igwia. (Sal. 69:22-23)

*Judionaan khabam khūnjā ūu peerduktkhaju aai num*

<sup>11</sup> Magan jāgáwa. “ĶJudionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta Ēwandamau am isegbapūib?” khāijā aju ābmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khāai ante mag maach meeunau Ēwandam ichaaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jūrr judionaan khabam khūnta ūu Ēwandamau peerduktkha aumam, mag judionaan khabam khūnauta ūkha phōbaadēm oowia judionaan iekkhōr wauwi agjō ūkhamkhīr. <sup>12</sup> Magua khaphu abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr gaaimua jūrr judionaan khabam khūn dūita Ēwandamau dūrrcha ūu aajem khai, magan judionaan thumaam khūnau Ēwandam iek ūkha phōbaadeewai chará, agjō Ēwandamaujā ĭchab ūuchata aju am dūijā.

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan khabam khūn, mua pārag magkxim ĭchab: Mūn chadcha ich Ēwandamauta jur aujim, pāar ee ich iek jaaumkhīr. Magua, mūch meeun dūi iyū aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem, <sup>14</sup> mag ūrbaawai iekkhōr wauwi agjō pāar dēnjō ūkhabaawai ĭchab āaur khūn khāijā Ēwandamau peerdu aumamkhīr. <sup>15</sup> Ēwandamau mag judionaanag ooba sūtarr gaaimua pāar judionaan khabam khūnagta jūrr ich dūi khōinaa wēnurrarmkhīr ich iek ūkhapī siman, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari mag atag ichdēu judionaanagpa ūkhapibarm edta wajapcha aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua khēch numjō narrjā deeu phiidutkhabarmjō nūisiju. <sup>16</sup> Pārau khaphu num, pabūjā jēb ōtag ee siman, thum chi piu nenergā ē ōtho thūnaaju. Mag sim aig ich jōoi Abranta chi pabūjō sēbahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjōta thūnum. Magua, ich jāg warrgar maach jōoin Abrán khararrjā ich Ēwandamaucha jur autarrjō, ĭ ewagam judionaanjā ichiita Ēwandam ōorkha wēnurraju, amjā mag jōoi chaain aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Pari judionaan mag olivo chaar gaaim chi piu nenergkha narrrta, amachdēu ūkhaba arr gaaimua sīi chi piu khōgkhatarrjō naabahab. Maagwai pāar chi judionaan khabam khūn ūu ūkha wētum khūnta, pāachdēu ūkha num gaaimua mag khōgkhatarr gaai olivo wēeta thaaphē jīrtarrjō naabahab. Mag deemu pa gaaita sūrkhā ōbēr numjō num gaaimua, ich Jōoirau Abranag nem deeu jaautarrjō, pāraujā ūu ĭchab i jua eem nemdam auba aajeeb.

<sup>18</sup> Pari Ēwandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu khōgkhatarrjō num daar, pāachdēuta ūu ūkha num awia oob jūrr am kha isēe amiet. ĶPārau khaphu naabá, pabūjā chi piūata wai dūnaaba chi kharauta wai dūnaajem? Ich agjōta naabahab pāarjā, judionaan chi khaarkha num gaaimuata sīi pāarjā sūrkhā numjō naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, pārau pōd Ēwandam khaugbakham.

<sup>19</sup> Pari magbaa ābmua khāijā, “ĶAa, pari mag chi piu khōgkhatarr jūrr mūchta chi nemjīr chaar khāaijā wajapcha chiraawai, Ķmūta ag gaai sūrkhāmkhīr khabajī?” khāijā aju. <sup>20</sup> Mamū pādē khīrjubat: Ēwandamau am dūi chadcha mag papiu khōgkhabapūimjō ajim, ich iek ūkhaba arr kōit. Pari pāar chan chi khaar chaar khabam; pāran sīi am khāai ūkhatarr gaaimuapaita mag sūrkhā thūnumjō num. Mag naawai oob pāach thōmiet. Magju khāai iekhaawajā agpierraata iekhabat. <sup>21</sup> Pādē wajapha khīrjubat: Ēwandamau amta ich garmua jur autarr khūn aawai amachta chi pabū chaarkha narrjā mag ich isegbaawai am gaai sīi par daūa ooba arr khai, magan pāar gaai chará am

dēnjō ūkhabamun irua jua kh̄abacha aju, sī am gaaimuata sūrkhā n̄mjō naawai. <sup>22</sup> Pāadē m̄ iek ūrbat, p̄rag jaaukhim: Ēwandaman chadcha wajaug khit̄m ōor d̄ai; pari īchab ōrau ich igba aawain, am d̄ai kh̄ir masi sierr̄m. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ūkhaba arr kh̄un d̄aij̄ sī am gaai par daūa oobajim. Pari p̄rau ūkhatarr aawai ich garmuaj̄ p̄ar d̄ai nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaph̄ ab mam̄, ichiita irua kh̄ōsi simjōta aju aai n̄m; magbamun p̄ran warm kh̄unjō irua isegju. <sup>23</sup> Pari chadcha Ēwandamau mag am isegtarrj̄ amau deeu ūkhab khaba ūkhakhiin, Ēwandamau deeu am igju. Magbaawai deeu ich ōorkha athaawai ūwaa chi papiu khōgkhatarrta sūrkhapi athanjō aju, mag atheej̄ i jua theeg siewai. <sup>24</sup> Pāadē kh̄irjubat: judionaan olivo chaar piu nenergjōta n̄m, Ēwandam ōor aawai; pari p̄ar judionaan khabam kh̄unan sī olivo chi wē piujōta n̄m. Mam̄ mag n̄mta p̄achdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua j̄rr olivo chaar b̄nta thaaphēnaa ag ee sūrkhapi athanjō ajim, īchab ich ōorkha awaag. P̄ar d̄ai magju aai khaba narrta Ēwandamau magtarr khai, judionaan chará, amachta mag olivo chaar piu nenergkha n̄mjō naawai, Ēwandamau deeu sūrkhaim̄ sūrkhapi auju, amach khōgkhatarr p̄r gaapai.

*Ēwandamau thum agdaujō ōor dau aug khaaugjem*

<sup>25</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, p̄achta thōnaa p̄achdēuta judionaan kh̄aij̄ khapcha n̄m am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta p̄rag khap apim kh̄ōsi chir̄m. In chadcha judionaan thum khabam mam̄ Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau th̄aar theega th̄un̄m kh̄unta ūrpai th̄un̄m. Mam̄ amau j̄g ūkhaba n̄m̄n, j̄an judionaan khabam kh̄un warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau j̄r autarr kh̄unau thumaa ūkha n̄m orapaita j̄g th̄un̄m. <sup>26</sup> Mag ich Ēwandamau j̄r autarr kh̄unau thum ūkha phōbaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionaanj̄ d̄ai agjō ūkha phōbaadēwi peerdutkhaju. Maar meeunau mag ūkhaju igwia, jōoi Isaiaau Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauiwai, “Jerusalén phōbōr eemuata woun ōbēru” a sim, “maach peerd̄u auju. Maguata ewag pawij̄ maach chi Jacob chaainkha n̄m kh̄un maach pekau eemua maach peerd̄u auju” a sim. (Is. 59:20)

<sup>27</sup> Maimua agjō ich Ēwandamau jōoi Jeremieḡj̄, “M̄chdēu ag nawe am jōoin d̄ai iekhatarrjō m̄chdēuta am pekau chug-paarp̄aju” ajim, maar chi judionaan igwia. (Jr. 31:33-34)

<sup>28</sup> Īsin maar meeun judionaan p̄m sī amach garmuata Ēwandam d̄ai iekkh̄ōr au th̄un̄m, maach peerd̄uajem iek amachdēu iseg n̄m gaaimua. Pari amau mag n̄m aig, j̄rr p̄ar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai n̄m gaaimuata ūu p̄rau ūkha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg n̄m āba, Ēwandamau am kh̄ōsinaa agtha ich ōorkha auju kh̄irju sim, ich garmuata am jōoinj̄ j̄r autarr aawai. <sup>29</sup> Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ichdēu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrj̄ deeu naspawi ichaaupapa aba sierr̄m. <sup>30</sup> Warrgarin chadcha p̄rau Ēwandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem wau wēn̄rrajim. Pari Is j̄rr judionaanta warrgar p̄ar th̄un̄rrjō Ēwandam ichaaur th̄unaawai j̄rr Is Ēwandamau ūu p̄arta dau aug khaug sim. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag Is amau Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau n̄m āba, ichiita mag atag Ēwandamau p̄ar dau aug khaug n̄m oowia amachdēuj̄ deeu ūkham kh̄ōsi aju. Mag amauj̄ p̄ar dēnjō ūkhabarm edan chadau Ēwandamau amj̄ dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju. <sup>32</sup> Wajapcharan thumaam kh̄unta Ēwandam

ichaur nem wau wēnurrām gaaimua, ni ābjā i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni ābmuajā wir aigpai jāga ich wajaug paapūijujā khaugba sim. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam khūnta mag wai siman, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā, ich garmuata thum agdaujō ōor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

<sup>33</sup> Ēwandamta chadcha ōor dau aug khaugaag thumaam khūn dūi wajapha khitum. Maach khīirjug chan i khīirjug dūi barbam. Ichdēuta ōor peerdu awaag ag nawe waujujā thum khaphū ajim. Irua ōor dūi nem wauju khīirju wai sim chan pōd ābmuajā jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simjā khaugba aajem, jāgwi jāg waumaajē. Mag ābmuajā i khīirjug dūi barbaju igwia, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

<sup>34</sup> “Khaīu mūg nūm aig maach Pōr ūgthar chiraaajem khīirjug khaphū sī” a sim. “Khaīu irig wawī iekhamaju aai sī, ichdēuta khapcha sim awī” a phā sim. (*Job 15:8; Is. 40:13*)

Maimua,

<sup>35</sup> “Khaīu ūrcha irig nem deewi sī, jūr ag paar ajués irig nem jēwaag” a phā sim agjō. (*Job 41:11*)

<sup>36</sup> Nem thūnūm thum ich dēnēu, ichdēuta thum ompaatarr aawai. Ichab nem thūnūm i gaaimuata thūnūm, ichdēuta thum wai dūnaawai. Thumaam khūnag ich thō iekhamkhīirta magam nem thum ompaatarr aawai ichta mūg atag pawiajā ich mag thumaam khūn khāi ūrpa i sīerrūm iekhau.

## 12

### *Jāga Ēwandam atheepaita wēnurrāju aai nū*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam: Maguata ich jāg Ēwandamau maach dau aug khaug paraa khitūmjō, muan pāragan pāach cha maach iyū nūmchata idēu Ēwandamag ich dēnkhati athat a chirūm, āba i atheepai ichdēu khōsimjō wajapha nem wau wēnurrāag. Magnaata irig jēu wēnurrāju aai nūm. <sup>2</sup> Oob sīi parhoobam khūnau jāga wēnurrāju aai nū a jaaujemjō amiet. Magju khāi idēu Ēwandamagta ichdēu khōsi simjō pāach khīirjug wajaug paapibat, ichdēu pāachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajapcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajapcha sī a khaphū nūm dūi khani irua khōsi sī a khaphūnaa ichab jāgata nem agcha wau wēnurrāju a khap aagma.

<sup>3</sup> Keena, Ēwandamauta mūg Cristo iek jaaujem khatarr aawai pārāg magkhim: Oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāijā wajaug atcha nūm a khīirjumiet. Mag khāi āba Ēwandamau khīirjug dee simpierpaita i athee nemdam wauju aai nūm khap, dich igju awiajā nem agchata jaaubat. <sup>4</sup> Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khīir khapan khīir pogkhe thūnūm. Mag thūnaawai nem khīir pogkhetā waaujem. <sup>5</sup> Maach ich Cristo iek ūkha nūm khūnjā ich agjōta thūnūm ichab, khapan. Mamā mag khapan thūnūm khūnauta jūr Cristo mor ābpai ompaa au nūmjō nūm. Mag khapan thūnūmta mag i iek ūkha nūm gaaimua jūr chikham gaai sōpigkha thūnūmjō nūm. Mag naawai jūr agdaujō chikham iigem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag khapanaam khūer aawai maachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita ubū paaukhamamkhīir Ēwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdēu khōchapierr agjō khīir pogkhe nem waumkhīir. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta jūr deem khūnag jaaukhīir ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khīirjugdam barpibarmpierr i iek jaauju aai nūm.

<sup>7</sup> Wa sī dich khapeen juag oomkhīir khāijā ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim

khai, magan am juag oom khōsi oobá. Sīi chikhamnag ich iek jaaumkhīir maestro khāijā khapi sim khai, i iek jaau n̄m gaaipai sīsī. <sup>8</sup> Ōor wawiejem khīirjug khāijā p̄chig deetar p̄ch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag ōorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee khāijā ūu Ēwandamau p̄ch eeg oowi sim khai, jūr ōordam khīir jāsenkhawi amagjā deem khōsi deebá. Chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n̄ ee chi p̄orkhamkhīir khāijā ich jua theeg deetar khai, magan wajaphata i phidag waubá. Chikham dau aug khaug n̄m kh̄n̄njā, p̄achd̄eu ōor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

*Jāga aju aai n̄m maach chi Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ nau*

<sup>9</sup> Chadchata p̄ach khapeen kha khōsi abat, sīi am khīirpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajapham wau n̄m gaaipaita n̄isit. <sup>10</sup> Khod ābam kh̄n̄njō agdaujōta p̄ach khapeen kha khōsinaa, dich garmuata ūrcha am khīrag eenaa agdaujō chikham respetaabat, amta dich khāai ūrpai n̄m kh̄n̄njō.

<sup>11</sup> Maach P̄or Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khuseukha phidkhamiet. Magju khāai khīir phiphiragta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandamau m̄g atag maach ich aarcha ph̄e auju khaph̄n̄ naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua p̄ach dau aug wauju khaph̄n̄ n̄mjā warag khuph̄ita aud̄ad̄t abat. Mag n̄m d̄ai Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m chan oob khīir okhoo j̄euba amiet.

<sup>13</sup> M̄g Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum gaaimua i ōorkha th̄n̄n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ nau nem iigwai p̄achd̄euchata ig n̄mjō abat, am nem ig n̄mdam j̄ōpkhaa audeeg. Warp̄mua khāijā b̄ewi p̄ach aig khāyaag di j̄eucheewai am d̄ai ō wajapha abat.

<sup>14</sup> P̄ach Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua ōrau khāijā p̄ach d̄ai khaigba aawai oob am th̄ōp iekhamiet. Magju khāai warag am kōit Ēwandamagta j̄eubat, Ēwandamau am d̄aijā ūu amkhīir.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha th̄n̄n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ onee aawai d̄ai onee abat; wa jūr āb khāijā gaai machgau ōkhīirjuu khāijā oowai d̄ai gaai masi abat.

<sup>16</sup> P̄ach eepai sīi chipar chipar aju khāai, maach P̄or Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjā nem par daúa ooba warag i āba abat. Oob p̄achta dich khapeen khāaijā ūrpai aju ēkhamiet; magju khāai sīi warag parhooba serbi-ibam kh̄n̄njōta abat. Oob p̄achd̄euta chikham khāaijā ūrpai khaph̄n̄ n̄m a khīirjumiet.

<sup>17</sup> Chikhamnau p̄ach khaibag wauuwaijā oob agjō am khaibag wauju khīirjumiet. Magju khāai thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ daar āba nem wajapham appaita wauju ēkhabat, ābmuaāj p̄ach ēugar khaigba iekham ugua. <sup>18</sup> P̄ach garmua chan oob dich khapeen d̄ai khīir aumiet. Magju khāai sīi thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ d̄ai khōinaa w̄n̄rrajuuta ēkhabat. <sup>19</sup> Ermanonaa, p̄ach d̄ai khaigba arr jūr awi oob p̄ach juata chikham gaai na deemiet. Magju khāai id̄eu Ēwandamagta jūr am d̄ai ichd̄eu khap apibat. Maḡm igwia ichd̄eujā ich iek gaai, “Muata am d̄ai machd̄eu khap aju aai chir̄m” a sim.

“P̄ach d̄ai jāg n̄m paar id̄eu m̄uragta deebat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim Ēwandamau. (Dt. 32:35)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua agjō,

“P̄ch kha ukhurm woun khāijā jāsoo khitam oowai wajapha i jāogbar̄i; wa ōbisi khāijā khitam khai, khūwagdam wa dōdam khāijā dōpibar̄i” a sim.

“Pua mag wajak ich jāogbar̄aiwai ich garmua p̄ d̄ai mag sierr khīirjuwia,

‘Jäg mæch dâi wajapha ajuuta mua jâgjujâ khîirjuba jâg i kha ukhur aajeebma’  
awi khîir naauju” a sim îchab Êwandam iek gaai. (Pr. 25:21-22)

<sup>21</sup> Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pâach dâi khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjô apûiju awi am dâi khaigba amiet. Magju khâai warag pâach garmuata am dâi aairaa abat.

## 13

### *Jâga aju aai n̄ thethemnaan dâi*

<sup>1</sup> Mûig eegar leinaan thunnun thum ich Êwandamauta mag khapitarr khunnau; irua uduraa mag chi thethemnaan khapiba arr khunn chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach thumaam khunnauta mûg jêb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha thunn khunn ipierraa aju aai n̄m, ich Êwandamauta amag magpi sîewai. <sup>2</sup> Magua khaph̄ abat: Ar leinaanau jaau n̄m ichaaur aajem khunn, ich Êwandamau mag leikhapitarr khunn ichaaurta nem wau n̄m. Magua, chi mag n̄m khunn ichiita jerrba leinaan jua âwatab khaba âwatju. <sup>3</sup> Mûg durr governaajem khunn chan nem wajapha waujem khunnag amach ôgkhamkhîir khaba, nem khaigba waujem khunnag amach ôgkhamkhîirta n̄m. Magua, p̄ am dâi khôinaa chitam khôsi chir̄m khai, khajapha chitá. Mag am̄n pua nem wauwajâ amachdêujâ îchab p̄ igar n̄mjô p̄ chig abam, <sup>4</sup> amagjâ îchab sîi p̄ar dâi ùu amkhîirta Êwandamau mag governaapi sîewai. Pari Êwandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr sîi par naamkhîirpai khaba arr aawai puuta am na nem khaigba waum̄n, chadcha pua am jua ôghaju aai sim. Ichiita amau amachdêu mas deēju ayaam khunn gaai deeb khaba deēju, magamkhîirta Êwandamau am phê wai sîewai. <sup>5</sup> Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraa aju aai n̄m, mag n̄mjâ sîi dich khaibag wauju khîirjuwipai khaba mam̄. Wajapcharan Êwandamau magpi sim khaph̄ naawaita mag am ipierraa aju aai n̄m. <sup>6</sup> Pâadê khîirjubat: ¿Khan jâgwia p̄arau gobiernoog impuesto phaagjê? ¿Agjô ich Êwandamau mag phagju aai n̄m khaph̄ api sîewai khabá? Ichdêuta chi thethemnaanag p̄ar dâi wajapha amkhîir phidag deejewai ichiita amau mag impuesto jêeuwajâ phagju aai n̄m, Êwandam ichaaur amaagau.

<sup>7</sup> Magua, chi impuesto jêeubarmûg impuesto phagbat; wa sîi am respetajju aai khâijâ n̄m khunn respetaabat agjô. Amta chi thethemnaan aawai Êwandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim thum deebat.

### *Jâga aju aai n̄ dich khapeen dâi*

<sup>8</sup> Oob pâach khapeen iwiir âbam khunnagjâ dêbpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau jûrr agdaujô dich khapeen kha khôsi aju khîirjugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha khôsi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseeu ley phâ p̄arr gaai jaau sim thumaa ñrkha sim. <sup>9</sup> Chi Moiseeu phâ p̄arr gaai jaauwai, dich ðor khabam dâijâ khapes apiba, ðorjâ thôopiba, nemjâ jîgkhapiba, sîi chikham nemjâ dich dên apim khôsi aju aai khaba n̄m a jaau sim. Mam̄ mag tag agjô khapan jaau sîeb mam̄, mag thunnun sîi cha mûchdêu jaau chir̄mjô, mag “P̄uch khapeenjâ daupii abá, ich jâg wir aig p̄uchdêupai p̄uch chig apimapha aajemjô” a sim gaaimuata thum ôbêr sim. <sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha dich khapeen magta kha khôsi simua chan bûurjâ am dâi khaigba ajujâ khîirjuba aajem. Magua, mag dich khapeen kha khôsi n̄muata tagam ley ich Êwandamau deetarjâ thumaa ñrkha ôbêr sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag Ēwandamau jaau simjō wēnarraju aai nūmūn, ya Cristoou maach phē awaan bēēju gayaa pam khaphū naawaita mag wēnarraju aai nūm. Maadēu khaphū nūm, mag i bēēju edan warr maachdēu mag maach peerduajem iek ūkhaawaim jaram khāijā ya gayaata sim. Magua tag jāg sī khāi nūmjōta wēnarraju khaba nūm. <sup>12</sup> Muig eegar wēnarram aigūin edau khēu thūnū awia āspa urum dēn deeu aardu urumjōta sim. Pari mag chi āspa urumjō sim a chirāmūn, ya Cristo bēēju gayaa sim igwiata mag chirām. Magua, oob tag sī khīchag ee nem wau nūmjō nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag khāi chadcha Cristoou mag pāach phē awaan bēeimūn sim khap i ipierrata abat, <sup>13</sup> chadcha ararag ee wēnarram khūnjō nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, piesta ee dō nūm khūnjā kha jōiba, parhoobam khūn dūijā khapes aba, dich khapeen dūijā khīr auba, ni chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi khaba. <sup>14</sup> Magju khāi warag Jesucristo nūrraajerrjōta aju ēkhabat. Mag nūm dūi īchab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waujerr wauju khīirjumiet.

## 14

### *Oob pāach dēnjō ūkha durrum khūn pāach wir aigjaaumiet*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pārag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek ūkha durrum pari amachdēu nem wauju aai nū wa wauju khaba khāijā nūm khaugbam gaaimua kha thūmjō khithēm khūnau pāach dūi khapeerkham iigwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob pāach dēnjō khaugba nūm awi magam gaaimua warag am dūi ijējēb amiet. <sup>2</sup> Mua pārag mag chirāmūn mugau: Pogkha ōrau jaauwai nem thum khōju aai nūm aajem; pari āaur khūnau mag jaauba aajem. Mua khaphū chirām, āaur khūn Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūkhatarr gaai ubū khaba nūm gaaimua nemek modjā khōba aajem, sī parhooba juau wautarrta ōrau amach ēwandam awi agūmug jēeu narr nemek mod khāijā khōbaawai pekau aju awi. <sup>3</sup> Mag, nem thum khōwīajā, chi mag khō simua jūrr parhooba nem khōba aajem khūn jaauju khaba sim. Maagwai jūrr chi parhooba nem khōba aajem garmuajā parhoob khoojem ēugar, “Jāguan nem khōju khabampata khō sīerram” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba khō sieb mamū, Ēwandamau magūmjā igba ijā īchab ich chogkha wai sīewai. <sup>4</sup> Mag Ēwandam chogkha simta, khandee puā i jaau sī. Í pu chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaauju aai sim, ūu sī wa ūu khaba sī irua nem wau sim. Mag sīewai maach Pōr Cristota jua theeg sībahab, mag nem parhoob khō sīewīajā ich mag ubū i wai nūrraag.

<sup>5</sup> Jūrr deeu ejemplo pārag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Ēwandamag jēeuju ed sim aajem; mag edta ūrcha irig jēeuju aai nūm aajem. Pari jūrr agjō warm khūnau mag khaba, Ēwandamag jēwaagan parhoobam ed awīajā thum ich agjōpai sim aajem. Pari jāigūin wajapcharan puā khīirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai nūmjā khaphū aju aai sī. <sup>6</sup> Mag sīewai, parhoobam ed awīajā, Ēwandam khōsi aawai irig jēwaaag mag edta ūrcha ūrkha nūmūn magan ūu sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed ēpierr Ēwandamag jēeukhiinjā, agjō nem wajaug sim, i khōsi aawaita irig jēeu naawai.] Ich agjōta sim thach khō nūm aigjā: Chi parhooba khō simua Ēwandamag jēeunaata khōmūn ūu sim, ich Ēwandamau oowai ichig jēeunaata khō sīewai. Pari chi nem parhooba khōba simuajā mag Ēwandamau khōsi simjō aag awīata mag khōba simūn, magan ich

agjö nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khöbahab mamu deeam nem ichdëu khö sim paar agjö Êwandamag üu ajim aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num aig maach chi ükha num khun khüirjug khiet naawiajä maach thumaam khun Êwandam gaaimuata wënräm. Magua, maach chan mug num aig sï ya maach juau pawî num awia, dich wënräm aig wënranaa dich thöm aig thöju khaba num. <sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan maach chi Cristo dënkha num khunta muig eegar iuu wënräm aigün, maachin maach Pör Cristou jäga wënrāju aai nu a jaaueewaita üu chadcha ichdëu khösimjö wënräm; wa mee khäijä mee num ichdëu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khäijä wa meewia khäijä, ichiita maach Pör Cristo dënkha num. <sup>9</sup> Mag maach ich dënkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iuu phiidjim, magbarmua ichta khëchwi durrum khun Pörkhanaa Ichab agtha iuu durrum khun Pörkhaag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta chi Pörkha simta, khandhee pua puch dënjö ükha durrum khun jaaüjê. Wa jägwi pua jäg am kha isëemjö aajê. ¿Pua khaugba sï, maach thumaam khunta Cristo khüirphee dunnutkhaïmajü, maach muig eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaamam maach jügaucha üraag? Magua, maadëu dich khapeen jaaüju khaba num, Cristoouta maach thumaam khun jaaüju aawai. <sup>11</sup> Maach Pör Cristou maach däi magju igwia, Êwandamau ich iek phä sim gaai,

“Cha mü iekha chiräm iekhau thumaam khunta mü khüirphee kanieu thukhökhöd thunumua chadcha müta Êwandam charau aju” a iekhajim ich maach Pör Êwandamaucha. (Is.

45:23)

<sup>12</sup> Ichdëucha magtarr aawai jäan chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam khunauta dichdëu nem waujerr thum ichigchata jaamaju, dich idamaucha.

### *Oob päach khapeen pekau ee burrpimiet*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Cristoouta thumaam khunag ichdëu khap jaamaju aawai maachdëu chan pöd dich khapeen jaaüju khaba num. Mag khäi warag büürjä dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijöjoom nem chan wauju khaba num. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjö abawai jür chi parpenta maach gaaimua pekau wauju. <sup>14</sup> Mua mächdëupai pärag müch jaaukhim: Mü chadcha ich maach Pör Jesús dënkha chiraawai mua wajapha khaphü chiräm, sï parhoobam nemek mö khö num wa dö dö num khäijä büürjä khaigba khaba sim. Pari äbmua khäijä khüirjuawai mag nem parhooba khöbaawai Êwandam na ich ärju sim khai, magan chadcha ichigpain khaigba sim. <sup>15</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua puch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khoowai irig üu khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakhüir magum nem khöm. Magba akhiin pua irigjä khöpim khösimjöta sim. Pari pua i däi mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. Puchdëu nem parhooba khö sim gaaimua oob bigaam khunta pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim. Am köitra Ichab Cristo meetarr aawai amjä maadëu daupii aju aai num, okhoopimapha. <sup>16</sup> Päach chi Êwandam iek päachdëu ükhatarr gaai ubü num khunau nem wau num büürjä khaigba khaba sim khaphü awiajä oob ubü khaba num khun daar parhooba nem wamiet. Magba akhiin päach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai örau päach jaaüju. <sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan Êwandamag dich Pörkhapi num chan, sï nem khüirpierr thach khö num khaba, ni nem khüirpierr dö numjä khabam. Êwandamag üduraa dich Pörkhapi num, irua nem khösimjö waunaa dich khapeen düijä khöinaa num däi ich Êwandam

Akhaar gaaimua onee wēnerrumuu. <sup>18</sup> Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsi numun chadau Ēwandam daúgjā uuunaa ōraujā ĭchab uu 00 num.

<sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan mag dichdēu nem wau num gaaimua dich khapeen dich dēnjō ūkha durrum khunnjā thumaa khōinaa wēnerrapijuuta ēkhaju keena, mag numua warag Ēwandam iek gaaita thierr paaukhamaag. <sup>20</sup> Pari magba sīi warm khunau khōju aai khaba num aajem khōm khōchgaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ubu khaba khithēem khun Ēwandamau peerdu auwai wajaug paatarra pekau waupibarmua sīi ārbapāimjō apimiet. Nem khoojem nemen thum wajapha sīsidam. Āba khaigba simun, dichdēu nem khōbarm gaaimua jūrr chikham pekau ee burppi numta chadcha khaigba ōber sim. <sup>21</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjō Cristo iek ūkha khērdam pekau ee burppi sim khai, magan warag būurjā nemek khōba, nagjā dōba, ni parhooba nem waujujā khaba num. <sup>22</sup> Pāar chi ubu num khunau parhooba pāachdēu nem khō num Ēwandam dakhīir khaigba khaba sim khaphu naawiajā oob sīi pāachjō ubu khaba khithēem khun dakhīirjā idawaa amiet. Magju khāai sīi pāach khīirjug eepaita mag khaphu numjā wai naisit. Ēwandamauta pāar nem wajapha wau numjā khaphu sīebahab. Ar ichdēu nem wauju aai sim awi waubarmjā naspawi deeu dau merak jāgbarjim a khīirjuba num khunta chadcha onee num khunau. <sup>23</sup> Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdēu khīirjuawai khōju khaba sim a simta khōmun, ichdēupaita ich khaibag wau sim, ichdēu khīirjuawai mag khōju khaba simta khō sīewai. Maadēu nem wau num Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba sim khāijā anaa wauwain pekauta wau num.

## 15

### *Puch khōchagpierr nem wauba, bigaam khun ūu amkhīirta nem waubā*

<sup>1</sup> Mūg maachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai chadcha ubu num khunauta jūrr ar maach khāai kha thūumjō khithēem khundam chig apimapha aju aai num, sīi dichdēu khōchagpierr am dakhīir amau nem wauba aajem nemjā wauba, wa amau khōba aajem nem khāijā khōba. <sup>2</sup> Mag sīi dichdēu khōchagpierr nem wauju khāai, dich khapeenau khōsim nemta wauju aai num, nem wajapham, magum gaaimua amjā ūu num dāi warag Ēwandam iek gaaita ubu paaukhamaamkhīir. <sup>3</sup> Cristo mūg jēb gaai nēraawijā sīi wir aig ichdēu nem khōsimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag khāai maach ūu wēnerramkhīirta ōrau ich khīircha khaigba iekhamaajerrjā igba, ich Ayau khōsi sīerrjōta nerrajim. Mag nerrarr gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simjō, ich Aai gaaimua jūrr ich khīirta ōrau khaigba iekhaajeejim. (Sal. 69:9)

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai nawe jaatarran, maach phithurg wēnerrawiajā mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa magumjā igba āwat wēnerrumua ūu ich aar ōberjujā khap amkhīirta mag phāpijim. <sup>5</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta mag maach phithurg auwaijā magum nem phithurmjā ūu maachig āwaat khaphu apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta pāar kōit jēu chiram, Cristo mūg eegar ōor ee nēraajerrjō dich khapeen dūijā bibigag chukhu ō ābata wēnerrumua <sup>6</sup> thumaam khunauta ihāba maach Pōr Jesucristo Aai Ēwandamta thō iekhamkhīir.

### *Judionaan khabam khunnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaatarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag pāach oowia thumaam khunnag maach Ēwandamta thō iekhamkhīir, pāach ee wir aigpaijā thumaa agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi abat, ich jāg Cristooujā maach khōsi arrjō. <sup>8</sup> Khīir eyaa abat: Jesucristo mūg jēb



gaai bëetarran, Êwandamau maach jöoinag äb maach peerdu aumkhîir püiju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Êwandam iekha sîejim a khap amkhîirta bëejim. Magua mua pârag jaau chirum: I bëetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta bëejim. <sup>9</sup> Pari mag maach judionaan atheepaijã khaba, ïchab Êwandamau judionaan khabam khunnpra dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitar aawai, amagpa ïchab i thö iekhamkhîirta bëejim. Mag amaujã i thö iekhaju igwi, Daviujã ïchab, “Judionaan khabam khunnau pu thö iekhaphöo thunnem ee, muajã ïchab pu thö iekhanaa meukharaupa pu thumeukharju” a phãjim Êwandam iek gaai. (Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50)

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Moiseeujã agjö, “Judionaan khabam khunnjã judionaan düi thum äba onee abat” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

<sup>11</sup> Maimua ich Daviupai deeu üwaai, “Durrpierram khunnau phöbörpierr judionaan khabam khunnaujã maach Pörta thö iekhabat” ajim. (Sal. 117:1)

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach Pör igwia, Isaías khararraujã ïchab, “Isaí chaaïn ewagam khunn eemua äb nemjîirjö sürkha öberbaadëmta judionaan khabam khunn durrpierr nunnidam khunn Pörkhaju” ajim. “Magbaawai amachdëujã ïchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sîsiju khaphuaju” a jaaujim. (Is. 11:10)

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan khabam khunn, maguata muan mag ichdëu maach düi wajapha ajujã khaphu apiejem ag Êwandamagta pâar köit jëeu chirum, pârau chadcha ükha naawai onee apinaa khöinaa num düi warag mag ichdëu maach düi wajaphaaju a simta pâragjã ich Akharauta ürcha khîirjupimkhîir.

### *Pabloou mug ësap phã sim igwi jaautarr*

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua khaphu chirum, mæhdëu pârag mug phãju nawe pârau chadcha pâach khapeen düijã ö wajaugnaa, Êwandam düi ogdüba wënrarajujã athaba khaphunaa, ïchab pâach khapeen wawijujã chadcha pârau khaphu num. <sup>15</sup> Pari magum äba, ichiita mua pârag mug phã deepüi chirum, mæch imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pârau khaugba naawaijã khabam. Mua mug pâachdëu oojem khunn dënjö phã deepüi chirumun, ya pâachdëu khaphum nemdämjã khîir okhoopimaugauta mag jaau chirum, Êwandamau üu mu eeg oowi <sup>16</sup> Jesucristo chogkhapinaa judionaan khabam khunnag ich iek jaaumkhîirta mu jur autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai mu phidagan judionaan khabam khunnagta maach peerduajem iek jaau numuu. Mag jaau chitumua üu ükhapi athaawai ich jãg Êwandamag ofrenda deejemjö muajã mag chi ükhamam khunnata irig dee chirum. Pari mua mag ofrendajö Êwandamag dee chirum a chirumun, Êwandamau am aum khösi aaujem igwiata mag chirum, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai siewai.

<sup>17</sup> Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mamu, Êwandam atheem phidag mæhdëu wau chirum igwian chadau, mu iekhaju aai chirum, Jesucristo dënkhã chirum gaaimua judionaan khabam khunnagpa üu i iekta jaau chiraawai. <sup>18</sup> Sîi parhoobam nem igwia chan mu iekhabam; mamu mæhdëu mag jaau chitum gaimuata üu Jesucristoou amag Êwandam iek ükhapitar parã chadau mu iekhaju aai chirum. Mag amau ükhatarran, amachdëucha mua jaau chirum ürwia mag mæhdëu jaau chitumjö amach daar wajapha chitum ootarr gaimuata üu ükhajierram. <sup>19</sup> Mamu mag gaimuapajã khaba, mag num düi ïchab Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua öor mor masim khunn monaanaa

mepeenpa dau daau j̄ar w̄erp chit̄umj̄a amach daúa ootarr gaaimuapata ùkhajieram. Mag jaau chit̄umuata maach peerduajem iek Jerusalemua jaubaaderr Iliria durrum magwe jaauwi chir̄um. <sup>20</sup> Maguata mag maach peerduajem iek jaau chit̄um̄n, agtha būurj̄a Cristo igwia jaau n̄um ūrba aajem kh̄un̄n eepaita jaaju ũkha chit̄um, ya chikhannau jaauwia ũkha durrum kh̄un̄nagta deeu jaau chit̄um am ugua. <sup>21</sup> Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr būurj̄a Cristo jaau n̄umj̄a ūrba aajerr kh̄un̄nauj̄a i iek ūurwai khaph̄u aju a sim; maagwai ich makh̄un̄nauta i ojuu a jaau sim ichab. Magua mua makh̄un̄nagta mag jaau chit̄um aig, ich Ēwandamau jaautarr eeta öb̄er s̄iebahab.

### *Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pöd p̄aar oon maba s̄i par iupaita majuj̄a aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ūrbam kh̄un̄nag jaaju p̄öoma thunarr aawai. <sup>23</sup> Pari mau m̄uch chir̄um durr ya thum jaau ph̄uurdubap̄aiwai İsin chad maju aai chir̄sim. Mag n̄um d̄ai ag nawej̄a maju kh̄iirju chir̄arr aawai <sup>24</sup> Españaag mamuata p̄aar oon mab khaba oon maju kh̄iirju chir̄um. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, mag maach āba onee naawia maigmua m̄u mam edj̄a p̄arau m̄u juag ojuu, ũu España barmkh̄iir. <sup>25</sup> Mam̄u nacha m̄u Jerusalemag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha th̄un̄um kh̄un̄nag nemdam deenau am juag oomj̄o oon. <sup>26</sup> Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien d̄aimua amach kh̄irau phatkondam j̄ar phiewi jam Jerusalén ermanonaan aph̄un̄ khith̄eem kh̄un̄n athee deep̄ui n̄um̄u. <sup>27</sup> Mag deep̄uiju aph̄öbaaderrj̄a amach kh̄irauta deep̄uiju aph̄öbaad̄ejim. Amau kh̄iirjuawai, jam Jerusalem̄pien d̄ai d̄eb̄paar p̄öm n̄umj̄öta n̄um aajem, warrcha amachd̄eu Cristo iek khaugwaij̄a maach ermanonaan Jerusalem̄pienau jaau n̄um gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua ũu amach peerd̄u naawaita, amauj̄a j̄urr agdauj̄o aag awi, nemdam dee n̄umua am juag ojuu aai n̄um awiata mag deep̄uiju aph̄öbaad̄ejim. <sup>28</sup> Wajapcharan cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄umj̄o m̄uchd̄eucha mag phatkhon khapeenau j̄ar phie wai n̄um deebathuurwaita Españaag mamua p̄aar aig chiraimaju. <sup>29</sup> Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄u p̄aach aar barimaawai maach thumaam kh̄un̄n d̄urrcha onee n̄uisiju, Cristoouta maach d̄ai ũu aju aawai.

<sup>30</sup> Ermanonaan, Ēwandam Akharau maach wir aigpaj̄a agdauj̄o chikham kha kh̄ösi apinaa p̄arauj̄a m̄u d̄enj̄ö Jesucristo iek ũkha naawai Ēwandamagta m̄u k̄oit j̄eeubat. <sup>31</sup> Mag p̄aachd̄eu irig j̄eeuwai Judea durr Cristo iek ũkhaba n̄um kh̄un̄nag m̄u chig apibata irig j̄eeubat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nau Jerusalem̄pien athee deep̄ui n̄um mua arrumj̄a maḡum aba aum kh̄ösi amag aumkh̄iirj̄a j̄eeubat. <sup>32</sup> Ēwandamau mag p̄rag j̄eeupi chir̄umj̄o am̄n, magan p̄aar oon maawaij̄a oneeta p̄aar aar barbaimaawai kh̄öinaa chiraimaju, maj̄a ũu Ēwandamau p̄aar aar barpim̄n mam̄u. <sup>33</sup> M̄uchd̄euj̄a p̄aar k̄oit j̄eeu chiraaajem, ich Ēwandam öor kh̄öinaa apiejemuata p̄achj̄a kh̄öinaa wai s̄iemkh̄iir.

## 16

### *Romapienag salud deep̄uitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach ũph̄ui Febe j̄öpcha p̄aar aar maju, p̄aar oon; Cencrea phöböröm iglesia ee iruaj̄a ũu öor juag oojem. <sup>2</sup> J̄äg ermana p̄aach aar baarwai, tagam kh̄un̄n agj̄o maach d̄enj̄ö ũkha n̄um kh̄un̄n d̄ai aajemj̄o i d̄uij̄a

wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwajjā thum audeebat. Magaag jāg ermanaau ūu durrcha ðor juag oowi sim; m<sub>u</sub> juagjā irua oojim.

<sup>3</sup> Īchab m<sub>u</sub> ermano Aquiloogjā m<sub>u</sub> salud deebat maimua i <sup>uui</sup> Priscilaagjā agjō. Jākh<sup>uun</sup>nau chadcha durrcha m<sub>u</sub> juag oowi n<sup>u</sup>m, m<sub>u</sub>g Cristo phidag phidkha n<sup>u</sup>m gaai. <sup>4</sup> Amau peer amachta thōopijieram m<sub>u</sub> kōit. Magua chadcha mua amag ūu ajim aajem; mam<sub>u</sub> m<sup>u</sup>ch appaimuata mag ūu ajimjā aba, judionaan khabam kh<sup>uun</sup>n iglesia ee thumaam kh<sup>uun</sup>n nauta amag ūu ajim aajem m<sub>u</sub> kōit, mag ūu peerd<sup>u</sup>wia maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau chit<sup>u</sup>m gaaimuata amachdēujā ūrwi ūkhatarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Jāg ermano Aquilo di aig kulto wawaag ermanonaan podpaaajem kh<sup>uun</sup>nagjā agjō m<sub>u</sub> salud deebat. M<sub>u</sub> khapkh<sup>uun</sup>n wajapham Epenetoogjā salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ūkhajim. <sup>6</sup> Mariaagjā salud deebat, jāg <sup>uui</sup> chadcha athaba maach Pōr Cristo athee pāar ee phidkhawi sim. <sup>7</sup> M<sub>u</sub> durram kh<sup>uun</sup>n Andrónico Junias dūi jam pāach aar n<sup>u</sup>m kh<sup>uun</sup>nagjā salud. Jākh<sup>uun</sup>n m<sub>u</sub> khapeen ajim āba cárcel deg naajeewai. Jesucristoou j<sup>u</sup>r autarr kh<sup>uun</sup>nau oowajjā amau maach Pōr Cristo athee phidag wau n<sup>u</sup>mjā ūu oojem. Amau m<sub>u</sub> khāai na Cristo iek ūkhajieram.

<sup>8</sup> M<sub>u</sub> salud deebat Īchab Cristo gaaimua m<sub>u</sub> khapkh<sup>uun</sup>n chi wajapham Ampliatoog. <sup>9</sup> M<sub>u</sub>g Cristo iek jaau n<sup>u</sup>m gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogjā salud; maimua Estaquiigjā agjō; mua i daupii chit<sup>u</sup>m. <sup>10</sup> M<sub>u</sub> salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg aauwajjā ūu Cristo gaaita warag ub<sub>u</sub> khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam kh<sup>uun</sup>nagjā Īchab m<sub>u</sub> salud deebat. <sup>11</sup> M<sub>u</sub> durram woundam Erodión aajem<sup>u</sup>gjā salud deenaa Narciso di aigum kh<sup>uun</sup>n Īchab maach Pōr Cristo iek ūkha n<sup>u</sup>m kh<sup>uun</sup>nagjā m<sub>u</sub> salud deebat. <sup>12</sup> Trifenaagjā m<sub>u</sub> salud deenaa Trifosaagjā deebat. Amjā Īchab maach Pōr Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. Āa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach ūph<sup>u</sup>i Persidaagjā salud; ijā Īchab mua daupii chit<sup>u</sup>m durrcha maach Pōr Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai. <sup>13</sup> Rufoogjā salud. Ijā Īchab maach Pōr Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua thūrphōo sjeem. Maimua i ādagjā agjō m<sub>u</sub> saluddam deebat. Wajapharan muajā Īchab m<sup>u</sup>ch ādjōta i jāsene wai chit<sup>u</sup>m, ichdēujā Īchab m<sub>u</sub> ich chaaijō aajeewai. <sup>14</sup> Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegonteeg, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am dūi n<sup>u</sup>m kh<sup>uun</sup>nagjā agjō mua salud deepūi chir<sup>u</sup>m. <sup>15</sup> M<sub>u</sub> salud deebat Īchab Filologoog maimua Juliaagjā agjō, Nereoog maimua i ūph<sup>u</sup>igjā agjō, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam kh<sup>uun</sup>n maach ermanonaan am aig n<sup>u</sup>m kh<sup>uun</sup>nagjā agjō m<sub>u</sub> salud deebat.

<sup>16</sup> Cristo gaaimua pāach thum āba khodkha thūnaawai agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr ermanonaan Cristo iek ūkha durram kh<sup>uun</sup>nau amach thumaam kh<sup>uun</sup>nau pārag salud deepūi n<sup>u</sup>m.

<sup>17</sup> Ermanonaan, m<sup>u</sup>ch khīir okhooju nawe pārag jaauum ig chir<sup>u</sup>m, m<sub>u</sub> iek ūrbat: Jāg Cristo iek jaau n<sup>u</sup>m an<sup>u</sup>mjā nacha pāachdēu ūrtarrjōjā khaba sīi warag ag chaurta jaau wēn<sup>u</sup>r<sup>u</sup>m gaaimua pāachjā amachjō okhoo-ijuuta ēkha n<sup>u</sup>m kh<sup>uun</sup>n dūi khīir khaph<sup>u</sup> abat; jāg<sup>u</sup>m kh<sup>uun</sup>n dūi chan oob khapeerkhamiet. <sup>18</sup> Jāg n<sup>u</sup>r<sup>u</sup>rjēem kh<sup>uun</sup>n chan chadcha maach Pōr Jesucristo athee phidkham khōsi aawaita mag wēn<sup>u</sup>r<sup>u</sup>raba, sīi amach khōchagpierr nem waum khōchgaupaita jāg n<sup>u</sup>r<sup>u</sup>rjēem. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug khīir ee bēbēdōmjō nem jaau sierrjēem, pari mag wēn<sup>u</sup>r<sup>u</sup>r<sup>u</sup>m sīi ðor khīirjug meraam kh<sup>uun</sup>ndam imeraa khūguraagpaita jāg n<sup>u</sup>r<sup>u</sup>rjēe aajem. <sup>19</sup> Thumaam kh<sup>uun</sup>nau khaph<sup>u</sup> n<sup>u</sup>m, pārau chadcha Cristoou khōsi simjō i ipierraata nem waaujem. Maagwai m<sub>u</sub> onee chir<sup>u</sup>m. Mam<sub>u</sub> p<sup>u</sup>aba mua mag chir<sup>u</sup>m: Nem wajapham

wawaagan chadcha nem khīirjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigham wawaag chan sī warag wauju khaugba dau meraamjōta abat. <sup>20</sup> Pārau magta amən, mag parhoob nem jaau sierrjēem khūnau amach khīirjug pāach ee jaaucheewaijā, Ēwandam maach khōinaa apiejemuata pārag am iek ūkhapiba abarmua chi mepeer Satanás mag ōrag sēukha nem jaaupiejemjā pārag būu ō jūathug deebarmjō aju. Maach Pōr Jesuu pāar dāi ūu amkhīir mua pāar kōit jēu chiraaajem.

<sup>21</sup> Īsin chad deeu pārag maach salud jawaagpam. Mū khapeer Timoteo mū dāi ogdūba phidkha khitaajemuajā pārag salud deepūi sim; maimua mag tag ĭchab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agjō Sosipaterraujā salud aajem; amach mukhūn mū dāi durr ābam durram khūnau.

<sup>22</sup> Keena, muajā pārag saluddam deepūi chirəm, mūchdēujā pāach dēnjō ĭchab maach Pōr Cristo iek ūkhaajeewai. Pabloou mūg ēsap gaai pārag jaaupūi sim thum muata phājim. Mū thūr Tercio aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Jōoi Gayooujā ĭchab pārag salud aajem. Mūn i di aigta chiraaajem. Culto wawaagjā ich mūg degta ōor biirdūajem, i deg. Jōoi Erastoou ĭchab pārag salud aajem, mūg phōbōr eem chi tesorerou. Maimua ābmiecha ermano Cuartooujā ĭchab pārag salud deepūi sim.

### *Pabloou Ēwandamta thō iekhapi jaautarr*

[ <sup>24</sup> Ayoo keena. Mūgdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Pōr Jesucristoou pāar thumaam khūn dāi ūu amkhīir, maumua marau pāar kōit jēu durraajem.] <sup>25</sup> Mūg maach peerdūajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chirəm gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar ubū apiju, ich iek gaai jaau simjō. Mūg judionaan khabam khūnpa peerdūju iekhan, warrgar ich Ēwandamau mūg durr ompaaju nawe ichdēu ya khīirju wai sējim. Pari magtarra warrgar ich i jaaumienag jaauwaijā warre dawaa jaauba, <sup>26</sup> ĩsta ich ag iekpai wajapcha ōrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai ĩsta chadcha thum durrierram khūnag mag maach peerdūajem iek jaaupi sim, ich iek ūkhanaa ich ĩpierraa wēnerramkhīir.

<sup>27</sup> Ēwandam ich appai sierramta maadēu thō iekhaju aai nūm, ichdēuta maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdū autarr aawai.

Īsin chad tag jaauju chukhu chirəm, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 CORINTIOS

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa n̄we ich th̄r jaunaa, “...muata Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee chi ùkha durrum kh̄nag m̄g ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m” a sim (1:1-2). Ichd̄euta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi ùu amau ùkhajieram aajem.

**Chijã kh̄n atheeta phãjĩ.** Corintopienag iekhaagta phãjim. Mag am athee ajieb mam̄, ìchab thum “parhooba òr n̄n̄id̄umpierr maach d̄enjõ maach Pör Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄n atheepata” phãjim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durram phöbör ajim aajem, phöbör pömaam. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai ìchab ag ee nem khaigbamjã nem kh̄irpierr oojeejim anaabã. Maguata ìchab òr pömjã deum durrmua bëenaa durrpierramta mercanci-ajã kh̄irpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phöbör ee judionaan khabam kh̄nanta ùrcha naajim aajem; mam̄ agjõ judionaanjã naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobã.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pabloou m̄g carta phãawai am d̄ai ooba durr̄u s̄ejim aajem. Mag n̄m eeta aarmua Cloe aigum kh̄n bëewi makh̄nau mamaam kh̄n amach eepai khaigba n̄m irig jaauch̄ejim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajã Pabloog ěsap deepüijim anaabã, amach ee mag problema pöm th̄narr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jãga aju aai naaji a khap j̄ewaag. Magbaawaita Pabloou m̄g nacharam carta Corintopienag deepüijim aajem. Mam̄ nacha Cloe aigum kh̄nau ichig jaauch̄ettarr igwi am wawí sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ěsap deepütarr gaai j̄eu narr jawaag phãjim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> M̄n̄ Pabloou, maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaajem khamkh̄ir ich Ęwandamaucha j̄r autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sóstenes d̄aimua <sup>2</sup> m̄g ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m, p̄ar jam Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee Ęwandam iek ùkha n̄m gaaimua maach khodkhanaa ar Cristo gaaimua s̄i ãba i atheepai w̄n̄r̄mua i phöbörkha n̄m kh̄nag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach n̄n̄id̄umpierr maach d̄enjõ maach Pör Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄nagjã agjõ khap amkh̄irta m̄g ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m. <sup>3</sup> Muan maach Aai Ęwandamagjã j̄eunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã j̄eu chir̄ajem, p̄ar ùu wai n̄m d̄ai ìchab khõinaa wai w̄n̄ramkh̄ir.

#### *Jesucristo gaaimua Ęwandamau maach d̄ai ùu an̄m*

<sup>4</sup> Muan j̄eub khaba ich mag Ęwandamag ùu ajim a chitaajem p̄ar k̄oit. Jãg Jesucristo gaaimua Ęwandamau p̄ach ùu wai sim paarjã ìchab mua ùu ajim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Ich jãg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ęwandamau ùu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia kh̄irjug pömjã deebarm aig, p̄rag phatkhon pömta deebarm kh̄aijã ùuchata ajim p̄ar d̄ai. <sup>6</sup> Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peer̄u aajem a p̄rag jaau chirarrjã chadcha m̄chd̄eu jaautarrjõ abarm p̄ar d̄ai. <sup>7</sup> Mag gaaimua ìchab p̄arau m̄g j̄eb gaai maach pör Jesucristo bëeju n̄ n̄m orajã nem kh̄irpierr Ęwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichd̄eucha ag jua

theegjã thum deetarr aawai tag deeam jua theeg igba num. <sup>8</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesucristo bëem ed ni äbmuajã päachdëu nem khaigba wautarr igwia päach khïir iekham ugua, ich mag Êwandamauta pãar ich dëi ubu phë wai nurraju. <sup>9</sup> Êwandamau ichdëu nem magju a iekhatarran, büürjã sëukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sierrum. Êwandam mag sierrumuata pãar thürkha aujim, ich Iewaa anaa maach Pör Jesucristo dëita ogduba wënnarramkhïir.

*Öor amach iglesia eepai sïi pappierr thunnmjö thunnarr*

<sup>10</sup> Khodamnaan, muan päragan maach Pör Jesucristoou apiejemjö ihäbata abat a chirum, sïi jäg dich iglesia eepaijã pappierr thunnmjö khaba. Magju khãai khajapha khõinaa numua khïirjug äbata aajeethü. <sup>11</sup> Khodamnaan, mua pärag mag chirumun, mau maach khodam Cloe aiguum khunnau murg jaaucheewai mag pãar khõinaajã khaba jürr chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirum. <sup>12</sup> Am iek mag pãar ee äaur khunnau, “Munn Pablo dëneu” aajem anum; wa “Munn Apolos dëneu” abaawai, jürr äbmua “Munn Pedro dëneu”; wa magbam khai tagam khunnau jürr, “Maran Cristo dëneugui” aajem anum mua maumua üurwai. <sup>13</sup> Pãrau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta sï mag iekhaag? ¿Wa mûch cha pärag iekha chirumta pãar kôit pakuls gaai meerphë thõjïwa? Wa magbam khai pãar pör choowai, ¿pãar mu thür gaaita pör choojierrã? <sup>14</sup> Jãgju khaphumjö üuchata jäg pãar eem khunn mua khapan pör choobajim. Äba mua pör chootarr khunnau, Crispo Gayo düipaita mua pör choojim. <sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai ni äbmuajã mu thür gaaita pör choojim aju khaba sim. <sup>16</sup> (Äaa, maimua ïchab mua pör chootarr, Estéfanas di aiguum khunnjã mua pör choojim. Maimua mag tag mua öor pör chootarr khai, khïir ee paba chirum.) <sup>17</sup> Mag num dëi öor pör choomkhïirjã Cristoou mu päibajim. Irua mu päitarran, sïi ichdëu öor peerdu aajem iek jaaumkhïirta mu päijim. Mag jaau chitumjä, mamu mûchdëu jaau khaphu chirum awia sïi thethemnaanau iekhaajemjö iekhamamuajã jaubajim, eeu magba akhiin öor jügdaar ürimu iekhabaadeewai warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerphë thõotarr iekta igba mûchta thõ iekham ugua awia.

*Cristota Êwandam jua theeg anaa i khïirjugau*

<sup>18</sup> Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr ag iek jaau numun, ar mug jëb gaaiwe okhoo num khunnau üurwai, sïi parhooba khïir lököom khunnau nem jaau numjöta üurjerram. Mamu mag sim jürr ya mug maach üu peerduwi num khunnagan, wajaچارan maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Êwandam jua theegau. <sup>19</sup> Ich mag iek igwia Êwandamau ich iekhamam phäpitarr gaai jaauwai, Êwandamau ich igwi, “Öor amach khïirjugpai thõwia mûch igba aajem khunnjã warag khïirjug chukhumjö apüinaa idëu ich pör öphërgau khïirjug pöm siëwajã igba warag mua am khïirjug isegpüimaju” a iekhamajim ich Êwandamau. (Is. 29:14)

<sup>20</sup> Magtarr aawai khan wajaug sï ar amachta chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunn khïirjug wa chi machnaan khïirjug khãijã, maimua khan wajaug sï ar sï amach khïirjug jawaag sïi parhoobam nem ig iyüu numua amach khapeen khïirupaa sïsiu aajem khunn khïirjug. Mug jëb gaai öor khïirjug khaug sïsidum khunn khïirjug Êwandamau ichdëu öor peerdu aajem iek dëi oowain, sïi büürjã serbiubamjöta sïsidum, mugum khïirjugau i aar öor barpieg irig chan büürjã maadëu nem igba sïsid aawai. <sup>21</sup> Wajaچارan Êwandamau örau amach khïirjugaupai chan ich khaugbaju khaphu sierr aawai ich iek jaau num ükha

nəm gaaimuata ðor peerdu aajem. Amau amach khīirjugta wajaug thōwi jūrr Ēwandam iekta serbiibag pheejeeb mamu, mag amau serbiibag phē nəm ukha nūmuata Ēwandamau ðor peerdu aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Judionaanaun sī amach dakhīir ag na ðrau nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīir waupim khōchkha thūnəm; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerduajem iek jaauwaijā ukhaba thūnəm. Maagwai jūrr griegonaanau warag nem thum khaphəm aajem khūn iek ūrm khōchgauta amachig maach peerduajem iekdam jaauwaijā ukhaba thūnəm. <sup>23</sup> Mamu maraun āba ðrau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iekta jaau wēnarrəm. Mamu mag iek judionaanau ūurwain, amagan amau khīirjuawai Cristo ajim anaawai meeju khaba sierr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wēnarrəm ūurwaijā sī chad khabamjōta ūurjem. Maimua jūrr judionaan khabam khūnau ūurwai, amagan maar sī serbiiba khithēem khūnau nem jaau nūmjōta sim. <sup>24</sup> Mamu par amau mag naawiajā, judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khūnau awiajā ar ich Ēwandamaucha thūr autarr khūnagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wēnarrəmta ich Ēwandam jua theegau, aguata ðor peerdu aajueewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdujuuta Ēwandamau ag nawe khīirju wai sierr aawai cha marau jaau nūmjā chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugta jaau naababab. <sup>25</sup> Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam khīirjug anūmjā sī serbiiba khithēem khīirjugjō simta ðor khīirjug chi wajapham anūm khāaijā chi wajapcharamū. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Ēwandam jua theeg anūmta serbiibamjō ūdūraa ich thōopibarmua jūrr mag jēb gayam khūn jua theeg khāaijā nem jua theeg ūrpai sīsim.

<sup>26</sup> Ēwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, pārau khaphū nūm, pāar eem khūn chadcha pāach khapeen mug jēb gayam khūn daarjā khīirjug athee chi machnaan chan khapanjā khaba, ikhōtōota durrum dūi chi thiernaanjā wajappai chukhu, ni sī bigaam khūnau thō iyū aajem khūnjā chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjō durrab mamu, pāarta Ēwandamau igjim. <sup>27</sup> Wajapcharan khīirjug meraam khūnta Ēwandamau jūr aujim, jūrr mug jēb gaaim khīirjug athee chi machnaan anūm khūnta jūurwia am khīir naaupieg. Maimua sī serbiibamjō sīsidūm khūnta jūr aujim agjō ich Ēwandamau, jūrr makhūn gaaimua chi jua thiernaan anūm khūnta khīir naaupieg. <sup>28</sup> Mag būurjā nem igba sīsidūm khūnta ðrau kha isēe aajem khūn dūi jūr aujim, wajapcharan mug eegarpai aawain ar sī pasurjōpai khithēem khūnma, makhūnau jūrr nem wajaphamjō sīsidūm khūnta isegpāiwia am khāaijā wajapcha aag. <sup>29</sup> Magtarr aawai ni iwiir ābmuajā ich khīirjug khaug chirəm awia Ēwandam na ich thō iekhaju aai khaba sim. <sup>30</sup> Maimua pāachin chadau ich Ēwandamauchata pāar Jesucristo bū ogdaba phē wai sībma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata ichab maadēu Ēwandam khīirjug wai nūm; i gaaimuata ya peerduwia sī pekau chukhu arrjō nūm; i gaaimua ichab Ēwandam iek ukha nūma warag bāau wētum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach pēr autarrjō naawai i dēnkha nūm; mag i dēnkha naawai āba ichigpaita jēeupiejem. <sup>31</sup> Maguata ichab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, “Ābmua khāijā wir aig ichpai thō iekhaju khīirju sim khai, warag maach Pōr Ēwandamta thō iekhaju aai sim.”

(Jr: 9:23-24)

## 2

*Ōrau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iek*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, ar mua p̄aar oon mawia p̄arag Êwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua p̄aar j̄ug daar s̄i kh̄iirjug khaug athee chi machnaan d̄enj̄o ūrihmaj̄a iekhaba, ni amau jaau w̄en̄rraajem iekj̄a khabata mua p̄arag jaaujim. <sup>2</sup> J̄ag m̄u p̄aar ee chiraawai mua chan deeam nem jaauj̄uj̄a kh̄iirjuba, āba Jesucristota warag wajaпча khap apim ig chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerph̄e th̄ōotarr iekta p̄aar athee wajaпча sim khaph̄u chiraawai warag aata p̄arag wajaпча khap apiju ēkha chirajim. <sup>3</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u naabá, j̄aga p̄aar ee m̄u chiraimaj̄i. M̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄um p̄arau ūkhabaju kh̄aij̄a kh̄iirjuwia, kha th̄umj̄ōnaa j̄aphierr th̄un̄mj̄ōta chir̄umua m̄u kha duui th̄unaajim. <sup>4</sup> Maimua mag chir̄umua ya Êwandam iek jaubaadeewaij̄a, m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄um iek ūkhati aum kh̄ochgau awia mua p̄aar j̄ug daar s̄i chi machnaanau iekhaajemj̄o iekhamamuaj̄a jaubajim. Mag iekhaju kh̄ai s̄i mua p̄arag chaainagamj̄ōpai iekhaajeejim. Mam̄u mag iek p̄arau ūkhatarrj̄a s̄i m̄uchd̄eupaita p̄arag ūkhapiba, ich Êwandam Akhaar jua theegauta p̄arag ūkhapijim, <sup>5</sup> s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄un̄n kh̄iirjug gaai khaba, āba ich Êwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogd̄uba ūkha w̄en̄rramkh̄iir.

*Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Êwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim*

<sup>6</sup> Magarrau ya ar amachd̄eu ūkha n̄m iek gaai ub̄naa ogd̄uba n̄m kh̄un̄nag iekhaawain chadau kh̄iirjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemj̄o iekhamamuata amagj̄a iekhaajem īchab. Mam̄u mag iekhamamj̄a mag s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gaaim kh̄un̄n kh̄iirjugan j̄ōpcha chugpa chugpa sierram aawai, magam kh̄iirjugj̄a khaba, ni m̄ug durr gubernaajem kh̄un̄n kh̄iirjugauj̄a khabata jaaujem. <sup>7</sup> Mag kh̄iirjug mua jaau chir̄um̄n ich Êwandamaucha dee sim̄u. Maguata m̄ug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju kh̄iirjutarrj̄a maachig khaph̄u apiejem. Īsin mag khaph̄u n̄m, mam̄u warrgar chan mag khaph̄u apiju simta thum meer wai simj̄o s̄iejim. <sup>8</sup> Ich Êwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua ōor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gaaim thethemnaanau p̄od kh̄iirju aubajieram. Amau magam khaph̄u arr akhiin, magch P̄or Jesucristo ūgtharmua b̄etarraa amach paarmua pakuls gaai j̄ag i meerph̄e th̄ōopibakham. <sup>9</sup> Mam̄u makh̄un̄naupaij̄a khaba, ewag pawiaj̄a ich Êwandamau nem wau sim ni ābm̄uaj̄a khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai m̄ug ph̄āp̄ijim:

“Êwandamau ich kh̄ōsi wai n̄m kh̄un̄nag deeg ph̄e wai sim̄n, ni iwiir ābm̄uaj̄a ooba, ni ūrj̄a ūrba, ni ābm̄uaj̄a auju kh̄iirjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai sim.”

(Is. 64:4)

<sup>10</sup> Êwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simj̄a thum maachig khaph̄u api sim. Ich mag Akharauta īchab ich Êwandamau ich th̄aar eepai nem khaph̄u wai simj̄a khajapham nem khogreu j̄urmamj̄o thumaa khaph̄u apiejem. <sup>11</sup> Khaíu chikham kh̄iirjug khaph̄u aaj̄e. Āba ichd̄eupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich j̄agta s̄iebahab Êwandamj̄a agj̄o: Āba ich Akharaupai khabam chan p̄od i kh̄iirjug khaugbam. <sup>12</sup> Maachd̄eu Cristo iek ūkhaawai chan s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄iirjug parhoobam kh̄un̄nau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachd̄eun ich Êwandamau maach d̄ui nem wajapha wau simj̄a thum khaug aumamkh̄iir ich Akhaar deetarra wai n̄m. <sup>13</sup> Mag marau p̄arag nem jaau n̄m chan s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄un̄nau jaaujem kh̄iirjugpai khaba, ich Êwandam Akharau maachig jaaumamta j̄urr p̄arag jaau n̄m. Magta p̄arauj̄a



Īchab Ēwandam Akhaarta wai naawai agjō ich Ēwandam Akharau jaauipi simta maraujā pārag jaau n̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄ ar chi Ēwandam Akhaar ich thāar ee chukhu sim kh̄n̄n̄u chan pōd Ēwandam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Ēwandam Akharau nem jaauipi sim ūurwain, s̄i nem parhooba lōkōo jaau n̄m̄jōta ūurjem. Mag simua chan, s̄i ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejeewai, pōd ich kh̄iraupai chan khaugbam. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄ chi Ēwandam Akhaar wai simuan chadau jūr̄r kh̄irjug wai sim, ich Ēwandamau nem waupi sim ajapha khaph̄naata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan jūr̄r Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum kh̄n̄n̄au i igwia, “Jāan s̄i parta jāg iekha n̄rraajem” aju khaba n̄m, Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum gaaimua amau jaauju khaugba naawai. <sup>16</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ag iek igwia,

“Khaīu maach Ēwandam kh̄irjug thum khap abarju.

Khaīuta i khāaijā khapcha sim awia jūr̄r ich garmua irig jaauju aai s̄i” a phā sim. *(Is. 40:13)*

Chadcha ābmuaāj mag i kh̄irjug thum khaugba s̄ieb mam̄, maach i Akhaar wai n̄m kh̄n̄n̄agan chadau ich Cristoouchata khaph̄n̄ api sim, jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄u i dau na.

### 3

#### *Cristo phidag gaai āba phidkha n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāraun chadcha mag Ēwandam Akhaar aujierrab mam̄, mua pōd pārag ya s̄i Ēwandam iek athee nem khaug s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄n̄agamjō iekhaba, agtha s̄i m̄g jēb gayam kh̄irjug d̄ai th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄agamjōta iekhaajeejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainjōpai th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄agamjōta iekhaajeejim. <sup>2</sup> ¿Pārau chaain būr̄n̄ aawai ooba aajē? Ewaa au khit̄m̄g nem thethem deeba s̄i jūdchōdampaita deejemjō, ich agjōta muajā pārag nem jaau chirarrjā khaugju phithurg chukhu s̄iejim. Khaugju phithurm̄ta mua pārag jaautarr akhiin, pārau pōd khaugbakham. Īsjā agtha phithurm̄ nem chan pārau pōd khaugbam, <sup>3</sup> s̄i agtha parhoobam kh̄n̄n̄au kh̄irjuajem kh̄irjugta wai naawai. Pāarta wir aig pāach eepaijā agtha chikham nemjā pāach dēn apim khōsinaa jūr̄r chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadēp n̄m̄n, magan agtha s̄i ōor parhoobam kh̄n̄n̄jōpaita n̄m. Maguata amau nem waauijemjō pāraujā agtha wau n̄m. <sup>4</sup> Merag chukhu, wa ābmua “M̄n̄n̄ Pablo dēnēu” jūr̄r magbaa ābakhāi “M̄n̄n̄ Apolos dēnēugui” aadēph̄m̄; jāg n̄m aig s̄i agtha ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ kh̄irjug d̄aipai naawai khabahab.

<sup>5</sup> Pari pārau pāachdēu mag n̄m wajapcha kh̄irjukhiin, khai agā Pablo. Khai agā Apolos. ¿Am Ēwandam chognaan s̄i i atheepai phidkha wēn̄r̄ḡm̄ kh̄n̄n̄ khabá? Marau jaau wēn̄r̄ḡm̄ gaaimuata pāraujā maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkhajierram. Pari maar pāar khāai atchajā khaba n̄m. Thum maach chi m̄g wēn̄r̄ḡm̄ kh̄n̄n̄au n̄m āba maach Pōr Jesuu maachig agdaujō nem jaaumarrdampaita wauwia n̄m khabahab. <sup>6</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau n̄m̄n, muata nacha s̄i khajap nemj̄ir chaar j̄ir n̄m̄jō j̄irbajieb. Magbaawai Apoloo jūr̄r ag ee dō choobarmjō ajim, ōbērm̄kh̄ir. Mam̄ mag nemj̄ir chaarjō ōbērwia pāar ee aaidutarrjā ich Ēwandamauta aaid̄p̄ijim, ich iek aawai. <sup>7</sup> Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha j̄irtarr kh̄n̄ ni chi ag ee dō choo sierrjā maadēu nem igba s̄isid̄m. Mam̄ chi ich iekta nemj̄ir daujō ōbērpiwia

aaidupiejemun ich Ēwandamau. <sup>8</sup> Magua sī i iek nacha jaauchētarr khūun awiajā sī ag khur jaau wēnurrum khūun dūi āba nūm; ni iwiir ābjā ūrūn khaba sim. Mag naab mamū agdaujō dich phidkhamarrpierr Ēwandamau par khabaju. <sup>9</sup> Wajapcha oowain maran sī i juag oojem khūunau, i iekdam jaau nūm gaaimua ich dūita khapeerkhanaa āba phidkha naawai. Maagwai pār sī chi phūajēbjōta nūm. Maagwai ich Ēwandamauta ag ee nemjīr jīrkhamam, pari mag nemjīran ich iekhau. Wa magbam khai, sī dijōta nūm. Pari mag di agjō ich Ēwandamauta ēu arrum. <sup>10-11</sup> Wajapcharan mūun sī ich Ēwandamauta di ēu nūm khūun dēn chi maestro khapibarmjō arr aawai muata ich Ēwandam iek jaau nūmjā warrpem chi dibū jukhabarmjō ajim, jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaau chirūmua. Maagwai deemua jūr ag ūr warag ēumam, mag mua jaautarr ūr warag jaaumamua. Mamū mag mua nacha jaautarrjō khaba deem iek jaauju khaba sīewai chi ag ūr warag jaau nūm khūunaujā warre wajaphata jaauju aai nūm. Mag mua chi dibūjō jukhajim a chirūmun, Jesucristoou maach peerduajem iek igwiata mag chirūm. <sup>12</sup> Mag Jesucristo iekta chi dibūjō nacha jukha siubarm ūrun chadau maadēu dichdēu khōchagpierr sīi khajap di ēu nūmjō warag i iekta jaauju aai nūm. Di wajapham ēunaa da jēepiba aag khai, dipā wajaphamta phēwia, wa nem parhēphūm khāijā pēr aunaa warre wajaphata ēu sīuju aai nūm. Wa magba khūchpaim athee khai, sīi khōmariipai dikhēr dēn wa choobū dēn khāijā ēuju aai sim. <sup>13</sup> Mamū mag di ēwaag nem khīir pogkhe igwiajā, ya ich Cristooucha maachig jaaubarm edta khap aju, wajapha phidkhajī wa aai phidkhabajī. Mamū mag khap aagan, sīi ōtdau uu pierrumuata thūr phaa nūmjō ōt ee ich Ēwandamaucha phaa oomamuata maadēu nem waaujerrpierr maach chand oomamuata khap apiju. <sup>14</sup> Maigta khap aju, khan khīirjug auwiata Ēwandam athee mag nem waujī. Ābmua di ēutarr gaaita chadcha ōtdau uu thūnarrjā paba ūu āwatbapūimūn, magan mag chi di ēutarr khūugjā ich Cristooujā nem wajapham deēju, ich athee nem wautarr jūr. <sup>15</sup> Mamū mag irua di ēutarrta sīi ōtdau khierrjā āwatba uu thūnūn awia pa ōbaadēmūn, magan ich chi di ēutarr wounan peerdūwajā, peer ichpa phaapūitarrjō sīi ich jua pariita peerdūju. Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhoouju.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nū, pāach thum āba Ēwandam sījem dikha nūm? Magua khabahab ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pār ee sījem. <sup>17</sup> Mag pāach thum āba Ēwandam dikha naawai ō āba nūmua wajapha i di ūrkhabat, wajapcharan pāach morma. Magba jāg pār ee ābmua “mūun mag dēnēu” wā “mūun mag igarta chirūm” aadēphūm aigūn, sīi di magreunaa chi dipā parhooba aaiphur wērppūi nūmjōta naabahab. Mag pāach ō āba khaba nūm paar chan Ēwandamau par dalapai oobaju pār gaai. <sup>18</sup> Oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiert. Āb khāijā pāach ee sīi mūg jēb gayam khīirjug nem khaug chirūm awia ichta chi khaphūm a sim khai, magan warag sīi khaugbamjōta aju aai sim, jūr chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugchata khaugaag. <sup>19</sup> Ēwandamagan mūg jēb gaaipaim khīirjugan sīi warag ōor lōkiepiejem khīirjugau. Magam khīirjug igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaamienag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

“Muan mūg jēb gayam khīirjug khaugkham khūunjā amach khīirjug khaug gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg chukhu pūr auwia khaiabag ee pāaijem”  
a sim Ēwandamau. (Job 5:13)

<sup>20</sup> Ich mag iek igwiapai īchab ich iek phā sīsidam gaai ich Ēwandamauapai, “Jāg mūg jēb gayam khīirjug athee chi machnaan anūm khūun khīirjugjā jāg sīi lōkōom khūun khīirjugkha sīsidamūn pār Pōrōun wajappha khaphu

wai sījem” a sim Ēwandamau ich igwia.

(Sal. 94:11)

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua pārag mag chirum: Ni ābmuajā maestro āb khāijā ichta chi khaphum awia magugpaita ee aju khaba sim. ¿Jāgwia? Am amach thum Ēwandamau sīi pārag ich i jaaumkhīirta pūitarr khūun aawaima; mag sim jāga mag iwiir ābpai khōsi abarju. <sup>22</sup> Magua mū, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pāach dēn khabahab; mūg durr maimua cha maach iyūn nūmjā agjō mūg atag pawiajā nem thum thūnūmpa pāach dēn khabahab. <sup>23</sup> Mag maar pāar dēn aawai maach thum pāachpa jūrri Cristo dēn khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jūrri Ēwandam dēn.

## 4

### *Ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khūun phidag*

<sup>1</sup> Magua pārau maarjā sīi pāach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ēwandamau ōrag ich khīirjug jaaupiejem khūunpau abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag. <sup>2</sup> Mamū ich mag phidag waumkhīir irua jūr au sim wounaun chadau ich Ēwandamau oowaijā chadcha ichdēu phidag jaaubarmjā thumaa wajapha waumkhīirta mag phidag deejemjā khaphū aju aai sim. <sup>3</sup> Magua mūchjā īchab ich Ēwandamauta ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr aawai pārau mū jaauwiajā mūch chan mua khīirjuba chitum. Mū gaai mas khaba sim; ich chi mū jūr autarrauta ichdēu khap mū jaauju, mū ūu phidkha chirū wa khaigba khāijā phidkha chirū. Wa mag pārau khabam khai, sīi mūg jēb gaai chi thethemnaanau khāijā mū jaaukhūinjā, mū gaai mas khabam. Mūg chitum aig ni mūchdēujā mūch jaauju khaba chirum. <sup>4</sup> Mua khaphū chirum, mūch khaigba khaba chirum. Mag chirab mamū ōor dakhīir mūun Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr chukhu chirumjā aba chitum. Mag chiraawai mua khaphū chirum, mū khaiabag wauju jaauju wa mū kōit khāijā iekhajuun ich maach Pōr Jesuuchata jaauju aai sim, bigaam khūunau khabam. <sup>5</sup> Magua mua pārag, “Oob chikham jaau chithēe amiet” a chirum. Magju khāai idēu maach Pōr Jesucristo bēepi athat. Ich pierrwaita irua ichdēu khap ōrau nem meraa wautarrjā khīchag ee narra araragag phē athamjō abaawai thumaam khūunau khakhapdō aju. Maigta īchab ōrau amach thāar eepai khīirju sīsīdumjā thumaam khūunag khaphū apiju. Ya mag jaau dichwian chadau ōrau amachdēu nem wajapha nem waumaajerr igwia ichdēucha am wajapha ig iekhaju.

<sup>6</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, cha mua iekha chirumūn pāach atheyau. Pādē oobat. Mūchpaita Apolos dūi maach phidkha nūm jaauwia chirum, maar mag pāar khāai ūrpaijā khaba sīi pāach chognaanjō wēnūrrum oowia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō chadcha maach thum agdaujōpai nūm a khap amkhīir. Maagwai ni ābmuajā Ēwandam iek jaaupiejem khūun igwia, “Magugta ūrcha ee awia jūrri tagam khūunag oobamjō” abaju. <sup>7</sup> ¿Khaū pārag jaauwai pāarta warm khūun khāaijā ūrpaī nūm a jaauij? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai pārau būerjā chukhu nū. Mag Ēwandamau deetarr pāachdēujā khaphū nūmta, khandeeta pārau pāach juapaauta paarpattarrjō khīirjuajē.

<sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan pāachigan, ya mūg maach Ēwandam iekhauta biwaaun nūmjō nūm anūm, ya i iek nem khaug nūm awia. Pāachigan ya pāar reinaankha thūnaabahab, pāachdēu nem ig nūm thum wai nūm awia. Magua tag pārau būerjā maag jua igba nūm anūm. Chadcha Ēwandam iekta pāachdēu khaphū nūm anūmjō khaphū naakhiin ūu akham. Jāgkhiin pāar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum āba Ēwandam iek gaai ubū nūm aju. <sup>9</sup> Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūunta jūrri ich

Ēwandamaujā jauu ogthom chi serbiibacharam khūn dāimjō api sim maar dūi. Mag nūm aawai sīi thumaam khūnau oo nūm dūi Ēwandam chognaan ūgtharmpeenau oowaijā, sīi maach khaigba nūm gaaimua khēchpāaig phē arrumjōta oojem. <sup>10</sup> Maar mag durrumān, Cristo iek jauu nūm gaaimua bigaam khūnaujā marag lōk sierrjēm a iekha nūm daar, pāarta jūrri Cristo iek ūkha naawai chi pōr ōphērm khūn aajem, pāachdēupai. Maagwai maran sīita kha theeg chukhumjō nūm anūm daar, pāarta jūrri maar khāaijā khīir ubaaga nūm aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran ōraujā kha isēe nūm daar, pāarta jūrri ōraujā daupiinaa ōkhō aajem. <sup>11</sup> Īs ewag pawiajā agtha jādau āwatnaa ōbichagiā āwat nūm. Khajūadam theg jūjūa ajujā chukhu nūm dūi ōraujā maar dūi khaigba aajem. Mag nūm chan maach di chaarjā chukhu durraajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag nūm maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua khajeeu durraajem. Maach thōp iyūu aawaijā warag am kōit ūgthaagta jēeu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ēudee ēkhaawaijā magumjā igba khīu āwat durraajem. <sup>13</sup> Maach khīircha khaigba iyūu aawaijā, maach garmua chan magumjā igba warag khīir thūu am dūi iyūu durraajem. Wajapcharan maran amau sīi amach deg dijā sirphug thūnūm oomjōta aajem. Ōor thumaam khūnau isegtarjō nūmta, ĩsājā agtha chikham i ee ich jāg pūurba durraajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mua mūg ēsap gaai ikhūaba pārag mag phā deepāi chirum chan sīi pāar khīir naaupim khōchgāupai khabam. Mua mūg ēsap phā deepāi chirumūn, mūch chaainjō pāar khōsi wai chitaawaita sīi pāar wawī chirumū. <sup>15</sup> Pāachig Cristo iek jaaukhīir pārau maestronaan khapan diez mil jur wai naawiajā pāar chan dēnnaan khapan chukhu nūm. Jesucristo iek jāg pāachdēu ogdūba ūkha wēnūrrūm gaaimua mūg jēb gayan mūata pāar ayau, Ēwandamau maach peerdu aujem iek muata nacha pārag jaautarr gaaimua. <sup>16</sup> Magau keena. Maguata muan pāragjā mūch chitaajemjōta wēnūrrapi jauu khitaajem.

<sup>17</sup> Timoteoogjā mūchdēu jaauwiata Cristo iek ūkhatarr aawai ijā mū chaaijō sim. Magua pāragjā mūchjō wēnūrraju khap amkhīir, mua iita pāar aar pūijim. Iruata maach Pōr Cristo iekjā chadcha ogdūba ūkha khitaajeewai mua i jāsene chitūm. Ich barbaimaawaita irua pārag jaauwimaju, jāgata mū chitaajē. Muajā pāar dēnjō Cristo iek ūkha chitaawai mūch chitūmpierr iglesiapierr mūchdēu jaaujem iekta irua pārag jaaumaju. <sup>18</sup> Āaur khūn pāar khapeenan jūrri amachta pāar dūi ūrpai thūnūm aajem, mū amach aar mabajupii awia. <sup>19</sup> Mamū maach Pōr Jesuu khōs amūn, mūchdēu jōpcha pāar oon maju khīirju chirum, am iek mag amta Ēwandam dēn anaawai daau chadcha amachdēu jauu nūm eyaa wēnūrrūm khap aag. Jāan magbamūn, sīi Ēwandam jua theegaujā khaba, sīi par iupai khāijā mag thūnūm. <sup>20</sup> Ēwandam dēnkha nūm chan sīi ōor jūg daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha nūm khabam; Ēwandam dēnkha nūm abarmūn chadcha irua nem jajaaukham ipierraa wēnūrrūmua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi nūmū. <sup>21</sup> Jāgā pārau khōsi nū? ĶMūch barbaimaawai warre pāachig meeurrauta iekhapim khōsi nū, wa mawia sīi pāach daupiinaa ithūuta pāachig iekhapim khōsi nūwa?

## 5

*Jāga aju aai nū jāg sīi parhooba thūnūm khūn dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Jauu nūm khūn iek mag pāar ee ābmua ich bāaurr ūanpaita ich ūikha wai sim anūm. Jāgum pāar dak nem wajaphampa, jāgum pekau chan ni Ēwandam iek khaugbam khūn eejā ooba aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag nūmta pārau pāachdēupain

Ēwandam iek wajapha ũkha num aajerram. Mag iekhaju khāai warag pāar chigaa aju aai numta, chigaa khabamjō num. Chi mag sim wounan warre pāach eemua jurpāiju aaita sim. <sup>3</sup> Mū chan chadcha khīircha chan pāar aar khaba chirum, mamū mūchchata pāar aar chirumjō mūch iekta maach Pōr Jesucristo iek gaai thūwi mua warre pārag jaaukhim. Mua oowain jāgum khūun dūin magta aju aai sim. <sup>4</sup> Pāar cha mua jaau chirum iek iekhaag āba biirduawai khīircha chan pāar aar khaba chirajup mamū mū akharan pāar aar sīeju. Mag mūchta pāar aar chirumjō chirum dūi ichab maach Pōr Jesús i jua theegjā pāar dūi sīeju. <sup>5</sup> Mag wajapha iekhawan chadau chi mag ich būaurr ũan dūi sierr woun warre pāach eemua jurbapūit, dōsātagta i dūi ichdēu ampierr amkhīir. Magbaawai āsie ich daujā merag phēwia deeu ewag phūurbawia ubū sīsimun, maach Pōr Jesús bēem edjā ũu i akhaardam peerdu aaju.

<sup>6</sup> Pāar ee jāg khaigba num chan, pāachta wajapha num awia pārau pōd pāach thō iyūū aju khaba num. Jāgbaadēphumjā sīi oobamjō būurjā iekhaba ich jāg sīsiu akhīin, ābpai mag sim gaaimua warag tagam khūunpata ārju, levadura būchkhun arin ee pūibarmua warre thum aaidū joopjemjō. <sup>7</sup> Pārau khaphum, phiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkhūūijem. Ich agjō khababah Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaa athamjā. Mag siēwai mag levadura dēnjō pāach thumaam khūun ārpi sim woun warre pāach eemua chawag jurbapūit. Mag jurbapāaiwain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjō pāar eejā mag khaigba nurrjēem gaaimua levadura dēnjō bigaaum khūunpa ārpiju khūun chukhu aju. <sup>8</sup> Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjōta maach Ēwandam dūi wēnurraju aai num. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia āba khīirjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjō wēnurramun, pan levadura chukhu wau simjōta num. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba num khaphū numjā isegba ich mag wai wēnurramun, magan sīi agtha Ēwandam iek khaugbam khūunjōta num.

<sup>9</sup> Napem mūchdēu ichab pārag ēsap phā deepūitarr gaai mua pārag, “Jāg amach ũūin khabam dūijā khapese aajem khūun dūi chan oob khapeerkhamiet” a chirajim. <sup>10</sup> Pari mua mag chirum chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem khūun, wa phatkhon athee bīe sierrjēem khūun, nem jīgmiēn wa nem parhoobamugta Ēwandamagamjō jēuejem khūun igwiata mag warre am dūi iekhajā iekhaba ni amag oobamjō abatjā aba chirajim. Mūg jēb gaai nūweran ichiita am dūi maach ich jāg wēnurraju. <sup>11</sup> Mua mag chirarran, ar pāach eepaijā ermanonaa anam khūunta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejā bīe thūnum khūun, nem parhoobamugta ēwandam awia jēeu num khūun, parhooba chikham khīir iekhaajem khūun, nag pig sierrjēem khūun maimua nem jīgmemjā sierrjēem khūunta jaau chirajim. Ar mag thūnum khūun dūi chan ni sīi thach khoogpaijā oob am dūi āba ohoodō amiet. <sup>12-13</sup> Chadcha ar sīi ermanonaa khabam khūun igwia chan pōd mua, “Aman magta sierrjēem” aju khaba chirum. Am mag jaaujuun ich Ēwandamauta jaauju aai sim. Pari ichiita pārau pāach eepaim khūun dūin chadau pāachdēu khap nem inju aai num. Magua mua pārag, “Jāg pekau pōm sim warre pāach eemua chawag jurbapūit” a chirum.

## 6

### *Juez Cristo igar khabam khūun na iekkhōr ēudu num*

<sup>1</sup> Jāga jāg pāar pāach Ēwandam iek ũkha num khūun aphajā iekkhōr aauwai, chi thethemnaan pāach eem khūunjā igbanaa warag būurjā Ēwandam iek

ükhabam khun aarta weetjê, makhunagta pâach iekkhôr wai num jawaan. <sup>2</sup> ¿Pârau khaugba nu, mug maach Êwandam iek ükha num khunauta mug atag mug jêb gaai Êwandam iek ükhaba arr khun khaibag maach ipaar-mua Êwandamag jaau thunuuju? Mag maachdêuta am khaibag waujujâ Êwandamag jaauju numta, jâgwia ag khâyau mug jêb gayam nem phithur khabamjâ pârau pôdba nu. <sup>3</sup> ¿Pârau khaugba nu, ügthar Êwandam chognaan thunum khunjä maach khâai eegpai thunuisiju, maachta Êwandam düi äba am pôrnaankha nuisiju aawai? Maachdêuta magju khai, magan mug jêb gayam iekkhôr charâ ag khâaijâ phithurg chukhu wajaphata waupüpi aju aai num. <sup>4</sup> Magua mua pârag mag chirum: Bûur abarm gaaimua pâach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ¿jâgwia pârau pâach eepaim khunta chi jueznaan khamkhîr jur auba aajerrâ, sîi Êwandam iekjâ ükhabam khunagta pâach jus-gaapiju khâyau? <sup>5</sup> Juau oghom pâar khîr naaumkhîrta chadcha mua pârag mag iekha chirum. Mag khôs aawaita pârau jâg bigaau khunta jur ahau aajem. Mua khîrjuawai pâar ee magum iekkhôr öberbaadêphum paar iekhaagjâ pâach eepaijâ chi thethemnaan thunum, ¿jâgwi magum khunta jur auba aajerrâ? <sup>6</sup> Wajapcharan mag wir aig pâach ermanonaan eepai meekha numpaijâ khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek êduagpaawaijâ jueznaan Êwandam iek ükhabam khun aarta wêtwia mamta magum iekjâ êduajerram. <sup>7</sup> Sîi jâg pâach eepai bûur abarm gaaimua khîr auphöbaadêphumpaijâ khaig-bata sim. Pâach khapeenau pâach düi warag khaigba aawaijâ, parhoobam khunagta jaauju khâyau, ¿jâgwia warag sîi magum khîu âwatpüiba aajê? ¿Jâg pâach nem khâijâ jîgkhaawai warag udraa okhoopiba aajê, thumaam khunag khakhapdö apimaaugau? <sup>8</sup> Mamü pârau magba, warag pâach garmuata pâach ermanonaan eepaijâ nem wauju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjâ khûgur aumaju êkhaajem.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pârau khaugbata nu, jâg nem khaigba waujem khun pöd Êwandam sim aar wêtju khabam? Oob udur pâach khûgurpimiet. Ar dich öor khabam düita parhooba khapese aajem khun, amach öor düi sisidumta deuum düi aajem khun, nem parhoobamugta êwandam awia jêuejem khun maimua ar amach emkhoin aphajâ un düimjö waujem khunjâ Êwandam sim aar pöd öberbam. <sup>10</sup> Mag tag thunum: nem jîgkhaajem khun, phatkhon khîrag bîe sîerrjêem khun, nag piim khun, parhooba chikham khîr iekhaajem khun maimua ar sëukha chikham khûgurnaa chikham jua eem nemjâ khecheu aumaaajem khun, magum khunjâ ni äbjâ Êwandam sim aar öberbam. <sup>11</sup> Äur khun pâar ee cha mua jaau chirumjôta thunaajim warrgar. Mamü is ya maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ich Êwandam Akharau ya pâar khaibag thum upüiwa ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wênurramkhîr pâar jur aujim. Mag num düi warr pâar i düi iekkhôr pôm wênurrarrjâ, maach Pör Jesucristoou Êwandam Akhaar düimua üu pâar peerdü auwia pekau chukhu arrjö pâar wai sim.

### *Maach moron Êwandam sîjem düu*

<sup>12</sup> Pâar ee äur khunau maagjeebma: “Muan mûchdêu nem waum aig wau chitum; magum paarjâ, khaü mûrug magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mamü maadêu nem wau num thum maach athee üu khaba sierram. Magua, muajâ mag mûchdêu nem waum aig pöd waubam; mua magkhiin magum nem wauju khîrjugta warag mû ürpaju. <sup>13</sup> Ichab äur khunau pâar ee maagem: “Phiejâban khoog atheeta waujem; maagwai maach bi thachdam

khö num atheeta Êwandamau deejim” aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejāban, maagwai mag thach khö numjā pekau khábama; pari ichiita Êwandamau magum thum chukhu apüiwia maach bijā jēbeg paapūiju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajā, maach mor chan sū dich ōor khabam dūi parhooba khapes amkhīr khabajim. Maach moron maach Pōr Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdēu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, jūr maach mor atheyau, í maach mor ee sējeewai. <sup>14</sup> Maguata ich jāg Êwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrjō, maachjā agjō ich mug cha maach numjō deeu phiriutkha auju.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Pārau būrrjāta khaugba nu, maach thumaam khūun morta jūr Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, ābmua khāijā uūin parhooba durpa theeg sierrjēem khūun dūi akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta jūr mag uūirag dee naabahab. <sup>16</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nu, jāg uūin chi durpathierrmie dūi num aig, ya maach i dēnkha nūisip num, maagwai jūr ichjā agjō ōor ābpaimjō maach dēnkha sīsip sim? Êwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauiwai, “Warr jaai khaba aawain numí narrta, jaaikha nūisiewain ōor ābpaimjōta aphōbaadēm” a sim, “jūr agdaujō warm dēnkha nūisim gaaimua.” <sup>17</sup> Ich agjōta naabahab maachjā íchab Cristo dēnkha nūisim aig. Áb khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo dūi sīsiewain, magbarm aigmua maadēu i oobahab mamū i Akhaar maach ee sēichēm gaaimua warag maachin i dūi ōor ābpaimkha i dēnkha nūisim.

<sup>18</sup> Oob pāach ōor khabam dūi khapese amiet. Deelum pekau wauwai chadcha Êwandam na maach khaigba api sēb mamū, jāg dich ōor khabam dūi khapese anūmjōcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta sēwai, jāg dich ōor khabam dūi khapes aawain, wir aig dichdēupaita dich khaibag wau num, deelum dūi numua dich mor Cristo dēnkha simta ārpi naawai. <sup>19</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nu, mug maach Cristo iek ūkha num khūun mor íchab Êwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag sējem dikha sim? Êwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta sējem. Mag í maach ee sējeewai maach mor chan maach dēn khabam. <sup>20</sup> Chi morkhūun Êwandamau, ichdēuta maach pērkha autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjā āba i atheepaita wai naaju aai num, bigaam khūunaujā mag oowia Êwandam wajapha ig iyūnaa maach ēugarjā wajapha iekhamkhīr.

## 7

### *¿Jua pūrju aai nu wa jua pūrju khaba nu?*

<sup>1</sup> Na ar pāachdēu mūrūg ēsap deepūtarr gaai jua pūrju aai nu wa jua pūrju khaba nu a jēu narr, isin chad mua pārag jaaukhim: Mūrūgan, emkhooiin uūin auba ich jāg amach appai wēnurrakhiin nem wajaug sim. <sup>2</sup> Mamū jāg amach ōor khabam dūijā sū parhooba aadēphum gaaimuata emkhooinjā agdaujō amach uūin dūi sīsidnaa chi uūinjā agdaujō amach jaain dūi sīsīd aju aai num. <sup>3</sup> Ya mag āba nūisiewai, chi emkhooirau khōsi aadeewai chi uūiraujā ígkhaba, maimua chi uūirau khōsi aadeewaijā ich agjō chi emkhooiraujā magum aba aju aai num, ya dich ōor dūita naawai. <sup>4</sup> Wa chi uūirau khāijā, “Mūch mor aawai mū jayaujā khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim, warramjō pūch appai khaba sēwai. Ni chi emkhooiraujā pōd, “Mūch mor mūch gaai wai chiraawai mūchdēu khōsi aadeewaita magu aai chirum” aju khaba sim, pūjā íchab pūch arham khaba aawai. <sup>5</sup> Mag jūr agdaujō chikham dēnkha naawai, ābmua khōsi sim aig pōd iwiir ābmua, “Mua khōchkhābam” aju khaba sim. Pārau khapes aba āwat auju aai numūn, khāaidam khapanāa khāijā maach

Ēwandamag jēwaagpaawai agdaujō sarkha auju aai nūm a iekhawian chadau sarkhaju aai nūm. Pari ya mag jēu dichdimaawain chadau ūwaaī pāachdēu waum khōsim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khāai khapan pāar magum khaugba nūisiewai jūr meperau deeu dūi khāijā pekau waupidukham.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chirum chan, mag ichiita ēwannan thum pāach ūin aupetat aba, wa chi ūinag khāijā thum jaain jarkhabat aba chirum. Mag khōs amun ūuma; mag khōchkhabamun ich agjō nem wajaug sim. <sup>7</sup> Mūch ōdiupain muan pāarjā thumaa mūchjōta pāach appai naapim khōsi chirum. Mamū Ēwandamau maachig agdaujō ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdaujō dichig deemarrpierr ich atheeta nem waumkhīr.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mua ar agtha amach apha thūnūm khūnag maimua khoopaa ūinagjā agjō, “Mūjō pāar ich jāg pāach appaita wēnurrakhiin ūu akham” a chirum. <sup>9</sup> Mamū pārau pāach ō khōchag pōd āwatbaju nūm khai, warre pāach ūidamcha athat; maagwai ūinaujā agjō warre pāach jaaindam aupetat. Warre dich ōor dūicha nūisiewai ūucha sēbahab, sīi magum khōchag aadēphūmjā ich mag āwat wēnurrāju khāai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari ya ar amach ōor dūi nūm khūnag mua mag chirum. Ya ma chan sīi mūch iupaijā khaba, maach Pōr Jesuu mag jaaupi sēwaita mag jaaū chirum: Pūch chi ūiraujā oob pūch jaai pua urram. <sup>11</sup> Mamū pūch jaai pūawiajā, tag deeuūm jaaījā auba, ich magta urāju aai sim. Mag ich mag pūch appai urramapha ūmun, magan deeu pūch jaai dūita phūrbaju aai ūm. Maagwai pūch chi emkhooraujā pōd pūch ūi pūaju khaba, ni deeuūm ūijā auju khaba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag tag deeuūm nemdam mua pārag jaaum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach Pōr Jesuu jaaupi sim khabam, maan sīi mūch khīrjug eepaimū. Mamū mūchdēu khīrjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sēwaita pārag jawaagpam: Maach ermanonaan eem ābmua khāijā ūi wai sim, pari mag ūirau Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim; mag khitūmuata ich jayag ich pūapimapha sim chan, mag ermanoou pōd mag ūi pūaju khaba sim. <sup>13</sup> Wa magba ūi āb Ēwandam iek ūkha sim jayau khāijā jūr Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim; mamū ich ūi ya ag dūi khaug sēwai ich pūapimapha sim chan, mag ūiraujā pōd mag emkhooi pūaju khaba sim. <sup>14</sup> ¿Jāgwi? Chi emkhoorau ūkhaba sēwīa khāijā ya jūr ich chi ūi gaaimua Ēwandamau tag sīi bigaaum khūnjōcha khaba ūu i eeg oo sēwaima. Wa magba chi emkhoorau khāijā wajapha ūkha simta jūr chi ūirauta Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim khai, ich agjō chi jayau pōd pūaju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ēwandamau ich jaai gaaimua ūu ijā agjō eeg oo simta pūaju. Wajapcharan mag chi Ēwandam iek ūkha sim gaaimuata warm khūnjā ichjō Ēwandam dēnkhapiejem. Magba akhiin pāar chaainjā sīi būurjā Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khūn chaainjōta sīsīd aju. Mamū ūu ābmua ūkha khērūm gaaimua ya īchab amjā ich dēnkhaīmū ich dēnkha aaujem Ēwandamau.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū mag jūr iwiir ābmua Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sēwai chi ūkhaba sim garmua pūam khōchag thūnūm khai, idēu pūch pūapibā. Chi ūkha simua ūkhaba simūg pōd, “Pua chan mū pūaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogdūba wēnurrūm chan khōinaa wēnurrabaju. Pari Ēwandamau maachig khōinaata wēnurrapi jaaū sim. <sup>16</sup> Magua mag chi ūkhaba sim garmuata dich iseg nūmjā, ōkhar dich dēnjō ūkhapsi auju awi ogdūmapham gaaimua khōinaa khaba wēnurrūm khai, ich garmuata idēu pūch pūapibā. Magba akhiin ich mag khōinaa khaba wēnurrāju. Chadcha mag ūkhaba awiajā, jāga pua



mag irua ükhaju khaphu sî, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba numta ogduba wênurraag.

17 Pari muan iglesiapierr ðor nunuidum khunnag mugta chirum: Muragan pâachdëu Êwandam iek ükhaawai narrjôta naaju aai num. Mamu mag wênurramua Êwandam Akharau pâachig ich jua theeg deemarrpierr i atheeta nem waubat. 18 Pua Êwandam iek ükhaawai judionaanan amachta Êwandam chaainkha num khap amkhîir aajemjô mehëu phurbich chirarr khai, ich mag chirsî. Wa phurbichba khâijâ chirarr khai, oob phurbichpim. 19 Judionaanan dënjô phurbich sim khai, üu sim; pari phurbichba sîewiajâ ich agjô nem wajaug sim. Mamu Êwandamau magum gaaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simun, Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa numun chadau wajapcha sim magum phurbich num khâiajâ. 20 Êwandamau maachig ich iek ükhapi aauwai maach narrjô ich magta naaju aai num. 21 Irua purug ich iek ükhapi auwai pu sîi chikhama chogkha sierr khai, khani pu tag khîirjuju. Pari pu oowai üu pu puch patrôn jua eemua öberju ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par dauapai oom. 22 Pari Êwandamau ürcha magum khîirjupiba sim. ¿Khan jâgwi mua mag chirú? Pu ich mag chikhama chogkha sîsiwiajâ, ichiita pekau maadëu oomaug sim chogkha sierr jua eemta maach Pör Cristoou pu peerdu autarr aawaima. Pari mag chikhama chog khaba arr awiajâ, mag Cristoou pu peerdu autarr aigmuan pun jürr i chogta kha sîsim. 23 Pاران thum Jesucristo bag ärtarrauta Êwandamau pâr përkha aujim; maagwai ya pاران i dëñëu. Chadcha mag khai, magan sîi mug jëb gayam khunn khîirjug igba, äba i iekpaita ürbat. 24 Êwandam gaaimua khodamnaanan, pâachdëu Êwandam iek ükhaawai narrjô i na ich mag wênurrathü.

25 Daupeen ar agtha ðor meraam khunnag iekhaag chan, maach Pör Cristoou murug jaauba arr awai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirum. Pari muragan mugta sim: Mujâ Ichab maach Pör Cristoou juapâ deweia i dâi ubu chitumuata jaau chirawai pârau ükhaju aai num. Ürbat: 26 Îs ewagan warag phithuurga paaukhamaawai muragan maachin cha maach numjöpaita ich jâg wênurraju aai num. 27 Uhi wai chirum khai, oob puch uui pnam. Êwan chirum khai, oob jöpkharaa uui auju khîirjum. 28 Pari pua uui auju khîirjubaadëwi warre ag dâi jua purmun pekau khabam. Wa chi uuirau khâijâ ich jaaipaju dâi jua purwiata pamun, ich agjô pekau khaba sim. Magba ya pâach ðor dâi paaukhabaadëwai, warr pâach appai awai naajerrjô khaba, phithuurga aju. Mag pâach phithur apimaugauta mua pârag mag jaau chirum.

29 Ichab mua pârag magam ig chirumun mugau keena: Khîir eyaa abat, mug jëb gaai chan ya tag maach pôm wênurrabaju. Mag ya maach Pör Cristo bëeimuu sim aawaita, uui paraa chirawiajâ, dich uui dâipaita ogduba khëkhëu aju khâyau, ürcha maach Pör Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai num.

30 Ökhîirjuu num khunnjâ, maach Pör Cristo bëeimuu sim khaphu aawai oob atcha khoopaan surkha num khunnjô amiet. Maimua ar onee num khunnjâ, mag i bëeimuu sim khaphu naawai, oob dau lököo amiet. Amach phatkhonau nem pëu ar num khunnjâ, oob ag dâi ich mag ëumeegu khîirjumiet. 31 Mug jëb gaaim nem athee pör wajapha aajem khunnjâ, magum nem chukhumjô äba Êwandam athee nem wajuuta êkhabat. Maadëu khaphu num, mug jëb gayam nemen thum öwia ich mug durrjâ chukhu aadëju. 32 Magua mua chan pârag mug jëb gayam nemta ürcha khîirju nuu apimapha chirum.

Ēwannaan ʘinpan khāyau jua par nʘm, maach Pör Cristo athee ʘrcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha wēnarrajuuta khīirju nʘʘ aag. <sup>33</sup> Mamʘ mag khāyau jūrri ʘai paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ēwandam athee, í ichdēuta amachdēu nem ig nʘmjā khaphʘ agpierr nʘnʘʘ awia ich ʘai dūijā ogduba sīsiphʘm aawai. Wajapcharan ʘai paraa simʘn thoophem numí simjōta sim, Ēwandam atheejā nem waunaa ich ʘai dūi sīsip aagjā agjō. <sup>34</sup> ʘaijā ichab ich agjōta sim. Chi ich ap simua āba maach Pör Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wauju khīirjugta khīirju sim, ich mor maimua ich akhaarjā Ēwandam atheeta wai sīewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijā pʘrnaa ichab ich jayau nem mag abaawaijā agpierr aadēp sim aawai.

<sup>35</sup> Mua mag chirʘm chan sīi pāar jaain jʘrpimaaugaujā khaba, pāach ʘu wēnarramkhīirta mag chirʘm; mag ōor dūi paawaijā magʘm gaaimua amach araham khʘʘnjō jua parcha khaba aawai pōd Ēwandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaphʘ chiraawaita mag chirʘm.

<sup>36</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā, “Ya mʘ chi jōoi chiraawai mʘch ʘuidam auwia ag dūita mʘ ʘu chirsiju” a khīirju sim khai, ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim. Magan ichdēu iek dee wai sim ʘai dūi warre jua pʘrju aai sim; mag jua pʘrbarm pekau khabam. <sup>37</sup> Pari deeam agjō chi jōoi ēwan sim, magua khīirju sīi awia, “Mʘ ich jāg mʘch ap ʘain khīirjā khaugba chitaju” amʘn, magan mag ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim, ʘai auba; magjā nem wajaug sim. <sup>38</sup> Wajapcharan mʘgta sim: Ya pāach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdēu iek dee wai sim dūi warre jua pʘrwiata pʘmʘn nem wajaug sim. Mamʘ jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooiraujā ʘai auba, pāach appai wēnarramjā pekau wauba wēnarraju awia jua pʘrba akhiinjā wajapcha sim.

<sup>39</sup> ʘai jaai paraamʘn, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jūgatau jū simjōta sim, pōd pʘajujā khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap sīsiewai deeam jaai auju aai sim. Pari majā parhoobam khʘʘn dūijā khaba, agjō Ēwandam iek ʘkha sim dūita jua pʘrju aai sim. <sup>40</sup> Pari mua khīirjuawai mag khoopaa ʘai tag jaai auba ich appai nʘrrakhiin, í oneecha ʘrraju. Maau mʘ khīirjugan. Mua pārag mag iekha chirʘmʘn, mʘchdēupai khīirjuawaijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar mʘch gaai wai chiraawaita pārag mag chirʘm.

## 8

### ¿Ēwandammaan anʘm na nemek wai narr khōju aai nʘ?

<sup>1</sup> Īsin chad pārag jaaukhim, ar na pārau mʘrʘg jēu narr: Ēwandam awi agʘg jēu nʘmua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr khōju aai nʘ wa khōju aai khaba nʘ a jēu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam khʘʘnau khaphʘm aajem. Pari maadēu dichdēu nem khaphʘmta ig wēnarrʘmʘn, magan dichdēupaita dich thō nʘm. Pari magba maadēu dich khapeenta daupii wai nʘmʘn chadau Ēwandam iek gaaita maadēu am khīirjugjā bāaupi nʘm. <sup>2</sup> Ābmua khāijā “Muan chadau khaphʘ chirʘm” a iekha simʘn, magan magua chan chadcha ichdēu nem khaphʘ aju aai simjā khaugbata sim. <sup>3</sup> Mamʘ mag nem inag pōmta ʘrcha khaphʘ aju khīirjuju khāyau, āba Ēwandam khōsi ajuuta ēkhaju aai nʘm, mag í khōsi nʘm gaaimuata i dūi khapeerkha naawai.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Ōrau juau nem wautarrta ēwandam awia agʘg jēu nʘmua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr khōju aai nʘ wa khōju khaba nʘ? Maadēu khaphʘ nʘm, ōraun juau nem wautarrta ēwandam anaab mamʘ, būurjā baleeba sīsīdʘm. Maach Ēwandam charan ābpaita khitʘm. <sup>5</sup> Ōrgan mʘg jēb gaai ēwandam

anum khun khapan thunum, edjä eem magwe. Mag ewandamna anaa chi pörnaan anum khun khapan thunaawiajä, <sup>6</sup> maach atheyan Ewandaman äbpaita khitam, Ewandam chi Aai. Ichdëuta nem thunumjä thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjä i atheepaita wënrurum. Maach Pörjä äbpaita sim ichab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum thunumun äba i gaaimuata thunum. Maachjä ichab i gaaimuata üu peerdu durrum.

<sup>7</sup> Maachdëu khaphu num, mag Ewandam äbpa simta maach Pörkha sim. Mamu ar örau am ewandamna anum khun chan büürjä baleeba sïsidum. Pari thumaam khunau chan magum khaugba num. Aaur khun warr Ewandam iek ükhaba aawai nem parhoobamug jëeu narr khunau agtha chi nemekjä khö num, chadcha deum ewandam chi iwam khüirpheeta wai narrpi awia. Pari am agtha Ewandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachdëu khüirjuawai mag khö numajä agugcha jëeu num düi äba sim a khüirjuajem. Mag khüirjubaadëm aigta amachdëupaita amach khaigba numjö khüirjuajerram. <sup>8</sup> Pari maadëu khaphu aju aai num, is mag dich thach khö num gaaimuata mag Ewandam najä maach üu wënrurumjä abam. Magum nemek mod maadëu khökhiinjä, warm khun khäai wajapchajä wënrurabaju. Wa khöba akhiinjä, maachta warm khun khäaijä khaigbacha wënrurajujä abam. <sup>9</sup> Mamu nem parhoobamug jëeu numua nemek wai narr päachdëu khöju aai num awiajä, wajapha khüirjunaata khöbat, eeu päach mag num gaaimua ar Ewandam iek gaai agtha ubücha khaba durrum khunnta jürr pekau ee burripidukham. <sup>10</sup> Pua khaphu sim, magum nemek mod khö num khaigba khaba sim. Mamu püchdëu mag khaphu chirum awia, dich ermano agtha Ewandam düi ubü khaba sim dakhüir mawia nem parhoobam khüirphee nemek mod wai narrta khökhiin, ich dakhüir mag khöbaawai çirujä agjö khöm khös khabaju khai? Irua mag oowai pu dënjö khömun, <sup>11</sup> magbarm gaaimua pua püch ermano agtha Ewandam iek athee khukhuraa khitamta sïi okhoopimjö okhoopiju, majä i gaaimuapata ichab Cristooujä udëraa ich thöopitarra. <sup>12</sup> Maach ermanonaan Ewandam iek gaai agtha ubücha khaba khithëemta pekau ee burripiewain, ich Cristo düichata iekkhör paarpa num. <sup>13</sup> Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua khäijä mu ermano imeraa pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag müchta büürjä nemek khöba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua i pekau ee burriu.

## 9

### *Khani jäaju aai nu a khap amkhüir Pabloou ichpai jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mun chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhüir jur autarrau. Magtarr aawai mu sïi chikham jua eegarta khaba chirum. Muajä ichab müchdëücha maach Pör Jesús oobajieb; päachdëujä pärau khaphu num, mu mag chirumua jaauwia khabahab päachdëujä chadcha ükha durrum. <sup>2</sup> Bigaam khunau mu eugar, “Jä chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhüir jur autarr khabam” aju. Pari päraun mu igwia, “Ich Jesuucha jur autarrau” a iekhaju aai num. çägwi? Mu gaaimuata päachdëujä maach Pör Jesucristo iek wajapha ükha nüisiewaima.

<sup>3</sup> Müch eugar müch igkha num khunag müch iek ürmkhüir mua magkhim: <sup>4</sup> Muajä ichab warm khun dënjö päar chi ükha durrum khun jua eem thach dee num khönaa päar jua eem dödjödämjä döju aai chirum. <sup>5</sup> Hüijä Ewandam iek ükha sim düi jua purwi müch chitampierr wai chitaju aai chirum, tagam

khun agjö ich Jesuucha jar autarr khunau aajemjö. Ich Jesús eeupeenujã magta aajem, Pedro düimua. <sup>6</sup> Wa Bernabé düi maach numpaita maar ich jäg maach juadamaucha phidkha wënraraju aai nawa, maach bidam athee. ¿Maarjã sïi ìchab pãrau jäogju aai num khabá? <sup>7</sup> Khaïu jaauwai mag soldaaukha num khun amach phatkhonauta amach nem ig numjä thum përkha aumaajem aajë. ¿Pãrau oowai nemjïir jïir num khunau pöd amach nemjïir eem khöju khaba aajë? ¿Phak bãau num khunau pöd chi jüdchö döju khabam a üurjë? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha num gaaimuata thachdamjä khö wënrarum. <sup>8</sup> Mua mag iekha chirum ürwia oob pãrau sïi mäch khïirjug eemuapaita mag iekha chirum amiet. Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr gaaijã ìchab ich mag iekpai jaau sim. <sup>9</sup> Mag irua phã puatarr gaai jaauwai, “Puch nemjïir dau bibthug deemkhïir phak phidkhapsi wai chirum aig, ag eem khöm ugua awia oob i i khöörjü sïum” a phã sim. ¿Maig Ëwandamau phakta ürcha maach khâyaujã dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhajï? Mag khabajim. <sup>10</sup> Ich iek gaai maach phidkha num khun igwiapata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha numjä par khaba amkhïir. ¿Pãrau khaphu naabã, nemjïir jïirwai ag eem khöju khïirjunaata jïirjem, maimua chi bibthug simuajã khöju khïirjunaata bibthugba aajë? Ich agjöta sim ìchab Ëwandam iekta nemjïir jïir numjö jaau wënrarum khunjä: Chi ükha durrum khunauta amau ig numjä thum khap aju aai num. <sup>11</sup> Magua mua mag chirum. Mächdüta nacha pãar ee Ëwandam iekta nemjïir jïir numjö jïirimajim. Magtarr aawai maarjã maach juau phidkhaba, sïi pãrau nem dee num iipaita naaju aai num. <sup>12</sup> Warm khunau chadcha amau pãar düi magta num; pãrau pãachdüjü am düi jäg num khai, maar düi charã pãrau wajapcha aju aai num. Pari magumjä marau büurjã pärag maar düi chadcha magta abatjä aba, sïi khïu äwatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachdü nemdam ig num athee; eeu magba akhiin sïi maachig nem deemkhïirta Cristo iekjä mag jaau wënrarum awia i iek ëugarta woun ëugarmjö khaigba iyüu adukham. <sup>13</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, ar Aai i jëujem deg phidkha num khunau chadcha ag ee Ëwandam athee nem thunum khöju aai num. Wajapcharan Ëwandamag jëwaaag nemek thorrphënaa chi nasäd gaai phaajem aig phidkha num khunau chi nemek mod gayamjä khöju aai num. <sup>14</sup> Ich agjöta maach Pör Ëwandamaujã jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerduajem iek jaau num khunan, mag jaau num paar dee numuata wënraraju aai num aajem. <sup>15</sup> Pari magumjä ni biekdam äbjã mua pärag nem jëwaa khaugba chitum. Ìs müg ësap phã chirumjä mächig nem deepüimkhïirta müg phã deepüi chirumjä aba chirum. Äbmua khäijã mürug, “Oob tag Ëwandam iek par jawam” akhiin, magan mua jürr irig, “Pari mäch khïrauta mag par jaau chitaawai müg chitumua jädaüa thökhiinjã mü gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

<sup>16</sup> Ëwandam iek jaau chitum awiajä mua wir aigpai mäch thöba chirum. Chadcha ich Ëwandamauchata mächig jaaupitarr aawai mua pöd irig, “Mua chan jaubam” aju khaba chirajim. Mua Ëwandam iekta jaaba sïukhiin, irua mü gaai jua khaaba deeu. Maigjä, jë, apkhiitu mudam! <sup>17</sup> Mua mäch khïrauta i iek jaau chitum paarjä irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiajä, ich Ëwandamauta mürug jaaupitarr aawai, jaaju aai chirum. <sup>18</sup> Magua mäch khïrauta mag i iek jaau chitaawai mü onee chirajem, ni Ëwandamaujã mag par jaupiba sim ee mächdüpaita par jaau chitaawai. Mäch mag chirum gaaimua onee chirumta mürgan ya phatkhonaucha jua

ee phagbarmjō sim. Chadcha p̄rag nem j̄eeju aai chir̄amta, Ēwandam iek jaauba chit̄amjōta būrjā p̄rag j̄eeuba chir̄am.

<sup>19</sup> M̄ chan chikham chog khaba chir̄am, pari mag chir̄amta thumaam kh̄un chogjōta chir̄am, m̄ch mag chit̄am gaaimua j̄urr ðor khapanaacha Cristo iek ūkhapi aumaag. <sup>20</sup> Judionaan ee chit̄am aig m̄chjā chadcha judiōjōta aadeejem, amagjā ĩchab d̄ai Cristo iek ūkhapi aum khōchgau. M̄ua mag chir̄am aiguin m̄gta chir̄am: Ar agtha Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iek ūrcha ūrkhaajem kh̄unta Cristo igar thereu awaagan m̄chd̄eujā agtha am d̄enjō ūrkhaajem. Pari m̄ chan mag Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iekhau ph̄eeth̄gba chir̄amta mag chit̄am. <sup>21</sup> Maimua ĩchab judionaan khabam kh̄un ee maawajjā, am oowai ĩchab amachjōta aadeejem. Mag amachjō aadeejem a chirab mam̄, maach P̄or Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan būrjā wauba chit̄am; s̄i amagjā ĩchab Cristo iek ūkhapi awaagpaita maagem. Pari wajapcharan m̄un Cristo iek ūkha chitaawai Ēwandam ley d̄aita chir̄am, ich ag leipai ĩchab Cristo ley aawai. <sup>22</sup> Ōor agtha Ēwandam iek gaai khukhuraipaim kh̄un daarjā amau nem wauju khabam nem wauba chit̄am, amagjā maach P̄or Jesucristo iek gaai ub̄ apijuuta ĩkha chitaawai. Wajapcharan m̄un m̄chta ðor ee maawajjā d̄ai ĩchab amachjō aadeejem, mag chach oomamua āaur kh̄unau kh̄ijā ūkhabaawai ūu peerd̄tkhamkh̄iir. <sup>23</sup> M̄ mag chit̄am̄n m̄un m̄g Jesucristo iek jaaum khōchgauta mag chit̄am, m̄ch d̄aijā ĩchab ich chaain tagam kh̄un d̄ai wajapha aajemjō wajapha amkh̄iir.

<sup>24</sup> P̄rau khaph̄u n̄m, apostaa khaphig n̄m aig, ðor khapan khaphiigem. Mam̄ chi regaloon ābpaimea auju simta thumaam kh̄unau auju ĩkhaajem. Ich agjōta sim Ēwandam sim aar baraagjā. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju kh̄iirjuwiata khaphig n̄mjō abat. <sup>25</sup> Chi mag khaphiigem kh̄unan s̄i nem inag jōpcha āarjem awaagpaijā amach mor s̄urkha n̄m. Maachjā agjō s̄urkha n̄m; mam̄ mag s̄urkha n̄m̄n j̄urr am d̄en kh̄aijā nem wajapcharamta maachig deemkh̄irau. Ma chan ārjā ārba ni ōjā ōba ich mag sierraju. <sup>26</sup> Mag kh̄iirjuwiata m̄un m̄ch appaijā khaphig chir̄amjō chir̄aajem, m̄ch barju aar baraag. Mag n̄m d̄ai ĩchab ōrau chikham ph̄ar th̄unawaag w̄erb̄u n̄mjōta aajem. <sup>27</sup> Wajapcharan Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ichaaur amaaugau, m̄un m̄ch wawí chir̄amuata ajués s̄urkha chir̄aajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin m̄ch garmua ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄u aajertra, j̄urr jōoirau m̄r̄ag nem deejū atarrta ĩgkha auju.

## 10

### *Parhoobam nemta ēwandam awia aḡum̄g j̄eepiba jaatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, warr jōoingar aawai s̄i ðor maba aajem ee ni dōjā chukag ee Moisés d̄ai maach jōoin w̄en̄rarr chan oob p̄rau kh̄iir okhoomiet. Amach thum s̄i j̄unthumie naarjō j̄iu jōrr̄om eegarta w̄en̄rr̄umua ph̄ūas Ch̄i Phur eejā thumaam būrupai d̄urba dichjierram. <sup>2</sup> Amau amach thumaam kh̄unau ūd̄uraata Moiseeg amach p̄orkhapijierram, ichd̄eu armp̄ierr amach wai w̄en̄rr̄amkh̄iir. Magta am Ph̄ūas Phur eejā s̄i būu d̄urbagkha dichwi j̄unthumie naarjō j̄umamua am jaau warrjim ðor chukag eejā. Mag thumaam kh̄unau Moiseeg amach p̄orkhapi n̄mta i gaaita p̄or choo n̄mjō thajim. <sup>3</sup> Amau amach thumaam kh̄unau ĩchab ich Ēwandamau nem deemamjā khoojeejim. <sup>4</sup> Maimua thumaam kh̄unau ĩchab ich Ēwandam jua dōjā dōjierram. Mag amau dō dōtarr Cristoou amag dee sim ajim, mag dō chukag ee w̄en̄rr̄amjā mokdau eem dōou am ōbichag meeupieg ichta am d̄ai

sĩerr aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dö deewia am wẽnurrumpierr am dũi s̄ejeejim, amau nem ig n̄um deeg. <sup>5</sup> Mam̄ũ Ēwandamau mag thumaam kh̄ũnag ich jua oopiejerr āba, peer thumaam kh̄ũnauta i dau na nem khaigba waaujeejim. Amachd̄eu mag nem ārtarr gaaimua ich mag õor chukag durrpai pa b̄epjierram, Ēwandamau durr iur deeu atarr aarj̄a barba.

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandamau am dũi magtarr gaaimua maad̄eu khaph̄ũ n̄um, p̄od maad̄eu amau arrj̄o nem khaigbamta waum kh̄õsi aju khaba n̄um. <sup>7</sup> Oob amau arrj̄o juaupai nem parhoobam wau s̄isidumta Ēwandam awi agum̄ug j̄eumiet. Am igwia Ēwandam iek ph̄ã sim gaai, “Phak chaaita ph̄ir d̄en waunaa agug j̄eu n̄umua ohood aph̄õbaad̄ewi thach kh̄õnaa d̄õj̄ã d̄õjierram” a sim; “maimua mag ohood th̄ũnũ awia deeu b̄uj̄ãu paaukhawi jemkha ph̄õbaad̄ejim” a ph̄ã sim. <sup>8</sup> Oob amau arrj̄o dich ūin khabam d̄ãita parhooba dich ūin d̄ũimj̄õ khapes amiet. Amau Ēwandamj̄ã õgkhaba magwia warre ābam edpai veintitres mil kh̄ẽchjierram anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Oob ĩchab am eem āaur kh̄ũnau arrj̄õ khaph̄ũ n̄umta juau ogthom maach P̄or Cristo j̄ũur iekhamiet p̄ãach P̄orkhapimaaugau. Amau maach P̄or õgkhaba i ichaur magwia, nemeu khaamamj̄ã āpba ich aguapai kh̄ẽchmajjierram anaabá. <sup>10</sup> Oob p̄ãach p̄ornaanau nem mag aawai am ichaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Ēwandamau israelnaan d̄ũi arrj̄õ ich chog p̄ũiwia chi mag narr kh̄ũn kh̄ẽchp̄ũitarrj̄õ p̄ãachj̄ã agj̄õ kh̄ẽchp̄ũidukham.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha Ēwandamau am dũi maagjerran, ĩs ewag pawiaj̄ã maad̄eu amau aajerrj̄õ aju khaba n̄um a khap amkh̄ĩrau. Ya m̄ug j̄eb eegar paim̄ũũ pa-maawai ĩs ewagam kh̄ũnagj̄ã mag khaph̄ũ amkh̄ĩirta Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag ph̄ãp̄ijim. <sup>12</sup> Magua mua ĩs̄j̄ã p̄ãrag mag chir̄um: P̄ãch Ēwandam d̄ũi ub̄ũ n̄um awia oob p̄ãach th̄õm̄iet, pekau ee burru chan p̄õm khabam. <sup>13</sup> P̄ãrag jaaukhim, ũrbat: ¿Khar p̄ãrau nem khaigbam waum kh̄õsi aad̄eba aaj̄ẽ? J̄ãg n̄um chan mag p̄od õrau āwatbaj̄õj̄õom nem khabam. Őor p̄õm ich agj̄õ th̄ũnũmta magbamj̄õ th̄ũnaajem. Mam̄ũ Ēwandam maach d̄ũi ogd̄uba kh̄ĩtaajeewai irua maad̄eu āwatbaju atchaj̄ã maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba p̄õm maad̄eu āwatbaju atcha maachig deeu kh̄ãyau, ĩchab irua khaph̄ũ ariju, j̄ãga ūd̄ũur dich th̄ũ aupiba āwatp̄ũiju aai n̄ũ.

<sup>14</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha p̄ãar kh̄õsi chitaawai p̄ãach ũu wẽnurramkh̄ĩirta mag chir̄um: P̄ãach khapeen Ēwandam chaar khabam̄ug j̄eu n̄um aar p̄ãach ěurrwai oob am aar w̄ẽtmiet. <sup>15</sup> P̄ãrau khaph̄ũ naawai magan cha mua jaau chir̄um jaubat, magá wa mag khabá. <sup>16</sup> Ēwandamau maachig d̄õpi jaautarrj̄õ Santa Cena khaawai irig ũu ajim anaa doowai, ¿j̄ãg n̄um aig maach Cristo bag ārtarr gaaimua āba Cristo d̄enkha n̄um a sim khabá, chi dö n̄um kh̄ũn? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panj̄ã agj̄õ jua ee aunaa irig ũu ajim anaa khoowai, ¿ĩchab Cristo mor gaaimua maach āba i d̄enkha n̄um a sim khabá? <sup>17</sup> Maach khapan th̄ũnaawiaj̄ã, ābam panpai kh̄õ n̄um gaaimua maachin õor ābpaimta kha n̄um Cristo gaai.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua ĩchab p̄aad̄ẽ kh̄ĩrjubat israelnaanau Ēwandamag j̄ẽwaaq nemchaain kh̄ẽchwia khoojem: ¿Nemchaain kh̄ẽchwia chi phaajem nas̄ãd gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi kh̄õ n̄um kh̄ũnj̄ã mag kh̄õ n̄umua amachd̄ẽuchata, “Maarj̄ã Ēwandam chaainaugui” an̄um khabaj̄ĩ? ¿Wa mag khabaj̄ĩwa?

<sup>19</sup> Mua mag chir̄um chan mag j̄ãg juau wautarrta Ēwandam chi iwam̄ũũ aba chir̄um. Mag iuba s̄isid aawai par mag am kh̄ĩrph̄ee wai narr nemek mod awiaj̄ã tagam nemek mod kh̄ãai ajapchaj̄ã khaba ni kh̄ĩethuuj̄ã khaba sim. <sup>20</sup> Mua mag chir̄um aiguin, j̄ãg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta

nemekjã thõonaa êwandam awia agug jëeu num khunnan meperagta jëeu num ata chirum. Mua chan meperag chan bûurjã pârag ee apimapha chirum. <sup>21</sup> Magua Pöd Santa Cena kha num aig Cristo jarr eem dönaa jürr meperag jëeu num khunnau dö num jarr eejã döju khaba num. Pöd maach Pör Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khõnaa agjö dösat mes gayamjã au khõju khaba num.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Jãg warre ðor numiim khunnagta jëeum khõchka num aig, jauu ogthom maach Pör düi khujer num khabã? I düi khujerju khaba num. Í maach düi meeukhaxhiin, maadëu pöd i jua jumbaju.

### *Nem thum Êwandam onee amkhürta wauju aai num*

<sup>23</sup> Pãar ee ãaur khunnau maagjeebma: “Muan mûchdëu nem waum aig wau chitum. Magum paarjã khaiu mûrug magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mamû maadëu nem wau num thum maach athee üu khaba sierrum, magma muajã mag mûchdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam khunn khürjugjã Êwandam iek gaai bãaupiba sim. <sup>24</sup> Magua, oob dich appaita warm khunn khãaijã wajapha wënurraju khürjumiet. Mag khãai jãga akhiin maach khapeenjã üucha nûisiju aju khürjugta khürjubat.

<sup>25-26</sup> Mamû sîi merrkau ee mawia përr autarr nemek mod chan oob khõju khaba sim amiet. ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Êwandam iek gaai jaauwai, “Mug durr maimua ag gaai nem thunumjã thum maach Pör Êwandam dënëu” a jaau sîewaima. Mag jaau sîewai pârau nemek parhooba përr auwia khõju aai num, “¿Isin mug nemek modjã am êwandam anum khürphee wai narr khãijã agamjã?” aba.

<sup>27</sup> Êwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunnau khãijã thach khõmkhür pãach thürwai wëtam khõsim khai wëtju aai num. Maimua pãachig nemdam deemam khü khõbat, “¿Mug nemek mod pãach êwandamag jëeu numua i khürphee wai narr khabã?” a jëuba. <sup>28</sup> Pari ãbmua khãijã pãachig, “Jãg nemeken êwandam anumug jëeu narr nemek modou” amun, chi jaau simua oowai khõju khaba simta khõbaadëm a khürjupimaagau, oob warag khõmiet. <sup>29</sup> Mag chirum chan pâar ar Êwandam iek gaai ubû durrum khunn khürjuwia khaba, ar agtha Êwandam iek gaai ubû khaba khithëem khunn khürjuwiata mag chirum.

Pari ãbmua khãijã, “¿Jãga mag chikhamnau khürju simjõta awia pöd maadëu dichdëu khaphugpierr aju khaba nu?” aju. <sup>30</sup> “Mua mûch thach khoowai Êwandamag üu ajim anaap khõ chirumta, jãga mag sîi bigaaumua khõju khaba sim khürju sim gaaimuapai muajã khõju aai khaba chirú” aju. <sup>31</sup> ¿Jãgwi mag sî? Maan mûgta aju aai num: Dich thach khoowai, dö doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam wauuwaijã, mag dich nem wau num gaaimua ðrau warag Êwandam wajapha thõ iyüu amkhürta nem wauju aai num. <sup>32</sup> Ni ãbamugjã oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionaan najã nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam khunn najã nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Êwandam iek ükha num khunn najã oob nem khaigba waumiet. <sup>33</sup> Munn mûchin magta chitum. Mûchdëu nem wau chirumjã thumaa ðor dawagaata apim khõsi chitum; maimuajã mûchpaita wajapha chitajujã khürjuba, bigaaum khunnandamta ürcha mü gaai masi aajem, mûchdëu am düi mag chitum gaaimua amjã íchab üu peerdütthamkhür.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Keena, pârau oowai mua jãg äba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau chitumjõ, ich agjö pâraujã mua nem wau chitum oonaa mü dënjõta abat.

*U̅in culto ee weetwai jāga aju aai n̅u*

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, p̅aar gaaimua m̅u onee chir̅am, chadcha ũu p̅arau m̅u kh̅iirjuna a mua p̅aachig Ēwandam iek jaautarrj̅a isegba agpierr w̅en̅rraawai. <sup>3</sup> Mag naawai ĩs mua p̅arag kh̅iir eyaa apim kh̅ōsi chir̅am: Ich jāg Ēwandamta Cristo p̅ōrkha simj̅ō, Cristota maach P̅ōrōu, emkhooin awiaj̅a; maagwai maach emkhoointa j̅urr dich u̅in p̅ōrkha n̅m. <sup>4</sup> Mag maach chi emkhooin dich u̅in p̅ōrkha n̅mta Ēwandamag j̅ēu n̅m aig, wa s̅i ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr kh̅aij̅a jaau n̅m aig, u̅inj̅ō putiu p̅ōr b̅ōrrnaata jaaum̅n, magan Cristota wajap kh̅iir naaupi n̅m, Cristoogta dich P̅ōrkhapiju aai n̅mta j̅urr deum kh̅un̅nagta dich p̅ōrkhap̅i n̅mj̅ō naawai. <sup>5</sup> Wa magba u̅in kh̅aij̅a Ēwandamag j̅ēu n̅m aig, wa s̅i ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaupitarr kh̅aij̅a jaau n̅m aig putiu p̅ōr b̅ōrrba n̅muata jaau n̅m̅n, magan amach jaai amach p̅ōrkha simta kh̅iir naaupi n̅m, amachta j̅urr emkhooin kh̅aij̅a ũrpa̅i am kh̅ōchgauta mag n̅mj̅ō naawai. Maguata u̅in putiu p̅ōr b̅ōrrba ōor ee iekhaawain, p̅ōr bichnaa iekha n̅mj̅ō chigaata aju aai n̅m. <sup>6</sup> U̅inta ōor khapanag ee maag b̅ūrrj̅a putiu p̅ōr b̅ōrrba n̅m khai, magan warre amach p̅ōr kh̅ōip̅aiju aaita n̅m. Mam̅u amau oowai mag p̅ōr kh̅ōibap̅aiwai am chigaacha aju n̅m khai, magan ōor ee iekhaagpaawaij̅a ichiita putiu p̅ōr b̅ōrrju aai n̅m. <sup>7</sup> Pari jāg ich Ēwandamta maach thumaam kh̅un̅n P̅ōrkha sierr̅mj̅ō warr maach ompaawaij̅a maach emkhoodiragta j̅urr m̅ug j̅ēb gaai nem th̅n̅m thum p̅ōrkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan p̅ōd putiu p̅ōr b̅ōrrju khaba sim. Pari u̅iiran ichiita putiu p̅ōr b̅ōrrju aai sim. Mag ich p̅ōr b̅ōrr sim aig, p̅ōd irua ich jaai kh̅ai ichta ũrpa̅i aju khaba sim a sim. <sup>8</sup> P̅arau khaph̅u n̅m, warrcha Ēwandamau maach j̅ōoin ompaawai chan u̅i gaaimuata emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju kh̅ai u̅iita emkhooi gaaimua Ēwandamau ompaajim. <sup>9</sup> Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan u̅iirau ig sierr̅ aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi u̅i kh̅ai na omparr aawai. Magju kh̅ai Ēwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau u̅i ig sierr̅ aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaa n̅rramkh̅iir. <sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawaita u̅inan ichiita putiu p̅ōr deebaju aai n̅m. Mag n̅m aig amau chadcha u̅d̅raa emkhooinagta amach ph̅ēeth̅gpi n̅m a jaau n̅m. Mag putiu p̅ōr deebaawai ōor dakh̅iirpai khaba, ĩchab Ēwandam chog angelnaan aig n̅m kh̅un̅n dakh̅iirj̅a ũu sim. <sup>11</sup> Pari ĩchab khaph̅u abat: Maach m̅ug Ēwandam iek ũkha n̅m kh̅un̅n ee chan ni iwiram ābm̅uaj̅ j̅urr chikham igbam aju khaba n̅m. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, u̅ij̅a chukhu akham; maimua ich agj̅ō u̅i khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooij̅a chukhu akham. <sup>12</sup> Iin warrj̅a chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata u̅ij̅a ompaajim. Mam̅u ich magtarrj̅ō ewag pawiaj̅a u̅iirau chaai oo n̅m gaaimuata emkhooij̅a khit̅m. Mag naab mam̅u amach numwe emkhooi u̅i d̅ai Ēwandamauta ompaajim.

<sup>13</sup> P̅aar kh̅iirjugau jāga s̅i keena: U̅in b̅ūrrj̅a putiu p̅ōr deebaba ōor khapanag dakh̅iir Ēwandamag j̅ēuju aai n̅u? Jaubat. <sup>14</sup> Maad̅ēu khaph̅u n̅m, warrgarwe maach emkhooin p̅ōrb̅ū durag b̅āaupiewai ũu khaba s̅iejem. <sup>15</sup> Pari mag sim j̅urr u̅in p̅ōrb̅ū duraata wajapha s̅iejem, b̅ūrrj̅a chigaa khaba. Ēwandamau warrgarwe amag p̅ōrb̅ū duraa deejim, agupaaita putiu p̅ōr b̅ōrr n̅mj̅ō w̅en̅rramkh̅iir. <sup>16</sup> Ābm̅ua kh̅aij̅a mua jaau chir̅am ũrmaaugan m̅u ichaur iekhaju khai, id̅ēu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deum ph̅ōb̅ōr ee Ēwandam iek ũkha durrum kh̅un̅nauj̅a kh̅iēt jaau n̅m ũrba chit̅m. Ichiita thumaam kh̅un̅nau oowai u̅inan putiu p̅ōr b̅ōrrju aai n̅m, culto ee



weetwai.

### *Santa Cena kha n̄m aig athuucha aajerr*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua m̄chd̄eu ūurwai Santa Cena khaawaij̄ā m̄ch j̄ugaag khaba ūr chiraawai, ag atheej̄ā p̄rag m̄ iekhaagpam. Mua ūurwai mag Santa Cena khaawaij̄ā, maach P̄r Jesucristo maach gaaimua th̄ōtarrta kh̄irjuu kh̄āai, s̄i parhooba p̄achd̄eu am aig aawai p̄achd̄eupaita p̄ach khaibag waunaa nem ār n̄m an̄m ūr chir̄m. <sup>18</sup> Chi oo n̄m kh̄n̄nau m̄r̄ug jaauwai, mag chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n apha biird̄u n̄m an̄mj̄ā s̄ita mag kh̄kh̄iratd̄ōj̄ā ph̄urph̄ōbaad̄ep aajem an̄m. Amau jaau n̄m thum chan mua chadcha aba chir̄m. Pari magdaman chadau mua m̄chd̄euj̄ā ūkhapai chir̄m. <sup>19</sup> Chadcha mag p̄ar p̄ach agdauj̄ōm kh̄n̄n appai chum ph̄ur ohood aad̄eph̄m, khaū meraa s̄i. Pari mag p̄ach kh̄kh̄iratd̄ō biird̄ubaad̄eph̄m gaaimua s̄i ōrau p̄achta wajapcha Cristo igar n̄m amkh̄irta p̄ar mag n̄m khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar p̄arj̄ō magba n̄m kh̄n̄nta chi chadcha agpierraa n̄m kh̄n̄nau. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag p̄ar āba biird̄u n̄m an̄mj̄ā p̄ach appai kh̄kh̄iratd̄ō chum poso ph̄ur ohood aad̄epnaata maach P̄r Jesuu Santa Cena jaau p̄atarrj̄ō khaawaij̄ā chadcha ich agj̄ōj̄ā khaba, s̄i thach kh̄ōm kh̄ōchgauta p̄ar maagjem. <sup>21</sup> Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaij̄ā agdauj̄ō p̄achd̄eu nem waib̄emarrpierr p̄achd̄eu kh̄ōm aig kh̄ōwia, d̄ōj̄ā d̄ōwia, s̄i warag kh̄ēch th̄n̄n̄isiph̄m. Mag th̄n̄n̄m ee pogkha j̄āsōj̄ā kh̄ēkh̄ēdam, mag kh̄ōju chukhu aawai. <sup>22</sup> Ūj̄āḡawa, p̄ar di chukhuta n̄ p̄ach di aarwe thach kh̄ōwia d̄ōj̄ā d̄ōwia b̄ēeg? Ūj̄āgwia p̄arau tagam kh̄n̄ndam ūu agj̄ō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄nta kha is̄ēm̄j̄ōnaa ar nem waib̄ēju chukhu durrum kh̄n̄ndamj̄ā kh̄ir̄ naaupim kh̄ōchgauj̄ōta j̄āg nu? P̄ach j̄āg n̄m paar chan oob mua p̄ach ēugar wajapha ig iȳū aju amiet.

### *Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau p̄atarr*

<sup>23</sup> Nawe mua p̄rag j̄āgata Santa Cena khaju aai n̄ a jaautarr aawai p̄arau j̄āg n̄m aig p̄ōd mua p̄ar ēugarj̄ā wajapha ig iȳū abam. Cha mua p̄rag jaau chir̄m̄n, ich maach P̄r Jesuucha m̄chig jaautarrta j̄urr mua p̄rag jaau chir̄m: Maach P̄r Jesús ar Judaau chi thethemnaanag i p̄ar deetarr ed ya edaar ābmiecha ich khapeen d̄āi thach kh̄ō s̄iewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia, <sup>24</sup> ag paar nacha Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa thorreup̄aj̄im aajem. Magnaa w̄arūiwia, “P̄ach juau au kh̄ōbat, m̄n̄n m̄ morou” ajim an̄m ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan m̄g pandam thorreubarm̄n m̄ cha chir̄m̄ta p̄ar peerd̄u aum kh̄ōchgau dau aphaū ajuuta jaau sim. M̄g atag pawiaj̄ā m̄g p̄achd̄eu m̄ jua ootarrj̄ō khabat, m̄ th̄ōtarr kh̄ir̄ eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach P̄r Jesuu ich khapeenag. <sup>25</sup> Maimua ichab ya mag thach kh̄ō aapabaadeewai, chi jarrdamj̄ā jua ee auwia agj̄ō amag, “M̄g jarr eem vinodam d̄ōbarm̄ta warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōor d̄āi iek deej̄u aajerrau; mam̄ m̄g iekhan iek iuriugui” ajim an̄m. “M̄ bag m̄g vinoj̄ō ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, is̄mua atagan chadau p̄ar peerd̄u w̄n̄n̄raju aai n̄m a jaau simgui” ajim an̄m. “P̄achd̄eu m̄g khanaa d̄ō n̄mpier̄ m̄ p̄ach k̄ōit dau aphaū arr kh̄ir̄junaata d̄ōbat” a jaauj̄im aajem ichab ich Cristoou. <sup>26</sup> Maguama, p̄arau mag khanaata panj̄ā kh̄ōnaa chi jarr eemj̄ā d̄ō n̄m̄n, magan mag n̄mua maach P̄r Jesús maach gaaimua th̄ōtarrta jaau n̄mj̄ō n̄m. I b̄ēebam aig chan mag kha n̄m oob kh̄ir̄ okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

### *Parhooba n̄m chan Santa Cena khaju khaba n̄m*

<sup>27</sup> Wajapha ūr̄bat mua jaau chir̄m: Ābmua kh̄ij̄ā ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau n̄m kh̄ōju khaba simta kh̄ōm̄n, magan ichd̄eupaita wir aig

Ēwandamag ich gaai mas amkhīir ich umkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach Pōr Jesús ich kōit dau aphuu bag ārtarrjā i gaai mas khaba sim a sim. <sup>28</sup> Magam uguata chi pan khōwia chi jarrdam eemjā dōju nawe agdaujō wajapha khīirjuju aai num. Pua khīirjuawai Ēwandam dau na puch khaigba arr gaaimua khōjā khōba ni dōjā dōbaju aai sim khai, warag Ēwandamag mag pekau chugpaapi jēeunaata chi pan khōwia dōjā dōbā. <sup>29</sup> Mamu magba mag Cristo dau aphuu arr jaau simta wajaphajā khīirjubanaa mag khōnaa dōmun, sīi dichdēupaita dich gaai mas amkhīir Ēwandamag dich umkha sim. <sup>30</sup> Pāach mag num gaaimuata jāg pāach ee sīi ōor mor masim khūun khapan thūnum dāi sīi kha thūum khūun pōmjā thūnum. Āaur khūun amach mag num gaaimua ya khēchwia num. <sup>31</sup> Chadcha ag nawe maadēu dich thumaa khīirjunaa dichdēu mag nem khaigba wautarr paarjā Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeunaata khōkhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua khūaba abarju. <sup>32</sup> Pari mag Ēwandamau maach gaai mas deewaijā sīi maach wawiewaiu, ōor pōm ich iek ukhaba thūnum khūun dāi āba maach jua khēgkhapūimaugau. <sup>33</sup> Wajapcharan muan magta pārag jaau chirum khodamnaan. Īsmua atag pāach āba biirdanaa maach Pōr Jesuu jaau pūatarrjō khoogpaawai, pāach khapeen nubāt, maimua thumaa āba nūisiewaita khōbat. <sup>34</sup> Mag num ee āb khāijā jāsog thūnaawai pōd nubaju khīirju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe khōwia bēeju aai sim, mag ābam aig biirdanaa thach khō naawiajā Ēwandamag pāach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem pārau jēeu narr ōkhar mūchcha pāar aar barimaawaita mūchdēu khap jaauwimaju.

## 12

### *Ēwandam Akharau ich jua theeg jūigem*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, Īs jūrr mua pārag khaphu apim khōsi chirum, jāgata Ēwandam Akharau maach ich iek ukha num khūunag ich jua theegjā deejē, nem khīir pogkhe waumamkhīir. <sup>2</sup> Pārau khaphu num, warr agtha pārau Ēwandam iek khaugba naawai sīi udāraa jāg juau nem parhoobam wautarragta pāach ēudu arrpi numjō aajeejim, agumagta jēeu numua. Pārau khaphu num Īchab, warrgar pārau ēwandamnaan aajerr khūun chan pōd iekhaba, meujā meraa sīsīdum, chadcha Ēwandam chaar khaba sīsīd aawai. Pari Īs ya pārau Ēwandam chaar iekta khaphu naawai ichdēun chadau pārag ich iekha simjā khaphu apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua. <sup>3</sup> Magua Īs khīirjuawai, ābmua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau nurrum khai, pōd Jesús thūr thūrnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapibam chan, pōd ābmua, “Jesuuta thumaam khūun Pōrōu” a iekhabaju.

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandamau chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeg khīirpierr deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkhīir. Pari mag simun, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpai simuata mag deejem. <sup>5</sup> Ēwandamau maachig nem waupi simua jūrr bigaam khūun chogkhamkhīirta phidagjā khīir pogkhe waupiejem. Mamu magumjā thum ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpaimuata mag waupiejem. <sup>6</sup> Ēwandamau maachig nem waupiju ayaam pōm khīir pogkhe wai sim; pari āba ichdēupaita mag nem khīir pogkhe wawaagjā thumaam khūunag ich juapā deejem. <sup>7</sup> Magta Ēwandamau ich chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg khīir pogkhe deemaajem, magum gaaimua chi ukha durrum khūun thumta wajapha wēnūrramkhīir. <sup>8</sup> Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua āaur khūunag ichdēu khōsimjō ōor wawieg

nem khīirjug khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khūnag agjō nem khīirjug khaug api sim, ich iek ōrag jaau khaug amkhīir. <sup>9</sup> Maagwai āaur khūnag ich ag Akharaupai khaphu apiejem, Ēwandam am dūi sim aawai dich juapaaupai pōd nem waubajōjōomjā ich jua theegauta wauju khaphu apiejem. Āaur khūnag ichab ich aguapai ōor mor mas sīsīdamjā monaaumkhīir ich jua theeg deejem. <sup>10</sup> Āaur khūnag ag na ōrau mag ooba aajemta ōor dauderraa waumkhīir ich juapá deejem. Āaur khūnag ich iekta deeam khūnag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khūnag ichab khīirjug deejem, Ēwandam iekta jaau wēnarram anam khūnau nem jaau num ūurwai chadcha ich Ēwandamauta iekhapi sī wa sī dōsāt iekta jaau wēnarrá a khaug aumamkhīir. Āaur khūnag ichab deeam meu būurjā mūig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jūrr ābakraig mag warmua iekhatarr, pari agjō ich meu khaba simta ich meúata iekhatarrjō, chi ūrtarr khūnag jaaumkhīir khīirjug deejem. <sup>11</sup> Mag nem khīirpierr jig simjō ich jua theeg dee simun, ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita ichdēu deēju ayaam khūnag mag deemaajem, ichdēu khōsimjōta nem waumamkhīir.

### *Thumaam khūnanta Cristo morkha num*

<sup>12</sup> Maach moron chadcha thum ābpaita sīeb mamu, ag gaai nem khīir pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bū, kach, maimua magpaijā khabam. Pari mag thūnaab mamu, ichiita ōor mor ābpaim gaaita mag thūnaajem. Ich magta sim ichab Cristo morjā: Maachta i morkha num. <sup>13</sup> Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khūn, sīi chikham chognaan wa amach cuenta nurrjēem khūnra maachin thum āba ābam Ēwandam Akhaar auwiata pōr choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khūnag Cristo mor ābpai ābeer aumkhīir. Magua mūg maach khapan thūnaab mamu, ābam Akhaarpaita wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha num.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Pārau oowai maach mor gaaipai nem khīir pogkhe thūnaabá? Maach mor chan mag nem khīir ābpaimuata morkha sim abam. <sup>15</sup> ¿Khanim nemjō būu khāijā juag, “Mu chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjā mor gayam aawai. <sup>16</sup> Maimua jūrr kachiu khāijā daúg, “Mujā dau khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā. Mag gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjā mor gaai síewai. <sup>17</sup> Maach mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khaniu ūrkhajī? Wa jūrr maach mor thum khāijā kach akhiin, ¿jāga nem thūphamjā khap akhajī? <sup>18</sup> Warr maach ompaawaijā ūuta Ēwandamau maach magta deebajim. Irua oowai agdaujō amach sīsīd ajupierrrta sīumajim maach mor gaai, ichdēu khōchagpierr, amagjā agjō amachpierr nem waumkhīir. <sup>19</sup> ¿jāga akham khai Ēwandamau sīi maach dau, jua, wa būpai khāijā ompaawia, tagam nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba síekham. <sup>20</sup> Irua maachdēu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khīir khapan maach gaai thūnaab mamu, ichiita maach moron ābpaita sim.

<sup>21</sup> Daúa ichdēuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pu igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa magbam khai jūrr pōrou khāijā būug, “Muajā pāar igbam” aju khaba sim, ichta tagam khūn khāijā maach mor gaai ūgtharraacha síejem awia. <sup>22</sup> Magju khāi wajarpha oowain, maach mor gayam nem wajappai igbajōjōo sīsīdamta tagam khūn khāijā ūrcha iigjem khūnau. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ar maadēu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju ayaam perasta wajapha put eecha wai wēnarrajem. Maimua ag khāi wajarpha ūrkhaju aai numta jūrr mag

ākhaa paraajä aba aajem, <sup>24</sup> am mag warm khunnjö meer paar wai wēnerraju igba naawai. Mag khāai urkhabaju aai n̄m perasta wajarpa urkhaajem. Pari Ēwandamau warrgarwejä ich magta deejim, maadēu oowai wajar nem igbapaimta ürcha jāsēnka n̄mjō wajarpa thua paar wai wēnerramkhīir. Ich agjōta sim īchab, maach khodamnaan Ēwandam athee pōm nem wauju khaugba khithēem khunnjā. <sup>25</sup> Ēwandamau makhunnjā ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujō jāsene apim khōsi sim, maagwai iwiir ābjā aaidūba sīi warag agdaujō warm khunnau nem igaata oo naamkhīir. <sup>26</sup> Mag naawai iwiir āb khāijā mas aawai tagam khunnaujā dāi thumaa sentiī n̄m. Wa āb khāijā nem wajarpha waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam khunnjā thumaa onee th̄n̄m.

<sup>27</sup> Maach Cristo igar n̄m khunn̄n, maachta i morou. Mam̄ thumaam khunn̄nau ābam phidāgrai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau n̄m gaaimua āb sīi i juajō sim; deelum phidag wau sim gaaimua āb i būjō sim; āb i daujō; ich mag n̄mua maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor ēntēr. <sup>28</sup> Ich Ēwandamaujā ich iek ūkha n̄m khunn̄n ee ürcha paraa apijim:

Ich iek aaidū jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jur aumam khunn̄n, ich iek jaaumamta jūr warm khunn̄nag jaaujem khunn̄n, maimua ich iek jawaag maestronaan.

Mag tag agjō paraa apijim:

ichdēu juarā deebawai ōor dauderraa nem waaujem khunn̄n, īchab ich jua theegau ōor monaaujem khunn̄n, sīi chikham khīir jāsēnkaag nem par daūa ooba aajem khunn̄n, iglesia ee dirijijem khunn̄n,

maimua ich Ēwandam Akharau iekhapibawai deelum meūa iekhaajem khunn̄n.

Maḡm khunn̄nta ich iek ūkha n̄m khunn̄n ee paraa apijim.

<sup>29</sup> Pari maḡm khunn̄n thum sīi Ēwandam iek aaidū jaaujem khunn̄n khaba, ni thumaam khunn̄nauta mag Ēwandam iek jaaujem khunn̄njā khaba, ni thumaam khunn̄nta mag Ēwandam iek jawaag maestronaanjā khaba n̄m. Thumaam khunn̄nauta mag Ēwandam juapaau ōrau ooba aajemjā ōor dauderraa nem waaujem khunn̄njā khaba, <sup>30</sup> ni thumaam khunn̄nauta mag ōor mor masim khunn̄n monaaujem jua theegjā chukhu n̄m. Thumaam khunn̄nagta mag Ēwandam Akharau būnrjā amachdēu meu khaugbamjā iekhapiba, ni thumaam khunn̄nta mag warmua deelum meūa nem jaautarrajā jūr khaph̄n warm khunn̄nag jaaujem khunn̄njā khabam. <sup>31</sup> Mag ābpaimegta thum magamkhīir Ēwandamau ich jua theeg deeba sīeb mam̄, wajapha khīirjunaa i jua theeg chī wajarpharam khunn̄nta aum khōsi irig jēubat, agua pāach eejā thumaam khunn̄nta warag Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄u paaukhamamkhīir.

Pari maḡm khīirjuju khāai, āb ag khāyau wajarpharam sim: ma, dich khapeen kha khōsi n̄m̄u. Maata pārāg jawaagpam.

## 13

### *Dich khapeen kha khōchag*

<sup>1</sup> Khanim nemjō ābmua chadcha ōor dakhīir m̄g jēb gayam meu khīirpierr iekhanaa ūgtharmp̄en meujā iekha sim, pari mag simta būnrjā ich khapeen kha khōchkhāba sim chan, magan Ēwandamau oowai mag wounan sīi parta mag iekha sim. Mag sim aigūn sīi tamburr bubujukhamjō khabam khai, latadī nenerkhamjōpaita sim. <sup>2</sup> Maimua kxanim nemjō ābmua m̄g atag

Ēwandamau nem oopipig majujā thumaa ag nawe khaphanaa, mug eegarm khannau khaphu num khīirjugā thumaa khaphu sim dūi ich Ēwandamau khīirju sim khīirjugā khaphu sim; pari mag simta būurjā ich khapeen kha khōchkhaba sim chan, magan Ēwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdēu nem mag abaawai Ēwandamau ichdēu jaautarrjō apiju khaphanaa, durrsīg khāijā wounagamjō “Chum dānubaimá” abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjō mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta būurjā ich khapeen kha khōchkhaba sim chan, magan Ēwandamau oowai parta mag nem khīir pogkhe khāijā wau sjeju. <sup>3</sup> Wa ābmua khāijā aphuu khithēem khannag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khōju arrpa jǐgpūiwa jūrr ichta khōju chuk sīsip sim; wa ichcha khāijā Ēwandam athee awia udāraa ōt ee ich ōrpūipi sim; pari magbarmjā būurjā ich khapeen kha khōchkhaba sierr khai, Ēwandamau i aubaju.

<sup>4</sup> Dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmun, dich dūi khaigba aawaijā sīi khīuuta āwatpūpūikhām, magna thumaam khann dūijā ō wajaphata anam. Dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmun, irua nem wai simjā dich dēn apim khōsi khaba, wa maach khāi pōr ōphērg sīewiajā ijō aju khīirjuba; ni dich thōwia dichts warm khann khāijā emkhooikha chirumjā abam. <sup>5</sup> Dich khapeen kha khōsim abarm chan, būur abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjō parhoob thathug aba, ni nem thunamjā āba sīi dich atheepaita khīirjubam. Nem khōrgjā khaba, wa mag meukhabaadēmjā sīi ich mag khīir thūajā khaugba āba ich mag iekta ich mag ig nurraba aajem. <sup>6</sup> Dich khapeen kha khōsim chan, chikhamnau ōor khaigba wau num oowaijā warag onee khaba, āba nem agcha wau num oowiata onee aajem. <sup>7</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmun, dich khapeer garmua dich dūi wajap khaba awiajā idēu āwat pūurbabakham. Chikham ēugar khaigba jaau num ūkhaba, nem wajapha jaau numta ūkhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijā, ya jāgbaadēm chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, sīita warag ūu deeu ich sierrjō ajapha aju anam, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua ōrau ich khaigba aawaijā, magumjā igba āwatpūpūikhām.

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmun, mag khōchagjā ich mag chugpaā khaugba sierraju. Ēwandam aar naamaawaijā ich Ēwandamjā khōsinaa ich khapeenjā ich mag kha khōsi wēnurraju. Mamū mug atag paawai Ēwandam iek jaau num khannjā tag igbaju, ya ich dūicha naawai. Magbaadēm dūi tag Ēwandam Akharau ōrag amachdēu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjā tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai ichab ōor khīirjug khaugkham khann khīirjugjā tag igbaju. <sup>9</sup> Jājgwia magam tag igbaju? Ēwandam iek jaau numjā maadēu thum jaaju khaugbanaa mug jēb gayam khīirjugjā sīi khomariipaita khaphu naawaima. <sup>10</sup> Maimua chi wajapcharam khīirjug khaphu aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphum nemjā tag chukhu aju.

<sup>11</sup> Warr būuru chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khīirjugta khīirju chitajim. Pari ya jōoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khīirjug isegpūijim. <sup>12</sup> Ēwandam iek ūkha numjā ich jāgta sīebahab. Īsin maadēu Ēwandam igwia i khaphu num anaab pari sīi ēsphēg khīir purrjōom ee nem inag oo numjōpaita i khaphu num, wajappai khaugba. Pari jāg num awia mug atag paawai chadcha ich simjō maadēu i wajapha khaphu aju, ya agdaujō i dūi khīircha oophōbaadēm aig. Mug maach agtha eegar wēnurrāweraan mūchdēun ya i wajapha khaphu chirum a chirab mamū, agtha i ooba aawai

wajappai i khaugba chirum. Pari jãg chirum awia ich jãg ich Ēwandamau wajap mu khaphu simjõ much garmuajã ichab i khaphu aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ēwandam jua theegta ürcha ig naab mamu, Cristo pierrwai tag magum igbaju. Magjup mamu nem khïir thãrjup num, makhum chan bürjã chugpaa khaugba sierrjẽem. Makhum: Ēwandam iek ukhawia i gaaimuata maach u wẽnrum khïirjugau; ugthar pawiajã warag wajapcha paaukhamaju khïirjug, maimua Ēwandam khõsi num gaaimua dich khapeenjã kha khõsi num. Pari mag thãrjup num eem ãb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirumjõ dich khapeen kha khõsi nummu.

## 14

### *Ēwandam Akharau deum meu iekhapibaawai*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua pãaba deum pãrag jaau chirum: Āba dich khapeen kha khõsi ajuuta ürcha ekhabat. Magnaan chadau ichab ich Ēwandam Akharau dee sim juapajã aum khõsi aju aai num. Pari bürjã òrau khaugbam meúata iekhaju khãai, ürcha i iek deum khumag jaau khaphu aagta pãach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khõsi abat. <sup>2</sup> Deum meu iekhamamua khãijã irig jẽemum, nem wajaug sim ichab; pari mag deum meu iekha simuan òrag ùrmkhïirjã khaba, sï Ēwandam ùrmkhïirpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau khïirjug wajapham dee sim awiajã bigaam khumau ni ãbmuajã khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sï. <sup>3</sup> Mag khãyau Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi simta jaau num wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaam khumpata Ēwandam Iek gaai am khïirjugdam bãaupiwia, am khïirjã onee apinaa ichab am wawijã wawí sim. <sup>4</sup> Pari magba deum khumau magum meu khaugbag aigta amag ùrpimaugaujõ deum meúata iekha simuan sï ichigpaita wir aig jaau sim. Mamu Ēwandamau ich iek jaupitarrrta jür òrag ùrmkhïir jaau num khumau chadau chadcha thumaa chi ukha durum khumata warag Ēwandam iek khaugpi num. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am khïirjugã bãaukha wẽtum.

<sup>5</sup> Murgan pãach thumaam khumau deum meu pãachdẽu khaugbam khãijã iekhahiin u sim. Pari mua oowai Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi sim jaau numta wajapcha sim, sï jãg dẽgõlp deum meúa iekha num khãijã. Mag iekhawiajã pari warm khumag khaphu amkhïir deum am meúa jaumum u sim, Ēwandamau mag iekhapitarrr thumaam khumag khakhapdõ amkhïir. <sup>6</sup> Pãrau oowai much khãijã pãar aar mawia sï deum meu pãrau khaugbamuaata pãrag iekhabaimakhiinjã, “¿Khani jaau simu mag sima?” aju pãrau. Mamu pãrag wajapha khap amkhïran, pãar meúata jaauju aai chirum: Ēwandam pãrag ich iek jaupitarrr, wa mug atag irua maach dũi aju, wa Ēwandam khïirjug khãijã khïir pogkhe jaauju aai chirum. Magan chadau pãrau khaphu nũisiju, pãach meúa aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Pãrag deum ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khãijã wa guitarra khãijã siirwai, siir meraa aawai sï ò bũrbaajã chukhu sirkhiin, jãga khap abarju khanta sir sï. Põd khaugbaju. <sup>8</sup> Wa soldaam khãijã juurhi ee wẽrbuan wẽtum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ò araraa sirba akhiin, jãga thumaam khumau khaphu aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat” a jaubarm. <sup>9</sup> Pãarjã ichab ich agjõta thumum. Pãrau khãijã deum khumag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekhamum, jãga amau khaphu abarju amachig iekha num.

Par sīi jāgan paagta iekha n̄m̄jō okhoppa n̄s̄is̄iju. <sup>10</sup> M̄ug durr gayan meu khapan kh̄iir pogkhe th̄n̄n̄m̄. Chi meu kh̄n̄n̄agan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, m̄aim̄uajā amach iekhamam thum khaph̄n̄ n̄m̄. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag th̄n̄n̄m̄ eemua āb kh̄iijā b̄ēewia mua i meu khaugba chit̄m̄ta m̄ur̄ug ich meūa iekhach̄ēkhiin, mua pōd khaugbaju. Mag chan pōd iȳūn̄ abam, n̄i ābmuajā chikham meu khaugba aawai. <sup>12</sup> Magua mua sīi iekkh̄ōrjā khaba mag chir̄m̄: Pārau jāg Ēwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khōchag th̄n̄n̄m̄n̄ nem wajaug sim. Mam̄ chi wajapcharamta paarpam khōsi abat, ar p̄āchd̄ēu oowai agua ūrcha chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n̄ thumaa kh̄iir onee ap̄ijōōm.

<sup>13</sup> Ābmua kh̄iijā ich meu khaba deem meūata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjō ich Jōoirag j̄ēuju aai sim, mag ichd̄ēu iekhabarm iekpai aig ūr n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ag deeu am meūa jaajem ag jua theegjā ichig deemkh̄iir. <sup>14</sup> Ēwandamag j̄ēu chir̄m̄ aig mua sīi parhooba deem meūata j̄ēukhiin, m̄ akharaun chadcha Ēwandamag j̄ēu jōchkh̄ērama. ¿Pari mag sim m̄uch chi ūr̄m̄ua m̄uchd̄ēu iekhatarrjā khaugba abaawaijā? <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ¿jāgajuma? Magbaawai mag deem meūa j̄ēumam d̄ai j̄urr aig dich iek ūr n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ag jaau khaph̄n̄ jawaag agjō Ēwandamag dichig jaaupima, j̄urr am meūa amag khap amkh̄iir jawaag. Meukhaar kh̄iijā agjō būrjā ōrau khaugbam meūata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjō am meūata amag jaama, khap amkh̄iir. <sup>16</sup> Mag am meūa khaba sīi deem meūata Ēwandam thō iekhamama j̄ēukhiinjā, jāga pua iekha simjā khaugba aawai aig durrum kh̄n̄ndamau p̄ ipierr d̄ai ich magau abarju. Amau pōd magbaju, p̄ iekhamamjā khaugba aawai. <sup>17</sup> Par pua nem wajaug ūrihm̄ j̄ēumaju; pari mag sim aig chan būrjā bithurgam kh̄n̄ndam Ēwandam iek gaai kh̄iirjug b̄auba, ich magpai būrjā ūrba arrjō durrum. <sup>18</sup> Mua chadcha Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄m̄, m̄uchd̄ēu irig j̄ēu chir̄m̄ aig m̄uchd̄ēuta p̄ar kh̄iijā ūrcha deem meūa iekhaajeewai. <sup>19</sup> Mag chitab mam̄, khapanag ee chir̄m̄ aigiuin, iek pōm khaba awiajā, thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ag m̄uch iekha chir̄m̄jā khaph̄n̄ apim khōsita chit̄m̄, sīi m̄uch appai iekha chir̄m̄ abarmjā am meūa khaba aawai iwiram ābmuajā khaugba ich mag ōb̄ērp̄imaugau.

<sup>20</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, m̄ug mua jaau chir̄m̄ khap aag oob sīi chaaindamjō kh̄iirjug meraa amiet. Magarrau nem khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag wajuu khaugba aju aai n̄m̄, chaain daumeraa aawai nem wajuu khaugba aajemjō. Pari Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem kh̄iir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jōoin kh̄iirjugjōta abat, wajapha kh̄iirjuag. <sup>21</sup> Kh̄iir eyaa abat jāga Ēwandamau warrjā maach jōoin israelnaan ichd̄ēu amach castigaa sim khap amkh̄iir deem kh̄n̄n̄ag amach meūata amag iekhapijī. Ag iek igwia Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai,

“Jākhn̄n̄n̄ wounaanau m̄ iek ūkhaba arr aawai j̄urr deem kh̄n̄n̄agta mua am durr khechth̄ug aup̄iwi amach meūata j̄urr chi durr kh̄n̄n̄agjā iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaiabag isegamkh̄iir.

Pari par mag deem durrum kh̄n̄n̄n̄ amach d̄ai magbarmjā ūkhabaju” a phā sim. (Is. 28:11-12)

<sup>22</sup> Magua, is ewagjā mag ōrau meu khaugbam iekha n̄m̄uata chi ūr n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ag Ēwandam iek ūkhapiju aju khaba n̄m̄. Magarrau Ēwandam ichd̄ēucha ich iek jaubarmta j̄urr thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ag ūrmkh̄iir am meūa jaau n̄m̄uan chadau ūkhaba n̄m̄ kh̄n̄naupa ūkham khōsi ūkhaajem, ajaphata

ūr naawai. <sup>23</sup> Pāadē khīirjubat: Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn thumaa ābam aig biirdūnaa, thumaam khūnau deum meūata iekha thūnūmcha khāijā āb būrjā Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim dubchēwia mag oobaicheewaijā, khan abarju irua. Par jāgan irua, “!h! parhooba dubwia sī ōor pōm lōkie thūnūmjā oobarm” awia warag ūkhab sīsiju. <sup>24</sup> Pari magba sī pāach thumaam khūnag Ēwandamau jaau simta jūrr ōrag jaau nūmcha khāijā āb Ēwandam iek ūkhaba khitūm dubchēwia mag ūrbaicheewai, irua thumaa āsie ich mor ewag khīirjuwia, “Chadchata mūn pekau pōoma chirūm” aju, ich jūgdaar mag pārau jajawagmam ūrwia. <sup>25</sup> Mag amachdēu i oojā ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem khūn dēnjō ichigcha jaaumam ūrbaawai kanieu thūkhōona, “Chadcha Ēwandam am dāi sīewaita mūg thūnūm” awia, dāi amach paarmua Ēwandamag jēuju.

### *Pāach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat*

<sup>26</sup> Ya ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkhim: Ar āba khapanaa biirdūnaa Ēwandamag jēuwai, āaur khūnau meukhaar auju aai nūm; maagwai āaur khūnau Ēwandam iek gaaimta jaau nūmua ōor wawiju aai nūm; maagwai āaur khūnau ich Ēwandamaucha amachig jaaubarm iekta jūrr deum khūnag khap apiju aai nūm. Tagam khūn deum meūa khāijā iekhaju aai nūm; maagwai warm khūnau jūrr makhūnau deum meūa jaaubarmta thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīir jaauju aai nūm. Mam mag nem in nūmjā, dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig nūm khūn Ēwandam dāi warag ubh apriegta mag wauju aai nūm. <sup>27</sup> Pāach meu khabam iekhaju awiajā iekhaju aai nūm. Pari numpai wa thārjuppai khāijā āābdō iekhamamuata iekhaju aai nūm, sīi thum sereuba. Mag deum meūa iekhabarmjā ichiita jūrr ābmua jaaub khaba jaauju aai sim am meūa, thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīir. <sup>28</sup> Mag kharan thūnūm ee ni ābmua jā mag warm khūnau deum meūa iekha nūm jaauju chukhum chan, magan warag būrjā deum meūa iekhaba, sī pāach ōdegpaita iekhabat, pāachdēu Ēwandam dūmuapaita mag pāach iekhabarm khap aag. <sup>29</sup> Wa magba sī Ēwandamau pāachigcha jaaubarm iekta jūrr ōrag jawaag wai nūm khai, agjō numpai khabamūn thārjuppaita iekhaju aai nūm. Maagwai tagam khūnau sī khīuu ūrwia jaauju aai nūm, chadcha Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sī, wa sī ich khīirjug eepaimuata mag iekha sī. <sup>30</sup> Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deum aig simūg khāijā ichab ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīir jaaumūn, magan chi nacha iekha sīerr iekha ōwia jūrr magug iekhapiju aai sim. <sup>31</sup> Mag āābdō iekhamamuata thum chi Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi nūm khūn iekha ōju aai nūm, aig durrum khūndamag khaugpiwia ichab khīrdam onee durrumkhīir. <sup>32</sup> Chi mag Ēwandamau ich iek jaupibaawai jaau nūm khūnaun wajapha khaphū aju aai nūm, amach parhooba sereuba sī āābdōpaita iekhamaju aai nūm. <sup>33</sup> !Jāgwia mag chirū? Sīi jāg nem parhooba amachdēu ampierr aawai Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajeewaita mag chirūm. Ēwandam chan oob magūm eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khōinaata wēnūrrapiejem.

Jāg tagam khūn chi ūkha durrum khūn iglesia ee aajemjō, <sup>34</sup> uūinan culto ee paawai sī khīuuta ūr ohoodō aju aai nūm. Am, emkhooīn ijējēbkhām ee dāi iekhaju khaba nūm, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gai jaau simjō, am sī amach jaai jua eegarpai khithēem aawai. <sup>35</sup> Emkhooīnau culto ee nem jaau nūm wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jēum khōsi nūm khai, di aar



pawia amach jaainagta jëeuju aai nam. Magba jãg culto ee uun ijëjêb aawai üu khaba sim.

<sup>36</sup> Pãrau jãg deeum iglesia ee aajemjõ khaba, sîi pãachdëu am aig nem waauwai, çpãachdëuta nacha Êwandam iek ompaa aujimpîi nu? Çwa pãachdëupaita mag Êwandam iek khaphu nãwa? <sup>37</sup> Pãar ee ãb sîi ich iupai khãijã Êwandamau ichig jaaubarm iek jürr õrag jaaujem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deeum jua theeg Êwandam Akharau deetarr khãijã wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam khun khãaijã khapcha aju aai sim: muajã ich ãbam Êwandam Akharaupai mûchig jaaupitarra jaau chirum. <sup>38</sup> Pari Ìchab ãbmua khãijã mua nem jaau chirumjã chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jã chan Êwandamauta ich iek jaaupi simu” amiet.

<sup>39</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magua mua mag chirum: Êwandamau ich iek pãachigcha jaaubarm jürr õrag jaaujem ag jua theegta pãachig deepim khõsi abat, i iek õor jüg eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajã oob, “Deeum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet. <sup>40</sup> Deeu pãaba pãrag jaau chirum: Mag nem waauwaijã sîi parhooba pãachdëu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethã.

## 15

### *Cristo meewia deeu phiidutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pãrag khîir eyaa apim khõsi chirum maach peerduajem iek ar na mûchdëucha pãachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pãrau ùkhawia Ìsjã üu agtha ag gaai ubu durrum. <sup>2</sup> Ich mag iek mûchdëu pãrag jaautarr gaaimua üu pãar peerduwî nam, majã chadcha ùkhatarr khai mamu. Ich agtha pãar ag iek pãaba ich mag i dãi ubu nam khai, üu pãar chadcha peerdu nam.

<sup>3</sup> Mûchdëu ùkhatarr iekta ya Ìchab pãragjã jaauwia chirum, jãga ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thõjî.

<sup>4</sup> Mag i thõowia bëp siutarr khãai thãrjup nam ee üwaaî maach ich mug phiidutarrjã Ìchab mua pãrag jaaujim. Mag i phiidujujã Ìchab ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim. <sup>5</sup> Mua pãrag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich dãi ogduba wënrãraajerr khunag ich oopitarr,

<sup>6</sup> maimua ag khur ümaai deeu ich iek ùkha durrarr khun khapan quinientos atcha ãbam aig narr khunag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khun ãaur khunan ya khëchwia naab pari jãrrcha atcha agtha monakha thunum, mag amachdëu ootarr jawaag. <sup>7</sup> Maimua Santiagoogjã ich oopiwia thum ich dãi ogduba wënrãraajerr khunagjã ich oopijim. <sup>8</sup> Jãkhunan chadcha ya ich dãi durrüu wënrãraajerr khun ajim, mamu mun euu ich iek ùkhatarr edweta warre murg ich oopiwia mu jur aujim. Maguama, mag murgta ãbmiecha ich oopitarr aawai mun sîi agtha khukhur chiruwe thaabapãitarrjõta chirum.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhîir ichdëucha jur autarr khun eejã mûchta thumaam khun khãaijã serbiibacha chitum. Mag chiraawai mujã Ìchab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhîir thür autarrau a thürju aai khaba chirum, i iek ùkha durrum khun khaibag wawaagjã am ëudee ëkha chitun ajerr aawai. <sup>10</sup> Mag chitajieb mamu üu Êwandamau mu eeg oowi Ìs ich iek jaaujemkha wai sim. Mûchta mûch khapeen ich iek jaaumkhîir ichdëucha jur autarr khun khãaijã rãcha phidkhwia chirum. Mûch juapadamau khabajim pari ichdëu mu juag oowiata üu chadcha mu durrcha i athee phidkhabarm. Jãgan Jõoirau parchata mu eeg oobajim. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag chirum aig chan khaita rãcha phidkhañi wa khaita pòm phidkhabajã a chirum khabam.

Maach thumaam khannau ichiita Cristo meewia deeu iuu phiidatarr iekta jaau nam; mag jaauwia parau ukhajierram.

### *Khëchwijã deeu phiidatkhaju*

12 Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidatarr marau pärag jaaubaawai ukhatarrta, jäga is urwai paar eem khann iek mag oor meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaau nam ur chiru. 13 Chadcha mag oor meebarmjä tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojã agtha ich aukhertarr jëbdeg sjeekham. 14 Mag Cristo chadcha iuu phiiduwia ich mug öberba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wënrarmjä sëukha chad khaba arrta jaau wënrarakham. Mag khai magan maadëu parta ukha nam. 15 Chadcha mag amau jaau namjö oor meebarmjä meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan marau sëukhata Ewandamau Cristo phiriu aujim a jaau wënrarm, chadcha phiiduba arrta. 16 Amau jaau namjö mee nam khann tag büürjä iuba nam khai, magan Cristojã meewia tag phiidubakham. 17 Mag Cristojã phiiduba arr khai, magan parta pärajã i iek ukhajierram. Mag akhiin magan paran agtha päach pekau eeta wënrarajeekham. 18 Mag i phiiduba arr khai, magan ichab i iek ukha durrumua otarr khannjä amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum. 19 Cristoou ich igar wënrarm jür maach ich aar auju a simjä, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag sëekhiin, magan çkhan wajaug athee i gaaimua mug phithur wënrarajeekhajã? Mag akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam khann khãijã parchata phidkha wënrarmjö aajeekham.

20 Pari Cristoon chadchata iuu phiidujim. Mag oor pöm ö nam ee ichta nacha phiidatarr gaaimua ewag pawiajä oor khapan ichjö phiidatkhaju jaau sim ajim. 21 Wajarcharan ich jäg warrjä oor äbpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajä oor thum okhoo nãisierrijö, ich agjö ichab woun äbpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajä oor iuu phiidatkhaju i gaaimua. 22 Ich jäg warrgarwe Adán gaaimua oor thum ö derr aawai ich agjö ichab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iuu wënraraju. 23 Pari majã sã parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidujim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ukha durrum khannjä jür phiidatkhaju. 24 Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mug durr thum ich khai bag düi ag gaai jua theeg thannampa thum pödpüinaa jür ich Ewandam chi Ayagta nem thum jüapiju, ich mag chi Pörkha sãsimkhür. 25 Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jüapiju na, ich düi iekkhör paraam khann thum ich jua eegar phë au nam ora ich Cristota mag ichdëu oor phë aumam khann Reikha sim. 26 Mag ich düi iekkhör paraam khann thum ich jua eegar phë athaawai, äbmiecha paawai tag oor mee khaugba thannãisiju, 27 magamkhürjä ich Ewandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai siewai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anam chan, ich Ewandam chi Aaipata jür i jua eegar sim anam khabam. Ich Ewandam chi Aai chan pöd i jua eegaraju khaba sim, warrjä ich Jöoirauta mag nem thannam thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai. 28 Maimua mag nem thum thannam Cristoou ich jua eegar phë athaawai ich Cristojã Ewandam Iewaakha simta jür ich Jöoi jua eegar sãsiju, ich Jöoirauta warrjä irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phëdeetar aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Ewandamta nem thum thannam khãijã warag ärpai sãsiju.

29 Mag Cristo iuu phiidubajim anamu magan çkhanthee äaur khannau jäg ya meetarr khann köitjä amach pör choopi numma? Mag oor mee nam khann iuba nam chan, çkhanthee am köit pör choopi numma? 30 Mag Cristo iuu phiiduba arr khai, magan çkhantheeta maar jäg ed ëepierr sã maach mod amkha namjö wënrarajeemma i gaaimua? 31 Mag wënrarm

gaaimua m̄chin edau āspapakhampierrra tag p̄ar kh̄ir chitabajujō aad̄ep aajem, chikhamnau dakhāwau. P̄ar Cristo igar n̄m gaaimua m̄ch onee chir̄mjā meerba jaau chir̄m p̄arag. Ich agjō m̄ch peer ōrau thōthōo aajem p̄arag jaau chir̄mjā s̄ekhaba chir̄m. <sup>32</sup> Dich khaepenpaijā khaibag s̄i maach khoorejō s̄isid̄m d̄iijā par iekhaupain Efeso phōbōr ee chadcha maar jāau n̄mjō aad̄ep aajeej̄m, Cristo gaaimua. Pari chadcha ōor ō n̄mjā tag phiid̄aba aajeekh̄iin, ḡkhanthee m̄ m̄g chit̄m̄ aju chad khabam athee? Mag akh̄iin magan am iekhōoin, “Keena, jōpcha kh̄echju n̄p̄i, magan warag thach khōwia onee dōjā dōtarrau” aju aai n̄m.

<sup>33</sup> Pari mag khabam khodamnaan. Oob ar Jesús iiu phiid̄abajim a jaaujem kh̄m̄nag p̄ach kh̄ūgurp̄imiet. P̄arau khaugbā: “Khaigbam kh̄m̄n d̄i khapeerkhaawain maach wajapha chirarrjā ārp̄aijem” a jaaujem. <sup>34</sup> Kh̄irjug khaph̄u aajeeth̄u. Mua ūr chir̄m, mag maach meebarm chan tag phiid̄aba aajem a jaaujem kh̄m̄n p̄ach eepaijā th̄n̄m̄ an̄m; mam̄ mag th̄n̄m̄mjā p̄ar būrrjā chigaa khabamjōta aajerram, amag iekhabanaa s̄i ūrbamjō aawai. P̄arau khaugba n̄, chi mag n̄m kh̄m̄n chan Ēwandam igar khaba, ni būrrjā i khaugba naawaita mag n̄m. Magum kh̄m̄n p̄ach ee wai naaba warre j̄rbarp̄iit. M̄ch iek ūrwia kh̄ir naaumkh̄ir is chadcha m̄ mag iekha chir̄m p̄arag.

### *Jāga meetarr kh̄m̄njā deeu phiid̄atkhajū khai*

<sup>35</sup> Tale āaur kh̄m̄nau amach ōdegpai kh̄āijā, “Keena, jāg ōor mee n̄mjā ḡjāgata phiid̄atkhajū khai? wa am phiid̄atkhaawai ḡam mor jāgata s̄isid̄ aju khai?” a j̄eeju, amach wir aigpai kh̄āijā. <sup>36</sup> Chi mag j̄eū sim̄n magan wajap kh̄irjubanaata mag sim. P̄arau ooba aajē, jāga aajē nemj̄ir dau j̄irwai. Par daūa oowai nemj̄ir daudam j̄ēb eecha jooth̄u kheerwai warre thōbaad̄emjōo oojem. Pari mag thōbarmjō arrra, deeu tharrphēbaad̄emuata ūwai kh̄erdam paarpawia iiu kh̄ersiejem. Ich agjōta th̄naabahab maachjā; maach meewia j̄ēb ee aukheerwai m̄g atag deeu phiid̄atkhajū kh̄m̄n khabahab. <sup>37</sup> P̄aad̄ē m̄ s̄ēu awia arroz wa deum nemj̄ir dau kh̄āijā j̄irnaa oobat: Mag nem j̄irwaijā warre chi būdamchata j̄irba, chi daudampaita j̄irjem. <sup>38</sup> Mag ōb̄ermamuata chi nemj̄ir daupier kh̄ir pogkhe ōbeerjem, Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachjā agjō meebarmuata mor iuur paarpa naabahab. <sup>39</sup> Ich jāg nemj̄ir dau kh̄ir pogkhe paraanaa pabūjā kh̄irpierr th̄n̄m̄mjō, maach morjā kh̄iet s̄iebahab, tagam nem d̄i. Nemchaain pabū eem morjā kh̄iet sim; nem ichpan morjā kh̄iet s̄iewai āwar morjā agjō kh̄iet sim. <sup>40</sup> Ūgtharmpeen morjā kh̄iet s̄iewai, m̄g j̄ēb gayam kh̄m̄n morjā kh̄iet sim. Ūgtharmpeen amach oom̄g kh̄iet wai naawai m̄g j̄ēb gayam kh̄m̄n oom̄gājā kh̄iet sim. <sup>41</sup> ḡP̄arau oowai m̄g edau āsdawam edau chi edaram d̄i kh̄iet s̄ieba aajē? Ni ph̄idagjōojā khaba s̄isid̄m. Amach chi ph̄idag appaijā thum dau agdaujō w̄m̄ba, dau kh̄iet s̄isid̄ aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Wajapcha kh̄irjukhiin, maachjā ich jāg nemj̄ir j̄ir n̄mjōta naabahab īchab, mag meewia deeu iiu phiid̄ajem a jaauwai. Khani maach meewai nemj̄ir j̄ir n̄mjō maach mor j̄ēb ee aukh̄erbaawai s̄i beejem; pari mag meebarmua deeu iiu phiid̄abarm chan tag beebarm. <sup>43</sup> Mag b̄ep s̄iubarm chan tag būrrjā maad̄ē igba sim. Pari magtarrra deeu phiid̄u s̄isiewain chadau s̄ita ooihm̄ s̄isiju, magjō aju nem chan maad̄ē ooba aajem. Ya s̄i jua theegjā chukhu b̄ep sutarrra j̄ir phiid̄awain chadau juapa theegta phiid̄aju. <sup>44</sup> Maach meewain maach mordam cha maach iȳū n̄m̄ta j̄ēb ee maajem. Pari mag sim phiid̄awai chan ya tag m̄g mor kh̄ir khaba, ūgtharmpeen

morkhata phiidaju. Wajapcharan mug dich bi eem morjā paraa aawai üghtharmpeen morjā Ichab thunam.

<sup>45</sup> Ewandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, warrcha ichdēu ompaatarr woun Adán a thür sierr ichdēuta iupí aujim a jaau sim, magbarmua ewag pawiajä maach paarpa aumkhīir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai jūrr ich garmuata ðor iupie chaar iupiejem, magbarmua ich gaaimuata üghthar ðor ðber wēnurrankhīir. Mag Ewandamau Adanta nacha ompaatarrjō, jūrr Cristota nacha phiriú aujim, ichta üghthar wētju khūn dēn chi Pōrkha sīsimmkhīir. <sup>46</sup> Magtarr aawaita mug agtha eegar nūweran ich mug mor maachdēu wai nūm düipaita wēnurrāju. Pari mug atagta agjō ich Ewandamaupai maachig tag thōjā thōba aajem mor deeu. <sup>47</sup> Nacharam woun Adán aajerran jēb dēnta Ewandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon jūrr üghtharmuachata bēejim. <sup>48</sup> Maach mug agtha mug durr jōoi gaai durrum khūnan nacha mag jēb dēn ompaa autarr ag mor khīirta wai nūm: pari ya üghthar paawain ich üghthar sim ag mor khīirta wai naaju, Cristo mor khīir. <sup>49</sup> Īs ewag pawiajä agtha Adanag mor deetarr khīirka wēnurrmjō, jāg nūm awia jūrr ich Cristoou mor wai sim khīirta maadēujā agjō wai nūisiju.

<sup>50</sup> Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ūrbat ermanonaan: Maach mug eegar aawai maach mordam mug khitūm chan pōd Ewandam sim aar ðbērbam. Maach mor mug būrr abarmua dajēkhu khitūm chan pōd Ewandam sim aar wēnurrāju khaba nūm. <sup>51-52</sup> Pari ūrbat, Ichab agjō cha mua pār jügderraa jawaagpam: ma chan pārāu būrrjā ūrba aajemau: Maach mug thunam khūn thumcha chan khēchbaju. Pari agtha khēchba naawiajä, chadcha maach chi ūkha nūm khūn mor mug sim ee, ābmiecharam trompeta sirbarm düi sīi mug maach dau phīrbarmjō abarm ee, warre maach thumta mor iur wai nūisiju. Mag trompeta tēe abaawaita nawe khēchwia jēb ee khēkhēd arr khūnjā deeu phiidutkhaju, tag khēchba ich mag iuu nūisieg. Magbarm düi maagwai agtha maach chi monakha durrum khūnjā deeu mor chi iurigta paapūiju ich Ewandamau. <sup>53</sup> Magbaawai maach mor mug dajēkhu khitūmjā jūrr būrrjā meebe aajemug pabaadēm düi, tag beeurjā beeurba, sīi ich mag sierraajemkha sīsiju. <sup>54</sup> Mag tag maach meejā khaugba thūnūisiewain chadau chadcha ich Ewandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, “Mug atag paawai mūch garmuata ðor dajēgpiejemjā pōdpūiju” a simjō nūisiju. <sup>55</sup> Mag igwia Ichab ich Ewandamau ich iek deeu ich iek jaaujemug phāpitarr gaai jaauwai, “Magbaawain chadau jāg ōrau amach dajēgiu ōgkhaajerrjā tag khīirjuba nūisiju” a sim, “chi maach dajēgpiejerrjā ya tag jua theeg chukhu sīsiewai.” <sup>56</sup> Jōoingarwe ley deetarr gaaimuata ōrau amach pekau pōoma wai nūma okhoojūjä khapha aajem, mag pekaúata nem jua theeg benen dēnjō ðor meepiejeewai. <sup>57</sup> Mamū ūu maach Pōr Jesucristoou mag pekaúā ðor okhoopiejem ich garmua pōdpūitarr gaaimua ūu maach i düi wēnurrūm, tag okhooju khaba. Mag nūm düi mug jēb gaaiwejā maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich thū aupiba aag.

<sup>58</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pār khōsi chitūm. Magua mua pārāg, “Ich jāg i düi ubūnaa chikhannau chaaaur nem jaau nūmuajā pāach khūgurpiba, warag maach meewiajä deeu iuu nūisijuuta khīirjunaa i dau najā nem wajapha wau nūm gaaita phidkhanaat” a chirūm. Pārāu khaphū nūm, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjā irua sīi ich jāg par okhooipibaju.

### *Ofrenda dee n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> P̄arau khaph̄n n̄m, jāga mua Galaciapienagjā jaaup̄ijī. Magtarr aawai jāg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha th̄n̄n̄m kh̄n̄n athee p̄aach eejā agjō phatkhon phiebat. <sup>2</sup> Domighed paawai agdaujō p̄aachd̄eu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, m̄ barbaimaawaita eupemjō mag phatkhon jur̄jur abaju. <sup>3</sup> Ya p̄aach aar m̄ barbaimaawai p̄arau ðor jur̄ auju; makh̄n̄ta m̄chd̄eucha p̄ijju, maach khodnaan Jerusalemien athee mag p̄aachd̄eu phatkhon jur̄ phietarr deen mamkh̄ir. Amach d̄iipai ichab ēsap ph̄anaa deep̄ijju. Ag gaai p̄arau jaaup̄ijju, m̄g chi phatkhon arr n̄m kh̄n̄nan maachd̄eucha jur̄ auwiata p̄i n̄m kh̄n̄nau a khap amkh̄ir. <sup>4</sup> M̄chd̄eu oowai m̄chjā am d̄i maju aai chir̄m khai, magan m̄chd̄euta am phē arrju mag phatkhon deen.

### *Pablo Corintoog maju kh̄irjutarr*

<sup>5</sup> P̄aar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee m̄ dichju. Òkhar mag ph̄erd̄mamuata Corinto barju, p̄aar aar. <sup>6</sup> Tale p̄aar aig m̄ kh̄āidam khapanaa kh̄ijā chiraimaju, pari agtha wajappai khaugba chir̄m. Ichaau pam̄n, jāig p̄aar aig chir̄mua id̄eu m̄ch gaai n̄oseg jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya d̄och̄aunie burrbaadeewaita m̄ch majuug mamkh̄ir, mag tale p̄arau m̄r̄g jar ee m̄chd̄eu nemdam igju thumaa ph̄eep̄ijju. <sup>7</sup> Mam̄ m̄ngwaiwe chan mabam. S̄i p̄aar aig dichmapha chir̄aawai maach P̄or Jesuu kh̄ōs am̄n m̄ch òdiwan p̄aar aig d̄arr̄n̄ chiraimaju kh̄irju chir̄m. <sup>8</sup> Pari ya m̄g phiesta Pentecostēs burrju gayaa pamaawai ich m̄ig Efeso ph̄ōb̄or ee chir̄mua warag phiesta dichpiju. <sup>9</sup> Maach P̄or Cristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimua ðor khapankham kh̄n̄nau m̄ kh̄ōchkh̄aba th̄naab mam̄, mua maḡmjā igba warag jaauju, mag maach P̄or athee phidkha n̄mua i iek jaauju ayaa oo wai chir̄aawai. Magua p̄ōd phiesta nawe chan m̄ mabam. Mua khaph̄n chir̄m, mag mua jaaubarm chi ūr n̄m kh̄n̄naujā s̄i par j̄ḡupai ūrbaju.

<sup>10</sup> P̄aach aar Timoteo barimaawai i d̄i wajapha abat, ichjā ichab p̄aach ee airaa chir̄amkh̄ir. Magaag ichab ijā m̄jō maach P̄or Cristo iek jaau n̄m phidagta jaau khitaajem. <sup>11</sup> Iwiram ābmuajā oob p̄arau i kha is̄ee amiet. Magju kh̄ai irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebap̄it, onee urumua m̄ oon b̄emkh̄ir. B̄urjā barchēba aawai tagam kh̄n̄n ermanonaan d̄i i n̄ chir̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Maach ermano Apoloogjā par mua pepet chir̄n̄ ajim, warm kh̄n̄n d̄i p̄aar oon mamkh̄ir. Pari maḡmjā maba, th̄ba s̄isijim. Pari òkhar ichd̄eu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam p̄aar aar i barju.

### *Pabloou Corintopienag salud deep̄inaa am wawitarr*

<sup>13</sup> Ābmiecha paawai p̄arag, “P̄aach oomapha aajem kh̄n̄n d̄ijjā kh̄ir khaph̄naa p̄aachd̄eu Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaita ub̄u thierrkha n̄isit” a chir̄m. Ag iek gaaita emkhooinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat. <sup>14</sup> P̄aach eepai nem wauuwaijā, thumaa dich khapeen kha kh̄ōsinaa am ūu apiegta nem waubat.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, Corintopien. P̄arau khaph̄n n̄m, maach ermano Estefanata jam p̄aar aar Acaya durr nacha ich chaain d̄imua ich ūipa m̄g maach peerduajem iek ūkhajim. Mag ūkhawia amach kh̄irauta agjō ar ewag ūkhamam kh̄n̄n juagjā oo n̄isijim. <sup>16</sup> Muan p̄arag, “J̄ḡum wounaanau wa ijō Ēwandam iek gaai phidkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau kh̄ijjā p̄aachig mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat” a chir̄m. <sup>17</sup> M̄ onee chir̄m, p̄aar b̄ēba n̄m ee Estefanauta Fortunato d̄imua Acaicopa ūu m̄ oon b̄etarr aawai. P̄achcha p̄ōd b̄ēbahab mam̄, am pierrumua ūu p̄aachchata pierrumjō abarm.

<sup>18</sup> Ɖu chadcha amau mu thäär onee apiwia päärjä ich agjö onee apiju, deeu päär aar bardutkhaimaawai. Jägum wounaan chad päär chadcha päär garmuajä büürjä chig abata wai naaju aai num.

<sup>19</sup> Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia nunuidum eem khunaujä pärag salud deepüi num. Aquilouu Priscila düimua salud deepüi num, maimua am deg ermanonaan culto waajem khunaujä agjö salud aajem pärag, päärjä maach Pör Jesucristo dënka naawai. <sup>20</sup> Tagam ermanonaanaujä agjö thumaam khunag salud aajem. Päär äba biirduawai päär khapeen düi agdaujö kha khösinaa saludaabat.

<sup>21</sup> Much Pabloouchata pärag mug saluddam much juadamaucha phänaa deepüi chirum.

<sup>22</sup> Äbmua khäijä maach Pör Jesucristo khöckhaba sim khai, magan ichdäu khap chirá Cristoou jäga aju i düi ich bëem ed.

Maach Pör Jesús, jdeeu pidú!

<sup>23</sup> Päär köit maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeu chirum, ichdëuta päär düi ogdüba ich mag päär üu wai nerramkhïir.

<sup>24</sup> Päär thumaam khun mua khösi chitum, maach thum äba Jesucristo dënka thunaawai.

Mugdampai ajim pärag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 CORINTIOS

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pabloou Corintopien chi űkha durrum khunnag mug ěsap biek numiim phānaa deepāaiwai Macedonia sějim aajem.

Maadĕu khaphn nĕm, nacharam ěsap ichdĕu deepūitarr gaai irua amag ithūu iekhaba thetta iekhapūijim. Maimua ich iek asekasjierrā wa asekasba khāijā nĕ a khap aagta, ag khur nĕm awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anĕm, mag oothurwi jūrri ichig jaauchĕmkhĕir.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, āaur khunnan űu ichdĕu jaaupūitarrjō i ipierr awi nem ajaug nĕm a jaauchĕjim aajem, amach khĕirjug khaigbamjā isegpūiwi (2:1-11). Mamĕ agjō naajim aajem āaur khunn i iekjā asekasba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ĕugar í chan mag ichdĕu jaaujemjō ich Jesucristoou jĕr autarrjā khabamta jāg nĕrrĕm anarr khunn (cap. 10). Titoou mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloou mug carta biek numiim phājim aajem.

**Khan jawaagta phājĕ.** Mag Titoou Corintopien igwi ich jūgaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jōoi oneeubaadĕwi mug ěsap phājim aajem:

- (1) ichdĕu űurwai űu ichdĕu jaaupūitarr ipierraa āaur khunnau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khōsi simjōta nĕm anĕm gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupūinaa (cap. 7), mag nĕm dūi Ichab amau amach ee woun khaigba nĕrrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya ĩs jūrri i perdonaaju aai nĕm a jaaupāaig (2:5-11);
- (2) maach peerdĕajem iek ajapha amag jaaunaa ag gaaimua ichjā phithurg au sim jaaupāaig (3:1-6:10);
- (3) Jerusalĕn phōbōr ee chi űkha durrarr khunn dau aphan khithĕe arr khunn athee deepāaig phatkhandam phienaa khĕir khaug wai naamkhĕir jaaupāaig (caps. 8-9);
- (4) mag ich ĕugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khunnag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhĕir i jĕr aujim a jaaupāaig (10:1-12:13);
- (5) deeu thārjupam biekhou am aar maju jaaupāaig, mag amach aar mam űrwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhĕir (12:14-13:10).

#### *Pablo salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mĕm Pabloou, Ĕwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhĕir ich Cristooucha jĕr autarr. Muata Timoteo dūimua mug ěsap phā deepūi chirĕm, Grecia durr Corinto phōbōr ee Ĕwandam iek űkha durrum khunnag maimua deeam phōbōrdam nĕnĕidĕm eem magwe thumaa chi űkha durrum khunnagjā agjō.

<sup>2</sup> Maach Aai Ĕwandamagjā jĕeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā jĕe chirĕm, pāach űu wai nĕm dūi Ichab khōinaa wai wĕnĕrramkhĕir.

#### *Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujĕjĕ*

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach Ĕwandamta űucha khitĕm. Ichpaita maach Pōr Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdĕuta ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa Ichab maach khĕir jāsenkhaajem. <sup>4</sup> Ichdĕuta maach gaai masi wa ōkhĕirjuu khāijā nĕm aigjā chadcha maach khĕir jāsenkhaajem, jūrri maach garmuajā agjō dich khapeen gaai masi wa ōkhĕirjuu khāijā oowai ich Ĕwandamau maach dūi atarrjō ich agjō am khĕir jāsenkhamkhĕir. <sup>5</sup> Cristo gaaimuata maach űrcha dau aphan wĕnĕrraawain ichdĕujā ich agjō Ichab maach űrcha khĕir jāsenkhaajem.

<sup>6</sup> M̄g Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaaimua dau aug wau chit̄m̄n, Ēwandamau m̄ch peerd̄u autarrjō p̄achjā kh̄ir j̄asenkhawia p̄ach peerd̄u aumkh̄irau. M̄g irua m̄ kh̄ir j̄asenkha sim̄n, jāan ich agjō p̄achjā m̄jō dau aph̄n̄ aph̄ōbaadeewai j̄urr̄ m̄ch garmuata p̄ar kh̄ir j̄asenkhaa khaph̄n̄ amkh̄irau. Mag am̄n magan p̄arau m̄ d̄enjō āwatim̄ āwatju. <sup>7</sup> Mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m̄, p̄arjā Cristo gaaimua m̄jō dau aph̄n̄ nauwai jāg ichd̄eu m̄ kh̄ir j̄asenkhatarrjō p̄arjā agjō irua kh̄ir j̄asenkhu.

<sup>8</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, tale p̄arau khaph̄n̄ n̄m, Asia durr mawia m̄ wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muan tag m̄chd̄eu āwatbajupii aajeejim; magam̄ gaaimua muan ya tag m̄ch p̄ar kh̄ir chitabajupii chirajim. <sup>9</sup> Muan ya m̄ch th̄ōp̄āaigpampiita chirajim; pari j̄urr̄an mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya m̄rug jaaubarmjōta ajim, m̄chpai wir aig igju kh̄ayau ūcha Ēwandam̄ ōor mee s̄sid arrjā phiriu auujem gaaita kh̄irjuju. <sup>10</sup> Mag, ūu m̄ th̄ōp̄iba Ēwandamau m̄ peerd̄u aujim. Mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m̄ ĩchab, ichd̄eu m̄ th̄ua wai sim̄ aawai m̄g atagjā irua ich jāg m̄ khaigp̄er wai n̄rraju, <sup>11</sup> p̄arau m̄ kōit ich jāg p̄aba j̄eu durrum̄n. Khapankham kh̄n̄n̄au m̄ kōit Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m̄n, magan ich agjō ūu irua m̄ wajapha wai chirajem paarjā khapankham kh̄n̄n̄n̄a irig ūu ajim ajurau.

### *Jāgwia Pablo Corintoog mabajī*

<sup>12</sup> M̄ch wajapha chitanaa iekhaawaijā chadcharam iekta p̄ar ee Ēwandam dakh̄irjā m̄ch iekha chitajem khap, m̄ onee chir̄m̄ i dau na. M̄ mag chit̄m̄ chan s̄i m̄g j̄eb gayam kh̄n̄n̄ kh̄irjug khaugau khaba, s̄i ich Ēwandamau m̄rug magpi s̄iwaita thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ daarjā ūu wajapha chitajem. <sup>13</sup> P̄arau wajapha kh̄irjum̄n m̄chd̄ēupai m̄ch igwia p̄achig ēsap gaai mag jaaup̄aiwaijā p̄arau khaph̄n̄ aju, chadcha p̄achd̄eu m̄ oojemjōpaita m̄chd̄ēujā m̄ch jaau chit̄m̄. Jāg m̄chd̄eu ph̄a deep̄ai chir̄m̄n, s̄i m̄ gaaimua p̄ach onee aju aai n̄m wajapha p̄achig khap amkh̄irau. <sup>14</sup> ĩsin s̄i p̄arau b̄chkhunpaita khaph̄n̄ n̄m muata nacha p̄achig Ēwandam iek jauch̄etarr, pari wajapcha khaph̄n̄ aju b̄chkhun waaur n̄m. Maach P̄or Jesús pierrum edta p̄ar onee aju m̄ gaaimua, maagwai m̄chjā agjō onee aju p̄ar gaaimua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag m̄ch gaaimua p̄ach onee aju khaph̄n̄ chirawai nacha p̄ar aigta chiraimaju kh̄irju chirajim, biek numī p̄ar oothuraag. <sup>16</sup> M̄ch kh̄irjugan Macedoniaag mamujā nacha p̄ar aigta j̄erimawi deeu ewag b̄ewaijā ūwai p̄ar aigta chirach̄ejū kh̄irju chirajim. Mag, m̄ Judeaag maagpaawaijā ūu p̄arau m̄ juag oomjō mua nemdam igju thumaa m̄rug deep̄iikham. <sup>17</sup> Pari magtarra, jāgwia m̄ mabajī. ¿P̄arau oowai mua wajapha kh̄irjubanaata p̄rag maju a ph̄a deep̄iijī? ¿Wa m̄chta s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄n̄jō ih̄āsisid̄ō chit̄awaita nem mag aju atarrjā n̄upai awia deeu ūwai mag khabam aaj̄ewa? Magjā khabam. <sup>18</sup> Ēwandamujā khaph̄n̄ sim, i dau jam mua p̄rag nem mag awia deeu ūwai m̄chd̄ēupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aaj̄e. Mua mag nem jauba chit̄m̄. <sup>19</sup> Silvano d̄ai Timoteo maimua m̄chd̄ēujā agjō maach thum Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa iekta jaau w̄n̄rraajem. Ich Cristooujā nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwiapai mag khabam aba sierraawai marujā p̄ōd magju khaba n̄m. Cristoou ichd̄eu mag abarm̄n ich magta nem wau s̄errum. <sup>20</sup> I gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach d̄ai nem magju atarrjā chadcha ich iekhatarrjō aajem. Maguata maach Ēwandaman chadcha ich iekhatarrjā s̄ekhaba sierr̄m̄ aajem maad̄eu, Cristo gaaimua i th̄ō iekhamua. <sup>21</sup> Ich



ag Ēwandamauta p̄aragjā Cristo iek ūkhapiwi m̄arugjā ūkhapiwia maach ich d̄ui ub̄ ph̄e wai sim; maimua ichd̄ēupaita maar m̄ug chi Cristo iek jaau n̄um kh̄uun̄jā j̄ar aujim. <sup>22</sup> Mag ichd̄ēu maachig ich iek ūkhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach ph̄a s̄iubarmjō ajim, magbarm aigmua ichd̄ēu kh̄ōsimjō nem wau n̄um oowia ōrag chadcha ich d̄enkha n̄um khap amkh̄iir. Mag n̄um d̄ui īchab ich Akhaarjā deejim, mag gaaimua ūgthar paimaawai ichd̄ēu m̄ug atag maachig nem deēju an̄umjā chadcha deeb khaba deēju khap amkh̄iir.

<sup>23</sup> M̄u s̄eukha chir̄um khai magan Ēwandamau m̄u d̄ui ichd̄ēu ampierr aju aai sim; pari agtha m̄uugwaiwe Corintoog p̄aar oon maba chir̄um̄n, s̄i p̄aachig ikh̄uaba iekhabaimaawai warag p̄aach ōkh̄iirjuu apimaugauta maba chir̄um. <sup>24</sup> M̄u jam barwia m̄uchd̄ēu nem jaubarnta p̄arag ajués waupimapha chir̄um. Ya p̄aar p̄aachd̄ēu Cristo iek ūkha n̄um gaai ub̄ naawai p̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, jāga aju aai n̄u m̄u barju nawe, maagwai maḡum athee chan ya p̄arau wajap m̄u igba n̄um. Magarrau mua m̄uchd̄ēujā kh̄ōsi chir̄um̄n p̄aar onee apijuuta ēkhaajem. Mua chan p̄aar ōkh̄iirjuu apimapha chir̄um.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mag m̄uch barbaimaawai p̄aachta kh̄iir naauwia ōkh̄iirjuu apimaugauta agtha maba chir̄um. <sup>2</sup> M̄u mawia p̄aachig iekhabaimaawai p̄aar ōkh̄iirjuu n̄uisim oobaawai, j̄jāga m̄uchjā onee abarju p̄aar d̄ui? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arrta s̄i warag ōkh̄iirjuuta n̄uisiju. <sup>3</sup> Mag kh̄iirjuwiata ar nacha m̄uchd̄ēu p̄arag ēsap ph̄a deep̄aiwai ag gaai s̄i jaaup̄i chirajim, m̄uch barju nawe p̄aach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aadēp̄ n̄um thumaa wajapha arreglaamkh̄iir. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um m̄uch onee aju, m̄u barju nawe p̄arau mag problema arreglaap̄im̄n; mag am̄n m̄uch appaijā khaba p̄aachpata d̄ui onee aju. <sup>4</sup> Pari jāg ēsap p̄arag deep̄uyaag ph̄a chiraawai thumaa kh̄iirjuwia gaai machaaga aadēmua warag m̄uchta b̄iejeejim. Pari m̄uch meerba chir̄um, mua ēsap gaai p̄arag jāg ph̄a deep̄ūtarr chan s̄i p̄aar ōkh̄iirjuu apieg khabajim. Magju kh̄āai ante jāg ph̄a deep̄ūtarran, m̄uchd̄ēu chadcha p̄aar kh̄ōsi chir̄um khap amkh̄iir ajim. Mua p̄ar kh̄ōchkhaba chirakhiin, p̄aar jājāgkhamjā m̄u gaai mas khaba chiraaieekham.

### *Ich b̄aurr ūan wai sierr perdonaapi jaaup̄itarr*

<sup>5</sup> Pari iwiir ābpaimea jāg m̄u ōkh̄iirjuu apitarr chan m̄uch appai khaba, jāan chi iglesia eem kh̄uundampata thum ich jāg ōkh̄iirjuu apijim, ich jāg khaigba arr gaaimua. <sup>6</sup> Ya p̄aach khapanaam kh̄uun̄nauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich jāgpai ūu sim. <sup>7</sup> S̄i jāimua p̄arau i perdonaawia i kh̄iir jāsenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich d̄ui jāgtarr gaaimua warag ōkh̄iirjug p̄ōma aadeewai tag Ēwandam d̄uijā n̄urraju kh̄iirjuba kh̄āijā adukham. <sup>8</sup> I magpim ugua warr p̄aachd̄ēu i d̄ui narrjō deeu ūmaai, “Marau agtha p̄u kh̄ōsi n̄um” abat irig. <sup>9</sup> Nawe m̄uchd̄ēu p̄arag ēsap deep̄ūtarr gaaijā ich mag mua p̄arag jaaup̄ijim, chadchata m̄uchd̄ēu p̄arag nem jaau chir̄um ipierraa n̄u wa ipierraa khaba n̄u a khap aag. <sup>10</sup> P̄arau perdonaabarm woun muajā agjō i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmjā, chadcha ich khaibag isegbaawai i perdonaaju sierr khai, p̄aar gaaimuata Cristo dakh̄iir mua i perdonaaju. <sup>11</sup> Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, d̄ōsatta j̄urr maach gaai ūrpaju; ya maad̄ēu i khaph̄um, i jāga s̄ierrá.

<sup>12</sup> Troas phöbör ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach Pöröu ich iek jaaumkhäär sï phithurgjã chukhu mærg jaapujim. <sup>13</sup> Pari mag mæ bari-maawai Cristo gaaimua mæch eem Tito oimabajim Troas phöbör ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamjõ chichiir awia, aiguum khænn ermanonaanag ayoo a pæawia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito dæi oog; i pæar aar udthurtarr aawai irig pæar khap jæwaa awi mæ Macedoniaag majim, i sierr aar.

*Cristo dæi khapeerkha næm gaaimuata thum pödpræpæi aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Pari æu ajim a chiræm Êwandamag, Cristo dæi khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemjã i gaaimuata æu maach garmua pödpræpæi aajem paar. Maguata is maach wænærræmpierr Êwandam iek jaauwaijã, warpham magwe jügdee thæap wøjömjõ, jürr maach gaaimuata örag ich khaugpi sim. <sup>15</sup> Êwandamau oowai maach i iek jaau wænærræm khænnan incienso warpham magwe thæap wøjömjõta oojem, mag i iek aaidæmkhäär jaau wænærræmua. Mag næm gaaimuata chi peerdaju khænnan peerdæ næm, maagwai chi peerdaju khænnan amachdæu khõs ækhaba awia sï okhoo thænnæm. <sup>16</sup> Chi okhooju khænnagan, Êwandam iekta mag inciensojõ warp thæap aaidæ wøjõmta warag am thõõju pakhærjõ sim, amachdæu ækhaba næm gaaimua. Pari jürr chi æu ækhawia peerdaju khænnan atheyen mag warpham magwe thæap wøjõmta bænhejõ sim, warag am iupi awaag. ¿Magan khaíta mag Êwandam iek warpham magwe aaidæmkhäär jaau nærræmua warag öor iupi awaag wa thõõpieg khæijã jaau khaphæ sï? <sup>17</sup> Ar pæar ee sækha nem jaaujem khænnan khabam. Ich Êwandamauta mag jaaupibam chan pöd mag jaaubam. Magarrau maach ich Êwandamaucha jær autarr khænnan chadau mag jaaju aai næm. Marau chan mag am dænjojõ sï phatkxon aum khõchgau maach khæirjug eemuapaita Êwandam iek jaau wænærraba næm. Maragan ich Êwandamauchata ich iek jaaupi siewai i dau na nem jaau næmjã thum agchata jaaujem, Cristo dæita khapeerkha naawai.

### 3

*Êwandamau iek iuur deetarr jaau næm*

<sup>1</sup> Mag, muan nem jaauwaijã thum nem agchata jaaujeewai ¿pæar jüg ee mua mæch wir aig thõwiata mag iekha chiræmjõo sï? ¿Wa mæchjã warm khænnjõ pæar aar æsap dæita maju aai chiræwa? Mag khabam. Èsap chukhu mawiajã ya pærau mæ khaphæ næm. Ni warm khænnag mæchdæujã Êwandam iekta jaau chiræm a khap amkhæirjã pæar jua eem æsapjã igba chiræm. <sup>2</sup> Mærgan, carta chaarta mæch dæi wai chitaju khæyau pæach chi ækha næm khænta carta chaarjõ næm. Mua jaau chitæm iek ækhawia Êwandam dau na pæar wajapha wænærræm oowiata carta gaai jaaupæi næmjõ örau khaphæ naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Êwandam iek jaau chiræm. <sup>3</sup> Chadcha amau wajapha oo næm akhiin, pæar khabahab ich Cristooucha carta phætarrjõ næm. Mag cartajõ ichdæucha phætarr aawai plumaau phætarrjã khaba, sï ich Êwandam wærgarwe ich mag iu sierræm ag Akharauta æsap gaai carta phætarrjõ sim. Mag phækha sïsimjã sï wærgar Moiseeg phæ deetarrjõ mokdau gaai khaba, pæar thæar eechata phækha sïsimjõ ajim. Ajarcharan mærg ich iek jaaupi simua warre pæach thærauchata ækhapujim.

<sup>4</sup> Mua chadcha mag iekha chiræm, Êwandamauta Cristo gaaimua mæch iekha chiræmjã khaphæ api siewai. <sup>5</sup> Mag næm aig chan mag mæchdæu nem wau chiræmjã thum mæch juapaauta wau chiræm aba chiræm. Mua khaphæ

chiram, mæchdëu nem wau chirumjã Ëwandamau juapadam dee simuata waaujem. <sup>6</sup> Ichdëuta mærug juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua ðor düi aju iek deetarr jaaumkhïir. Pãrau khaphu nam, mag i iek iuur mua jaau chirum chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau phã puatarrjõ khaba aawai pãach thãar ee sieichëmjã pãrau pöd ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu phã puatarran dau daau siejieb pari magua ðor peerdu auba aajeejim. Mamu is jürr ag khãai Ëwandam Akhaar maadëu ooba aajemuata ðor peerdu aajjem.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu Ëwandamau mokdau gaai phãtarr iek Mooiseeu waibëewai, sïi ichta edau khïirjõ khïir bümjõ bëetarr aawai, israelnaanau pöd i khïir eerpabajier-ram aajem, dau khakhaichgau. Mag bëejieb mamu ich mag sierraag khaba arr aawai ôkhar magba pamamua tag bûu khaba aadëjim aajem i khïir. Mamu pãadë wajapha khïirjubat. Mag ich Ëwandamaucha mok gaai phã deetarr iek ajieb mamu maach peerdu aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim äba jaaucheewaijã ich wajaugau sïi mag Moisés khïir bümjõ apitarrrta, <sup>8</sup> jãgwia ag khãyau atcha wajaug abaju sïi ich Ëwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua ðor düi deeu iek deebarmua am peerdu auju jaau nam. <sup>9</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach peerdu aubaju iek jaautarrjã wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ükhabaadeewai Ëwandamau maach kulp chukhu apüiju jaau namta ag khãai wajapcha sim. <sup>10</sup> Nacha mag mok gaai phã sierr ag ajaug chan ëudee mag Ëwandamau maach peerdu auju jaau nam iek düi büürjã barba sim. <sup>11</sup> Mag iek phã deetarr wajaugau Moisés khïir bümjõ apitarrrta ðtdaujõ ôkhar thõmamua chugpatarr khai, magan Ëwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua ðor düi iek deetarrrta wajapcha sim, ag khãyau büürjã chugpa khaugba sierraawai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i iek ükhabaadeewai Ëwandamau maach kulp chukhu apãaijemjã wajapha khaphu chiraawaita, mæchdëu jaaum aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek wajapham aawai. <sup>13</sup> Moisés Sinaí durrsï gaai Ëwandam düi iekha sïi awia bëewai ich khïir sïi bümjõ thunarr ôkhar chugpamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich khïir gar putiu börr aajeejim anaabã. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek khãai jürr chi iek iuur pierrumta wajapcha siewai mua chan mag i dënjõ meerba muan warre dawaata jaajjem. <sup>14</sup> Pari mag Moiseeu ich khïir appai börr aajerrta thum israelnaan khïirjugpata Ëwandamau mag put eegar börr athamjõ ajim. Maguata ewag pawiajã par Ëwandam iek thãr numjã pöd khaugba aajem, mag börr simjõ sim khecheupüiba siewai. Mag khïirjugjã putiu börr simjõ sim khecheupüyaagan Cristo iekta thãraucha ükhaju aai nam. <sup>15</sup> Is ewag pawiajã, mag sïsidam khannau ich Moiseeu ësap phã puatarr gaai thëurwai agtha amachdëu thürmamjã khaugba nam. <sup>16</sup> Pari Ëwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi jëeuwaita mag am khïirjug putiu börr simjõ simjã warre barbapüimjõ aajem. <sup>17</sup> Warran Ëwandam warp narrrta ya i düicha wënürämjõ nam, mag Moiseeu phã puatarrau tag phëethugba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi jëeuwain warre ich Ëwandam Akhaarta wai nüisiejem. <sup>18</sup> Maguata maach i iek ükha durrum khannan chan mag agtha putiu khïir börr numjõ khaba aawai ëshpëg dau wajapham ee oo numjõta ich Ëwandam wajaugjã maach gaaita ðrau oo nam, maach nem wajapha wau nam gaaimua. Mag numua maachin waragta ich Ëwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach Pör Jesujõta paaukhamam.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Magua mæch chan khusëukhaba chitum, Ëwandamau ich garmuata mæch

dau aug khaugwia ichdēuta m̄r̄ug m̄ug phidagjā deetarr aawai. <sup>2</sup> I ipieraa am khōchgau meraa nem wauwia deeu agum gaaimua m̄uch kh̄iir naaju ayaam nemjā mua b̄ūrjā wauba chit̄m. Mua chan s̄i j̄ag khaph̄m an̄mta ar parhooba nem jaau n̄rrj̄em kh̄m̄n khaba aawai ōor kh̄gurwia maach Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai chaauraapajj̄a jauba chit̄m. Ēwandam dau na magju kh̄ai muan āba nem agcha jaajuuta ēkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaauanaa wau chit̄mjā chi m̄ oojem kh̄m̄nau ni ābmuajj̄a meraa khaba n̄m. <sup>3</sup> Mua m̄ug Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄mjā ōrau pōd khaug auba n̄m khai, magan makh̄m̄nan agtha putiu dau ēu ūr bōrr n̄mjō naawaita amach okhoo n̄m gaaimua mag khaugba n̄m. <sup>4</sup> Ich chi dōsāt m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄m̄n ēwandamkha sierr̄amuata am dau kh̄iir wai sim d̄ai am kh̄iirjug ūrjā putiu bōrr wai simjō sim, maach Cristo thumaam kh̄m̄n kh̄ai ūrjai sim iekta ūkhapimaagau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita ōtdau b̄ūg nem oowai khaph̄m̄ aajemjō maachig khaph̄m̄ api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Ēwandam kh̄iir theg sim. <sup>5</sup> M̄ chan p̄rag wir aig m̄uchta p̄ar pōrkha chir̄m a jauba chit̄m, muan Jesucristota ōrag amach pōrkhapimkh̄iir jaau chit̄aajem; í khabahab chadcha maach Pōr. M̄uch garmuajj̄a Jesucristo khōsi chir̄m gaaimua, m̄ug i iek jaau chit̄mua m̄m̄n s̄i p̄ar chogkhata chit̄m. <sup>6</sup> Ar m̄ug durr ompaa naawaijā s̄i ich iekhaupai kh̄ichag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Ēwandamaupaita ich iekhaupai kh̄iirjug aard̄m̄ athamjō ajim, magbarmua maach Ēwandam thumaam kh̄m̄n kh̄ai wajaug sierr̄amta Jesucristo gaaimua khaph̄m̄ naisimkh̄iir.

*Dau aph̄m̄ awiajā Ēwandam maach d̄ai sim khaph̄m̄ n̄m*

<sup>7</sup> Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon kh̄aijā ūrcha balee simta s̄i maar m̄ug dau aph̄m̄ durrum kh̄m̄nauta jaau w̄n̄rraajem. Pari mag Ēwandamau maar mag khith̄em kh̄m̄nagta ich iek jaupi sim chan maachta wajaug n̄m amkh̄iir khaba, s̄i ich Ēwandam jua theegauta mag wau n̄m a khap amkh̄iirau. <sup>8</sup> Maguata m̄m̄n m̄ug chit̄m̄n, nem kh̄iirpierramuata chachmamjō aajeeb pari warag magumpaita kh̄iirju chir̄ujā aba chit̄m. Khar mag dau aug waauwaijā magum igwia warag nem waju khaugba aadeejeeb mam̄, magum gaaimua ōkh̄iirjug pōomajā aa khaugba chit̄m. <sup>9</sup> Ōraun m̄u khaibag wawaag m̄u ēudeejā ēkhaajem; pari j̄urr amau mag n̄m ee Ēwandamau m̄u kha ogd̄aba ichdēuta m̄u th̄ua wai n̄rraajem; th̄ōju ēkha n̄mua mas deejeeb pari warre th̄ō chan th̄ōba aajem. <sup>10-11</sup> Jesujā juauta am d̄en i th̄ōp̄uitarr aawai m̄ujā agjō m̄uch chit̄mpierr i gaaimua th̄ōjuuta j̄ur chit̄mjō aajem, mag dau aug wau chit̄m gaaimua ōrau oowaijā chadcha ich Jesús m̄u th̄aar ee iiu simuata m̄uch th̄ua wai n̄rraajem khap amkh̄iir. <sup>12</sup> Mag i iek jaau chit̄m gaaimua machin chadcha th̄ōjuuta ēkha chit̄mjō aajem, pari m̄u mag jaau chit̄m gaaimua ūu p̄ar chi ūkha n̄m kh̄m̄nan j̄urr iuta iiu n̄m, i iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua.

<sup>13</sup> Pari chadcha Ēwandamau mag m̄uch th̄ua wai s̄ieju khaph̄m̄ aawaita David khararrau iekhatarr iekhōoin, “M̄uch oomapham kh̄m̄n jua eemua Ēwandamau ūu m̄uch chig apiba ōbeerpiju khaph̄m̄ chiraawaita warag i iekjā ōgkhaba jaau chit̄aajem.” <sup>14</sup> Mua khaph̄m̄ chir̄m, Ēwandamauta maach Pōr Jesús meetarrjā deeu phiri uujim. Magtarr aawai ichd̄eupaita íchab m̄uchjā Jesús phiriu autarrjō phiriu auwia p̄ar d̄ai āba ich sim aar maach ph̄ē arrju. <sup>15</sup> Mag m̄uch dau aug waujem thum p̄rag jaau chir̄m̄n, j̄aan m̄uch mag chit̄m gaaimua p̄achta ūu amkh̄iirau, magum gaaimua íchab Ēwandamaujā d̄urr̄cha p̄ar d̄ai wajapha aajeewai ich agjō íchab ōor

khapankham khannauta ükhawia irig üu ajim anamua i thö iekhamkhür. Magamkhürta mag mûch dau aug waaujem pârag jaau chirum.

<sup>16</sup> Mag Êwandamau mûch phiriu auju khürjubaadeewaita warag khürdam ubu ich jåg phidkha chitaajem. Maach mor mug chi üruman chadcha jöoiraa pamampierr warag serbiiba pamâma, pari jür mag sim maach akharan edau äspapakhampiertra warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo gaaimua. <sup>17</sup> Mug eegar aawai año khapan mug dau aug wau chitawiajâ mug atag ya Êwandam düi ich mag ogdaba chiraimanaa oowain sîi khüchpaita mag aphuu chitarrjöo aju, magum thum äwattarr jür Êwandamau mûch wajaucha wai sîsiewai. <sup>18</sup> Chadcha agtha mûchdêu ooba chirab mamu, magtarr jür Cristoou mûch düi ajapha aju khürjubaadeewaita mug jêb gaai sîi chikham jua machgau aphuu chitawiajâ magumjâ igba chitum. Mug eegar aawai maadêu nem wajapham oo numun jöpcha thum chi matarrjâ khaugba aju; pari ügtharm nem chan chugpaajâ khaugba ich mag sierrum iekhou, oojâ khaugba.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach mor mug simun sîi khüchpaim athee di êu sîutarrjöta sim. Pari maadêu khaphu nam, mug jêb gaai aawai maach mor mag dijö sim jêubaadeewai jür ügthar Êwandamau maach athee büürjâ jêuba aajem diita wai sim. Mag di chan sîi ôrau êutarrjâ khabam. <sup>2</sup> Mag khürjubaadeewaita mag mor dijö sim aum khöchkhabaadeejem. Jâga akhiin meejâ meeba muguim mor sîi isegpäinaa ich magta warre mag ügthar Êwandamau maach athee mor iur wai simta athaimakham. <sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumjöta aadejeewai sîi ich mug büürjâ meebata mag mor iurta sîi khajüajö theg jüapüim khöchkhabaadeejem, magbaawai sîi di jöoi garmua di iur deg durbabaadêmjö aag. <sup>4</sup> Mug jêb gaaita maach êu eepai wênerrum aiguin thômapha sîi warag maach mor mug sim ürpaita mag Êwandamau maach athee mor iur wai sim anumjâ jüapüim khöchkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor mug dajêkhu khitumta jür dajêgba ich mag sîsimkhür. <sup>5</sup> Magaag atheeta warre Êwandamau maach ompaawaiwe dajêgba aajem mor khürta deejim; pari magtarra pekau gaaimuata maach mug dajêkhu khithêem. Mamu magum äba deeu mag mor iur maachig deeb khaba deeu khap amkhür ich Akhaarjâ maachig deejem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich Êwandamauta mag sîewai chadcha ich mag aju khaphu chirum. Maachta mug eegar agtha maach êu ee wênerrum aiguin maachin Êwandam warp deum durr namjöta wênerrum, <sup>7</sup> chadcha daüacha i ooba naawai. Pari magum äba ichdêu maachig deeu a jaau sim chadcha deeu khaphu i iek ükha naawaita <sup>8</sup> thöjüjâ khürjuba chirum. Mag mu meewiajâ ichiita maach Pör Cristo aar i düita äba chiraimaju khaphu chirum. <sup>9</sup> Maguata, agtha mug jêb gaai chitaju wa jöpcha i aar maju awiajâ, mug eegarweran äba i dawagaata nem waju khürjuajem. <sup>10</sup> Ichiita maach mug thunum khunan thumaa Cristo ich pörkhu pöm sim gaai oo sim khürphee wêtab khaba wêtju. Maigta mug jêb gaai naajeewai dichdêu i athee nem waaujerr paarjâ jür ich garmuajâ agpierr deemaju.

### *Cristo iekta jaaujem i düi khöinaa amkhür*

<sup>11</sup> Mûchdêu Êwandam ökhö chitum khap, tagam khunnagjâ i öghawia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ükhapi aujuuta êkhaajem. Mu mag agcha chitum Êwandamau wajapha mu khaphu sim, maagwai pâraujâ mu khaphu nam mua nem agchata wau chitum. <sup>12</sup> Mag num aig chan

mag mæchdēupai wir aig mæch thōwiata mag iekha chirəmjä aba chirəm. Mua mag chirəmən, mæch mag agcha nem wau chitəm oowai mæ gaaimua pāach chigaa am uguata mag chirəm; maagwai ar amachdēupai amach thō iekha nærrjēem khūnau pāach dakhīir mæ ēugar khaigba iekhaawaijā jaau khaphn amkhīir. Chadcha Ēwandam daar amach thāar khaigba nūmta magba nūmjō amachdēupain amachta thō iekhapim khōsi aajem. <sup>13</sup> Ōrau oowai mæ sīi lōkōomjōta phithurg au chitəm oojem khai, mæ gaai mas khaba sim; mæ mag oo nūmən jāan Ēwandamau jaau simjō ipierraa am khōchgauta ōrau mæ jāg oojem. Pari lōkōo khaba sīi mæch khīir ich mæg chirəmən, jāan pāachig wajapcha i iek jawaagau. <sup>14</sup> Cristoou mæch daupii aajeewaita muajā mæchdēu nem wau m khōsimpai wauba, āba i iekta mæch khapeenag mæg jaau chitaaajem. Mag āb maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam khūnta khēchphōbaadēmjō ajim, tag dichdēu nem khōsimpai wauba aag. <sup>15</sup> Chadcha Cristoou thumaam khūn kōit wūraa ich thōopiwia deeu iiu phiidujim, mag ich iek ūkha nūm gaaimua ichdēu iiu aumam khūnag amachdēu khōchagpierr nem wau wēnærraba sīi ich atheepaita nem wau wēnærramkhīir. <sup>16</sup> Warran muan chadcha Cristo sīi parhoobam khūnjōpaita simpīi chirajim, pari īs ya i iek ūkha chiraawai mua khaphn chirəm, í chadcha Ēwandam Iewaau. Magua warranjō khaigba khīirjuba chitaawai mua chan sīi parhoobam khūnau iekhaajemjō ōor ēugar “Jākhūnan magta sīerrjēem” a jauba chitəm. <sup>17</sup> Ya Cristo dūita sim wounan warr ich sīerrjō khaba, woun chi iuirigta pa sīsimjō sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba wauujerr khīirjug thum isegpūiwa sīi khīirjug iuurta wai sīsim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag simən thum ich Ēwandamauta mag khīirjug iuirig paapūmaajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata íchab ich dūi tag iekkhōr chukhu khōinaa wēnærrapinaa maachigpaita tagam khūnag jāga amjā agjō Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnærraju aai nū a jaauipi jaaujim. <sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuata mæg jēb gayam khūn thum Ēwandamau ich dūi khōinaa naapiju aai apijim, ich iek ūkhamam khūn pekau perdonaawia tag magumjā igba; pari ichdēu ōor dūi mag sim khap amkhīir maragta mag ich iekjā jaauipijim. <sup>20</sup> Magua maarta Cristoou ich jūr chogpūitarr khūn aawai maarta i iek jaaujem khūnau. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai thēwi mag nūm: I iek ūkhawia pāach khaibag irig chugpaapi jēubat, Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnærraag. <sup>21</sup> Cristo chan būnrjā pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarra, Ēwandamau wūraa i thōopijim maach thumaam khūn kōit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikhū arrjō; i dūi magbarmua jūr maach dēnta chugpaabapāiwai pekau chukhu nærrjō nūisimkhīir.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Mæchjä Ēwandam dūita phidkha chiraawai irua pāach dūi wajapha am khōsi sim mua jaau chirəm chan oob pārau par jūguapai ūrmiet a chirəm.

<sup>2</sup> Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Mæchdēu ūrju arr dūicha jēebaawai mua pū iek ūrjim” a sim;

maimua “mæchdēu ōor peerdū auju edcha jēeutarr aawai ūu pū khaigpēr aujim” a sim. (Is. 49:8)

Magua īsta pārau irig pāach peerdū aupi jēeumən, īsta chadcha irua pāar peerdū auju edau.

<sup>3</sup> Mua chan būnrjā iwiir ābam khūn dau najā nem khaigba wauba aajem, magum gaaimua ābmuajā mæg mæchdēu jaau chitəm iek isegam

ugua. <sup>4</sup> Magpiju khāai m̄ch nem wau chit̄mpier̄ nem wajaphata waau-jem, maḡm gaaimua m̄ch chadcha Ēwandam chogkha chit̄m thumaam kh̄n̄nag khap amkh̄ir. M̄ch dau aug wau chit̄mj̄ igba, m̄chd̄eu nem ig chir̄m chukhu aawaij̄ maḡm aba, s̄i phithurg au chir̄m paarj̄ maḡm aba, s̄i kh̄iu āwaatjem. <sup>5</sup> Chaaij̄ō s̄i m̄ch w̄ th̄n̄uūwaj̄ā kh̄iu āwaatjem. M̄chd̄eu jaau chit̄m gaaimua ōor phogd̄uwia m̄ ēudeej̄ā ēkhaajem; khar cárcel degj̄a chiraaajem; phidag theegj̄a phidkhaajem, maimua dau khōreu n̄m, j̄āsog āwat n̄m, maḡm thum mua s̄i kh̄iu āwaatjem. <sup>6</sup> Ichab chadcha m̄chta Ēwandam chogkha chit̄mj̄ ōrag khaph̄u apiejem: m̄ch būrj̄ā h̄in wauba chir̄m gaaimua, chadcharam iekta m̄chd̄eu khaph̄u chit̄m gaaimua, maach khapeen d̄iij̄ā kh̄ir th̄ūnaa thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄iij̄ā ō wajapha chit̄m gaaimua, m̄ch gaai Ēwandam Akhaar wai chir̄m gaaimua, chadcha thāraucha m̄chd̄eu p̄ar khōsi chit̄m gaaimua, <sup>7</sup> chadcharam iek-paita ōrag jaau chit̄m gaaimua maimua ich Ēwandam jua theegj̄a m̄ch gaai wai chit̄m gaaimuj̄ā ōrag khaph̄u apiejem maḡ m̄ch Ēwandam chogkha chit̄m. Maḡ m̄ch nem agcha wau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄ch ēugar iekhaajem kh̄n̄n d̄iij̄ā s̄i khajap jāau chaar jāau n̄mj̄ō j̄urr peermierp̄ap̄igmamua m̄ch garmua kh̄iupaa s̄iujem. <sup>8</sup> Khar am d̄en maach kh̄ir onee iekhanaa khar j̄urr maach kh̄iraaj̄ā iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iȳūnaa khar maach āaukhaj̄ā iekhamaajem. Pari par am maḡ iekha naawiaj̄ā m̄n̄n maach P̄or Cristo d̄aita ich m̄g i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek maḡ s̄enemj̄ā chit̄m ajem. <sup>9</sup> Thumaam kh̄n̄nau mua Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄m wajapha khaph̄u n̄m̄ta, am d̄en maach d̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄n d̄iimj̄ōta aajerram. Thōju jur chit̄mj̄ō aajemta, cha agtha am i ee p̄urba chit̄m; wajap mas aajeb mam̄, chi thōo chan thōoba aajem. <sup>10</sup> Amau oowai ōkh̄irjuumj̄ō chiraaajeb mam̄, onee chir̄m̄ta j̄ag chiraaajem; amau m̄ dau aph̄umj̄ō oojeb mam̄, maḡ chir̄muan j̄urr ōor khapan nem jua paraanj̄ō apiejemta m̄g chir̄m; amau oowai m̄ būrj̄ā nem inagdam chukhu chit̄mj̄ō oojeb mam̄, būrj̄ā augchee khaugba chit̄m.

<sup>11</sup> Khodamnaan Corintopien, chadcha m̄ch thāraucha p̄ar khōsi chirawai mua p̄arag būrj̄ā nem meerbata jaubarm. <sup>12</sup> M̄ch garmua chan mua būrj̄ā p̄ar igbam aba chir̄m, maḡ khāai p̄ach garmuata m̄ igba n̄m khai m̄ igba n̄m. <sup>13</sup> J̄oinau amach chaainag iekhaajemj̄ō muan p̄aragj̄ā, m̄chd̄eu p̄ar khōsi chir̄mj̄ō p̄ach garmuj̄ā ich agj̄ō m̄ khōsi abat a chir̄m.

### *Maachin Ēwandam diiu*

<sup>14</sup> Ēwandam iek ūkhaba th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i chan oob pamiet; maḡm kh̄n̄n d̄i chan phatkhou phidkhaagj̄ā oob sociokhamiet. Ēwandam iek ūkha sim, ūkhaba sim d̄i āba khaba sim. ¿P̄arau oowai kh̄ichag ararag d̄i ich agj̄ō s̄i? Ich agj̄ō khaba sim. Maach wounaanj̄ā ich j̄agta th̄naabahab Ēwandam iek ūkhaba th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i oowai. <sup>15</sup> Cristoj̄ā p̄od mepeer d̄i khapeerkhaju khaba s̄iwei i iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄nj̄ā i iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i ich agj̄ōta n̄m. <sup>16</sup> ¿Khan gaaimua āba n̄m aju aai s̄i, Ēwandamaḡ j̄eu n̄m s̄i ōrau juau wautarrta am Ēwandam an̄m̄g j̄eu n̄m d̄i? P̄aad̄ē p̄ach gaaita kh̄irjubat: Maach m̄g Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nta Ēwandam chadcha iiu sierr̄m ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simj̄ō. Ichd̄eu ich iek gaai jaauwai, “M̄n̄n am ee ich j̄ag chit̄mua m̄chta am Ēwandamkha chitaju, maagwai j̄urr amach m̄ phōbōrkha n̄isiju” a sim. (Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)

17 Magua ìchab ich ag iek gaapai jaau simjò:

“Èwandam chaar khabamug jèeujem khunn eemua öbèrwia chaaug èrèubaadèt; oob am dènjò m̄ dawag khaba maach inaaam nem waumiet” a sim. (Is.

52:11)

“Pārau magta m̄ ipierraa amun mua pāar auju,

18 magbaawai m̄chta pāar Aaikha chirsiewai pāar jürr m̄ chaainkha n̄isiju” a sim Èwandam maach Pör chi jua thierriu. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr.

17:13;

Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)

## 7

1 Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, magta Èwandamau maach d̄i aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaiqbamj̄a puawia kh̄irjug khaiqbamj̄a isegnaa dich morta s̄rkhaju aai n̄m. Magnaa Èwandam dau na pekau wauju ökhōnaa warag i simjò wajapha ajuuta èkhaju aai n̄m.

### *Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*

2 Keena, m̄ iek ūrbat: mua pāar eem khunn d̄i ni ābam d̄ij̄ā athuucha khaba ni ābj̄ā mua khaiqbag wauba, ni Èwandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia ābj̄ā mua kh̄ugurba chit̄m. 3 Mua mag chir̄m chan mag mua pāach d̄i mag chir̄m kh̄irju naawaita mag chir̄m abam. M̄chd̄eu na pārag jaau chirarrj̄o chadcha m̄chd̄eu pāar daupii wai chitaawai, j̄aga akhiin m̄chta warag pāar aar mawia ich mag pāar d̄i chirsikh̄am. Mag āba w̄n̄urr̄mua āba kh̄èchju awiaj̄ā m̄ ich mag pāar d̄i chitakh̄am, m̄ch th̄aar eeta pāach thum ph̄e wai chit̄mj̄o aajeewai. 4 Pārag mua b̄urr̄j̄ā nem meerba jaau chit̄m, magua pāar gaaimua m̄ch onee chir̄mj̄ā meerba jaau chit̄m. Chadcha j̄ag pāach wajapha w̄n̄urr̄m gaaimuata pārau m̄ kh̄ir j̄āsenkha n̄mj̄o aajem. M̄n̄n chadcha phithurnaa dau augj̄ā aaujeeb pari onee chir̄m.

5 Macedonia durr m̄ch barch̄etarr aigmua chan b̄urr̄j̄ā jua ūyaa khaugba chir̄raajem, phithuurga aawai; m̄ug iek jaau n̄m gaaimuaj̄ā òrau id̄eu maach khajap s̄uba aajem; mag n̄m d̄i ìchab chikh̄amnau pāar d̄i j̄aga ajuutaa j̄āgjem khai a kh̄irju chir̄m aajeejim. 6 Pari ich Èwandamauta òor ökh̄irjuu khith̄em khunnj̄ā deeu kh̄irdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaich̄em gaaimua Èwandamau m̄chj̄ā agj̄o kh̄irdam onee apijim. 7 Pari mag s̄i i barbaich̄em gaaimuapai khaba, mag n̄m d̄i ìchab ichd̄ej̄ā pāar oothurwia pāar igma-mua maach j̄ugaagaa jaubaicheewaita chadcha m̄ onee aad̄ejim. I iek mag pārau m̄ oom kh̄öchaaga n̄m aajem. Mag n̄m d̄i pāachj̄ā ökh̄irjuu naajem aajem, pāach aar j̄ag problema wai narr gaaimua m̄j̄ā mau ökh̄irjuu chirarr ūrwia. Mag pārau m̄ èugar iekhaajem khunn d̄ij̄ā jürr m̄ k̄oit iekhaajem aajem a jaubaicheewaita warag m̄ oneeubaad̄ejim. 8 Ar nacha m̄chd̄eu pārag èsap deep̄uitarr chadcha pāar kh̄ir naaupiju khaph̄u chirarr aawai m̄chpa ökh̄irjuu chirajim. Pāar chadcha kh̄ir naaujierrab mam̄ kh̄üchpai ajim. Mam̄ ūu pārau m̄chd̄eu jaaup̄itarr ipierr pāach problema arreglaabarm an̄m ūrwia 9 Is deeu m̄chpa onee chir̄m. Maj̄ā mag pāar wajap kh̄ir naautarr gaaimua khabam; m̄ onee chir̄m̄n, mag pāach kh̄ir naubaawai deeu Èwandam d̄i wajapha n̄isim anaawaita m̄ onee chir̄m. Mam̄ ìs wajapha kh̄irjuawai chan b̄urr̄j̄ā pāar khaiqba khabajim; wajapcharan ūu ich Èwandamauta mag èsap gaaimua pāar kh̄ir naaupijim, magbarmua ichd̄eu kh̄ösi simj̄o amkh̄ir. 10 Ar dich khaiqbag gaaimua Èwandamau maach ökh̄irjuu api s̄ieb mam̄, warag irigta dich khaiqbag thum isegpi j̄eeuwain i d̄i kh̄öinaa n̄isiejem. Magbarm aigmua khand̄ee tag ökh̄irjuu aju. Pari ar s̄i



amach khaibag gaaimuapai ökhîirjuu numta äsie ewag khîirjuwia Êwandamagjâ jêebam chan pöd peerdubam. <sup>11</sup> Pëadë oobat, jâg pâr ökhîirjuu narr jûrr jâgajî Êwandamau pâr dui: Warr pârâu jâg woun khaigba simjâ oobamjô wai naajim; pari îs pârâu i dui sîi par daüa ooba chi iekkhôr êudu auwia ya arreglaapüijerram, pâachpata dui khaigba num am ugua. Chadcha pârâu jâg khôchkhaba narr aawai dui khîir mas chi iekkhôrjâ êudu aujerram. Jâgbarm aig chadcha pârâu Êwandam ökhö num anum. Chadcha mag pâach oon mapim khôsi narr aawai chi mag ich bâaurr ün dui sierrjâ mû barju nawe pârâu i dui sîi par daüapai oobajerram. Pârâu i dui magbarmua bigaam khannaujâ pöd pâachdëujâ pâach ipaarmua jâgpim khôsi narr aawaita jâg sîi oo wai naajim aju khaba num. <sup>12</sup> Mua jâg pârag êsap gaai phâ deepüitarr chan, jâ chan sîi chi mag ich bâaurr ün dui sierr appaita ayudam khôchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaijâ khabajim. Mua jâg êsap phâ deepüitarran, jân Êwandam dakhîirjâ chadcha pârâu mû iek ükhaju wa ükhabaju khap amkhîir ajim. Magua mag phâawaijâ, amau mû khôsi numun mû ipierraa aju a chirajim, pâr igwia mûch ôdegpai. Pari mua khaphû chirajim, pârâu chadcha mû khôsi naawai mûch ipierraa aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag pâach garmuajâ mû khôsi num gaaimua chadcha mû onee chirum. Pari ürcha mû onee arran, Titojâ pârâu wajapha pâach ee wai naawia îchab i khîir onee apitarr gaaimuata mûchjâ onee ajim. <sup>14</sup> Titoou pâr oon maju nawe pâr Êwandam dui wajapha num ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. Mûchdëu irig jaautarrjô chadcha pâr ich mag wajapha num anaawai üu pârâu mû khîir naaupibajerram. Pârâu khaphû num, mû pâr aar chiraaee-wai warm khann igwiajâ mua sëukha nem jaaua aajeejim. Maagwaita pâr igwi mag mûch onee chirum Titoog jaau chirarrjâ chadcha ich ag ee öbêrjim. <sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai mag mûchdëu jaau chirarrjô ich daüacha oobathuurwaita pâr aarmua bëeu i onee sëichëjim. Jâg pâachdëu irua nem khôsimjôta waum khôchgau ich dui wajapha arr khîirju num dui jâga ichdëu nem jaauwaijâ pâachdëu i ipierraa naaji a khîirjubaadeewaita ichjâ warag ürcha pâr gaaimua onee sëjem. <sup>16</sup> Magua îs chadau pârâu chadcha mûch khôsinaa mûch ipierraa ab khaba ipierraa num khaphû chiraawai chadcha mû onee chirum.

## 8

### *Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, îs jûrr mua pârag jaaum khôsi chirum, jâga Êwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia num eem khann üu wai sî. <sup>2</sup> Aman chadcha phithu-urga aadêp naab pari onee naajem. Dau arhû naajeeb pari amachdëu phatkondam oo num eem chan mag deemaphamjâ aba aajerram. Amaun paraam khann dënjô dürrchata deenaa maimuajâ deem khôsitaa deejerram. <sup>3</sup> Amau mag deemamjâ amachdëu deeu arrierrpai khaba, amachdëu deeu arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chirumun, mûchdëucha khaphû chirawaiu. <sup>4</sup> Mag dee num chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, sîi amach khîrauta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amaujâ agjô amach ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deeu aai numun num paawaita mua amag, "Pâachdëu mag khôs num khai, magan üu sim" a chirajim. <sup>5</sup> Maimua chadcha muan amau jâgcha abajupîi chirajim. Nacha amachdëupaita sîi deemu khannjô maach Pôr Jesuugta wir aig amach thusëpüijerram, irua nem khôsimpai wawaag. Maimuata jûrr sîi mua nem jawaata oo nûisijim, Êwandamau amachig api simjô. <sup>6</sup> Maguata muan pâragjâ Macedoniapien dënjô ofrenda deem khôsi deebat a chirum, ö äkhâragjâ chukhu. Magamkhîir

Titoogjã jaau chirum, pãar aar ich maju nawe, jãg ichdëuta nacha pãrag ofrenda jur phiepi jaubaaderr ich jãg warag thumaa äba jur phie aumkhïir. 7 Pãar chadcha chi wajapham khunau, thãraucha maach Pör Jesucristo iek ukhaag. Maach Pör Jesús iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaphu iekhamamua ag iek jawaagjã pãran chi wajapham khunau; maimua nem wajapha waum khöchkha num düi ichab mächdëu pãrag jaautarrjõ wir ag dich khapeen kha khöchag atheejã agjõ chi wajapham khunau. Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham khun aawai chamug ofrenda deepi jaau numjã dürrcha deebat.

8 Mag chirum aig chan mua ajuësta deebat aba chirum. Mag chirum aiguin sïi pãraujã Macedoniapien dënjõ dee khaugamkhïirta mag chirum. Pãrau mag deebapüim gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalem phöbör ee aphuu khithëem khunau khaphu aju, sïi par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata pãrau am khösi num. 9 Pãrau ni äbmuajã meraa khaba num, jãga maach Pör Jesucristojã Êwandam düi äba sierr aawai dau aphuu khaba sierrta ich khïrau mug jëb gaai bëewia dau aphuu ajï maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag ich dau aphuu apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua jürr Êwandamau maachta ich Cristo düi äba wënrarmkhïir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khun dau aphuu oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

10 Mug cha mächdëu jaau chirum athee sïi mua pãar wawim ig chirum. Naam aãoouwe pãachdëuta nacha ermanonaan Jerusalemien athee phatkhon phieju aphöbaadëwi chadcha phiephöbaaderr aawai, 11 pãachdëu deetu ayaampierr agdaujõ deemamua pãachdëu deegu aphöbaadeewai deem khösi nãrrjõ ich jãg deem khösi deepetat. 12 Pãrau ofrenda deewajã deem khösiita dee numun, büruu awiajã dürrcha dee num düi äba Êwandamau aum khösi auju. Irua maachdëu chukhu num atchajã jëeuba, maachdëu wai numpierrpaita jëeu sim. 13 Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem khöchgau jürr dichdëu nem ig numta chukhum aju. Mua pãar magpimapha chirum. 14 Mag khãai sïi agdaujõ pãachdëu nem ig numta thum paraa apim khösi chirum. Pãrau nem wai num jürr warm khunau chukhu num khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai jürr pãrau chukhu abarm ed amau wai num khai, ich agjõ pãrag deegu. Mag num aig sïi agdaujõ dichdëu nem ig numdam augchëba wai numid aju. 15 Cha mua jaau chirum igwia, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Khõju põm autarr dën eemjã sobba, ni khõjudam büruu autarrjã waurwia augchëbajim” a sim. (Ex. 16:18)

### *Tito ich khapeen düi pütarr*

16 Mua Êwandamag üu ajim a chirum, ichdëuta mua pãar khïirju chirumjõ Titoogjã pãar khïirjupi siewai. 17 Mua ich Titoog pãar oon mamkhïir jaubaawai üu mu ipierr maju aadëjim. Mag num düi ichdëujã nawe pãar oon mam khöchag sierr aawai isin chadau irua ich daúacha pãar oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig petã aba arr akhiinjã, ichiita ich khïraujã maju siëjim.

18 Tito düi mua deemu ermano püi chirum. Jãguan ichab mug maach peerduajem iek jaau gaai khitum gaaimua mau iglesia numidam ee thumaam khunau i eugar wajapha ig iyuu aajem. 19 Mag num düi ichab, mug phatkhon jur phie wënraraag maar juag oomkhïir tagam iglesia eem khunaujã iita jur aujieram. Mag phatkhon jur phie wënrarmuun aphuu khithëem khunau deepãigau, magbaawai amaujã maach Pör Jesuuta wajapha ig iyuu num düi chadcha maachdëu amach khösi num a khap amkhïir. Magta mug ermanodam maar daumaai nerrum. 20 Magba maach appaita wënrarakhiin, phatkhon dürrcha arrum aawai, eeu äbmua khãijã wa marau

ag eem aujım aju. <sup>21</sup> Pari ābmuajā mag khīirjum uguata āba nem wajapha waujupaita khīirjuajem, Ēwandam dau na maimua sīi męg jēb gaai maach agdaujōpai thunum khun dakhīirjā agjō.

<sup>22</sup> Pāar aar Corintoog męch maba abaawai męch jūr dewam ermanodamta agjō am daumaai pui chirum. Jājā agjō ichdēu nem wajapha wau khitum gaaimua mua i khaphu chirum, jāan ermano chaardamau. Magum is charā ichdēujā ya pāar wajapha wēnrrum khaphu siewai ūrcha irua pāar oom khōchkha sim. <sup>23</sup> Ābmua khāijā Tito igwia pāachig, “Ĵjā khaiuma?” abaawai, jūr mę igwia, “Jāan Pablo khaperau, pāach juag oom khōchgau i dui āba phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa jūr i khapeen ar i dui numi wētum khun igwia khāijā, “Ĵjākhun chijā khunnauma?” abaawai, “Jākhunnan mau Macedonia durr iglesia nunaidam eem khunau jur auwia puitarr khunau” abat, “Ichab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iyūu aajem khun.” <sup>24</sup> Ermanonaan Corintopien, chamu khun wounaan pāach aar bardutkhaimaawai, pāachdēu am khōsi num chadcha amach dauācha oomkhīir, am dui wajaphanaa am jāsene abat. Pārau am dui magmun, magan męg Macedonia ee iglesiapierr thumaam khunnauta pārau mag am khōsi num khakhapdō aju, pāachdēu mag amach dui wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ūrwia. Mag amun magan męjā ichab parcha onee khaba abarm pāar gaaimua.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ya męchdēu pāar khaphu chiraawai, ermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkhīir chan tag pārag phurba jaaju chukhu chirum. <sup>2</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pārau pāach khīrauta ermanonaan juag oom khōchkhaajem. Jāg num aigun chadcha mua pāar thō chitum. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedoniapienag jaau wai chirum, naam aňouwe pārau ofrenda jur phiewi aphum khun athee deepim ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr pārau mag khīirju num ūrwia mau Macedoniapienaujā ich agjō khōchkha thunarram. <sup>3</sup> Ya mua pāar amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajeewai męchcha maju nawe is mua pāar aar mękhun ermanonaan pūbapim, chadcha pāachdēu ofrenda deepijū ag nawe sīi khīir khaug wai naamkhīir. <sup>4</sup> Magba akhiin, męchcha pāar aar barm ed Macedoniapien khāijā mę dui mawi agtha chukhu num oobaimaawai, sīi sęukhata pāar ēugar mag chirarrjō aju. Magbaawaijā, Ĵjāga aag agā? Magan pārau wajapta mę khīir naaupiwia pāachjā dui khīir naaju, khani mag męch khīir naaupibajupii awiata mua pāar ēugar amag mag jaaujerr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Pari męgu uguata mua męch nawe mękhun ermanonaan pui chirum, pārau agtha ofrenda durrcha pāachdēu deeu atarrjō chukhu num khai, dui pāar juag ooimamkhīir. Maagwai mę baarwaijā ya sīi khīir khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chirum chan mag ajuēsta deepiba, sīi pāach khīrauta deepim khōsi chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Pārau khaphu num, jāga aajē nemjūr jūr wai. Būru jūrtarr khai, paarpaawaijā ich agpierrpai būru aaujem. Durrcha jūrtarr khai, paarpaawaijā ich agpierr agjō durrchata aaujem. <sup>7</sup> Maguata mag ofrenda dee num aigjā ich agjōta sim. Thumaam khunau wajapha khīirjuwia khaphu aju aai num, khachpaita agdaujō deemaju aai nu. Pari ich Ēwandamaujā mag deem khōsi dee num khunta daupii aajeewai mag dee num aigjā bigaam khunau ajuēs deepi naawaita mag deegpamjā aba, ni sīi khīir mor chigpaijā deeu aai khaba num. <sup>8</sup> Pārau magta amun, Ēwandamaujā pārag nem wajapham pōm deewia maimuajā khīirpierr durrchata deeu, pāachdēu nem ig numdam paraa amkhīir, mag durrcha wai naawai jūr bigaam

khundamau mag chukhu num khunagjã agjõ dedee amkhîir. <sup>9</sup> Magum jaauwia Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha waujem khunau aphum khun dâijã ö ajaugta aajem” a sim.

Maimua îchab, “Chi ö wajapha nem dee sim khã chan augchëbam, mag ö wajapha amkhîirta ich Êwandamau jûrr irig dürrcha deejeewai” a phã sim. (Sal. 112:9)

<sup>10</sup> Ich Êwandamauta nemjîir jîramkhîirjã maachig nemjîir dau deenaa nem thum maadëu khoojemjã deejeewai, ichdëuta îchab nem wajapha wawaag pârau nem iigwaijã deeb khaba deejü. Mag nem deem khõsi dee numta nemjîir jîirwia bâaumamjõ warag ürpapag maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem khõsi dürrcha deemkhîir. <sup>11</sup> Pãar magta wënrümün, pãachdëu nem wajapham ig num thum wai naawai, jûrr pãach khãai aphum khunag dürrcha deegjã dürr aju. Maagwai pârau mag ofrendadam maar gaau deepüi numjã marau ermanonaan Jerusalenpien aar deebaimaawai ag paar amau Êwandamagta üu ajim aju. <sup>12</sup> Pãrau ofrenda deepüi num marau am athee arr num chan sîi amau nem ig numdam deeimaagpai khabam; mag am aar ofrenda deen mamjõ deen ma numua îchab amag Êwandamagjã magum nemdam paarjã üu ajim abat a jawaanta maar wët naabahab. <sup>13</sup> Pãrau mug ofrendadam amachig deebapüim gaaimua amau khaphã aju, chadcha pâraujã Cristoou maach peerduajem iek gaai jaau sim pierraa num. Mag num dâi îchab pâraujã pãach garmuata amag mag ofrendajã dürrchata deepüim khõsi deepüi num aawai, pãach kõit Êwandamagjã üu ajim awia <sup>14</sup> warag amau pãar kõit irig jëeju üu pârag amach juag oomkhîir, mag khîirjugdam deetarr jûrr. <sup>15</sup> Magua mûchdëujã Êwandamag üu ajim a chirum, ich Chaii regalo wajapham khãijã wajaug atcha simta deetarr kõit. Sîi irig üu ajim aajem, ag khãai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba aawai.

## 10

### *Pabloo ich iek theeg sim jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Munn Pablota pãar dâi iekha chirum. Mũ pãar dâi meeukhajã meeukhaba, sîi Cristoou api simjõta ithüu pârag iekha chirum. Am iek mag pãar ökgauta pãar dâi äba chirum aiguin sîi imaa chitum aajem; pari jûrr warpmua ësap phã deepäiwaita pârag iek theeg iek khëghkata jaaupäajem aajem. <sup>2</sup> Am iek mũ mag Cristo igar khaba chirumjõ chitum anum, mamã oob am iek asekasmiel. Pãrau mürug magum iekta jaaumun pãach aar baarwai magum khun dâi oowaijã sîi par iekhaupai chan mua chan am öghabaju chirum. <sup>3</sup> Maachin chadcha thum äba wounaankha thunum; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem khunagjã sîi mûch iekhaupaita meerrau siuba aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mua jiernnem wai chirum chan sîi mug jëb gaaim jiernnem khîir khabam. Mũ jiernnemen ich Êwandam jua theegau. Mag Êwandam jua theegauta muan par am jãg amach khîirjug khaug thõwia maach peerduajem iek wau iekhaajemjã mûch garmuata pödöpüi aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua thumaam khunag khap apiju, ar amach khîirjug khaug thõwia iek theeg num aajem khunau chad khabam iekta jaau num. Magbaawai pöd amau mag amachdëu sëukha nem jaau numta chadam iek gaai thuju khaba nüisiju. <sup>6</sup> Ya magbaawai ar pãach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ükha nüisim ee iwiir äbam khunau khãijã amach khaibag puaba numun, muan jerrba ikhãba iekhamamuata khajapham jiernnem dënjõ am gaai mas deejü chirum.

<sup>7</sup> Pāach daúgpai chan ooba pāach khūgurpimiet. Ābmua khāijā iita chadcha Cristoou jur autarr a khīirju sim khai, magan ichab khaphu aju aai sim, mujā agjō Cristoou jur autarrkha chirum. <sup>8</sup> Khar pāar daar mua much thō iekha chirumjō aajem, maach Pōr Jesuu juapā deetarra ig iyūu aawai. Mag irua murg juapā deetar chān sīi pāar khaibag waumkhīirjā khaba, warag muchdēu jaau chirum gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkhīir ajim. Chadcha mag iekhawiajā mā chigaa aju khaba chirum, muchta thōba Cristo jua theegta thō chiraawai. <sup>9</sup> Oob pārau sīi mua pāar jāphierrpiegta ēsap gaai jāg phā deepāaijem a khīirjumiet. <sup>10</sup> Am iek mag ēsap gaai aawaita mua sīi pārag iek khēgkha phā deepāaijem aajem; pari mag chirum pāar dūi khīircha oowai chān būurjā magba ni ābmua jā ōgkhabaju ayaa chirumta jāg chirum a jaaujem. <sup>11</sup> Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaphu aju aai sim, ich jāg mau warpmua par iekhaupaijā jaaupūinaa ēsap gaaijā muchdēu jaaupūi chirumjō, ya khīircha pāar dūi āba chiraimaawaijā ikhua iekhabaju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha mua chān ar amach wir aigpai thōojem khūn dēnjō wir aig much thōba chitum. Pari mag amachdēupai amach thō nūmua amach lōkōomjō nūm chān khaugba nūm. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha mua much thō iekhamjō chirumūn, āba Ēwandamau muchig phidag deetarrai wau chitum igwiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am dēnjō chikham phidagta much dēnkha aumaajem wounjā khaba chitum. Ēwandamau muchig jaaumampierrpaita nem wau chitaajeewai ichdēuta jam pāar aarjā ich iek awaan mapibaawai pāar aar jaauthurjim. <sup>14</sup> Mag ichdēuta murg ich iek pāar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha pāar khīir okhooba chirum. Pādē khīirjubat, ōkhaifuta nacha pāar ee Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauwimajj? ōMuchdēu khabajj? <sup>15</sup> Mua chān chikham phidagta much dēnkha auwia jūr much gaai thū auba, ni sīi chikhamnag pāar ee phidkhapimaaugaujā khabam; mamū ichiita pāar eeta warag phidkhaju khīirju chirum, jāg pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaita warag ubu paaukhamamkhīir. <sup>16</sup> Mag nūm dūi ichab pāar nūm aigmua warag atag maach peerduajem iekta jaau nūmua aaidupūim khōsi chirum. Pari mag jaauju awiajā ya chikhamnau jaautarr khūn ee chān tag jaubaju; magba akhūn amau jaauwia ūkhatarr khūnta jūr mua much thōwi much dēnkha atham aju. Pari Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō,

<sup>17</sup> “Ābmua khāijā ichdēupai wa chikhamnag khāijā ich thō iekhapim khōsi sim khai,

magju khāi maach Pōr Ēwandamagta ich thōpibā ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua.”

(Jr. 9:24)

<sup>18</sup> Dichdēupai dich igwia nem wajapha waaujem a jaau nūm chān būurjā baleeba sim; mag khāi ich maach Pōr Ēwandamauchata maach kōit mag simūn chadcha balee sim.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Mūg mā iekhabaadēm nau lōkōom dēnjō pāach jūgaag khaba khāijā iekhabapūimjā pārau warag sīi mā iek ūrkhiin ūu akham. <sup>2</sup> Ēwandam dau na chikhamnag pāach khūgurpimaugau pāach dūi mā nem anem chitaawai muan pāragan, āba ūuirau ich jaai auju dūipai iek dee wai simjō Cristo dūipaita nūisit a chirum, mag ich dūipai naawai pekau chukhu arrjō pāach ich ar phē amkhīir. Pārau magta amūn muchjā dūi onee chiraju maach Pōr Jesucristo na. <sup>3</sup> Mua chān waragarwe nemkhōriu Evaag sēukhawia khūgur autarrjō pāarjā agjō sīi parhoobam khūnau nem jaau nūm ūkham khōchgau udūraa pāach khūgurpiwia jūr pāach khīirjug āba Cristo gaai khīirju nūmta

isegpmapha chirum. <sup>4</sup> Jāga jāg parhoobam khunnau pāachig Jesús igwia i iek jaau num anumta mua jaaujemjō khaba warag chaaurta jaau numjā pārau magumjā aba ūkhanaa, Ēwandam Akhaar mua jaautarrjā wai numta makhunnau jūrr i igwia chaauraa jaubaicheewai majā ūkha nu. Magnaa īchab jāga jāg maach peerduajem iek anumjā chadcha agjōojā khaba simta pārau būrrjā magumjā aba ūdraa pāachig jaauipi nu. <sup>5</sup> Amachdēupain amta Jesuu jūr autarr khunn chaar aawai mū khāijā ūrpai num anaawai pārau amau nem jaau numta ūkha naabma; pārau am dūi mag naab pari mū chan am khāyau sī eegpai khaba chirum. <sup>6</sup> Tale sī iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug khāijā khaba chirum; pari mag awiajā Cristo iek jawaag chan amjō khaugba khaba chirum. Mua jaau chirum ūrwia ūkhatarr khunnauta jaauju aai num, chadcha mua jaau khaphū chirū wa jaau mēraa chirū.

<sup>7</sup> Mua oowai, jāg pāachta Ēwandam dūi wajapcha naamkhīir mēchta dau apha parhooba phidkha khitumua sī ich jāg jēeujā jēeuba maach peerduajem iek jaau chitarrau warag mēchdēupaita pāar khaibag waubar-mjō ajim. <sup>8</sup> Chadcha sī ich jāg par pārag jaau khōchgau dewam iglesia eem khunn jua eem phatkhonan mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai jūrr pāragta jēeuba aag. <sup>9</sup> Mū jam pāar aar chiraawai iwiir ābjā mua nem ig chirum gaaimua jūrr dau apha aba aajeejim, ermanonaan Macedoniamua bēetarr khunnau mua nem ig chirarrjā mūrūg deechētarr aawai. Mū ich magta chitumta, mua chan sī mēchig nem deepim khōchgau jūrr bigaau khunnata amachdēu nemdam ig numjā chukhu apimapha chitum. Mū ich mag chitaawai mēg atagjā ich mag chitaju, būrrjā pāar jua eem nemdam jēeuba. <sup>10</sup> Pārau khaphū num, mua chadcha Cristo iek chaarta jaau chitum. Mag chitaawai khaphū abat īchab, ābmua mūrūg, “Cristo iek jaau chitum paar phatkhon jēeub khaba jēeubā” awiajā mua chan jēeuba ich jāg parta jaau chitaju. Mēch khīrauta mag jaau chitaawai mēchin onee chirum, phatkhon jēeuba awiajā. <sup>11</sup> Pārau khīrjuawai amau jaau numjō pāar oomaugauta mua mag pāar phatkhonjā aubam a iekha chirū? Mag khabam. Ēwandamau khaphū sim mua chadcha pāar jāsene chitum.

<sup>12</sup> Pari mua ichiita ich jāg phatkhon jēeujā jēeubata ōrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i jaau chitum paar mua am dēnjō jēeukhiin, magan mag oowai am oneeaju, ya amach phidkha numjōta mēchjā phidkha chirsim awia. <sup>13</sup> Pari jākhnun am jāg wēnurrum chan ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaukhīrrjā jūr auba arra sī amach iupaita mag jaau wēnurrum; mag numta jāg ōor khūgur wēnurrāajem. <sup>14</sup> Chadcha ich dōsāt chaarjā Ēwandam chog khīir thegwia jāg nurrāajeewai, chī wounanjā jāg wēnurrum oowai maach dauderraaaju khaba num. <sup>15</sup> Ich chi mepeerjā í mag sīerraawaita i igar thunum khunnjā ōor wajapham khunnkha wēnurraba aajeeb, dich khapeendampai khūguraag. Pari mag nurrjēm khunnān, amach jāg nurrjēm paar Ēwandamau am gaai jua khūabaju.

### *Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr*

<sup>16</sup> Na mēchdēu jaau chirarrjō ūwaai pārag mag chirum: mū chan lōkōo khaba chirum. Pari pāachdēu oowai mū lōkōomjō chirum khai, magan warag idēu lōkōomjō mū iekhapibat; lōkōom khunn dēnjō wir aigpai mua mēch thō iekha ookhim. <sup>17</sup> Mag mēch thō iekhaagpam chan maach Pōr Jesucristoou mūrūg mag iekhapi sīewaita mag iekhaagpamjā aba, sī mēch lōkōomjō iekha chirum gaaimuata mag iekhaagpam. <sup>18</sup> Jāg ōor khapan sī amach nem wau num igwiapaita amach thō numjō muajā mēchdēupai mēch thōkhim. <sup>19</sup> Pāran

chadcha pör öphërm khüün aawai nem thum khaphu sîsidam; pari mag numta magbamjô jürr lököo khithëem khüün iekjâ ürm khôsita ürnaa <sup>20</sup> ar sîi pâachta jürr amach chognaan khapim khôsi aajem khüünagjâ pârau büürjâ magum aba aajerram. Ar sîi pâach thachdam wai nemjâ thum khöpüinaa warag nem jëeujem khüünagjâ magum aba pâach khügurmaajem khüünagjâ pârau büürjâ magum aba num. Ar amachta chi pörnaan awi pâach serbiibag pheejem khüünagjâ magum aba, maimua pâach düi mag num khüünaupai amach iek ükhamkhîir pâach phârmam khüünagjâ pârau büürjâ magum aba aajem. <sup>21</sup> Chadcha mag iekhaja chigaa chirum; pari mua oowai mechigpain atcha ithüuta pârag iekhaajeejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha jur aujim awia amachta thö num khai, magan muajâ îchab much thöju aai chirum. Mag iekhabapüim aig chadcha lököomjôta mu iekhabapüim. <sup>22</sup> Pari amau amachta ebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach thö num khai, muajâ agjô iekhaajem. Amta israelnaan khai magan muajâ ich aruu. Amjâ jöoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khüün den khai, muajâ îchab i chaain ewagam khüün bi eemuu. <sup>23</sup> ¿Amta Cristo chognaan anú? ¡h! Mû chará am khâaijâ Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaphu chirum, mag iekhabapüim aig lököomjôta mu iekhabapüim. Mûchta am khâyaujâ ürcha phidkhawia chitum; Cristo gaaimua am khâaijâ mûchta ürcha cárcel deg mawia chirum; wajap jügad khierrjâ khoodaar chitum; mûn am khâaijâ thöjuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee much mag chitum gaaimua. <sup>24</sup> Judionaananu wam cinco sîi mu wu thannuujem. Mag wu nampier jâap ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag waba ich maigpai sîiujeejim. <sup>25</sup> Biek thârjup sîi paau mu pogwu thannuujerram; biek âb mokoujâ mu bar wai nu awi ya mu thöobapüimpîi ajerram. Biek thârjup khöowia chirum biekka chitumua; mag chitumua peer thöwia chirum. Biek âb chará mag khöo ürr chitumua khâaim âb ëntër sîi dô eepai khëuwia edaarjâ ich mag dô eepai âspa chirajim, phüas ee dôjarr. <sup>26</sup> Biek khapan biekkhawia chirum; pari mag biekka chitumun thöjuuta jur chitumjô aajem: dôsig ee khodjörromua, khar sîi nemjigmien düi thëuwai, much meeunau, much meeun khabam khüünaujâ agjô sîi maach khaibag waum ig numua peer thöwi chirum. Khar îchab phöbör eejâ öor phogdabaadeewai, sîi öor chukag ee chitumua, phüas ee chitum aig maimua sëukha sîi amach iupai jâg Cristo iek ükha num anum khüünaujâ agjô maach thöjuuta êkhaajerram. <sup>27</sup> Mûta mug chitum aig wajappa phithurg auna dau augta wau chitaajeeba. Biek khapan büürjâ khâijâ khâiba sîi dau khöreu ëe chirajem; jâdaujâ masnaa öbichagjâ jëedu khitaajem; biek khapan sîi Êwandam athee nem waum khöchgau wajappa jîchagaujâ masnaa khajüadam atheejâ dau arhu khitaajem.

<sup>28</sup> Pari magum gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeeb mamu, pâar chi iglesia ee thum chi ükha durrum khüünta ürcha ed ëepier khîirju chitaajem. <sup>29</sup> Mûch mag chitaawaita âb khâijâ Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba oowai mûchta ökhîirjuu aadeejem; âb khâijâ deum khüünau pekau ee burrpiewain mûchta gaai machaaga aadeejem. <sup>30</sup> Mûchpaita wir aig am dënjö ig iyüu aju akhiinjâ, mûchta wajapha chirum aju khâai, warag much serbiibagta jaauju aai chirum. <sup>31</sup> Êwandaman thumaam khüünauta ich mag thö iekhaju aai sierram. Ichpaita îchab maach Pör Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaphu sim, mû mag iekha chirumjâ büürjâ sëukhabata iekha chirum. <sup>32</sup> Phöbör Damasco anum ee mu udthuurwai rey Aretaau gobernorrâg jaubaawai jürr chi gobernorrâu judionaanag phöbör duubjem ee puertdi nanaidampier mu

thupijim, mu pur awaag awia. <sup>33</sup> Pari uu maachjö Cristo igar num khunau mag khaug athaawai kolaauhi gaai jugadau jukhanaa warre chi phöbör igau daugajär mu eeg jür burrpüjieram. Mag, am jua eemua uu mu peerdujim.

## 12

### *Ēwandamau Pablo khāai ai uwi iek jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Iin chadcha dichdēupai wir aig dich thö iekhaawai chan uu khaba sījem, pari mag num āba mua pārag nem jaaju aai chirum. Maan ich maach Pör Jesuuchata mu khāai ai auna mächig oopinaa jaumatarra jür pārag jawaagpam. <sup>2</sup> Mua woun āb khaphu chirum, magua ichab Cristo iek ukhaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ügthar khāai ai autarr. Mag woun mächpaiu, pari mua khaugba chirum mu ich mug dau daauta mu arrji wa sī mu akhaarpaite arrji, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaphu sim. <sup>3</sup> Pari chi chadcha aan chadcha mu arrjim; maata chadcha cha mäch iyuu chirumchata irua mu arrji wa sī mu akhaarpaite arrji, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaphu sim. <sup>4</sup> Mag mu ügthar arrwia murg nem khür pogkhe jaumajim ich igwia, mamu mag ichdēu jaautarr iek mug eegarm khunag būrrjā jaupibajim. <sup>5</sup> Sī bigaam khunta mag warrtarr akhiin mua i thö iekhaju aai chirakham; mamu mäch arr aawai mächdēupai chan pöd mua mäch thöbam. Magju khāai mäch igju akhiinjā sī warag mäch serbiibagta ig iyuuaju aai chirum. <sup>6</sup> Pari mua mäch thö iekhakhinjā, lököo chirawaita mag iekha chirumjā abaju, chadcha udthurtarra jaau chirawai. Pari ichiita mua mäch thöbam; magba akhiin mag ügthar udthurtarr aawai mächta ürpai chirumaju bigaam khunau. Pari magju khāai mäch nem wajapha wau chitum gaaimuata mu jāseneaju khai mu jāsene abat. <sup>7</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ichdēu mächig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig mächdēupai mäch thöm uguata juaug oghomjō udaraa dōsātāg mu dūi mugpiwi miuta khagthugpükhamjō agua dau aphuu chitajem. <sup>8</sup> Ya biek thärjup maach Pör Ēwandamag jēeuwia chirum, agua mug mäch dau aphuu chitajem chugpaapükhiir. <sup>9</sup> Pari mag ichig jēeuwai warag sī murg, “Mu pu dūi ogdaba chitabahab, mua pu khōsi chitum. Jäg kha thūumjō num gaaimuata mäch juapā örag oopiba aajeeb” a iekhaajem Ēwandamau. Ichdēuta mu mag wai siewai üta jäg mu serbiiba chitum, mäch mag chitum gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta örau oojua aawai. <sup>10</sup> Magua mug mäch serbiibanaa kha thūumjō chirum āba, onee chirajem, örau mäch khürcha iekha numjā igba. Mächdēu nem ig chirum chukhu awiajā magum aba, örau mäch puraju ekhaajemjā igba, Cristo gaaimua mäch dau aug wau chitum āba mun onee chirajem. Wajapcharan mun ar kha thūumjō chirum aigta Cristoüjā warag mu juapā jägpī simjō aajem.

### *Pabloou Corintoom iglesia khürju nuu aajerr*

<sup>11</sup> Amau jäg mu eugar khaigba iekha num ürwi pärau mu igwia wajapha ig iyuuaju aai naajim. Pari magarrjā pärau būrrjā magbajieram. Mag päach warag sī khūu arr gaaimua päachdēuta murg mag iekhapi numjō aawai chadcha mua lököomjōta mächdēupai mäch jaau chirum. Mun chadcha baleeba chirum, pari mua ooba chirum, khan gaaimua jäg amach iupai amta ich Jesuucha jür autarr khun charau aajem khun mu khāyaujā ürpaiaju aai nu. <sup>12</sup> Pär aar chirajewai phithurg au khitum āba, maach Ēwandam iekta ogdaba jaau jēdu khitumua i jua theegau mua öor dauderraa nem wauajerr gaaimua merag chukhu pärau mu chadcha Jesucristo i jaaujemkha chirum



khaphu naajim. <sup>13</sup> Āba mua p̄aar ee aubajimjōo arran, tagam iglesia ee arrjō khaba p̄aar jua eem nemdamta mua būurjā aubajim, eeu dēgōlp m̄u gaaimua jūr p̄aachta augchēm ugua awia. Mam̄u jāg p̄aach jua eem nem auba aajerr p̄aar p̄aachdēujā dūi m̄u jaauju khaphūnaa warag dūrrechata p̄arag jēeupūitarr amuan p̄arau m̄u jāsenecha khāijā wai naakham.

<sup>14</sup> Deeu p̄aar oon maag athee ya m̄u nem thum khīir khaug wai chir̄um. M̄ug petamua ya biekh thārjupam̄u p̄aar oon mam̄. Maadēu khaphu n̄um, chaainau amach dēnnaan athee phatkhon j̄urba chi dēnnaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam j̄urjeewai, m̄ug maaujā p̄aar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba p̄aachchata m̄uun igmam, p̄arta m̄uch chaainjō wai chitaawai.

<sup>15</sup> M̄uchdēu wai chir̄um thum mua gastaam khōsi gastaawia p̄aar daupigau m̄uchjā m̄ug p̄aar chogkha chit̄umua warag eeg pawiajā magumjā igbaju. P̄aach garmua m̄u dūi magcha khaba awiajā m̄uch garmuata ūrcha p̄aar daupii chir̄um.

<sup>16</sup> P̄arau p̄aachdēujā khaphu n̄um, m̄urug nem deem khōchgau jūr p̄aachdēu nem ig n̄umta chukhu khaba aajem; pari magum āba am iek mag sīta mua p̄aar khūgur aujim aajem, m̄uch atheeta jāg phatkhon j̄ur phiepi chirajim awia. <sup>17</sup> Mag khai magan ar mua p̄aar aar ōor p̄aitarr kh̄uun gaaimuata mua p̄aar khūgurjima. <sup>18</sup> Titoogta mua p̄aar oon mapijim, dewam ermanodam dūi. ĶMagan Titoota p̄aar khūgurjī? Mag khabajim; Tito m̄u dūi maach numiim kh̄uunau chan ni ābm̄uajā maach khapeen khūgurju khīirjuba aajem. Maach numiim maran ābam khīirjugpaita wai n̄um. <sup>19</sup> P̄arau khīirjuawai sīi mua iek thierrkha chir̄umpii khāijā aju; pari mag khabam. Mua khaphu chir̄um, m̄u chadcha Cristo dēnkhanāa ich Ēwandamaujā m̄u iek ūr sim; magua m̄u pōd sēukhaju khaba chir̄um. Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua m̄ug m̄uchpai jaau chir̄um̄n, Ēwandam iek gaai warag ub̄u naapim khōchgauta mag jaau chir̄um. <sup>20</sup> Mua khīirju chir̄um̄n, m̄uchdēu p̄aar oomam khōsi chir̄umjō oomabajuuta khīirju chir̄um; wa magbam khai jūr m̄uch khāijā p̄aar jūgaag khaba khāijā iekhabaimaawai p̄arau khōchkhajū khāijā khīirju chir̄um. Mua khīirju chir̄um agjō eeu dēgōlp p̄aar ee agtha dich khapeen dūi khāijā iekkhōr wai naaju, chikham nem khāijā dich dēn apim khōsi th̄un̄um, meeukha khāijā n̄un̄uidum, dich khapeen khāi iek theeg ūrpai aju khāijā ēkha sīsīdum, chikham ēugar khāijā sēukha nem igkha n̄um, sīi chikham jaau n̄um, dichpai thō iekha n̄um maimua sīi pappierr th̄un̄umjō khīirjugjā āba khaba sīsīdum khāijā khīirju chir̄um. <sup>21</sup> Mua agjō khīirju chir̄um īchab, eeu dēgōlp p̄aar gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau m̄uch khīir naupiju. Mag am̄n magan ar nawe pekau ee n̄umta jāg maadēu nem waumapham wau n̄umjā būurjā p̄abanaa, amach ōor khabam dūijā parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerrjā ogdaba agtha wau wēn̄ur̄um̄ kh̄uun gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄u wajappa b̄ierpiju.

## 13

### *Pablo salud ābmiecharam*

<sup>1</sup> M̄ug petamua ya biekh thārjup p̄aar oon mawia chiraju. M̄u barimaawai p̄arau iek ēuduag wai n̄um khai, chi ootarr kh̄uun numi wa thārjup khāijā n̄um dakhīirta jaaubat. <sup>2</sup> Ar nawe pekau wautarr kh̄uun numi thumaam thumaam kh̄uun n̄agpa mua ūwāi p̄aba jaau chir̄um, ar ābmiecha p̄aar oothuurwai m̄uchdēu jaau chirarrjō: m̄uuta ūwāi p̄aar aar barju atheen, mua chan p̄aar dūi ithūu iekhabaju. <sup>3</sup> Cristoouta m̄urug iekhapi sim khap am khōsi

naawai maigta pārau khaphu aju, chadcha ichdēuta murg iekhapi sēwaita mu mag iekha chirum. Pārau Cristo khaphu num, i mag si kha thūta sierram khaba aawai irua chadchata pārag ich juapá oopiejem. <sup>4</sup> Amau i thōwain chadcha juapadam theegjā chukhumjō pa gaai udura ich meerphēpim; pari magtarran isin jūrr ich Ēwandam jua theegauta phiriu auwia iiu sējem. Jāg kha thūu udura ich meerphēpitarjō mēchjā agjō kha thūumjō ithūta pārag iekha chitum; pari agtha khaigba wēnrraajem khūnag ikhuaba iekhaagan nem khūr ubag chirum, Ēwandam Cristo phiriu autarr ag juapaata wai chirawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pāachdēupai wir aig wajapha pāach oobat, pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkhatarr gaai agtha ubu num khap aag. ¿Pārau khaphu naabá chadcha Cristo pāar thāar ee sim? ¿Wa ūkhaba numta sīi par iupaita i iek ūkha num aajēwa? <sup>6</sup> Muan pāragan, jāg pāachig ikhuaba iekha chirum gaaimua ichab mēchta chadcha Cristo dēnkha chirum khaphu apim khōsi chirum. <sup>7</sup> Pari mag ikhuaba iekhaju a chirumjā, pāar chadcha Ēwandam dūi ūu wēnrrumun, nem wajaug khērūm. Ante pāach i dūi ūu wēnrramkhūrta warag mua pāar kōit irig jēu chirum. Pari mag jēu chirum chan pāar ūu wēnrrum oowia jūrr mēch ēugarta bigaum khūnag wajapha ig iyūu amkhūr khabam. Mua mag Ēwandamag jēu chirumun, pāachta i dau na wajapha wēnrramkhūrau. Mua pāachig jaupūi chirum ipierraa abarm gaaimua pāachig ikhuaba iekhaju arrta ithūu iekha chirum ōrau oobaawai, mu ēugar Cristoou jur autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha chirum awiajā, idēu mag sim. <sup>8</sup> Mu pāar aar barimaawai pārau chadam iek Cristoou jauu sim ichaur khaba num ooimamun mua pārag iek khēgkha iekhabaju, pāar ya wajaphanaa warag ūkha numta mēchdēujā oom khōsi chirawai. <sup>9</sup> Maguata pāarta Cristo dūi ubu naapim khōchgau mēchta iek theeg chukhumjō aawaijā warag onee aajem. Mag onee chirawai warag mua pāar kōit ich jāg jēu chitaju, wajapcha nuisimkhūr. <sup>10</sup> Magua mēchcha pāar aar barju nawe sīi ēsapta phā deepūi chirum, ya pārau mu barju khaphu naawai ag nawe pāach appai problema thum arreglaapūimkhūr; mag thum chi arreglaam aawai pāar aar barwiajā iek khēgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamun mag iekhaju awiajā mun chadcha iek theeg chirum, ich maach Pōr Cristoouchata pāar khaibag wauba sīi warag pāar ūu amkhūrta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkhim: muan pāar oneeta wēnrrapim khōsinaa pāach khaibag thum isegbapait a chirum, Ēwandam dau najā wajaphata wēnrraag. Magnaa ichab agdaujō dich ermanonaana wawī num dūi ō āba khūrjunaa khōinaata abat. Pārau magta amun magan mag dich khapeen kha khōsi apinaa maach khōinaa apiejem ag Ēwandamta pāar dūi sierraju. <sup>12</sup> Pāach khapeen dūi agdaujō kha khōsi saludaabat. <sup>13</sup> Mau Macedoniamua ermanonaana thum chi ūkha durrum khūnau pārag salud aajem. <sup>14</sup> Muan ābmiecha paawai maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā pāar ūu wai chitapim khōsi, maach Ēwandam thumaam khūn kha khōsi aajemugjā pāar eeg opim khōsi, maimua ich Ēwandam Akhaar maach dūi ogdaba khūtaajemugjā ich jāg pāar daumaai nerrapim khōsita chirajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## GÁLATAS

### Pabloou Galaciapienag ěsap phā deepāitarr

**Khaiu phājī maimua chijā khūn atheeta phājī.** Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaau-thurwi ũu ũkhatarr khūn. Makhūn iglesia ee chi ũkha durrum khūnagta mug carta phājim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaan ajim aajem. Makhūnagta Pabloou Ęwandam iek jaau simua amag, “Pārau āba Cristo iekta thāraucha ũkhamun chadcha Ęwandamau pāar pekau chugpaawi warrjā ich mag pekau chukhu wēnurrarrjō pāar irua ich aar auju ayaa apūijugui” a jaaujim anum.

Parī magtarra i ěudee deem khūn bēewi, “Cristo iek ũkha nūm khūnaun judionaan khaba awiajā ichiita Ęwandam dau na ajapha naagan mehēujā phūrbichpiju aai nūm” a jaajeejim anaabā. Mamū magpaijā khaba, ich Pablo igwiajā, “Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khabamta jāg nurrūm” aajeejim aajem ich makhūnau.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Mag ich ichaaur sēukha nem jaau wēnurrūm ich Pabloou ũr athaawai, chi ũkha nūm khūnagta khīir mor chigpai jōoirau, “Amau jaau nūmjō mag Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa nūmuata maadēu dich pekau chugpaaju ěkha nūm khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kōit pakuls gaai dau aphūn meejiebma” ajim anum (5:2). Magta warag jōoi meeukhabaadēwi Galaciapienag mug ěsap phājim anaabā, ag gaai amag iek khēgkha iekhamama, “Khantheeta jāg sīi sēukha nem jaau wēnurrūm khūnag ũdūraa pāach khūgurpi nūma” a jaaupāaig. Mag, tag magum khūn iek ũrriba jaaupūijim aajem, jōoirau. Pabloowan chi ũkha durrarr khūn mag maestronaan anumta sēukha nem jaau wēnurrūm gaaimua amachdēu nacha ũkhatarr iek isegtarr khūndamjā thumaa deeu Jesús iek chaar eeta wēnurrapim khōsi sējim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Jāgpai nū keena? Mūn Pabloou ōrau jūr autarrjā khaba ich Jesu-cristoouchata ich phiriū autarr Jōoi dūimua jūr autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai dūimua jūr autarr wounma. <sup>2</sup> Muata ermanonaan māiguim khūn dūimua pārag mug ěsap phā deepūi chirūm, Galacia durr iglesia nūnidum eem khūnag. <sup>3</sup> Pāar kōit Ęwandamag jēu chiraajem, ichdēuta maach Pōr Jesucristo dūimua ũu dūrrcha pāar eeg oowi pāar khōinaa phē wai naamkhīir. <sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, Jesucristo khūrau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wēnurrāaieekham. Mamū magba maach Ęwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdēu khīirju wai sierrjō Jesucristoouta ũu ũdūraa ich thōopijim maach kōit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag. <sup>5</sup> Ęwandamau mag Cristo pūiwi ũu peerduju ayaa nūm paar ũu ajim anaa thumaam khūnagta ich mag i ajaug thō iekhapim khōsi chirūm.

#### *Deem iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum*

<sup>6</sup> Keena, mū gaai masi chirūm chadcha, Cristooujā pāar khōsi arr gaaimua Ęwandamau ich iek ũkhamkhīir thūrkha autarra, agtha pōmcha khaba nūm ee deeu pāach garmuata i isegamjō jūr marau pāachig jaautarr ichaaur jaau nūmta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag ěkha nūm anum ũr chiraawai. Pārau jāgbajupii chirajim. <sup>7</sup> Mamū mū iek ũrbat: deem

iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum; pārag jāg nem jaau wēnurrum khūnaun sī warag pārau ūkhajujā khaugba apijuuta ēkha wēnurrum khabahab, magum gaaimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerdu aajem iekta jūr ag eyaajā khaba parhoob amachdēu jaaum aig jawaag. <sup>8</sup> Ya magbaadēm chan nem ajap khabata aadēju. Mamū ābmua khāijā pārag maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anūmta nacha muig maachdēu pārag jaauchētarjō khaba khīetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mūchdēu wa Ēwandam chog āb ūgtharmua bēewia khāijā mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaaumən, magan Ēwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. <sup>9</sup> Cha mūchdēu jaau chirumjō pūaba mua deeu mag chirum: Ābmua khāijā maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anūmta muig nacha maachdēu pārag ūrpitar chaurta jaaju atheen, jerrba Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. <sup>10</sup> Mua mag chirum aig chan ōragta mūch ēugar ajapha ig iyū amkhīir khaba, Ēwandamagta mūchdēu nem wau chirum igwia chadcha ū sim apiju ēkhaajem; sī ōrag mūch ajapha oomkhīirpaita mū mag chitum akhiin, ya Cristo chogjā khaba chirakham.

### *Pabloou Ēwandamau ich jūr autarr jaautarr*

<sup>11</sup> Ermanonaan, chadcha khaphū abat cha mua pāachig jaau chirum: Mūg maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitum chan sī muig eegar maachjōpaim khūn khīirjug khabam. <sup>12</sup> Mūg iek chan ōrau mūrūg jaautarrjā khaba wa mūch garmua khāijā deeu khūn dūi khaugtarjā khabam. Mūg iekhan ich Jesucristoou mūchigcha jaautarrau.

<sup>13</sup> Pārag khap amkhīir jaaukhim; tale pārau ūurjeejim warrgar mua nem waaujerr: Warrgar sī maach jōoin judionaan iigta ee chitaawai mūg Cristo iek ūkha durrum khūn dau augjā khaugba chadcha mua am ēdeue ēkhaajeejim. <sup>14</sup> Ar maach pōr agdaujō bāautarr khūn appain mūchdēuta am khāijā ūrcha maach jōoin i khapcha chirajim, mūchdēuta am khāijā ajapcha mūrkhajerr aawai. <sup>15</sup> Mamū agtha thaabajā thaababa chirawe Ēwandamau ich athee mū jūr auju khīirju wai sīerr aawai, mag chitarr āba, ū ich garmua mū eeg oowi <sup>16</sup> khāai āb mūrūg ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam khūn eem magwe ichdēu ōor peerdu aajem iekta jaau phūrdū chitamkhīir. Mag mūchig jaaupibaawaijā mua iwiir ābamūgā jēeuba, <sup>17</sup> ni Jerusalenag mawia mū nawe ich Jesuucha agjō ich i jaaumkhīir jūr auwi ich dūicha wēnūrraajerr khūnagjā mua jāga jaaju aai chirū a jēwaanjā mabajim. Magju khāai maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chirū awiata deeu Damascoog majim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag Ēwandamau mūrūg ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur año thārjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro dūi oog; maig mū seman numpai chirajim i dūi. <sup>19</sup> Ich maagwai maach Pōr Jesús eeum Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam khūn agjō ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūn chan mua ābjā oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deeu khūnau mūchig jaautarrta khaugwi jauba, ich Ēwandamaucha khaugpitarrta jaau chirum. <sup>20</sup> Cha mua pārag mūg ēsap gaai jaau chirumən chadchata mua jaau chirum Ēwandam dakhīir; ichdēujā khaphū sim mū sēukhaba chirum.

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jerusalén udthurtarr khurta deeu mūch durr Ciliciaag mawi Siria durrjā udthurjim. <sup>22</sup> Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia nūnidam eem ermanonaanau chan agtha khīircha chan būurjā mū khaugba naajim, am eejā maba chirarr aawai. <sup>23</sup> Sīi amau ūurwai am khaibag wawaag mūchdēujā

am ěudee ěkhaajerrta ĩsin warag mĕchdĕupata maach peerduajem iek jaau chitĕm anĕm ũurjeejim aajem, mĕchdĕujĕ magum iek warre ōrag isegpi jaauga aajerrjŕ. <sup>24</sup> Pari amachdĕu mag ũr nĕm gaaimua warag Ĕwandamagta ũu ajim aajeejim aajem.

## 2

### *Tagam apostolnaanaujĕ Pablo iek jĕgaagaa ũrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua magtarr khur catorce añonaata deeu ũwaai Jerusalenag majim Bernabĕ dĕi; mag mĕch mam dĕi Tito arrjim. <sup>2</sup> Mag mĕ marran, ich Ĕwandamau mĕrĕg maju aai chirĕm abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalenĕm barwi iglesia ee chi pŕrnaan dĕi maach appai biirdĕ nĕm aigta mua jĕrr amag jaugaadĕjim judionaan khabam khĕnag maach peerduajem iek mĕchdĕu jaaujem. Mua amag jaaujim, mĕchdĕu nem jaau chitĕm khap amkhĕir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chitĕm khaugbam gaaimua mĕch igar khaba khĕijĕ abaawai mĕchdĕu nawe jaautarr mĕimua ewag jaaubarmjĕ isegju awi. <sup>3</sup> Pari Jerusalenpie jŕoin chi pŕrnaanau ũurwai mua nem jaau chirĕm chadcha ag eyaa sierr aawai, Tito judĕo khaba sim mĕ dĕi nĕrrarrjĕ maach meeunau aajemjŕ mehĕu thĕrĕijju aai simjĕ abajieram. <sup>4</sup> Mua amag jaaujim, jĕga āaur khĕn ermanŕnaan anĕmjĕ sĕi sĕukha nĕrrjĕemta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig bĕejĕ, jĕrr amachdĕuta mĕ ichaaur pĕarjŕ judionaan khabam khĕnaujĕ Cristo iek ũkha nĕm dĕi maar jŕoin iita ũrcha ũrkhaju aai nĕm a jawaag. Mamĕ mua oowai mag maar jŕoin iita ũdĕraa mag ũrkhapi jaautarr amuan, warag pĕach chi ũkha durrum khĕnnta mag maar jŕoin iiu presonaanjŕ wai sisikham a chirajim, pŕd chi ŕbĕraajĕ khaugba. <sup>5</sup> Magua mua chi pŕrnaanag jaau chirajim mag mehĕu thĕabichpi nĕmua wa tagam ley maar jŕoin dĕn ũrkha nĕmua chan maach peerdĕba aajem. Magua maach peerduajem iekta pĕrag ich mag pĕach ee wai naapim khŕsi narr aawai, magta mag sĕukha nĕrrjĕe arr khĕnau mamagkhamjĕ bĕurjĕ maadĕu amag maach ũdĕur deeba, jĕrr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, maach garmuata pŕpĕijim a chirajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mamĕ mua mag jaautarr ũrwi mag Jerusalenpien chi ũkha nĕm khĕn ee jŕoin amach pŕrkha wai nĕm khĕnaujĕ bĕurjĕ mĕrĕg, "Pua magta aju aai simjĕ" abajieram, mua jaautarr thum ũu amach jĕgaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Ĕwandam dau naan machin thum agdaujŕpai thĕnĕm aawai amach Cristo dĕicha wĕnĕrrajim awi chi pŕrnaankha naawiajĕ mĕ gaai mas khaba sim.) <sup>7</sup> Amach garmuata mĕrĕg nem jaauju khĕai, warag amach paarmua, ich Ĕwandamauta judionaan khabam khĕnagjĕ ichdĕu maach peerdĕa aajem iek jaaumkhĕir mĕrĕg jaau wai sim anaajim, ich jĕg Pedroogjĕ ichdĕuta judionaanag ich iek jaaumkhĕir jaau wai simjŕ. <sup>8</sup> Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaumkhĕir pĕiwi judionaan pŕm ich iek ũkhapi autarr ag Ĕwandamaupaita majĕ Ichab judionaan khabam khĕn ee ich i jaaujemkha pĕibajieb, am eejĕ agjŕ ŕor pŕm ich iek ũkhapi awaag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ich Ĕwandamauta mĕ dĕi mag sĕiwaita Pedroou Santiago dĕimua Juanaupa amachta chi ũkha durrum khĕn ee chadcha chi pŕrkha nĕm khĕnaujĕ chadcha ich Ĕwandamauta ũu mĕrĕgjĕ magamkhĕir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha ābam phidag phidkha nĕm gaaimua āba khapeenkha nĕm anĕmua mĕ dĕi jua joothĕwi Bernabĕ dĕijĕ jua joothĕnaa warag maar khĕir onee iekhamajieram, judionaan khabam khĕn ee ich mag jaaumkhĕir. Maagwai amaujĕ ich agjŕ warag judionaanag jaau naisiju ajieram. <sup>10</sup> Āba marag khĕir okhoopiba jaaumjŕ jaautarran,

ermanonaan ee dau aphaam khundamau nem ig numjä sîi amag oobamjô aribata jaaujim. Mamu amau mag jaauba arr akhiinjâ, jägum aiguin mun ichiita ich magta chitum.

*Pabloou ichdëu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr*

<sup>11</sup> Pari magtarrta ich Pedro Antioquia phöör ee barimaawai, irua nem wau sim üu khabata sêjim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig khîircha iekhajim. <sup>12</sup> Khani mua oowai warran, ermanonaan judionaan khabam khun düjâ üu äba thach khoojeejim; pari mamagkharra öor Santiago igar narr khun Jerusalemua bardatkhabaimaawai, am kha ogdwi tag am düjâ thach khöba aadëjim, mag amachdëuta amach jöoin i ajarcha urkhaajem anarr khunau ich jaaju khîirjuwi. <sup>13</sup> Pedro magbaadëm oowi aig agjô judionaan chi ükha durrarr khunaujâ ich agjôta aphöbaadëjim amach khapeen judionaan khabam khun düi, Cristo igar nüisiewai tag amach jöoin ley gaai jaau simjô abaju khaphu narrta. Mamu makhunpai khaba, ajarcharan ich Bernabépata düi ag ee burrijim, warm khun oowi. <sup>14</sup> Mag mûchdëu oowai maach peerduajem iek gaai wënrarpi jaau simjô khaba aadëm oobaawaita chadcha öor khapanag dakhîir iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “Pü, judiokha simta dürrüu pua maach jöoin ijâ urkhaba sim. Puchjâ mag simta, çjägwi magan îsta deeu pua warramjô magum ley urkha sî?” a chirajim. Magnaa mua irig, “çPua chan khaugba sîeb” a chirajim, “puchdëu jäg simua warm khun judionaan khabam khunagjâ maach meemun dënjôta magum ley urkhapi jaau sim?”

*Judionaan awiajä äba Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata peerdu num*

<sup>15</sup> Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaankha naawai ich Êwandamau ley deetarjä wai num. Magua maar chan chadcha sîi Êwandam khaugbam khunjö parhoobu nem wauajem khun khabam. <sup>16</sup> Mag naab mamu îsin ya marau khaphu num ichab, mag sîi Moiseeu ley phâ pnatarr urkha num gaaimuapai chan pöd äbjâ kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Äba Cristo iek thäraucha ükha num gaaimuata chadcha kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata maachdëujâ ichab Jesucristo iekta ükha num, mag num gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu nüisieg. <sup>17</sup> Mamu äba Cristo iekpai ükhawi maach jöoin iita isegkhiin, sîi ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem wauajem khun düi äba nüisiju, bürrjâ Êwandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dënjô khaigba nem wawaag khabam mamu mag akhiin, çäbmua khâijâ Cristoou ich iekpaita ükhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Êwandamau maach jöoinag ley deetarra isegpi sîewai? Mag aju aai sîeb mamu mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaau simjô Êwandam dau na ajapha wënraraju aai num. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerdu aupim khöchgauta mag ley dich jöoin i isegkhiinjâ, khaigba khaba sim. <sup>18</sup> Magju khâai, mua örag mûch paarmua maach judionaan ley urkhapiba jaaujerrta ewag pawî deeu üwaaî jäg ley urkha numuata maachin üu peerduajem awi ag gaai jaau simjô thumaa urkhakhiin, magan mûchdëuta mag ley khaigba jaubarm, chadcha maach peerdu awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chirawai. <sup>19</sup> çKhan jägwi mua mag chirú? Warran chadcha jäg ley ajapha urkha chitumuata üu peerduju awi parta thumaa ajapha urkhaju êkhaajerr aawaima. Mamu magum gaaimua chan Êwandamau mûch aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag magum leijâ urkhaba, äba Cristo iekpaita ükha chirsijim, chadcha ich Êwandamau khösimjôta nem wau chitaag. <sup>20</sup> Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan mun nawe Cristo thöo naawai i düi äba pakuls gaai thörrjôta chirum, magum ley urkha numuata tag mûch peerdujâ

khīrjuba. Pari tag warramjō mag khīrjuba chirumun mäch khīraupai khaba, Cristo mē thāar ee sim ag juapaaute mērug magpi sim. Maguata Ēwandamau khōsimjō wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou mächig juapá deejū khīrju chirumuata nem wau chitum, chadcha ichdēuta ich garmua mē khōsi awi mē kōitjā ichta thōopitarr aawai. <sup>21</sup> Mē chan ar ley űarkha nēmta ajapcha sim awi Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem khūn khaba chirum. Chadcha maach jōoin judionaan ley űarkha nēmuata Ēwandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khanthee Cristo maach kōit meekhamma.

### 3

#### *Khan gaaimuata Ēwandam Akhaar aaujē*

<sup>1</sup> Galaciapien, pāarta chadcha khīrjugjā chukhuta nēmá. Pārag khabá warre marau Cristo maach kōit pakuls gaai meetarrjā dawaa pāach dauachata oo nēmjō jaaumajima. Magtarrta ǰǰāgwi űdaraata parhoobam khūnag pāach khūgurpijerrá? <sup>2</sup> Mua pārag jēu ookhim, pari jūrnan mē iek űkhabat keen: Pārau Ēwandam Akhaar jua theeg pāach gaai aauwai, ǰMoiseeu ley phā pūatarr űarkha nēm gaaimuata aujerrá, wa maach peerduajem iek marau pāachig jaautarr űrwiata aujerráwa? <sup>3</sup> Chadcha pāar khīrjug wai naakhiin, ǰwarrcha űkha phōbaadeewajjā ich Ēwandam Akharauta pārag Cristo iek űkhapibajj? Magtarrta ǰǰāgwi ĩs mag Akhaar isegamjō pāach juapaaupai sīi mag ley űarkha nēmuata pāach ajaug paaju ēkha nē? <sup>4</sup> Magan warr pāachdēu űkhaawajjā, ǰparta maach peerduajem iek űkhanāa Ēwandam Akhaarjā aujerrab? ǰűkhabam! <sup>5</sup> Magan jāg Ēwandamau ich juapá deetarran pāach ee mor masim khūnra dau daau monaapūpūi aawaijā, ǰpāragan jāgumun mag ley űarkha nēm gaaimuapá? ǰKhan gaaimuajōo sī pārau khīrjuawai? Jāg nēm chan magum ley űarkha naawai khaba, warr pāachdēu maach peerduajem iek űrwia űkhatarr gaaimuata jāg nēm.

<sup>6</sup> Pārau mag űkhamapha nēm khai űrbat, jāgajj warrjā Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararr dūi. Ēwandamau ichig ich dūi magta aju abaawai Abranau chadcha űkhajim aajem. Mag űkhabaawai űu Ēwandamau i khaibag isegpūiwi warre kulp chukhu apūijim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Magtarr aawai pāadē khīrjubat: ĩs ewag pawiajā ar chadcha Abrán chaain anēm khūnan, ich jōoi khitarrrjō Ēwandam iek űkham khōsi űkha nēm khūnta i chaainau. <sup>8</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ĩs ewagam khūn igwiajā pāarjō judionaan khabam khūnra maach peerduajem iek űkhabaawai Ēwandamau amjā ajuu a sim. Mag maach ich aar ajuu igwi jōoi Abranag, “Mag jēb gaai durrpierram khūnta pū gaaimua űu wēnrrajugui” ajim ich Ēwandamau. <sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewagjā chadcha űkha nēm khūnan Ēwandamau ich jāg Abrán dūijā ajapha arrjō am dūijā ich agjō aju, irua űkhatarrjō űkha naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr űarkha nēmuata amach peerduju awi āba aata ig nēm khūnan, ya Ēwandamau khaibag waujuuta nēm, mag leíu jaau sim thum pōd űarkha auba nēmta āba aata ig naawai. Ēwandamau ichdēu ley deetarr gaai jaauwai, mag leita űarkhaju khaí warr thumaata űarkhapi sim; magbamun ichiita i jua āwatab khaba āwatju a phā sim. <sup>11</sup> Ichdēucha mag jaau sīewai merag chukhuta sim, sīi mag ley űarkha nēmuapai chan ni ābjā Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Āba ich iek űkha nēm khūnpaita ajaug paarpūiwi ich aar aaujem”

a jaau síewai. <sup>12</sup> Pari Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai chan magba, síita warag Ēwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa ajaphata urrekhaju aai nam a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley urrekha numuapaita Ēwandam aar öbër wénurraju akhiin, ni äbjä i aar öbërba aajeekham, äbmuajä pöd thum urrekha auba aajeewai. <sup>13</sup> Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khunnanta Ēwandamau khaibag waju khunnkha thunarrta, Cristoou jürr maach khaigpër auwi maach köit uduraa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjö, “Ar thönaa pa gaaita jirjop nam khunnan ich Ēwandamaucha dau äaukhawi juau örag oomkhürta mag jirjop-pibarm” a phä síewai, maadëu khaphu aju aai nam, maachta Ēwandam düi iekkhör paar narrrta maach pekau thum jürr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach köit ich gaaita Ēwandamag jua khuaba deemkhür. <sup>14</sup> Mag Cristoou üu maach khaigpër autarran, ich Ēwandamau maach jöoin Abranag jaautarrjö, mag Cristo maach köit ich dau aphuu apitarr iekta ükhabaawai judionaan khabam khunnagpa Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deeju atarrjä chadcha aumkhür ajim.

*¿Khanthee ley serbii sí?*

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pärag khapcha amkhür ejemplo deekhim: Müig eegar awiajä dich khapeen düi iek deewi dich nem waju üsap gaai ajapha phänaa dich thürjä firmaa sübarm chan nassi pawiajä pöd äbmuajä ich appai deem iek ag gaai phäju khaba, ni buchkhunjä borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjöta aajem. <sup>16</sup> Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijä ich magta ajim. Ēwandamau ich iek phä sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam khunn gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mamu mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag siejim. <sup>17</sup> Mua pärag jaaum ig chirumun mügau: Mag Ēwandam Abrán düi iek deewain magta phänaa ag gaai amach numiim khunnauta firmaa sübarmjö ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos trienta años pawí ley Moiseeg deewaijä mag leiu nachgarwe Abrán düi iekhatarr pöd serbiiba apüibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam khunn düijä mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan khür okhooba agthata balee sim. <sup>18</sup> Moiseeg ley phäkha deetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu auujeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán düi iek deetarrrta jürr serbiiba sísikham. Pari magba ich meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ükha nam gaaimuata peerdu auju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, magbaawai äbmua khäijä, magan “¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbii simma?” aju. Ajapcharan jäg ley serbii simun, örau amachdëu Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chaaur nem wau nam gaaimua amach pekau ee nam khap amkhürta serbii sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Ēwandamau Abranag Cristo püju jaautarr pü nam orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Ēwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu jürr phöbör ee thumaam khunn athee aibëejim. <sup>20</sup> Pari Abrán düi iekhaawai chan Moisés düi atarrjö síi ich chognaan gaauta jaaupüiba, warre ichdëuchata jaaujim.

<sup>21</sup> Pari magbaawai äbmua khäijä Ichab, “¿Magan mag Moisés leiu jürr Ēwandamau mag ewagam khunn düijä ajapha aju a jaautarr chaaur khüetta jaau síeb?” aju. Magjä khabam. Mag anaa mag leüta chadcha Ēwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan síi mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau numuapaita Ēwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu naisip aajeekham. <sup>22</sup> Pari



Ēwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jauba sim. Magta jaaju khāi maachin thumaam khūnta dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr wai nūm a sim, ichdēu jaautarrjō ich aar aju awiajā Jesucristo iek ūkha nūm khūnta mag aju aai nūm a khap amkhīir.

<sup>23</sup> Agtha Cristo bēeba aawain mag leīuta Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr wai nūmjā khaphū apiejeejim, i dūi khōinaa ajujā khaugba. Mag narr aawai āba i bēējuuta nū naajim, mag maach peerdu aujucha pierrwai i iek ūkhaag. <sup>24</sup> Ajapcharan maach jōoinag ley deetarrauta Cristoou maach peerdujujā khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai thāraucha i iek ūkha nūm gaaimua Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu nūsimkhīir. <sup>25</sup> Pari mag narra īs ya ich Cristocha barchēwi i iekcha ūkha nūisewai ya tag mag ley igba nūm. <sup>26</sup> Ya īsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thāraucha ūkha nūm gaaimua maachin thumta Ēwandam chaainau. <sup>27</sup> Mag i chaainkha nūm dūi pōr choo nūmua Cristo dūijā khodkhanāa i khīir theg nūm, ich Cristo mūig eegar aawai nūrraajerjō wēnūrraag. <sup>28</sup> Mag naawai ya īs chan ābmuaajā, “Mūnū judioou” wa “Mū chan judio khabam” ajujā khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjā aba, ni “Mūnū emkhooi aawai nūi khāijā mūchta ūrpaī chirūm” ajujā khabam. Pāran thum Cristo dēnkha naawai ōor ābpaimjōta nūm. <sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha pāar Cristo dēnkha nūm khai, magan chadchata Abrān chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Ēwandamau irig i chaain ewagam khūn dūita ajapha aju arr aawai, pāar dūita chadcha Ēwandamau ūu aju.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Mua pārag jaam ig chirūmūn magta sim: Khanim nemjō woun rikkha simua chaai būrū khitūm āpāi wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamāuta i juagam nem jāaju. Mag ichdēuta thum jāajup mamū, agtha būrū khitūm aigūm, ich ag degam chogjōpai chī jōoinau ichig nemdam jajaukhampierrta wau khitūm. <sup>2</sup> Sīi chī jōoināuta bāau armam dūi irua jāaju nemjā thumaa amach dēnjō ajapha wai nūm. Maimua ya chī ayau ich meeju nawe ēsap gaai jaau pūatarr ag aīo wai sīsiewaita ya ichig thūsiēbapāiawai ichdēucha khap sīsiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jōoipa sīsiewaima. <sup>3</sup> Maach mūg Cristo iek ūkha nūm khūnjā ich agjōta naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran sīi parhoobam nem maach jōoin iita ūrcha khīir pogkhe ūrkhaajeejim, jōoinau chaainag nem jajaukhampierr aajemjō, mūgmūata chadcha dich peerdu aujupīi awī. Pari mag ūrkha nūmūata ich ipierraa aawai warag ichta wounjō maach khāi ūrpaī sīejim. <sup>4</sup> Mamū mag wēnūrrūn awī ya Ēwandamau ich Iewaa pūju ed aadeewai pūwi, Ēwandamkha sierrta maach thumaam khūn thaabatarrjō chadcha maar meeun ūirau oowī, būrū bāaumamua tagam khūnjō mag Moiseeu ley deetarr ūrkha khitūmua jōoipajim. <sup>5</sup> Pari Ēwandamau mag i pūitarran, mag leita wounjō jua theeg sierr eemua maach ich iek ūkha nūm khūn peerdu aumkhīir ajim; mag ūu peerdu athaawai ich Ēwandamaujā ūu maach ich chaainkha wai sīsimkhīir. <sup>6</sup> Mamū mag ich chaainkha nūsimjā maachig khap amkhīir, ich Ēwandamau jūrr ich Chaai Akhaarta pūjim maach thāar ee siemkhīir. Mag i Akhaar maach thāar ee simuata maachigjā Ēwandamag Aai ichēpiewai chadcha maadēu Ēwandam maach Aai aajem. <sup>7</sup> Magua īs pāar ya tag mag leita ūrkhaag khaba nūm; pāran īsin Ēwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai mūg atag pawiajā Ēwandamau pāar athee nem wai sim jāapib khaba jāapiju.

*Judionaan ley ɯrkhapimaaugau Pabloou chi ʉkha nɯm khɯn wawitarr*

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha warr pārau Ēwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta ēwandam awi agumugta ee aajeejim. <sup>9</sup> Mamɯ ĩs ya pārau Ēwandam chaarta ajapha khaphɯnaa ich garmuajā pāar khaphɯ simta, ʉjāgwi warr pāach narrjō deeu ũwaai magam nem maadēu igba sīi jua theegjā chukhu sīsīdumugta ee aju ēkhaajē? <sup>10</sup> Maimua ʉkhan jāgwi deeu ũwaai warrgarmjō phiesta edjā ɯrkhanaa, edau wahēe nɯm edjā jāgnaa, maimua tagam phiesta aŋo gaai wauujerrjā deeu wauju khīirju nɯ? <sup>11</sup> Jāg oowaita chadcha pāar ee Ēwandam iek jaauwai jāg mɯch phithur chitarrrjā sīi par ajim aju ōkhō chiraaajem.

<sup>12</sup> Ermanonaan, mɯn chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mamɯ ya mɯn pāar meeunjōta chirɯm, tag mɯch jōoin lei jā ɯrkhaba. Magua muan pāragjā mɯchjōta abat a chirɯm. Oob maar jōoin ley ɯrkhamiet. Mua khaphɯ chirɯm pārau mɯ iek ūrm khōsi ūrju. <sup>13</sup> Pārau pāachdēujā khaphɯ nɯm, pāar ee nacha mɯchdēu maach peerduajem iek jaaumuawai, mor machpawi warag pāar ee chirsier gaaimuata ūu pāragjā jaaui pārau ūrjieram. <sup>14</sup> Muan jāg mɯch mor machpawi aphɯ chirɯmuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitɯm oowi, pārau warag mɯch isegwi pāach eemua mɯch jurpūju khāijā khīirju chirajim. Pari magjā magba, magju khāai angelnaan ich Jōoiraucha pūitarrjō wa ich Jesucristota pāach ee barbaimamjō ajieram pārau mɯ dūi. <sup>15</sup> ʉChadcha maagwain pāar onee naabajī? ʉMagtarra jāga nɯ ĩs? Mua khaphɯ chirɯm, jāgawai maach peerduajem iek mɯ jaaui ūu pāachdēu ūrtarr paar, negau pārau pāach dau jēu deebaawai ūu mɯ khīirdam inaapai khāijā aju khap amuan, magamjā aba pārau chadcha pāach dau khāijā mɯg jēu deekham. <sup>16</sup> ʉMag narra ĩs jāga pāar jāg nɯ? Pāachdēu jāg deeu khɯn iekta ʉkhaag ēkha nɯmjā idēu ʉkhapiba mɯa pāach khīircha mɯg ēsap gaai ikhɯba mag iekha chirɯm awi, ʉpāach oomapha aawaita mag chirɯm anú? Magjā khabam.

<sup>17</sup> Jāg pārag deeu iekpa jaau wēnɯram khɯnan chadcha pāar athee wɯra thɯnɯm, mamɯ mag nɯmɯn am ōdiin jūr khīetta khīirju sīsīdum. Am khīirjugan amach iekta pārau ʉkha phōbaadeewai tag mɯgajā ooba jūr amachigta ee apim khōsi nɯm. <sup>18</sup> Mua mag chirɯm chan mag pārag am dūi khapeerkhapimapha aawaijā khabam. Chadcha pāar dūi ajapha aagta jāg naakhiin ūuma; pari mag pāar dūi ajapha akhiinjā mɯ chukag meerjā ich magta ajupma, jāg sīi mɯ pāar dūi chirɯm dakhīirpai khaba. <sup>19</sup> Chaaina, chaain chukhu chitaawai mɯrgan pāarta mɯ chaainau. Magua pāar atheyan mɯn ɯi chaai machkha thɯnmjō gaai machaaga chiraaajem; pāauta Cristo ɯdura pāach gaai thierrpapibam aigui, mɯn ich mɯg pāar khīirjuau gaai machag chitaju. <sup>20</sup> Pāar dūita āba jooba chirɯm akhiin ūcha akham, khīircha aawai ajapha jaaupūpūg maag; mamɯ maach mɯg warp naawai khīirju chirɯm jāga aju khai. Mua pōd khaugbam pārau khani khīirju nɯm khai, ich jāg warr pāach wēnurrarrjō wēnurraag.

*Pabloou Agar Sara dūi ʉkhamama jaautarra*

<sup>21</sup> Pāar ar Moiseeu ley werpɯarr gaai nem jaau sim wau nɯmuata pāach peerduju awi agpierr wau wēnɯram khōsi nɯm khɯn: ʉPārau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaphɯ nɯmú agā mag leiŋta ee aag? <sup>22</sup> Mag leita āba ɯrkhajū khīirjuju am ugua pārag jaaukhim: Makhɯn libro gaai jaauwai, jōoi Abrān chaain numi wai sējim aajem: āb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai sīerr dūim maimua āb ich chogkhaba ich ɯi chaar Sara dūim. <sup>23</sup> Mag ich chog dūi ootarr chaairan sīi ich jāg būur abarm gaaimua ɯn bi ee paajemjō bi ee pawī ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich ɯi chaar dūi ootarr chan magba,

chi Sara ich daupeer gurjã pöd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Êwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhîrta oopijim anaabá. <sup>24</sup> Mag   in num   chaain ootarran, ich j  g   inau chaain num   ootarrj  , Êwandamauj   biek num     or d  i iek deetarrrta jaau sim. Magua mag chi   i nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sina   durrs  i gaai Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarrrta jaau sim. Chi Agarrj   s  i j  oi Abr  n chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam kh  unj   ich magta chikham chogkha n  isijim. Maguata ich agj     chab mag ley gar thaaba n  m kh  unj  , s  i chikham chogkha n  mj  , mag ley   urkhaagpaita thaaba n  m. <sup>25</sup> Mag lefuta   or s  i ich chognaankha wai s  ewai, chi ley deetarrr durrj   Sina   anaa Agar aju aai n  m, chi Agarrta mag ley   urkha n  mua ag chognaankha n  m kh  un   d aawai. Mam     s ewagj   judionaanta mag ley   urkha n  mua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar an  m chan Sina   durrs  pai jaauba, Jerusal  n ph  b  rpata jaau sim, j  ata judionan ph  b  r aawai. <sup>26</sup> Pari Sara s  i Abr  n chog khaba i   i chaar arr aawai j  gua j  rr   gtharm Jerusalenta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek   kha n  m gaaimua   gthar w  tju kh  un   dkhata   b  r sim. Magua ich j  g Saraj   Abr  n chog khaba arrj  , maachj   mag ley   urkhaba n  m gaaimua ag chog khaba n  m. <sup>27</sup> Mag Sara maach mag   kha w  j  m kh  un   dkhaju igwi Êwandamau ich iek gaai ph  piewai,

“P  un chadcha chaai ooba   rraawai b  urj   chaai khierr machag khaugba   rrab mam  , ichiita onee ab  ” ajim.

“Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi p  ch appai   rrab mam  , j  g p  ch chogkha simta p  ch jaai d  i sim kh  a  j  , p  uta   rcha chaain khapaana   rraju” a ph  pijim. *(Is. 54:1)*

<sup>28</sup> Ermanonnan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Is   ag nawe ich Êwandamau deejju jaautarrj  , p  arj   ag nawe ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr kh  un khabahab. <sup>29</sup> P  rau khaph   n  m, mag jaar j  oi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr d  i amach kh  rau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Is   ich Êwandam Akharau oopitarr d  i kh  inaa khaba aajeejim. Magua   s ewagj   ich agj  ta sim   chab: judionan ley   urkhaajem kh  unau maach ich Cristo iek chaar   kha n  m kh  unagj   amach d  nj     urkhariju   khaajem.

<sup>30</sup> Pari judionan awiaj   chi mag n  m kh  un chan Êwandamau aubaju khap amkh  ir   khan a s  i Êwandam iek ph   sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim: “Abr  n, j  g chaai ich   d d  i warre maach aigmua j  rbap  i” ajim chi Saraau. “J   s  i maach chogkha sim d  im chaai aawai j  gua p  d maach chaai d  i   ba p   juagam nem j  aju khaba sim.

M   p     i chaarkha   m d  im chaairauta p   juagam nem j  aju aai simgui” ajim. *(Gn. 21:10)*

<sup>31</sup> Ermanonnan, maguata maach Cristo iekta   kha n  m kh  un chan s  i mag ley   urkha n  mua ag chogkha w  n  rramkh  irta Êwandamau auba arr aawai, mag s  i Agar Abr  n chogkha sierr chaainj   khaba n  m; maachin i chaain ich   i chaar d  im kh  unj  ta n  m.

## 5

### *Dich j  oin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, ya   sin Cristoo p  ar p  ach j  oin i eemua   u   beer athaawai oob tag warranj   agumagta ee amiet. Mag p  ach j  oin i eemua ich mag peerdu w  n  rramkh  irta Cristoo p  ar   beer autarr aawai j  g p  achd  u i iek   khatarr

gaaita ich mag ubu wénurrathü. Oob maar meeun judionaan iigta pāach ich chogkhapimiet.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magaagan ajapha mu iek ūrbat keena: Mu Pabloouta pārag mag chirum. Pārauta Ēwandam dau na pāach ajapha kulp chukhu paapūyaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa pāach mehēujā phurrbichpi num khai, magan Cristou maach kōit ich thōopitarraupai pōd warre pāach peerdu aubam awiata mag num. <sup>3</sup> Pādē ūrbat, deeu pārag phurrba jaau chirum: Ābmua khāijā mag mehēu phurrbich numuata Ēwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phā puarr gaai jaau sīsidumjā ichiita thumaa ajapha urkhaju aai sim; mag thum urkha aubam chan oob Ēwandamau pāach auju amiet. <sup>4</sup> Pār jāg ley urkha numuata Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu aju ēkha num khunan, warag pāach garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i bū ogdūnaa Ēwandamau pāach khōsi wai sierrjā pāach garmuata i barpu num. <sup>5</sup> Pari pār mag num daumich, maraun chad Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha Cristo maach kōit meetarr ūkha num gaaimuata Ēwandam dau najā maach kulp chukhu naaju khaphu num. <sup>6</sup> ¿Jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun Ēwandamau oowai Cristo iekta ūkha num khunan mehēu phurrbichba naawiajā thum agdaujōpai oojewaita mag chirum. Iruan magum nemta waju khāai, āba ich iekpai ūkha num dūi ichjā khōsinaa dich khapeenjā kha khōsita apiejem.

<sup>7</sup> Pāachdēu nacha ūkhatarr iek gaai pār nem ajaug wētmarra ¿jāga jāg maach peerduajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba nem jaau numta ūkham ig num? <sup>8</sup> Warrcha Ēwandamau pārag ich iek ūkhati auuwaijā tag pāach jōoin iig ee apimaugauta Cristo gaaimua pārag ich iek ūkhati autarr aawai, pār jāg num chan ich Ēwandamau khabam. <sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau ūrba aajē, “Levadura būru pūitarrijā arin ee thum aaidūajem” aajem? Ich jāgta naabahab pār ee jāg chad khabam iek jaau wénurum khunjā. Am khapan khaba naab mamu, amachdēu jāg jaau wénurumua pāach thumaam khunagta maach peerduajem iek isegpiju ēkha naabahab. <sup>10</sup> Amau jāg naab mamu, pāraujā mu dēnjō ūkha naawai mua khaphu chirum pārau maach Pōr Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jāg pār idēu khajap siuba wénurum khunan ichiita Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deejū.

<sup>11</sup> Jāg mūch meeun judionaanaupaijā mu ēugar sēukha jaau numjō chadcha warranjō agtha mua mūch paarmua mehēujā phurrbichpi jaau chitakiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjā ūkhanaa mehēujā phurrbichpi jaauwai, amau mu khai bag waju ēkhaju khāai warag ajaphata mu ig iyū aajeekham. Mag akiin Cristo pakuls gaai thōotarr iek jaauwaijā am gaai mas khaba aajeekham. <sup>12</sup> Maestronaan anum khunta khaugab jāg parhoob nem jaunaa mehēujā phurrbichpi jaau num gaaimua idēu pār khajap siuba num khunan, mag buchkhunpai phurrbichpi jaauju khāai amach phārrta wir aig amachdēupai warre japūinaa tag pār molestaaba akiin ūcha akham.

<sup>13</sup> Ermanonaan, Ēwandamau pārag ich iek ūkhati auuwaijā tag magum pāach jōoin i urkhapeg khaba, ich ipierraa amkhīrta pār ichig thūrkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua khōsim neman chad pāachdēu waum aig waju aai num. Mamu mag pāachdēu waum aig nem waju aai num awi oob sī parhoobam khōchag pāach khīirjug ee bēewai apgierr amiet. Magju khāai pāach khapeenjā agdaujō kha khōsinaa am dūi ajapha ajuuta ēkhabat.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Moiseeu ley phā puatarr thum sīi “Puch

khapeenjã daupii abá ich jãg wir aig puchdëupaí puch chig apimapha aajemjõ” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau öbër siewaita mag chirum. <sup>15</sup> Pari pãrau mag Êwandamau Moiseeg jaatarrrjõ khaba warag pãrau pãach wir aigpajjã chikham oomapnaa sîi khoojem nemjõta aadëp akhiin, pòm wënarraba pãachdëupaita pãach khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua üu wënarraju arrta sîi parhoobam khunnjõ naawai.

*Parhoob aju khãai Êwandam Akhaar ipierrta aju aai nam*

<sup>16</sup> Keena, magua mua pãar wawí chirum, mu iek ürbat: Pãach ö khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhakha aju khãai, Êwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phësnaa ichdëu pãachig nem jajaaukhamta appierr abat. <sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam wauju khîirjug maach gaai simun Êwandam Akhaar maach ee sim dâi wërbua gaai numjõta aajem, äbmua nem waum khõsim jürr äbkhãiu waumapha aadëp aawai. Makhunn numí mag ihãba khaba aajem khunn aawai makhunn numiim khunnauta maach chi ürum khunnagjã amachdëu khõsimjõta waupiju êkhaajem. <sup>18</sup> Mamü Êwandam Akharagta uduraa pãachig ichdëu nem waupim khõsimta jaaupinaa i ipierraa num chan ya tag mag leijã igba num, ich Êwandam Akharauta ichdëu khap nem waumkhîir jajaau aju aawai.

<sup>19</sup> Pãadë mu sëu awi oobat. Merag chukhu sïejem ar sîi amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem khunn; magum khunnau mugta aajem: Amach öor khabam düijã khapes aajem; mag khapes aawaijã athuuchata aajem, pöd amach khõchagjã äwat auba ya ich magta wauu khaug thunaawai. <sup>20</sup> Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarra Êwandam awi agumugpa jëeunaa bënëujã öor wërthunaa khungjem. Chikham khîirjã oomapnaa chikham düi khîir büunaa amach khapeendam ajapha num oowai magjã khõchkhaba sierrjëm. Bëur abarm gaaimua nem khõrgnaa nem inagjõm wawaag aawaijã amachta garpara aajem, chikhamnag inpimaugau. Amach idüii aajem khunnpai khõsinaa jürr agjõ deum khunn igar num khunn düijã amachta ürpai aju khîirju sierrjëm. <sup>21</sup> Jãgum khunnaun chikham nemdamjã amach dën apim khõssita aajem. Magnaa nag pòm waupüinaa sîi khëch thunaisipnaa thach bipõmjã khõ sierrjëm. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaau-makhiin, nem khîir khapaana thunum. Na mûchdëu pãrag jaau chirarrjõ üwaaí paba deeu mag chirum: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waaujem khunn chan Êwandam durr wëtbam.

<sup>22</sup> Mag khãai Êwandam Akharagta ichdëu khõsi simjõ uduraa pãachig nem jaupi numun chad warag pãar ee agdaujõ pãach khapeen kha khõsinaa, onee, khõinaata wënarraju. Mag num düi ichab chikhamnau khãijã dich meeukhapiju êkhaawaijã sîi äwatpüpüi aa khaphunaa, ich ödeg bigaauum khunnandmjã üuta wënarrapim khõsi, öor düi ö ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjã chadcha dich iekhatarrjõ nem wau wënarraju. <sup>23</sup> Magnaa ichab dichts warm khunn khãai ürpai ajujã khîirjuba, daumaanaa sîi pãachdëu nem waum khõsimugta udurr pãach ürpapibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau num khunn chan leijã agum paar khaibag waupi jaubam, mag Êwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr num aig ley gaaijã dich khapeen düi api simjõta naawai. <sup>24</sup> Cristo dënkha num khunnan warr i thõo naawaiwe amach ö khõchagpierr nem wauju khîirjugpata warre i düi pakuls gaai meerppätarrjõta num, tag magum nem khaigbam wau numua pekau wauba aag. <sup>25</sup> Keena, mag Êwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua üu maach Êwandam dënkhai wai siewai ichdëu khõsimta idëu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

<sup>26</sup> Oob iwiir äbmuajä ichta warm kh~~uun~~ khäai ürpai sim a kh~~uun~~rumiet. Chikham nemjä dich dën apim khösi khaba, ni magum gaaimuajä oob dich khapeen düita kh~~uun~~ büu dürdar amiet.

*Agdaujö dich khapeen juag ooju aai num*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaa, päachdëu oowai äb khäijä Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha kh~~uun~~ pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Êwandam Akharau päachig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem kh~~uun~~ nau i khaigpërbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua öbeer ajuü êkha num aigjä ithüu wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee s~~uun~~simkh~~uun~~ir. Mamu mag pekau ee burr num kh~~uun~~ wawiewaijä kh~~uun~~ir khaphu abat, eeu päachpata düi agjö adukham. <sup>2</sup> Päach ee äb khäijä problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamjö amiet. Pärau chadcha athaba magta am khaigpërrju êkha durrumun, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khösi apitarr aawai chadcha magta num.

<sup>3</sup> Äb khäijä si atcharagaupai ichta warm kh~~uun~~ khäijä üruucha sim a sim wounan, ichdëupaite ich khügur sim, ich mag iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag iekha sim merak chukhu siewai. <sup>4</sup> Magju khäai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau numta eerpanaa jaaju khäai, puchpaita kh~~uun~~irjubä, chadcha Êwandamau khösimjöta wau si a khap aag. Mag irua khösimjöta nem wau simun chad onee aju awiajä magum gaaimuata onee aju aai sim. <sup>5</sup> Mua mag dichdëu nem wau numta üu si wa üu khaba si a khap aju aai num a chirumun, Êwandam kh~~uun~~irphee d~~uun~~nutkhabaimam edjä chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jëeuba dichdëu nem wautarrta jëeumaju aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>6</sup> M~~uun~~g maach peerduajem iekta bën dö numjö khaug num kh~~uun~~naun amachdëu nem wai num eemjä mag amachig jaau num kh~~uun~~ nag deeb khaba dedee aju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Päachta Êwandam dau na chi ajapcharam kh~~uun~~ awi oob wir aig päachdëupai päach khügurmiet. M~~uun~~ig maach agdaujöm kh~~uun~~ appain pärau öor khügurwiajä Êwandam chan pöd äbmuajä khügur aubam. Pärau khaphu num, maadëu nem j~~uun~~irwain deemun nemj~~uun~~ir öberba, dichdëu nemj~~uun~~irtarr kh~~uun~~irta öbeerjem. <sup>8</sup> Ich agjöta s~~uun~~ebahab m~~uun~~ig eegar aawaijä: Maadëuta dichdëu khöchagpierr parhooba nem waaujerr khai, mag dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerraupaita Êwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Êwandam Akharau khösimjöta agpierr nem waaujerr khai, ich ag Êwandam Akharaupaita ichab ich mag maach ich düicha ügthar w~~uun~~errapiju. <sup>9</sup> Maguata maach chan m~~uun~~g num aig kh~~uun~~sëukha phöbaadëm awi nem ajapha wauju aai numjä wauba ich mag siuju aai khaba num. ¿Jägwi? Chokhögba magta nem ajapham apha wau w~~uun~~errumun, Êwandamau oowai ichdëu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khösi waaujerr j~~uun~~rr maach düi agjö üu aju aawaima. <sup>10</sup> Keena, maguata muan päragan, üuta dich khapeen juag ooju aai num aiguin thumaam kh~~uun~~ düita ajapha aju aai num a chirum. Pari mag num aigjä Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha th~~uun~~num kh~~uun~~ düita maadëu ürcha ajapha aju aai num.

*Pabloou äbmiecha öor wawimamua salud deepütarr*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, päadë oobat: Ya öpüyaagpaawai m~~uun~~ch juadamaucha pärag m~~uun~~g ësap nem dau dapag phä deepüi chirum. <sup>12</sup> Ar jäg ajués pärag amach dënjö dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau num kh~~uun~~naun, si amach meeun düi iekkhör aumaugauta jäg num, mag amach jöoin iita p~~uun~~api jauba naawai Cristo

pakuls gaai meerphë thōotarr gaaimua amachdëu m̄ d̄i n̄m̄jō amach ēudee ēkham ugua. <sup>13</sup> Pari mag n̄m̄ chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄n̄aujā amachdëu ley jaau n̄m̄ gayam thumjā ɯ̄arkha auba n̄m̄ta mag n̄m̄. Mag n̄m̄ta amach garmuan chad p̄rag ichiita amau jaau n̄m̄jō aju aai n̄m̄ an̄m̄, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdëu jaauwiata p̄raujā j̄āg p̄āach mor dauchach wai n̄m̄ a iekhaag. <sup>14</sup> Pari mua chan mag am d̄enjō m̄ach thōba, maach P̄r Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau aph̄n̄ arrrta thō iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua m̄achd̄eupai m̄ach thōbaad̄eju? Mag m̄ach kōit pakuls gaai Cristo thōtarr aawaita īs chan warr m̄achd̄eū nem waaujerrjā tag kh̄irjuba, magum nem waumaugau warag chi meemjōta chir̄m̄; ajarcharan magum nem chan m̄ athee chukhumjōta th̄n̄m̄, ya j̄urr Cristo d̄iita chiraawai. <sup>15</sup> M̄ naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau th̄naaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ d̄i agdaujōpai n̄m̄ Ēwandam dau na. Magarrau m̄ach paarmuajā d̄i balee sim a chir̄m̄n̄, Cristo iek ūkha n̄m̄ gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjō i d̄enkha n̄m̄n̄ chad chadcha balee sim a chir̄m̄. <sup>16</sup> P̄ar thum mag Cristo d̄enkhan̄a ichd̄eū jaaumam ipierraa w̄n̄n̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ kōitta muan j̄eū chir̄m̄, kh̄ōinaa ich j̄āg p̄āach eeg oopaar amkh̄ir. Maimua īchab thum tagam kh̄n̄n̄jā chadcha Ēwandam chaainkha th̄n̄m̄ kōitjā mua j̄eū chiraajem.

<sup>17</sup> Keena, m̄ ajim mua p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr. M̄igmua atag chan ni ābm̄uajā tag m̄achig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau n̄m̄ iek igpimapha chir̄m̄. Magum dauchachta igju kh̄āi, Cristo iek jaau chit̄m̄ gaaimua ōrau m̄ p̄r̄naa w̄n̄ wai n̄m̄ua pedph̄emarrta m̄ach mor gaai chadcha dauchachjō wai chit̄m̄. J̄āgum oo n̄m̄ gaaimuata ōrau khaph̄n̄ aju aai n̄m̄, m̄ chadcha i chogkha chit̄m̄.

<sup>18</sup> Ermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan p̄ar kōit j̄eū khitaajem, maach P̄r Jesucristoouta ich j̄āg p̄āach ūu wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## EFESIOS

### Pabloou Efesopienag ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pabloou carta jayap phājim aajem Roma phöbör ee cárcel deg simua: chamug Efesopienag deepūitarr; Filipopienag deepūitarr; Colosapienag deepūitarr; maimua jöoi Filemonag deepūitarr.

Biek äb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phöbör ee judionanag Ęwandam iek jaau sierr aawai ichdēujā aiguum khunn khaphu sĕjim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag num dāi Ęwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thārjupjō ag phöbör ee Cristo iek jaau sierr aawai charā ichdēu thum am khaphu sĕjim aajem (Hch. 19).

**Chijā khunn atheeta phājī.** Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phöbörta chi pōmaam aajem. Mag phöbör pōmaam aawai öor pōm sīi mercancia aunaā pēr numuapaita naajeejim anaabā. Ich ag phöbör eeta am Ęwandam Diana anamug jĕeujem dijā sĕjim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mug cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ũkha durrum khunn atheeta phājim aajem, nacha amachdēu ũrwia deeam iglesiaag deebapāiawai thumaam khunnag ũrmamkhīir. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionan khabam khunta ũrcha naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Pabloou ũrcha mug carta phāju khīirju wai sierran, jāga Cristoou judionan amach meeun khabam khunn dūijā öor äbpaimejōo apūijī a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mug Cristo iekta ũkhawi i dĕnkha num khunnan, deeam meu awiajā, thum meu äbpaimejōnaā dö äbam eem khunnjōta num a jaaupāaig ajim; ajapcharan mag äbpaimekha numuata Cristo iglesiakha num jawaag. Jāga mag nu a jawaag Pabloou mugta jaaujim:

- (1) Maach thum chi ũkha num khunta Cristo morkha num anaabā; maagwai ich jūr maach Pörkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).
- (2) Maachin di äbpaime ĕu awaag pa khapaana thurr thanumjōta num anam; mamug mag dipā pōm thum ee äb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihād jāram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).
- (3) Mag Cristo morkha num aiguin, ũi ich jaai appai oo sierrumjōta num aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Munn Pabloou, Ęwandamau khōsi sierrjō Jesucristooucha ich i jaaukmhīir jur autarr. Muata pārāg mug ěsap phā deepūi chirum, Efeso phöbör ee Ęwandam dĕnkhanāa Jesucristo iek ũkha num khunnag. <sup>2</sup> Pār kōit maach Aai Ęwandamag jĕeu chirajem ichdēuta maach Pör Jesucristo dūimua ũu durrcha pār eeg oowi pār khōinaa phē wai naamkhīir.

#### *Cristo dĕnkha num khunn dūi Ęwandamau ajapha aajem*

<sup>3</sup> Muan maach Pör Jesucristo Aaita thō iekhaajem; ajapcharan Ęwandamma; irigpaita ũu ajim a chirajem, chadcha maach dūi ajapha amkhīir Cristo pūitarr paar. Mag maach Cristo dĕnkha naawaita Ęwandamau ũgtharmpeen dūi aajemjō maach dūi mug eegarwejā ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag maach dūi ajapha sim chan sīi eupemjō khīirju auwi khaba, warr mug jĕb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ęwandamau ya maach ich dĕnkha auju khīirju wai sierr aawaita maagjem, ich dau na tag kulpjā chukhu sīi ich atheepaita ichdēu khōsimjō wĕnramkhīir. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khōsi arr aawaita <sup>5</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chainkha



aujujā khaphu s̄ejim, ichdēu maach d̄ai am khōsi kh̄irju wai s̄errjō. <sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Ēwandam ajaug phēnaa i thō iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sierrum gaaimua ichdēu ich lewaa daupii aajemta üu maach athee p̄itarr aawai. <sup>7</sup> Maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandam d̄ai iekkhōr p̄om narrrta, s̄i khajapham dēbpaar phag numjō Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, üu Ēwandama maach khaibagjā chugpaawi warre magum kh̄ir okhoop̄ijim. <sup>8</sup> Pari magpaijā khaba, chadcha ichdēu maach khōsi chirum khap amkh̄ir, maachig ich kh̄irjugjā deewi üu magumjā khaphu wēnurrum. <sup>9</sup> Ajapcharan ichab warr ichdēupai ich thāar ee nem waumaju khaphu aajerrta maachig khaphu apijim. <sup>10</sup> Mag ich thāar eepai nem waju kh̄irju wai s̄erran, mag atag chadcha ichdēu magju ed paawaita ichdēu kh̄irju simjō aju. Mag edta ich Ēwandamau ðor thum edjā ee nem thunmpa Cristo thas̄ep̄aiju, am d̄ai j̄urr ichdēuta khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>11</sup> Magta agtha maach thaababa n̄we Ēwandamau ya maach ich dēnkha wai s̄ejim, Cristo d̄ai khapeerkha n̄isiewai mag nawe ichdēu deeu jaau s̄errjā ichdēu mag kh̄irju wai s̄errjō chadcha j̄uamkh̄ir; Ēwandamaun chadcha ichdēu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau sierrum. <sup>12</sup> Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ükhatarr kh̄unjā ich dēnkha aujim, mag ichdēu maar ich dēnkha autarr gaaimua p̄aar maarjō i iek ükha num kh̄unaujā ich Ēwandam ajaug kh̄itanta thō iekhamkh̄ir. <sup>13</sup> Maguata p̄araujā ichab chadcha Ēwandam iek chaar mug maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau num ūrwi üu Cristo iek ükhabaawai, Ēwandamau ag nawe ichdēu deeu jaauarrjō p̄aragjā ichab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarran, p̄arjā chadcha ich dēnkha wai sim khap amkh̄ir ajim. <sup>14</sup> M̄ugwaiwejā ya Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich dēnkha wai s̄iewai mug atag ya ichdēu maach aju ed paawaijā warre ich aarcha maach phē auwi ich d̄aichata wai s̄isiju. Mag chadcha ichdēu maach ich aar phē aju khap amkh̄irta ich Akhaarjā mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach d̄ai magju a simun m̄ugwaiwe ich ajaug thō iekhamkh̄irau.

### *Chi ükha num kh̄un kōit Pabloou Ēwandamag kh̄irjug j̄eujerr*

<sup>15</sup> Maguata, chadcha p̄arau p̄achdēu maach P̄or Jesús iek ükhatarrta agtha ogd̄aba thāraucha ükhanaa thum Ēwandam ðorkha thunum kh̄unjā daupii aajem khaphu chiraawai, <sup>16</sup> Ēwandamag j̄euwaijā p̄aar j̄äg num paar irig üu ajim ab khaba üu ajim a chiraajem. <sup>17</sup> Üu p̄arau buchkhun Ēwandam khaphu naab mamu, warag ūruchata i khaphunaa j̄ägata Cristo gaaimua p̄aar athee nem ajapham p̄om waaujē a khap apim khōsi chirum. Maguata man maach P̄or Jesucristo Ayagta j̄eue chiraajem, ajapcharan ich j̄oi ügthar chiraajemuga, p̄arag ich kh̄irjug deebarmua magum khap amkh̄ir. <sup>18</sup> Mua j̄eujem ichab Ēwandamag, ichdēuta warag p̄aar kh̄irjug aarthugbap̄uimjō amkh̄ir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phē athaawai ich d̄aicha onee wēnurraju jaau simjā ajapcha khaphunaa, mag ich ðorkha thunum kh̄unan chadcha peerd̄awi naawai m̄ugwejā onee naaju aai num a khaphu amkh̄ir. <sup>19</sup> Mag num d̄ai ichab khap apim khōsi chirum, j̄äga mag Ēwandam thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijā ichta jua theeg sierrumta maach chi ükha num kh̄un d̄ai s̄ejē. <sup>20</sup> Ich mag jua theegau khabajeb Ēwandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ügthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam kh̄un P̄orkhamkh̄ir juppitarr. <sup>21</sup> Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjō jua theeg apibaawai, ichta reinaan thunum kh̄aijā ūrpainaa nem thumaa mug jēb gaai wa edjā

ee khāijā mepeenjōm thunum khāaijā ichta ūrpai apijim, mag atag pawiajā ich mag sierramkhīir. <sup>22</sup> Magta Ēwandamau nem thunum thumaa sīi ich Iewaa Cristoogta thūsiēpūijim. Magnaa ichta maach chi ūkha num khūn Pōrkhapinaa <sup>23</sup> maachigta ich Iewaa jūr, mag jēb gaai ichdēu khōsimjō nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta durrpier sierraawai ābmuajā jamta i siejē aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ūkha num khūn dāin ichta chi Pōrkha sim.

## 2

### *Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitaawaita maachin ūu peerduajem*

<sup>1</sup> Warran pāran pāachdēu nem khaigba waujerr gaaimua pōd Ēwandam aar ōbērju khaba naajim, sīi pāach pekau eepaita narr aawai. <sup>2</sup> Pāraun sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khūnau nem waujemta waujeejim, ar maig eegarpain ichta ūrpai sierram khōchagpierr, ajapcharan dōsāt ipierrma, ichdēuta ōragjā warag Ēwandamau nem khōchkhambta waupim khōsi aajem ipierr. <sup>3</sup> Maarjā warran thum ich magta naajim, sīi dichdēu nem waum khōchagpierr; nem magju abarmun parhoobam khīirjug dich khīirjug ee bēe numta agpierr waujeejim, warr thaabaawaijā ich mag pekau eeta thaabatarr khūn aawai. Chadcha maach mag wēnurrarr gaaimua maran sīi parhooba tagam khūnjō Ēwandam jua machag āwatju aai naajim. <sup>4</sup> Mamū ūu Ēwandamau ōor thumaam khūn dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua ōor khōsi khitaawai, <sup>5</sup> mag maach khaibag gaaimua aubaju ayaa narra ich jāg ichdēu deeu Cristo phiriu autarrjō maachjā ich aar awi ich mag Cristo dūi āba wēnurrāju khūn khapijim. Mag Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitum gaaimuata maachin ūu peerduwi num. <sup>6</sup> Ya mag Cristo dūi āba ich mag wēnurrāju khūnkha naawai chadcha meewi narra deeu phiriu autarrjō num dūi ya ūgthar ich dūicha ohoodō numjōta num. <sup>7</sup> Mag Ēwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ūkhapiwi ich dēnkha autarran, īs ewag pawiajā jāga chadcha ichdēu maach khōsi sīi a khap apinaa, mag Cristo dēnkha num gaaimuata chadcha ichjā maach dūi ajaug khitum khap apieg ajim. <sup>8</sup> Pāran mag Ēwandam ajaug khitum gaaimuata ūu Cristo iek ūkhawī peerduwi num; pari mag num chan sīi pāach khīrauta peerduju ēkhatarr gaaimua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata pāar peerdu aum khōsi arr aawaita ūu pāar peerdu aujim. <sup>9</sup> Ēwandamau maach peerdu au num chan dichdēu nem wau num gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin magum gaaimuata peerdujam a iekhaju. <sup>10</sup> Mamū warrgarwe Ēwandamau khīirju wai sierrjō ich athee mag nem ajapha wau wēnurramkhīirta Cristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr aawai, maadēun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai num; pari majā dich peerdu aumkhīir khaba, sīi Ēwandamau mag khōsi siēwaita mag wauju aai num.

### *Cristo gaaimuata maachin ūu Ēwandam dūi dau parii wēnurrum*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, judionaan khabam khūn, khīir eyaa abat. Warr pārau Cristo khaugju naweran, maar meeunau maachta mehēu thūn num awi pāar judionaan khabam khūnan sīi saak oomjōta aajeejim, maachjō mag dauchach chukhu num awi. Pari mag numun maachjā Ēwandam dakhīir pāarjō thāar ākhārag sīi maach inaamjō numta maagjeejim. Mamū īsin, magum gaaimuapai Ēwandamau maach auba aajem khaphū naawai, jāg sīi Ēwandam dūi ajapha aag awi jāg maach mor dauchach num chan būerjā maadēu igbata sim. <sup>12</sup> Chadcha warr chan pārau Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan

eeta Ēwandamau mag maach peerduajem pūju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju aya nām jā maraun khaph nāajim. Pari mag nām ee pārāu chan būrjā mag nām khaugba, ni maar jōoin dūi Ēwandamau iek deetarrjā khaugba, pārān sīi deelum meu aawai mag Ēwandamjā khaugba, ni ichdēu pāach peerdu aujujā khaugba sīi okhōota wēnarrājim. <sup>13</sup> Pari ya īs chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam khūn kōit ich bag ārpitarr gaaimua pārājā ich dēnkha wai sīewai mag pārā okhōo narrrta ya īsin chad maach thum ābata Ēwandamau ich dēnkha wai sīejem. <sup>14</sup> Maguata īsin Cristoouta maach khōinaa phē wai sīejem, chadcha maar meeun pārā meeun dūi khīet nūnta īsin ichdēuta maach thum khod ābamjō abapūim, sīi maach jārr serrkau thuur simjō sīerrta khāt sīewerbpūimjō abaawai. <sup>15</sup> Mag Cristoou udrāa ich thōopibarmuata mag Moiseeu ley puatarr gaai nem khīir pogkhe warkhapi simjā warre serbiiba apūijim. Magta warr chan mag chikhannagjā ooba agdaujō dich cuenta narrrjēe arrta, ōor ābpaimg paapūiwi warre chi iunkhapūijim. Magbarm aig īchab ya tag warramjō khaba, maach eepaijā khōinaa nūisijim. <sup>16</sup> Mag pakuls gaai ich thōopibarmuata īchab mag maach khīir ar wēnarramjō narrrjā Cristoou warre ajaug paapūiwi Ēwandam dūijā khōinaa apinaa ōor ābpaimgjō apijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Cristo bēetarran mag maach khōinaa wēnarrāju thumaam khūn nag jawaanta bēejim: Ar pārā Ēwandam khaugbagau i warp narrr khūn nag jawaan, maimua maar meeun pārā khāi būr i khaphapai narrr khūn nagra jawaanta bēejim. <sup>18</sup> Mag maach thum i iek ūkha nām khūn naun, ich ābam Ēwandam Akhaarpaite wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata ū īsin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā Ēwandam chi Aai dūi khapeerkha wēnarram. <sup>19</sup> Mag i dūi khapeerkha naawai pārā chan ya sīi chikhām durr gaai jooba nāmjō khaba, īsin ya sīi dich meeun apha ābam dō ee jooba nāmjōta nām. Maguata mūg maach Ēwandam ōorkha thūn nām khūn nan thum agdaujōpai nām nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha nām gaaimua āba khodkha thūnaawai. <sup>20</sup> Pārān īchab sīi Ēwandamau ich athee di ēwaag dipā jār wai simjōta nām. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaumkhīir jār autarr khūn warrgar īchab Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn dūi chi dipākha nām. Maagwai pārā jūrr chi dipā daīgkha naawai makhūn ūrta chi ēu simua būrkha arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pōmaam chi dihādkha sim ich Jesucristoou. <sup>21</sup> Ajapcharan jāg di ēu nām aig pa jūkhapūipūigmampierr warag ūgthaag bāau ahaug maajemjōta nām maachjā. Ōrau warag Cristo iek ūkhamampierr ichdēuta ichdēu khap maach gaaimua mag di ēu arrumjō simjā warag nem pōm bāau arrum, ich sīejem dikha awaag. <sup>22</sup> Mag pārā judionaan khabam khūn jā Cristo dēnkha naawai maach thumaam khūnta āba Ēwandam Akhaar sīejem dikha nām.

### 3

#### *Judionaan khabam khūn nagta Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mag pārā judionaan khabam khūn pra Ēwandam chaain khaju aai nām a jaau chitām gaaimuata mūn mūg preso chirām. Pari mua khaph chirām, mūg mū preso chirām gaaimua Cristoou jūrr pārā dūita ajapha aju. <sup>2</sup> Ya pārāu khaph aju aai nām, Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitām gaaimua pārājā dau aug khaugwi mūrūgta pārā ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chitām. <sup>3</sup> Ar warr mūg ēsap phābaadēwe pārāg mūchdēu būchkhun jaau chirarrjō, ich Ēwandamau ich thāar eepai khaph sīerrjā ichdēuchata

murug jaautarr aawai mua khaphu chirum, chadcha p̄aar judionaan khabam khunja irua ich denkha auju aai sim. <sup>4</sup> P̄arau ag gaai th̄armamua khap aju, chadcha murugja mag ichd̄epai nem khaphu sierr jaaujim, jaga mag judionaan khabam khun atheepa Cristo p̄aiji. <sup>5</sup> Warrgar chan mug iek chan isimjo dawaa jaaba aajeejim; maaggerr is ewag pawiaata Ewandamau Cristo i jaaukh̄ir ichd̄eucha maar chi apostolnaan jur autarr khunag ich Akharag jaaupibaawai chadcha jaauwiata uu khaphu num. <sup>6</sup> Mag ich iek khaugpimaphamjo wai sierr iekhan mug ajim: Maach meeun khabam khunja mug maach peerduajem iek ukha num gaaimuata maach judionaan dai aba Ewandamau peerdu auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrjo ugtharja ob̄erpiju. Mag abam iek ukha num gaaimua maach thumaam khunauta Cristo koit ichdeu khosimjo wau naawai i gaaimua Ewandamau nem ajapha aju a simja chadcha ich magta aju p̄aar d̄uija.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha m̄ach kh̄irapai chan mug Cristoou maach peerdu aajem jaau num phidag auju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarra Ewandam nem thumaam athee ichta urpai sierramuata murug ich iek jaaupibaawai uu ag gaai chitum. <sup>8</sup> Ajapcharan mun thum mug Ewandam iek ukha num gaaimua i denkha thunum eeja m̄achta serbiibacha chirum. Mag chirab mamu ich Ewandamauta p̄aar maar meeun khabam khun eeja mug maach peerduajem iek jaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach dai nem ajapha aajem p̄ooma maadeu chi jaaujuja khaugba aajemja uu jaau chitum. <sup>9</sup> Ich J̄oyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaabarwe nem wauju ichdeu khaphu sierrja murugta jaaujim, jur thumaam khunag jaaukh̄ir. <sup>10</sup> Pari mag murug jaautarran, mag maach thumaam khunta Cristo denkha num gaaimua chi jua thiernnaan thum edja eem khunau ugtharm magwe mag Ewandam kh̄irjug khaug sim khakhapdo amkh̄ir ajim. Chadcha ichdeu nem wau n̄ampierr nem wauu khaauga sierrum. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam khunpa ich denkha phe auju kh̄irju wai sierr chan nem isim khaba, ni oor kh̄irjugjoja khaba, ich Ewandamau warrgurwe mag kh̄irju wai sierr aawaita chadcha mag maach P̄or Jesucristo p̄aibarm gaaimua maach thum aba ich denkha wai sim. <sup>12</sup> Maguata ya isin mag Cristo iek ukha naawai, i gaaimuata chadcha Ewandam bu ignaa ich jag chaain amach dennaan dai aajemjo irig j̄eeuwim̄u j̄eeujem, mag j̄eeubaawai maach iek urju khaphu naawai. <sup>13</sup> Maguata muan p̄aragan mag chirum keena: Ich Cristoou p̄aar judionaan khabam khunag ich iek jaaukh̄irta mu jur autarr aawai ag iek gaaimua mug mu dau aphu carcel deg chirum anum urwaj̄a oob okh̄irjuu amiet. Magju khaai p̄ach gaaimua mug mu dau aug wau chirumun m̄achdeu p̄aar khosinaa Ewandamauj̄a p̄aar khosi aawaita mug chirum a kh̄irjuna warag oneeta abat.

### *Chi ukha num khun koit Pabloou j̄eutarr*

<sup>14</sup> Mag p̄aar maar meeun khabam khunpa thumaa maach Aai Ewandamau ich chaainkha wai siewaita muan phobkhanaa irigta uu ajim aajem, <sup>15</sup> ajapcharan ar ichdeuta thumaam khun ugthar thunum magwe ompatarr aawai irigta Aai ich̄eju aai numugma. <sup>16</sup> Mua p̄aar koit irigta j̄eeu chiraaajem, ichdeuta p̄aar dai ajapha aag ichdeu am aig aju aai siewai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata p̄aar akhaardamja warag ich gaaita ubu apim khosinaa, <sup>17</sup> p̄achdeu ukha num gaaimua Cristoja p̄aar thaar eeta sīepim khosi chiraaajem; irigta p̄aar koit j̄eeu chiraaajem, mag Cristo gaaita ubu naawai agdaujo dich khapeen kha khosi ajuja khaphunaa, <sup>18</sup> tagam khun agjo ukha durrum khun denjo jaga ich Cristoou kh̄uchpaim athee khaba ich mag daupii

wai nerraagta thumaam khun khōchkhaajē a khap amkhīir; maimua jāga ōor dau aphun maadēu nem igba khitawiajā thethem khunjō khōsi aajē a khap amkhīir. <sup>19</sup> Mua khaphun chirum, chadcha mag irua maach khōsi sim chan pōd maadēu thumaa khaugbam. Pari ichiita pār kōit jēu chirum, Cristoou maach thumaam khun khōsi aajem a khap amkhīir, maagwai ichab Ēwandamta pāach gaai phēs wai naawai ichdēu pāach dūi ajapha am ig simjō aju ayaa amkhīir.

<sup>20</sup> Ēwandam jua theeg sierraawai chadcha mag maach ee sim aiguin ich ag jua theegaupai dichdēu jēu num atcha wa dichdēu khīirju num atcha khāijā ajapha aajem maach dūi. <sup>21</sup> Magua maach chi ukha num khun thumaam khunau Jesucristo gaaimua āba iita mug atag pawiajā ich mag thō iekha wēnrraju aai num.

## 4

### *Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo morkha num*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach Pōr Jesús i jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirumuata muan pārāg jaau jōchkhērūm: chadcha Ēwandamau thūrkhā auwi i dēnkha num khunjōta agpierraa nurrjēe abat a chirum. <sup>2</sup> Pāachta warm khun khāaijā chi serbiibacharamjōnaa khīir thūu abat; chikhamau dich dūi parhooba aawaijā sīi khū āwatpūinaa jūr agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita abat. <sup>3</sup> Ēwandam Akharagta idēu pāach khīirjug āba apiju ēkhabat, ich mag khōinaa wēnrrumua. <sup>4</sup> Maach chi Cristo dēnkha num khunan khapan thūnaab mam, ōor ābpaimkha num Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Ēwandam Akhaarjā ābpaita sim maach ee sījem. Ich agjōta ichab Ēwandam aar i dūi āba naaimaju khīirjugjā ābpaita wai num, mag ich aar awaagta warrjā maach thūrkhā autarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristojā ābpaita wai num; thumaam khunau agdaujō āba maach peerduajem iekpaita thāraucha ukhawi ābam thūr gaapai pōr choowi num. <sup>6</sup> Ēwandaman ābpai ichta thumaam khun Aaikha sim, ichta thumaam khun khāaijā ūrpai sierrum; iin maach thum chi ukha num khun gaaimuata nem waunaa ichpaita maach thumaam khun thāar ee sījem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag maach thum ōor ābamjō naab mam, Cristoou ich garmuata ūu maachig ich jua theeg ichdēu deem aig maachpierr deematarr maadēu wai nunūidum, ichdēu deemarrpierr; agua dich khapeen dūijā ichdēu khōsimjō aag. <sup>8</sup> Mag maachpierr Cristoou ich juapā deemaju igwiata David khararrau ichdēu Ēwandam iek phā pūarr gaai jaauwai,

“Ich iiu phidubarmua meeper pōdpūiwi, i jua ee narr khunjā ōbeer auwia, ūgthar sīeimaju” ajim;

“mammuata muig eegar ich ōorkha num khunag ich jua theeg amachpierr jigmaju” a phājim. *(Sal. 68:18)*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pari jāgwi mag í ūgthar maju aīma? Magtarran warrjā ūgtharmuata bēewi maach muig eegarm khun khāaijā aphuncha meewi deeu ūgthar ich sierr aar maju arr aawai ajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag ichta ūgtharmuacha bēewi jēb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sierr aar matarran, mam sīeb mam, muig eegar durrpierr simta maach wēnrrampierr maach dūijā sim. Magua ābmuaajā pōd i jamta sī aju khaba sim. <sup>11</sup> Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi ukha num khunag jigmaju atarr aawai chadcha ichdēuta āaur khun ich iek durrpierr aaidū jaaujem khun khapijim, apostolnaan; āaur khun sīi ichdēu iek jaaumamta jūr warm khunag chi jaaujem khun khapijim, profetanaan; āaur khun sīi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua iita ōrag

amach thāar ee aupi jaaujem khūn khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai āaur khūn ya ich iek ūkha durrum khūn pekau ee burrm ugua am thūajem khūn pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug amkhīir maestronaan khapijim. <sup>12</sup> Magta ya ich ōorkha thūnūm khūnag mag amau nem wauujā ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichdēu khaphugpierr dich khapeen dāi nem wau nūmua chi ūkha durrum khūn thum agdaujō i iek gaaita warag thierrpagkhamamkhīir. <sup>13</sup> Mag ya maach i dēnkha naawai iruan maachigjā ich khīirjugta paarpapim khōsi sim, ich athee nem wauuwaijā ichdēu khōsi simjōta wauu khaphū amkhīir. Pari mag i khīirjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khūnta agdaujō ō āba maachdēu ūkha nūm gaaita wajaucha ubūnaa ich Ēwandam Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerka auju aai nūm. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i dāi ubū nūm aju aai nūm. <sup>14</sup> Mag khai magan ya tag chaain amachig sī būur mag abaawai parhoobam khūn iek ūkhakharrsō amach khūgurpiejem khūnjō khaba, chikham khūgur aum khōchgau khīirjug khaug sierrjēem khūn bēewi Ēwandam iek chaar khabam maachig jaauchēwajā ūdūur maadēu dich khūgurpibaju. <sup>15</sup> Mag ūdūraa parhoobam khūnag dich khūgurpiju khāai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdēu khaugtarr gaaita ubū naaju aai nūm. Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khōsinaa am dāi chadam iekpaita ig wēnūrrūm dāi Cristota maach Pōr aawai i khīirjugta aumamua warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai nūm. <sup>16</sup> Mag Cristota maach Pōr aawai jūrr maach i iek ūkha nūm khūnta i mor eegamjō nūm. Pārau khaphū nūm, maach mor gaai nem khīir ābpai khaba thūnūm. Ich agjōta naabahab īchab maach chi ūkha nūm khūn eejā. Maach thum āba khaba thūnaabahab Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mamū mag thūnūmua maach thumaam khūnta i morkha naawai jūrr iwiir ābmua nem wauuwaijā agdaujō khōsi juag o nūmjō aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai sīewai ichdēuta maach khīirjugjā bāaupimaajem; mag nūm dāi īchab thum agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsinaa thierrpagkhamajem.

### *Idēu Ēwandamagta pāach khīirjug ajaug paapibat*

<sup>17</sup> Magau keena, maach thum āba maach Pōr Cristo iekta ūkha naawai, mua pārag jaauum ig chirūmūn mūgau: Ya oob tag sī Ēwandam khaugbam khūnjō amiet. Pārau khaphū nūm jāgūm khūn khīirjug chan sī maadēujā nem igba, <sup>18</sup> sī warag pōd ajapham nem khīirjubam gaaimua khīirjugpata jōpa sīsīdūmjō sīsīdūm. Amach thāar theeg sīsīdūm gaaimua Ēwandam warp naawai amau būurjā khaugba nūm, jāgā Ēwandamau maach onee ich dēnkha wai sīejē. <sup>19</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek ūkhaag amach thāar theeg nūm gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdēu wauu khaug thūnūm gaaipaita thūnūsiaphūm. Mag amau nem wau nūm oowain thum maach inaamjō sīsīdūmta wauba pūakhimjā aba, warag magūmta wauju khīirju nūm dāi āba khapes ajuuta khīirju sīsīdūm. <sup>20</sup> Mamū warr pārau Cristo khaaugwaijā magūm nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai pāar chan amjō magta wēnūrraju khaba nūm. <sup>21</sup> I iek jaau nūm ūurwaijā i igwia chadcharam nem jaau nūmta khaugtarr aawai, <sup>22</sup> jāg warrgar pāach nem parhoob wau wēnūrraajerr khīirjug warre isegbapūit. Jāgūm khīirjugan nem khaigbam wau nūm gaaimua sī khajūa memerkhōmjōta sim; mag sīewai sī āba nem khaigbam waum khōchgauta dikha thūnaabahab. <sup>23</sup> Pāach khīirjug idēu Ēwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khōsi aag. <sup>24</sup> Magnaa mag nem ajapha wauju khīirjugta chihōojō ogdūba abat. Magūm khīirjugta Ēwandamau aupi sim, ich dēnjō khīirjumkhīir. Magua mag

khīirjugta auna ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō i atheepai wēnarramuata pāach ūu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ūkha num khūnjō.

<sup>25</sup> Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag sēukhamiet; sēukhaju khāai iekhaawaijā chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet. Maachin mug num aigun thum agdaujō Cristo morkha thūnaawai maachin thum khod ābam khūnkha thūnum. <sup>26</sup> Mag naawai khīir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijā oob khīir thūa chūu amiet, <sup>27</sup> eeu magum gaaimua dōsätta warag pāach dūi ūpadukham. <sup>28</sup> Warr nem jīgkhaajerr khai, ich mag nerraju khāai, puch juadamaucha phidkhabā; maagwai puchdēujā puch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjō ig durrumta pari chukhum khūnagjā deēju aya aju.

<sup>29</sup> Oob būurjā iparii wa ihachkha khāijā iekhamiet; magju khāai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Ōrau pāach iyūu num ūurwai amach jūgaaga aawai warag amachdēu ūkha num iek gaaita ubanaa one apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat. <sup>30</sup> Nem khaigba wau num gaaimua chan oob Ēwandam Akhaar ōkhīirjuu apimiet. Ich jāg Akhaarta Ēwandamau pārag deebajieb, ich iek ūkhaawai chadcha ich dēnkha num a khap amkhīir. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita mug atag mug eegar wēnarrawi ich aarcha phē atham edjā chadcha ich dēnkham iek ich dēnkha wai sīsiju. <sup>31</sup> Keena, warre pāach gaaimua barbaūit jāg pāach khapeenau pāach dūi būur abarm gaaimuajā khīir okhoo chūu aadēp aajem khīirjug, pāach khīir machag, pāach khōrg, iek khēgkha iekha num, chikham khīir iekha num maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaa pāach gaai thūnum warre isegbaūit. <sup>32</sup> Ō ajaphata aajeethū pāach khapeen dūi, agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir ābam garmua khāijā khaigba aawai, magum iekjā tag igba, sīi khīir okhoopūi abat, ich jāg Ēwandamaujā Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaapūiwa ich mag khīir okhoopūitarrjō.

## 5

### *Ēwandam chaainkha num khūn jāga wēnarraju aai nū*

<sup>1</sup> Ich Ēwandamau ich garmuajā chadcha pāar ich chaain jāsene aajeewai ichdēu pāach dūi aajemjōta abat pāachdēujā pāach khapeen dūi. <sup>2</sup> Ich jāg Cristoou maach khōsi simjō pāraujā agdaujō pāach khapeen kha khōsi abat. Cristoou mag maach khōsi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai ūdāraa ich meerphē thōopijim. Ēwandamau irua magbarm oowai ūu sējim.

<sup>3</sup> Ya pāar Ēwandam ōorkha num khūn chan pōd pāach ōor khabam dūijā khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjā wauba, chikham nemjā thumaa dich dēn apim khōsi aju khaba, ni sīi magum iek ig iyūu ajujā khaba num. <sup>4</sup> Sīi iparii dau lōkōo wa ihachag khāijā iekhaju khāai, Ēwandamau pāach dūi ūu aajem paar i ajaugta phēbat. Ya pāar Ēwandam dēn aawai, iek ākhāraam chan pārau tag iekhaju khaba num. <sup>5</sup> Jjāgwi mua mag chirá? Mua mag chirām n mugau: Amach ōor khabam dūi khapes aajem khūn, Ēwandamau oowai maach inam nem waaujem khūn, wa chikham dēnjō paarpaag awi amachdēu nem ig nem ēkhabaadēmjā pua chūu aajem khūnjā pōd Cristo Ēwandam dūi āba chi Pōrkha sim aar ōōerbaju aawaita mag chirām. Ar jāg num khūnaun jāg amachdēu nem wau numugta ūrcha ee thūnam, Ēwandamagta ee aju khāai. Amach mag num gaaimuata pōd i aar ōōerbam. <sup>6</sup> Jāgum khūn eem ābmua khāijā pāach aig bēewi pāachig mū ichaaur jūrr magum gaaimuapai chan Ēwandamau pāar chig abam a jaamun, magan ichta sēukha nūrtum. Magum khūnag ūdūer pāach khūgurpimiet. Amau khaugba

nəm, ante magum waum khōchgau ich ipierraa khaba nəm khunn gaaita Ēwandam khīir machag meeuju khabahab. <sup>7</sup> Magua jāg i ipierraa khaba i ichaaur nem wau nəm khunn dūi chan oob bū dūii amiet.

<sup>8</sup> Warr pārau Ēwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha pāachjā sīi khīchag eemjōta wēnūrraajeejim. Pari īsin ya pāar maach Pōr Cristo dūita khapeerkhanaa i iekjā khaphu naawai ararag ee nūmjōta nəm. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaphum khunnjōta agpierraa nūrrjēe abathū. <sup>9</sup> Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wēnūrrumun, ōr ajaugta aadeejem; mag nəm dūi īchab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijā chadam iekta iekhaajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magua pāach nem wauupierr maach Pōr Ēwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta wauju ēkhabat. <sup>11</sup> Cristo khaugbagau sīi khīchag eemjō nəm khunnau maadēu nem igbam nem wau nəm ee oob dūi dubmiet; magju khāai warag pāach ipaarmua amau nem wau nəm chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkhīir warag meerba jaaubapūit. <sup>12</sup> Jāgum khunnau meraa nem wau nəm chan maadēu igjā mapha sim, magum iigwai warag maach chigaata sīewai.

<sup>13</sup> Pari magba khaigbam khunn daar maadēu nem wau nūmjā thum ajaphata wauwain ōrau amachdēu nem khaigba wau nūmjā ōtdau būugta oo nūmjō aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujā pōd meraa aju khaba sim, ōtdaua thum arar wai sīejemjō maach wajapha nəm gaaimua amachdēu nem khaigba wau nūmjā merag chukhu sīewai. Mag maadēu ajapha nem wau nəm gaaimua ōrau amach khaigba nəm khaug auwi Ēwandamau khōsimjō mag ararag ee wēnūrram khōchgau i jūrmun, chadcha i dēnkha nūisiejem. <sup>14</sup> Pari magaagan am iekhōoin,

“Jāg pūch pekau eepai khāi simjō sim daukhanpabá; chi khēchamjō thūnum khunn eemua phiidūbaad; Cristoouta ich dēnkha aunaa ich dūita pu wai nūrraju.”

<sup>15</sup> Maguata muan pāragan agpierraata wēnūrrathū a chirum, Ēwandamau khōsimjō. Sīi jāg nem jaau nūmjā ūrba wēnūrraju khāai khīirjugdam paraata aajeethū. <sup>16</sup> Ūta nem ajapha wauju aai nəm aiguin agpierr ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta abat. Pārau oo nəm, īs ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjā chukhuta paaukhamat. <sup>17</sup> Oob jāg sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khunnjō parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju khāai khani maach Pōr Cristoou waupim khōsi sī a khīirjunaa magumta wauju ēkhabat. <sup>18</sup> Oob nag dōwia okhoppa amiet. Jāgumuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopijuuta ēkhaajem. Magju khāai Ēwandam Akhaarta pāach gaai phēsnaa idēu irigta pāachdēu nem waujujā jaaupibat. <sup>19</sup> Pāach iyūu aawaijā maach Pōr Cristo iekta onee ig iyūu abat; meukhaar au nūmuajā thārauchata i thumeukharbat. <sup>20</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandam chi Ayau ūu maach iek ūurjeewai nem thumaam paar irigta ūu ajim abat.

*Jāga aju aai nū dich khāai ūrpaīm khunn dūi maimua dich khāai eegpaim khunn dūijā agjō*

<sup>21</sup> Cristo iek ūkha naawai irua jaau simjō am khōchgau jūrr dich khapeen agjō ūkha nəm khunnaujā dichig nem mag aawai, ūdūraa amagta dich khāai ūrpai apibat.

<sup>22</sup> Ūuin chi jaainpan, ich jāg maach Pōr Ēwandamagta ūdūraa pāach khāai ūrpai api nūmjō, pāach jaainau pāachig nem mag aawaijā oob pāachta am khāai ūrpai aju ēkhamiet. <sup>23</sup> Pārau khaphu nəm, mūg maach chi ūkha nəm khunnata Cristo morkha nəm. Maagwai ichta maach Pōr anaa maach peerdu aaujemū. Magua ūrbat: ich jāg Cristota chi ūkha durrum khunn Pōrkha



simjō, p̄aar jaainta p̄aar p̄orōu. <sup>24</sup> Magua, ich j̄āg m̄ug maach chi ūkha n̄um kh̄uun thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai n̄umjō, ūuun chi jaainpanjā agjō nem thumaam athee p̄āach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai ūrrjēe abat.

<sup>25</sup> Ich j̄āg Cristooujā ich iek ūkha phōbaadeewai ich iglesiakha n̄aisiju kh̄uun daupigau am kōit ichta thōopitarrjō, p̄āach chi emkhooinaujā p̄āach ūuun daupii abat. <sup>26</sup> Cristoou mag ich thōopitarran, maach peerduajem iek ūr n̄um d̄ai dich p̄or choopibarmua ajaug paapūiwi ich atheepaita nem wau wēn̄urramkh̄iir ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mag ajaug paapūiwi ich atheepai nem waupi sim̄un, deeu ich bēem edjā ūi kh̄iir ajaug khaibagjā chukhu thumaam kh̄uunau khōoigjemjō khit̄umta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan būurjā pekau chukhu, ni deeu khaigbam nem jaaju ayaamjā chukhu, s̄i ajappha khit̄umta ich aarcha awaagma. <sup>28</sup> Ich j̄āg Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjō ich agjōta aju aai n̄um chi jaainaujā p̄āach ūuun d̄ai. J̄āg chi jayaujā ich mor būurjā chig apimapha aajemjō, ich ūuujā chig aba daupii wai n̄urraju aai sim. Chadcha ich ūuujā daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig apimaphamjō sim, ich ūuujā ich morkha simta mag daupii wai s̄iewai. <sup>29</sup> ¿J̄āgwī mua mag chir̄u? Maach m̄ug n̄um aig ābmuajā wir aig dichdēupai dich oomapha khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadēu thachjā ed ēepierr khōnaa dich chig apimapha aajem, ich j̄āg Cristooujā ich mor aawai ich iglesia th̄ua wai s̄iejemjō. <sup>30</sup> ¿Maagwai maachjā mag irua th̄ua wai s̄iejem eem kh̄uun khabá, maachjā i morkha naawai? Chadcha i morma. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag chi jaai ich ūi d̄ai ābam morkha n̄um a n̄um̄un, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Maguata emkhooirau ich dēnnaan d̄ai s̄iejerrjā am phēp̄uawi ich ūi d̄aita ogd̄aba s̄isiju” a sim, “warr s̄i amach ap n̄urrrjēe aajerrta ya magbaadēm aigmua s̄i ābam morkha ōor ābpaimjō wēn̄urraag.”

<sup>32</sup> Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄ug iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari mua mag chi ūuujā ich jaai d̄ai ābam morkha n̄um a chir̄um̄un, maach chi iglesiakha n̄um kh̄uunta Cristo morkha n̄um igwiata mag chir̄um. <sup>33</sup> Pari mag cha m̄uchdēu jaau chir̄um p̄āachdēu thum ajap khaugba awiajā, ichiita ich j̄āg p̄āachdēupajā būurjā p̄āach chig apimapha aajemjō, thumaam kh̄uunau agdaujō p̄āach ūuun daupii abat. Maagwai chi ūuinaujā p̄āach jaain ipierraa n̄umua am ōkhōnaa agjō am daupii abat.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Chaaina, p̄āach dēnnaanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach P̄or Cristooujā magta apim khōsi sim p̄arag. P̄arau magta am ipierraa n̄um̄un magan chadcha p̄aar agchata wēn̄urram. <sup>2-3</sup> Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Oneenaa ūu d̄urrcha año khapanaa wēn̄urraag, p̄āach aai jāseneanaa p̄āach ādjā jāsene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agjō ichdēu waupi jaau sim ee maata ūrcha chi ajapcharam̄u chaaina.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄u keena, p̄āach chi dēnnaanaujā p̄āach chaain meeukhamkh̄iirjō oob am d̄ai athuucha amiet; magju kh̄ai warag am wajapha wawi b̄aamam d̄ai maach P̄or Cristoou khōsimjō wēn̄urramkh̄iirta amag khap apibat, ich magta jōoinpagkhamamkh̄iir.

<sup>5</sup> P̄aar s̄i m̄ug jēb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha wēn̄urram kh̄uunjā, p̄āach p̄ornaanau p̄āachig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata p̄āachig jaaubarmjō am ipierraa waum khōsita waubat, maimuajā ajapha. <sup>6</sup> Mag am ipierraa nem wauuwaijā, s̄i p̄āach aig oopaar aawaipai khaba, am meer awiajā ich agjō. Mam̄u mag n̄um chan s̄i p̄āach ajapha nem wau n̄um oomkh̄iirpai

khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita ichdëu khösi simjö mag ajapha nem waubat. <sup>7</sup> Sii muig eegar dich agdaujöpai thunum khunn atheeta nem wau numjö khaba, maach Pör Cristo athee wau numjö nem waum khösiita nem waaujeethü. <sup>8</sup> Ya pärau khaphu nam, muig eegar aawai sii chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba arr awiajä, mug atag paawai dichdëu nem ajapha waaujerrpierr maach Pör Cristooujä maach dai ich agjö aju.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua päach chi pörkha nam khunnaujä agjö päach chognaan dai aairaa abat, oob am dakhähäuäjä aba. Khür eyaa abat, päran ichab päach chognaan dai äba thum maach Pör Êwandam ügthar chiraaajem jua eegpai nam. Jäg Jöoi dau naan maachin thum agdaujöpai thunum.

### *Khan jäg numuata mepeer dajëk aju aai nu*

<sup>10</sup> Ermanonaan, ya äbmiecha paawai muan päragan, maach Pör Êwandamau ich juapa theeg deetarr päach gaai simugta idëu päach ubu paapibat a chirum. <sup>11</sup> Cristo iek ükha nam gaaimua Êwandamau päach dai nem ajapha waumatarrrta khür eyaanaa aata pör ee wai nüsit, ich jäg soldaun juurhi ee wërbuan maawai ich thuag ich jierrnemta jüapääjemjö, mag pör ee wai numuata ubu naawai meperagta uduur dich khügurpiba aag. <sup>12</sup> Khan jägwi mua mag chirü? Mug num aig sii dichjöm khunn düita wërbaba naawaima. Maachin sii mepeen chi khaigbam edjä eem magwe thunum düita wërbu nam. Makhunnauta mug durr ich khaibagau khisumjö simjä khaphunaa, iek theegnaa amachta ürpai thunum. <sup>13</sup> Maguata muan püaba päragan, Êwandamau ich jua theeg jierrnemjö deetarrrta khajüajü jüabapüit a chirum, meperau khaibag ee dich mapiju êkhacheewaijä üu peerduimu peerdupüüijii awi üu päach garmuata pödpüüwi ich mag ubu nüsieg.

<sup>14</sup> Muan maguata deeu üwaa päragan, ich jäg soldaunau wërbuan maawai amach khajüapai khu ee wayëunaa ajapha äi khöörjü dunüsiejemjö, chadcha iekha numuata sii ajap khür khaug numjö abat a chirum. Soldaunau amach thuag amach thür gar jierrnem jüapääjemjö, nem agchata waubat a chirum, meperag päach chig am ugua. <sup>15</sup> Soldaun wërbuan wëtaagpamjö, ajaphata khür khaug nüsit, maach peerdu auwi maach khöinaa apiejem iek jawaan wëtaag. <sup>16</sup> Mamu mag num dai ich jäg soldaunau ich thuag ich escudota ich na ahau aajemjö, pärauä meperau päach khaibag ee burripju êkha numpierr warag Cristo iekta thäraucha ükhanaat, maagwai par meperau chookhierrau päach phiphiskham ötdau khür phug bëe thunumjö thunaawiajä, mag päachdëu ükha durrumuata uduur päach gaai papiba aag. <sup>17</sup> Ich jäg soldaunau ich pör thuag casco jüajemjö, pärauä Cristoou üu päach peerdu autarr khaphunaa ag khürjugta jüa numjö wai nüsit, meperag päach khügurpiba aag. Magnaa ich Êwandam iek ich Êwandam Akharau päachig khaugpitarrta jür päach espaarkha athat, aguata päach garmua jür i dajëk aag. <sup>18</sup> Pari thum cha mächdëu jaau chirumjö dich garmuata pödpäigan, jëub khaba Êwandamagta jëeunaat. Ich magta irig jëu wënrümuua idëu ich Êwandam Akharagta päachig jaapibat, jäga Êwandamag jëeuju aai nu. Khür khaphu abat, eeu büur abarm gaaimua khäijä Êwandamag jëeumapha adukham. Magju khäi püaba irigta chaigpamamua jëeunaa ichab tagam khunn thum durrierr Cristo iek ükha nam khunn köitjä jëeunaat. <sup>19</sup> Mu köitjä ichab jëeubat, Cristoou maach peerdu aaajem iek örag jaauwaijä khürjug khaphu ichdëu iekhapim khösimta mürug jaaumamkhür, maagwai jäga mag warr örau amach peerduju aai numjä khaugba narrrta ya isin Cristoou

õor peerdu aajem a jaauwaijã ögkhaba iekhaag. <sup>20</sup> Cristoou ich jürr mu chogpüiwi mug maach peerdu aajem iek jaau chirum atheeta muun mug amau mu preso wai num. Magtarr aawai mug cárcel deg chirumuajã warag ichta õrag khap amkhüir ögkhaba jawaagjã mu kõiit jëeunaat keena.

*Äbmiecharam salud*

<sup>21</sup> Maach khodam maadëu daupiinaa mug maach Pör Cristo iek jaau num phidag gaai ogduba maach juag oo khitaajemuata mu mug cárcel deg chirumjã pärag jaauwimaju, ajapcharan ich Tiqúicoouma. Irua jaauju ichab pärag mug mu khani jäg chirú. <sup>22</sup> Mag pärag nem igkhaimamkhüirta mua i päar aar püi chirum, maach mug jäga nu a jaaubaimam ürbaawai päar khüir onee apieg. <sup>23</sup> Muan maach Éwandam chi Ayau maach Pör Jesucristo düimua päar chi ermanonaan thum khõinaata wai naapim khõsi chirum. Mag num düi ichab thãraucha ükha naawai päach eejä thum agdaujö chikham kha khõsi apim khõsita chirum. <sup>24</sup> Mamu mag päar appai khaba, ar maach Pör Jesucristota ogduba thãraucha khõsi aajem khüun thumta Éwandamag üu wai sïepim khõsi chirum.

Magdampai ajim pärag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## FILIPENSES

### Pabloou Filipopienag ěsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Chamug carta İchab ich Pablo Roma phöbör ee preso simua phätarrau. Mug ěsap phāju nawe ya diez añosjō sĕjim aajem Pabloou ichdĕuta nacha am aar Cristouo maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Ĕwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khōs nĕm khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jurwi ag gaai thŕbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biekh thārjupam Ĕwandam iek jaau nŕraawaijã ichdĕucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamu mag Roma phöbör ee preso sĕsierr aigmua años jayap sĕjim aajem, būurjã am dui ooba. Mag ooba dŕrrũu narr aawai Pabloou khŕirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khŕir okhoobapũimpĕi khãijã sĕjim (4:10). Mag nĕm ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchĕjim anaabã, aram khũnau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepütarr dui. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khŕirdam onee aadĕjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojã urumua peer meejim anaabã. Mor mas sĕwi monaubaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i pũijim aajem, chamug cartadam dui (2:25-30).

**Chijã khũn atheeta phãji.** Filipopien peer amach thumta judionan khabam khũn ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khũn khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jur phie nĕm ajim aajem, ermanonan Jerusalen-pien dau aphũu khithĕem khũn athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mug ěsap phãawai chan sĕi deeu khũn aramjō iek phithurg aadĕphũm gaaimua am dui iek ĕduag khaba, sĕi khajapha ich khapkhũn ichdĕu oojem khũnagamjōta phãjim.

**Khan jawaag ajĕ.** Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkhondam jur phie nĕm awi deepütarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag ũu ajim aagta phãjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sierr āba, i onee chirajim a sim. Biekh khapan mag ich onee sierra mug ěsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai nĕm a sim dui nem khŕir pogkheta jaau sim; mamu ũrcha jaaurũi simn, muig eegar nŕwejã jãga wĕnŕrāju aai nĕ a simu.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonan, pastornan, pastornan juag oojem khũn, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ũkha nĕm gaaimua maach thum ābam bi eemjō khōdkha nĕm khũn:

Mũn Pabloou. Muata pãar thumaam khũn athee mug ěsap phã chirũm. Timoteota mu daumaai sim, mu dũita āba Jesucristo chogkhanaa i athee phidkha sĕwai. Maagwai maach numiim khũnnauta pãach thumaam khũnag saludaanaa ũu naapim khōsi nĕm. <sup>2</sup> Mag gaaimua maach Aai Ĕwandamag jĕeuna maach Pōr Jesucristoogjã jĕeu nĕm, pãar ũuu wai nĕm dui İchab khōinaa wai wĕnŕramkhŕir.

#### *Pabloou chi ũkha durrum khũn kōit Ĕwandamag jĕeujerr*

<sup>3</sup> Mũchdĕu pãar khŕirju ahaukhampierr Ĕwandamag ũu ajim a chirajem pãar kōit. <sup>4</sup> Mag Ĕwandamag jĕeuwai pãar gaaimuata warag mu thãar onee aadeejem, <sup>5</sup> maach peerduajem iek jawaag maach thum ābam phidag gaaipai naawai. Mag warrcha pãachdĕu i iek ũkhatarr aigmua pãaraujã mag phidkha phōbaaderr, İs ewag pawiajã ich mag maadĕu ogduba wĕnŕrũm. <sup>6</sup> Mua khaphũ chirũm, ichdĕu jãg pãar thãar chi iurig paapũitarrjō ichdĕuta warag pãar khŕirjugjã bãaupiju, Jesucristo bĕe nĕm ora ich phidag waumkhŕir.

<sup>7</sup> Muregan pāarta m̄ thārau. Maagwai pāar gaaimuata Ēwandamagjā ich mag onee üu ajim aju aai chir̄m. Pāarta muig m̄ dūi cárcel deg āba namjō n̄m. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerduajem iek kōit iekhaawaijā pārauta m̄ ipierr dūi ag kōit iekha namjō n̄m, jammua pāachdēu Ēwandamag jēu durrum gaaimua. Pāran warp n̄m, mam̄ Ēwandamau mureg phidag deetarr pārau s̄i m̄chig appai deeba, üu pārau dūi m̄ juag oo n̄m, irig jēu namua. <sup>8</sup> Jesucristoou pāar khōsi simjō muajā pāar kha khōsi chit̄m. Mua mag chir̄m aig Ēwandamau khaph̄m sim m̄ sēukhaba chir̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata mua warag pāar kōit Ēwandamag jēuejem, pāach wir aigjā warag ūrcha agdaujō chikham kha khōsi amkh̄ir; maagwai kh̄irjug paraanaa Ēwandam dau najā jāga wēnurr̄aju aai n̄u a khaugphōmam dūi <sup>10</sup> nem aai khabamjā isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkh̄ir. Mag am̄n magan Cristo bēem edjā pōd ābmuajā “Pāar khaigba naajim” abaju. <sup>11</sup> Mag am̄n magan Īchab ich Jesucristoouta pārag nem ajapham pōm waau khaugpiju. Ōrau pāar mag oobaawai amaujā Īchab Ēwandamag jēumamua, “Ūta pua am jāg phē wai chir̄m; p̄ujōm chan chukhum” a iekhaju.

*Pabloou cárcel deg simua ich onee chiraajerr jaaup̄itarr*

<sup>12</sup> Khodamnaa, mua pārag khap amkh̄ir jaaukhim: M̄g amau m̄ cárcel deg p̄uibap̄aiwai ōraun tag mua Ēwandam iek jaauba ich jāg chir̄sijupii ajierram. Mam̄ mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmuata maach peerduajem iekhan warag aaid̄ga khaph̄i aadēm. <sup>13</sup> Mag gaaimua muig soldaau pōm th̄n̄m dūimua bithurgam kh̄n̄naupa thum khakhapdō th̄n̄m. Cristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄ m̄g preso wai n̄m. <sup>14</sup> Mam̄ ermanonaanau oo n̄m, m̄ cárcel deg chir̄mjā Ēwandamau m̄ chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata ūrcha i iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄naujā warag khuph̄iūwia ōgkhaba, dūi i iek jaau n̄m. Amau khaph̄m n̄m, maach P̄r Cristo amach dūi s̄iewai irua ūd̄m̄ am amach appai deebaju.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Cristo iek jaau wēnurr̄m ee, āaur kh̄n̄naun m̄ m̄g chir̄m oowia, m̄ kh̄yau amachdēuta ajapcha jaau n̄m awia jāg wēnurr̄m, chikham dūi khuj̄rpaīm iekha. Magarr̄au āaur kh̄n̄naun chad magjā kh̄irjuba, amachdēu Cristo khōsi n̄m gaaimuata jāg jaau durrum. <sup>16-17</sup> Ar mag Cristo khōsinaa mujā dau aug khaug paraa n̄m gaaimua jaau wēnurr̄m kh̄n̄nau khaph̄m n̄m, Ēwandamauta m̄ muig wai sim maach peerduajem iek jaaukh̄ir. Mam̄ āaur kh̄n̄nau chan chadcha jaau khōsi khabamta jaau oghompaita Cristo iek jaau n̄m, s̄i ōrag amachta chi ajapcharam kh̄n̄nau amkh̄irpai, magam gaaimua m̄g m̄ cárcel deg chir̄m awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkh̄ir. <sup>18</sup> Mam̄ m̄ gaai mas khaba sim jāga amau jaau n̄. Muregan thum ich agjōpai sim; jaaumapha jaauwajā ichiita amau Cristo iekta jaau n̄m. Mag gaaimua m̄chpa onee kh̄n̄nau.

Mam̄ warag m̄ oneecha aju, <sup>19</sup> pārau jāg m̄ kōit jēu durrum dūi Ēwandam Akhaar maach P̄r Jesús khaigp̄er autarrauta m̄chjā Īchab eeg oo sim khaph̄m chiraawai. Mag pārau jēu n̄m dūi Ēwandam Akharau m̄ eeg oo s̄iewai muigmuajā m̄ üu ōb̄erju. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄ d̄egōlp m̄ pōd ōb̄erba ich m̄g cárcel degpai thōowajā m̄ gaai mas khaba sim. S̄i mua ūrcha khōsi chir̄m̄n magau: Cristo dūita ag na m̄ch chiraajemjō ub̄u chit̄m khōsi chir̄m, thethemnaan na i kōit iekhaawajā inag chukhu iekhaag, m̄ch mag chir̄m oowia ōrau warag Cristota thō iȳm̄ amkh̄ir. Amau chadcha Cristota mag thō iekham̄n, amau m̄ thōop̄iūwajā, monakha ōb̄er n̄m dūi āba chir̄m.

<sup>21</sup> Ɖu monakha öbërkhiinjã, äba Cristo iek jaau num gaaipaita puerba chitaju; mu thöobpüikhiin charã ajapcha sim, warre ich Cristo düichata chiraimaju aawai. <sup>22</sup> Mamu üu chig aba öbërnaa mug jëb gaai maach Pör Cristoou warag ich iek ükhapimkhïir i athee öor jurju aai chirum aman, mag chan mua jaaju khaugba chirum khan ata jaaju khai irig. <sup>23</sup> Khar jäguata warag thoophem numijã am khösi aadejem: thoophem äb Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem äbmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua khïirjuawai Cristoou ich aarta mu aukhiin chadcha mu ajapcha akham. <sup>24</sup> Mamu mua khaphu chirum ichab, päar gaaimua idëu mu ich jäg mug jëb gaai chitaju aai chirum. <sup>25</sup> Mag pärau mäch ig num khaphu chirawai mugwaiwe chan Êwandamau udur amag mäch thöopibajujã khaphu chirum. Mun päar ee maach Êwandam iek jaau chitaju, warag päar ubu paaukhamam düi oneecha wënrarmkhïir. <sup>26</sup> Mag Cristoou mu päach aar monakha baarpibarm oobaawai pärau onee num iekhou, “Cristo, üuta pua jäg deeu i waibëwia maar ee pu iekdam jaau khëraichëm” aju.

*Maadëu jäga aju aai nu Cristo igar khaba num khun düi*

<sup>27</sup> Mun mau päar warp chirab mamu, muan päragan siita Cristoou maachig wënrarapi jaau simjöta thum i ipierraa wënrarapim khösi chirum. Maagwai pöd mäch päar aar barba awiajä, warppaimua khäijã agtha päach thumwe Cristo düi ubanaa maach peerduajem iek jawaagjä ö äba num anamta mua üm khösi chirum. <sup>28</sup> Ar maach igar khaba num khunau päach düi amachdëu ampierr awiajä oob ögkhamiet. Pärau magman magum oowiata jürr ewag khïirjuwia amau äsie, “Mukhunaun chadcha nem jaau num paarta maadëu am düi jäg num, jägan Êwandamau jäkhunna peerdu auwia maachta isegju” a khïirjuju. Mamu mag awiajä, ich Êwandamauta uduraa magpi siewai <sup>29</sup> oob ögkhamiet. Maadëun Cristo iek gaai ükha nuisiewaita irig üu ajim aajem; mamu agjö i iek jaau wënrarm gaaimua chikhamnau maach khaibag wauuwaijä ichab irig üu ajim aju aai num. <sup>30</sup> Pärau khaphu num, mug maach peerduajem iek jaau wënrarm gaaimua örau maach igar khaba num. Pärau päach daüa oojeejim, jäga aajeji mu jam päar düi chirawai; isjä pärau ür num, jam päar düi namjöta mau mu düijã thunum.

## 2

*Jäga aju aai nu maachjö Cristo iek ükha num khun düi*

<sup>1</sup> Chadcha päar gaaimua mu onee chirum, Cristoouta päar khïir onee api siewai. Ɖu iruata päar khösinaa päar khïir jäsenkhaajem. Päach thumaam khunau äbam Êwandam Akhaarpai wai wënrarm gaaimua khod äbamjö naawai üu päar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajã aajem. Magua mu onee chirum. <sup>2</sup> Mamu pärau mu oneecha apim khösi num khai, thumaa ö äbata abat, jürr chikham ichaaurjä aba, agdaujö chikham kha khösi, nem wawaagjä chipar chipar khaba, äbam khïirjugpai paraa. <sup>3</sup> Päachdëupaijä päach thönaa bigaam khunagjä si päach ëugar ajapha ig iyüu amkhïirpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag khâyau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jäkhunan chad maar khäaijä ürpai naabma” abat. <sup>4</sup> Nemdam wauuwaijä oob pärau päach atheepaita nem thumaa khïirjumiet. Magju khäai ichab dich khapeen düijã ö ajapha ajuuta khïirjubat.

<sup>5</sup> Muan päragjä, “Khïirjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chirum, Cristoou khïirjuajerrjö.

- 6 Í Ichab Êwandam aawai ich Aai dái ába síejim, iwiir ábjá úruu khaba. Mag síejieb mamu, ich mag ich Aai dái ába síerram khöchgau irua ich kháidu ogdu puamaphajá khabajim.
- 7 Mag kháyau mag Êwandamkha síerrta, ich ajaugjá igba mug jéb gaai béewia, parhoobam chaaidamjő thaabachéwia, jürr wounkha síeichëjim.
- Mag, síi ich Ayag ich udaraa phéethugpinaa oor ee Êwandam chogkhaan béejim.
- 8 Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee síeichéwia, síi chikhamnaanagta udaraa ich dái amachdéu ampierr apijim.
- Mag Êwandam ipierraa am khöchgau síi oor thóomie arrjő udaraa pakuls gaai ich meerphé thóopijim.
- 9 Mamu magtarr jürr Êwandamau irig ichta thumaam khuuu khāai úrpai apiwia ichta tagam khuuu khāaijá ajapcharam gaai thürjim.
- 10 Maagwai thumaam khuuuau Jesús khürpheeta jiepöröu phöbkhakhaaju: otarr khuuuau pa ügtharm magwe mug jéb gaaim khuuuaujá agjő.
- 11 Mag namua thumaam khuuuau i khaphu amach meukhiraucha irig, “Jesu-cristo, puchta chadcha thumaam khuuu Pöröu; puchdéuta nem thum khap chirum” a iekhamam gaaimua, Ichab ich Êwandam chi Aaipata mag thő iekhaju.

*Jāga wēnerraju aai nu Êwandam iek ukhabam khuuu ee*

12 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua pāar daupii chitum. Mua khürcha pāachig Êwandam iek jaau chitaawai pāachdéu mu ipierraa narrjő, magan mu mau warp chirumjá igba warag ich jāg ukhanaat. Maach Êwandam na nem khaigba wauju ökhö síi maach peerduajem iekta warag pāach ee úrpai apiju ekhabat, mag wēnerramua ubu paaukhamaag. 13 Magaag athee ich Êwandamauta ich khöchagpierr pārag mag nem waupim khōsi api síewai ichdéuta pāar juagjá oojem.

14 Mag pāachig nem waupi sim wauuwaijá, warag onee pāach wir aig chiparjā aba, khūta waubat, 15 daumaa abmuajā pāachig iekhapiju chukhu, mug oor khaibag thunum ee khaibagjá chukhu Êwandam chaainkha wēnerramkhür. Pāar magta wēnerramun, magan mug durr ich pekau pömgau edau khiejő sim eejá pāar edjá ee phīdag phuphup thunumjōta wēnerraju am ee, 16 jāga Êwandamau maach thāar chi iurig paarpāijē a jaau wēnerram gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo bēem edjá muchpa pāar gaaimua onee chiraju, much par phidkhaba abarm khaphu chirawai. 17 Mua pārag Êwandam iek jaautarr gaaimua, uu pārau ába irua nem khōsimta wau wēnerram. Maagwai ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau mu thőuju akhiinjā, būurjá machagjá igba udaraa mua much thóopiju. Magbarmua muajā pārau nem wau namjő, ichdéu khōsim nemta muchdéujā wau chirum khaphu chirawai, mag mu thőkhiinjā muragan uu khērūm. 18 Maagwai mu mag thőkhiinjā muun muchin onee chirum. Oob ökhürjuu amiet. Mag kháyau eeu dēgöl mu magwajā pāachta warag oneeta abat.

*Timoteo Epafrodito dūi*

19 Maach Pör Jesuu khōs amun, muigmua jöpcha mua pāar aar Timoteo pūiju, pāar oon mamkhür, mag pāar oothurwia pāar jāga nu a jaubaicheewai muchjā onee chiraag. 20 Muchdéu pāar khürju chirum dūi tag i dēnjő pāar khürju nam khuuu chukhu aawai, Timoteota mua pāar aar pūiju. Jāgdamauta chadcha pāar uu wēnerramkhürjá ich khod ábam khuuu atheemjő aajem.

21 Tagam khannan sī amach wir aigpaita khīrjuajerram. Mamu mag sīsidam Jesucristo athee nem wauju khīrjug chan būrjā khīrjubamjōta aajerram.

22 Mamu pārāu khaphu num, i warm khannjō khaba khitam. Maar āba phidkha wēnrraajeewaijā, iruata chadcha ich aaijō būrjā mu bū ogduba ich mag āba maar maach peerduajem iek jaau wēnrraajejim. 23 Magua, ya amau mūch sī ōbeerpūju wa thōopūju a ajarpha khaphu aadeewai iita mua pūju a chiram, pār oon mamkhīr. 24 Mamu maach Pōr Cristoo muigmua mūch ū ōbeerpūwia mūchdēujā jōphēe pār oon maju khaphu chirawai mūch chan mua ajappai khīrjuba chiram.

25 Mamu ichiita mūgwaiwe mua deeu pār aar maach khod Epafrodito pūju. Pārāu mu juag oomkhīrta i pūitarr aawai chadcha irua ū mu ipierr maach Pōr Cristo iekjā jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemjō ag kōitjā warag khaigpēr iekha khitaajem. 26 I iek ya irua pār thumaa oom khōchag chiram aajem. Ichdēu maumua ūrwai, mag i mor machpatarr pāachdēu ūtarr gaaimua pārāu i khīrju num anaawai, ichdēujā īchab pār khīrju sim. 27 Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meejim. Mamu Ēwandamau ū i eeg oowia monaupūjim. Maata Ēwandamau mag i eeg ooba udraa meepimuan, mūn ōkhīrjug pōoma chirsikhām. Mamu ū i monau atham gaaimua Jōoirau mūchpata eeg oojim, mag i bū mūakharr oowia gaai machag chirarr warag atcha ōkhīrjug pōm apimaugau. 28 Mag i mor mas sierr gaaimua pārāu i khīrju num mūchdēujā khaphu chirawai, jōpkhaa pār aar i pūim khōchag chiram, i deeu monakha barbaimam oobaawai deeu pāachjā thumaa onee amkhīr. Ya mag i ū barbaimaawai mūchjā tag ōkhīrjug chukhu chirsiju īchab. 29 Mua i pūibaawai, chadcha maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua maach dūi khod ābamjō naawai, onee pāach ee i baarpi athat. Maimua jāgjom khann wounaan pāach ee baarwai īchab wajapha i dūi numjō abat mag dūijā. 30 Chadcha ichdēupaita peer ich khīrau ich thōopijim, Cristoo nem waupi jaau sim ipierraa am khōchgau. Maimua īchab pārāu pāachdēucha mu juag oom khōsi durrumta warp num gaaimua pōd ooba aawai, jūr ichdēuta garpapa am khōchgau peer meebarm mu gaaimua. Maguata muan pārāg onee pāach ee i baarpi athat a chiram.

### 3

1 Jesucristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pār maach Pōr Jesucristo dūi naawai deeu pūaba onee abat a chiram.

#### *Nem wau num gaaimuapai chan pōd dich peerdu aubam*

Cha mua phā deepāaigpam iekhan nawe mūchdēu pārāg phā deepūitarr iekpaiu. Mamu mūchigpam ū khērūm, mag ich ābam iekpai awiajā. Ichiita pār athee nem ajaug sim, chikhannag mūch pāach khūgurpimaugau. 2 Mag mua jaaupūyaagpamūn mūgau: Khīr khaphu abat, ar ichkhumjō nem sēunem nem khaigbamta jaau sierrjēem khann dūi. Jākhannan sī amach mor ārmienau. Iek chan ar dich wir aigpai am dēnjō dich khakhua dauchachba num khann chan Ēwandam chaain khabam aajem. 3 Mamu par amach iphithur mag wēnrrawiajā oob am ipierraa amiet. Maach mor ūrpain idēu sī dauchach paar sīsid awiajā, maach thāarta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainau aju. Mag khāai maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau jaau simjō thāraucha irig jēuejewa. Mag jēu wēnrramūata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach kōit meebarm gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai sīewai. 4 Mamu āaur khannau chan magba numta sī aman chadau ōr ajarpham khannau a jaau nūrrjēe



aajem. Amagan sīi dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau n̄muata Ēwandamau maach ich aar aajem aajem. Mam̄ chadcha maḡm gaaimuata maach ūgthar öbeerjeekhiin, magan muuta am khāaijā ěntērcha öbērju. <sup>5</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia magkhajī? Ūrbat, pārag jaaukhim: M̄ dēnnaan̄ amach numwe judionan chaar ajieram, warrgar maach jōoin Benjamín khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n dēn. B̄urjā amach jōoin i p̄aba wēnurrarr aawai, mujā ich mag b̄aap̄ūjierram. B̄ur̄we autarr agtha ocho diaspai ch̄r̄m ee, warr jōoinau jaaujerrjō m̄ mehēudam ph̄urbichp̄ūjierram. Maagwai mujā agtha m̄ch th̄r okhooba, judío charau. M̄n̄ Ichab fariseo ajim, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄āpitarr iek ajapcha ūrkhaajem kh̄n̄n eem. <sup>6</sup> Mag Moiseeu ph̄ p̄atarr iek m̄chdēuta m̄ch khapeen khāaijā ajapcha ūrkhaajerr aawaita j̄rr̄r Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n ěudeejā mua ěkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek m̄chdēu ajapha ūrkha chitarr gaaimua, ni ābmuajā m̄ igwia m̄ ěugar khaigba nem ĩghaba aajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag jaar m̄chdēu kh̄irjuawai maḡm thum ajaphamjō khaph̄ chitarr chan ĩs j̄rr̄r b̄urjā maadēu nem igbata s̄isid̄m. <sup>8</sup> Warran m̄n̄ chadcha maḡm̄g ee chitajim. Mam̄ maagjerr ĩsin j̄rr̄r m̄n̄ Jesucristo dēnēu. Iita m̄ P̄ōrou. Tag ijō nem ajapham chan chukhum. ěgthar öbēraag awi warrgar m̄chdēu nem wau chitarr, ĩs m̄gn̄a oowai chan b̄urjā maadēu nem igbata s̄isid̄m. Ajapcharan s̄i mag m̄ch khōchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, j̄rr̄r Cristo dēnkham khōchgau. <sup>9</sup> M̄n̄ ĩsin Cristo d̄ūita chir̄m. Mua mag chir̄m chan, mag s̄i m̄chta ajaug chir̄m awia khaba, ni Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄āpitarr iek m̄chdēuta ajapcha ūrkha chit̄m awiajā khabam. Mua mag chir̄m̄n̄, Cristo iek th̄raucha ūkhabarm gaaimua Ēwandamau mua nem khaigba wautarr thum chugpaabap̄aiwaita mag chir̄m. Dichdēu nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimuapai chan pōd dich peerd̄ aubam. Magju khāi Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam jooth̄ s̄ubarm wounan chadau th̄ar ajapha chirsim aajem Ēwandamau. <sup>10</sup> Muan Ēwandamagta warag m̄chig ajapcha Cristo khaph̄ apim khōsinaa Ichab Cristo iipi autarr ag jua theegta m̄chig deepim khōs chir̄m; magbaawai mua i dēnjō gaai machag āwatju aainaa Ichab ijō thōju akhiinjā, warag th̄ar ph̄iuiwia kh̄irjuba thōog. <sup>11</sup> Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, m̄ mag aph̄ akhiinjā, ichiita Ēwandamau m̄ akhaardam mag jēbdeg s̄iepiba ich aar auju.

### *Cristoou ichjō ajapha amkh̄irta maachig jaau sim*

<sup>12</sup> Mua mag chir̄m chan, mag ya m̄chdēu thum jaau dichdimamjō m̄chta ajapcha chir̄m aba chir̄m. Mug chir̄m aiguin m̄n̄ agtha ajapha aju pōoma waaur chir̄m. Mag chirab mam̄ ajapha ajuuta ěkha chir̄m. Cristoou ichjō amkh̄irta ichdēuta nacha m̄ j̄r autarr aawai agjō āba ag kh̄irjugta ogd̄aba wai chit̄mua j̄rr̄r ich simjō ajapha ajuuta ěkha chir̄m. <sup>13</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chan pārag, “Ya m̄n̄ ĩsin chadau m̄chdēu ig chirarrjō ajapha chirsim” aba chir̄m, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjō khaba chiraawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chirab mam̄, ya warrgar m̄chdēu nem waaujerr chan tag kh̄irjuba chit̄m. Magju khāi m̄ kh̄irjugan, āba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai ana irua nem khōsimpaita wauju kh̄irju chit̄m. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai mag atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai m̄chdēu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr j̄rr̄r Ēwandamau m̄ d̄ūi ajaphanaa ich d̄ūi ich mag m̄ wai n̄rraju. Mam̄ mag maach ūgthar öbērju ayaa amkh̄ir Jesucristo meebamua chan ābjā Ēwandamau auba aajeeckham.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata p̄arjã ar m̄u d̄enjõ Êwandam iek ajapha khaph̄u n̄um kh̄uunan magta kh̄irjuu aai n̄um. Mam̄u âbmua kh̄ãijã p̄ar ee ich ajaug ph̄ewia ya iin thum ajapha chiraawai ich ajaug paapãaig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chir̄am am̄un, ich Êwandamau ìchab irig m̄ug j̄eb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄u mua mag chir̄am: Maad̄eu dichd̄eu nem khaugtarrpierr kh̄irjunaata nem wauju awijã jaauju aai n̄um, b̄uئرjã khaugbam kh̄uun d̄enjõ nem parhoob wauba.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄arau m̄u jua eerpanaa m̄u d̄enjõta abat. Magnaa ìchab p̄ar ee maach w̄en̄urraajerrjõ w̄en̄urraajem kh̄uun oona agjõ ajaphata n̄urrj̄ee abat. <sup>18</sup> M̄uchd̄eu nawe p̄achig jaaujem iekpai ìsjã deeu p̄rag jaaukhim: Õor khapan ar maach ee ùkha n̄um ùkha n̄um aajem kh̄uun thum chan chadchã chi ùkhaajem kh̄uun chaar khabam. Jãkh̄uunan jãg amach parhoob w̄en̄urram gaaimua s̄ii dau theeg chukhumjõta th̄un̄um. Amagan s̄ii parta Cristo pakuls gaai thõtarrjõ aajem. Ar mag kh̄irju n̄um kh̄uun oowaita th̄aar eepain b̄ie chiraaajem. <sup>19</sup> Jãgum kh̄uunaun s̄ii parhooba amach õ khõchagpierr nem wau n̄umta, ajaug ùrpaì s̄isid̄am aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau n̄um awia chigaa ajõjõopajã khaba, warag amachta thõ iȳūu aajerram. Amau âba m̄ug j̄eb gayam nempaita kh̄irju n̄um. Mam̄u magum paar Êwandamau kh̄imie durrra am barkh̄uup̄iju, ich mag dau arh̄uun w̄en̄urramkh̄ir. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄u maachta ùgtharmpeen khaju kh̄uun aawai maach durran ùgthariu. Maagwai p̄od warm kh̄uunjõ m̄ug j̄eb gaaim nempaita kh̄irjuu aju khaba n̄um. Maachin âba maach P̄or Jesucristo maach peerdu autarr ùgtharmua b̄eeta oo n̄um. <sup>21</sup> Mag ich pierrum edta ichd̄eucha ich iuu aawai maach mor m̄ug maad̄eu nem igmap simjã ich d̄enjõ ajaug paap̄iju. Nem thum th̄un̄umjã ichd̄euta ichd̄eu ampierr aju aai sierraawai ich ag jua-paap̄u irua chadchã s̄ii maach ãu meebp̄uimjõ aju.

## 4

### *Cristo iek ùkha naawai oneeta w̄en̄urraju aai n̄um*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, mua p̄ar jãsenena p̄ar khõsi chitaawai p̄ar oon mam khõchaaga chiraaajem. Ajapcharan p̄ar gaaimuata m̄uun onee chiraaajem. Mua khaph̄u chir̄am, p̄arau chadchã maach peerduajem iek ùkhatarr aawai par m̄u phidkhabajim. Jãg p̄arta mua khajapham nemjõ Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua m̄u onee chir̄am. Maagwai ich m̄ug êsap gaai thum m̄uchd̄eu p̄rag jaau chir̄umjõ ich jãg ub̄u n̄uisit, uduara maach P̄or Jesucristoogta p̄ach juag oopi n̄umua.

<sup>2</sup> M̄uch ùrph̄uun kh̄uun ãbam kh̄uunagamjõ mua mag chir̄am, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegjã agjõ: Chadchã maach P̄or Jesucristo kharannaanjõ khõinaa n̄uisit, ichd̄eu api simjõ. <sup>3</sup> Maimua p̄ujã, m̄uch khapeer ajapham, ìchab maach peerduajem iek eemua b̄uئرjã ogd̄uba n̄urraajeewai p̄ragjã jãkh̄uun ùun wawibã a chir̄am, tag ich jãg w̄en̄urram ugua. Mua õor ee maach peerduajem iek jaau chitaawai jãkh̄uun ùinauta Clemente d̄uimua tagam kh̄uun agjõ m̄u d̄ui ãba w̄en̄urarr kh̄uunpa m̄u b̄u ogd̄uba d̄ui m̄u ipierr jaau durraajeejim. Mag m̄u d̄ui w̄en̄urarr kh̄uun th̄ur ya ùgthar Êwandamau ichd̄eu peerdu aumam kh̄uun th̄ur phãkhamaajem êsap gaai ìchab phãkha th̄un̄um.

<sup>4</sup> Maach P̄or Jesucristo p̄ach d̄ui s̄iejem kh̄irjuwia onee abat. Ùmaai p̄naba p̄rag jaau chir̄am: ¡Onee abat! <sup>5</sup> Maach P̄or Cristo ya b̄eem̄u sim khaph̄u, õor dakh̄ir agpierraata w̄en̄urath̄u; p̄ach khapeenjã chig aba, s̄ii warag chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat. <sup>6</sup> P̄ach phithurg waauwai oob õkh̄irjuu amiet. Mag kh̄yau warag mag p̄ach phithurg au w̄en̄urram thum

Ēwandamagta jaaubapūit, irig jēumamua. Mamū mag jēumamua ĭchab pāach iek ūurjem paarjā irig ūu ajim abat. <sup>7</sup> Pārau cha mua jaau chirāmjōta amūn, magan Ēwandamau pāar ōkhīirjug meeupiju. Pāar Jesucristo dūi naawai phithurg auwiajā ĭchab ichdēuta pāar khōinaa wēnurrapiju. Mag pāar khōinaa wēnurrām chi ūkhaba nūm khūnau pōd khaugba aajem, jāgata pāar mag nūisip nū.

*Ōrau oowai ūu ajōjōom nemta wauju aai nūm*

<sup>8</sup> Khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkhim: Ōrau ajapha pāach ēugar ig iyūu amkhīir, thumaam khūn dakhīir būurjā sēu chukhu āba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta khīirjubat. ĭchab jāgata Ēwandam dau najā nem ajapha waujuuta āba khīirjubat, pekau wauju khīirjugjā chukhu. Magnaa khīirjug paraa aajeethū ĭchab, jāga abarm gaaimuata ōrag pāach daupii apiju nū, būurjā pāach ēugar ĭgkhaju khūn chukhu aag. Mua thum pārag mag chirāmūn mūgau: Pāachdēu nem wau nūm oowia ōrau amach ōdegpai khāijā, jāgan chadcha ūu khērūm ajōjōom nemta āba wauju khīirjubat. <sup>9</sup> Pārau pāachdēujā khaphū nūm mua pāar ee maach Ēwandam iek jaaubaimaawai pāachdēu ūkhatarr. Thumaam khūnau mū iekha chitūm ūrwia mū oojierram, jāga mū pāar ee chitajā. Ich jāg mū pāar ee phūrdū chitūmua nem wau chitūm oojerr thuma pāachdēujā mū dēnjō abat. Pāar mag wēnurrāmūn, magan ich Ēwandam maach khōinaa apiejemchata pāar dūi nūrraju.

*Ichig phatkhon deepūitarr paar Pabloou ūu ajim atarr*

<sup>10</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristoog ūu ajim a chirām, deeu pārau mūg mūch dau ee aug khaugbram paar. Chadcha pārau agtha ūu mūch khīirju durrum khaphū chiraawai mū onee chirām. Mag chirām aig chan mag pārau ya tag mū igba naajim aba chirām. Mua khaphū chirām, pārau mū juag oom khōsi durrumta, sīi wir aigūmjō khaba aawai, pōd nawe mū juag ooba naajim. <sup>11</sup> Mag chirām aig chan mag sīi mūch dau aphuū chiraawai pārau mūchig nem dedee amkhīirjā khabata mag iekha chirām. Mūn mūg chitūmūn, parhooba nemdam būrūm dūi awiajā magūm aba chitūm. <sup>12</sup> Mūn ya parhoobata khaugwi chitūm. Būurjā mūchdēu nem ig chirām chukhu chirām aigjā nem khīir thum paraamjō chiraajem. Jāsōo chirām aigjā biwaa chirām dūi āba chitūm. Khar mūchdēu nem ig chirām atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, jūrr būurjā chukhu chirām awiajā ōkhīirjuu oo chiraa khaugba chitūm. <sup>13</sup> Mua chan mūch dau aphuū chitajujā khīirjuba chitūm, magūm āwat chitaagjā ich Cristoouta mūrug juapā deejeewai. <sup>14</sup> Mag ab mamū, pārau mū juag oou aai khaba naajimjā aba chirām. Ante ūuta pārau mū juag oob khaba oojierram.

<sup>15</sup> Filipopien, pārau pāachdēujā khaphū nūm, ar mū pāar ee Macedonia durr Ēwandam iek jaau phūrdū chitawia jūrr deeu durr jaau chiraimaawaijā, maach khodnaan tagam khūnau deepūiba nūm ee, āba pāraupaita pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūu khaugtarr paar awi mūrug phatkhojā deepūijierram. <sup>16</sup> Ag najā agtha Tesalōnica chiraawai, pāachdēuta kharii ūu mūrug phatkhojā mūch nemdam ig chirām athee deepūi nūm mua aaujeejim. <sup>17</sup> Āba sīi pāar jua eem nem aum khōchgaupaijā khabata mū mag iekha chirām. Mua ūrcha khōsi chirāmūn, ĭchab pārau mūrug nem dee nūm paarjā jūrr ich Ēwandamauta pārag ag khāyau nem ajapcharamta deepim khōsi chirām.

<sup>18</sup> Ūu ajim keena. Ar pārau mū athee Epafrodito gaau phatkhojā deepūitarr thum ūu agcha khērajim. Ajapcharan mūchdēu ig chirarr khāyaujā

üruchata pārau deepüijjerram. Jāg pārau mürug phatkondam deepütarran Ēwandamau oowaijā üu khērüm, ichigchata deebarmjö aawai. <sup>19</sup> Jāg nüm jürran, pāachdēu nem ig numpierr maach Ēwandamau pārag ichdēu nem thum jūa sim eem būurjā İgkhaba, deeb khaba deēju, pāar Jesucristo dēnkhanāa i iek ükha naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Ichpaita maach Aai anaa maach Ēwandamau. İjöm khüen chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam khüenau müg atag pawiajā ich mag üu ajim aju aai nüm.

*Pabloou amach saluddam deepi jaautarr*

<sup>21</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua thum Ēwandam chaainkha thünüm khüenag mua salud deepüi chirüm abat. İchab maach khodnaan müig cárcel deg üiba mü oo khürrkhaajem khüenaujā pārag salud deepüi nüm. <sup>22</sup> Maimua tagam khüen thum müig agjö Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khüenaujā amach thumaam khüenau pārag salud aajem. Mamü ürcha pārag salud deepüi nümün, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan müg Roma durrum rey deg phidkhaajem khüenauta pārag salud deepüi nüm.

<sup>23</sup> Mügdampai ajim keena, müg ësap gaai pārag jaaupüim ig chirarr. Pāar köit maach Pör Jesucristoog jēu chirüm, ichdēuta pāar dāi ogdaba ich mag pāar üuu wai nürramkhür. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## COLOSENSES

### Pabloou Colosapienag ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Chamug cartajā ĭchab Efesios dūi Filipensejō ich jōoi Pabloou cárcel deg simua phātarrau (1:24; 4:18). Āb sim ĭchab cárcel deg simua agjō ichdēu Filemonag phātarr. Mag jōoi Filemōn Colosapierr ajim aajem. Makhūn cartā thum jayapwe Tiquico Onésimo dūi pūiwi am gauu deepūitarrau (4:7-9).

**Chijā khūn atheeta phājī.** Pabloou ūurwai Colosaam iglesia ee maestronaan anamta sīi sēukha nem jaau nārrjēm khūnjā nūm ajim aajem. Makhūnau ag eyaajā khaba sīi parhoob nem jaau nūmua ūu chadcha ūkha durrum khūndam warag khaibagta wau wēnārrajim anaabā. Magta Pabloou Colosapien chi ūkha durrarr khūnag mug ěsapdam phā deepūijim aajem, mag nārrjēm khūnag ūdūur amach khūgur aum uguā.

Amāu jaauwai Cristo iek ūkha nūm khūnaujā angelnān chi thiernān ūgthar nūmugta jēeuju aai nūm a jaaujēejim anūm. Mag nūm dūi ĭchab dich mehēujā phūrbichpinaa tagam ley Moiseeu phā pūatarrjā ūrkhaju aai nūm aajēejim aajem. Mamā magpaijā khaba, amāu nem khaigbacha jaaujerran, ōrag jaauwaijā Jesús chan Ēwandam khaba sīi angeljōpaita sim a jaaujēejim anaabā, warag i serbiibag phē nūm iekhau.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Mag sīi nem agchajā jaaba nārrjēm khūnag ūu maach peerduajem iek ūkha durrum khūn khūgurpimaaugauta Pabloou amag ajapha jaaujim, jāga sierrū Cristo maimua khani jāgij mag Cristoou maach kōit (1:15-23; 2:8-3:4). Biblia gaai libro khapan thūnūm gaai mag iek jūrkhiin, mug Colosenses gaai jaau sim khāai ajapcha jaau sīsidam oobaju.

Mug cartā Colosapienag deepūitarr thūurwai peer Efesopienag deepūitarrjō paimū sim, khīirjug dakha naawai. Mag naab mamā, chi tema chaar amāu jaau nūmūn khīethuupai sīsidam. Efesios gaai chi cartā ěntēr oowai, jāga maach Cristo iek ūkha nūm khūnta i morkhanaa i iglesiakha nū a simta jaau sim. Maimua jūr mug Colosenses gaai jaauwai, Cristo Ēwandamkanaa ichta mag iglesia Pōr aawai ichdēupaita ōor ich aar ōbēru yaa apiejem a sim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mūn Pabloou, ich Ēwandamāu khōsi sierrjō ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr. Muata mug ěsap phā deepūi chirūm, Colosas phōbōr ee Cristo iekta ogdūba ūkha durrum gaaimua Ēwandam ōorkha nūm khūnag. Mua pāar kōit maach Aai Ēwandamag jēu chiraajem, ūu dūrcha pāar eeg oonaa pāar khōinaa phē wai siemkhīir. Maach ermano Timoteo mūg mū dūi sim; i iek iruajā pārag salud aajem.

#### *Pabloou chi ūkha durrum khūn kōit Ēwandamag jēujerr*

<sup>3-4</sup> Māu marag jaacheewai mag pārau Jesucristo iek pāachdēu thāraucha ūkhatarrta ogdūba ūkha nūm dūi ĭchab thum Ēwandam ōorkha thūnūm khūn dūijā agdaujō kha khōsi nūm a ūr naawai, pāar kōit maach oraa nūmpierr Ēwandamagta ūu ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Pōr Jesucristo Ayagma. <sup>5</sup> Marau khaphū nūm, mag chadcha thum agdaujō wir aigjā pāach khapeen daupii nūmūn, pāachjā thum Ēwandamāu ich aar auwi ich mag i dūi nūisiju khaphū nūm gaaimuata mag nūm. Warrcha chadcharam iek pāachdēu ūrwi

üu peerdu nuisierr edwe Êwandamau pãach ich düi mag phë aujujã khaphu ajierram. <sup>6</sup> Ich jãg pãachig jaubaawai pãrau ükhatarr iekpaita ìchab deeum khun eejã durrpier aaidumam. Mag jaau num ürwi ükhamam khunjä kha-paana paaukhamam düi ìchab õor põoma warr amach khaigba wënurraajerr khïirjug isegwi õor wãjãaunag paaukha thunum, ich jãg üu Êwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khõsi aajem iek jaau num ürwi pãachdëu ükhatarrjõ. Pãrau khaphu num, mag Êwandamau ich garmua maach khõsi aajemun chadcharau. <sup>7</sup> Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maadëu i iigjemua pãrag jaaujim, pãrag ich mag iek jaau siethuurwai. Pãrau khaphu num, iruajã ìchab pãachig Cristo iek jaau num gaaita ogduba ich jãg jëedü khitaajem. <sup>8</sup> Ich Epafrauta mag Êwandam Akharau pãrag pãach ee agdaujõ pãach khapeen daupii api simjã mau maar aar jaauchëjim.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata maachdëu mag ür autarr aigmua warag puaba Êwandamagta jëeu naajem pãar kõit, ich khïirjugta pãrag deemkhïir; maagwai ichdëuta ìchab jëu Êwandamau nem waupim khõsimjã thumaa pãachig khaphu apimkhïir. <sup>10</sup> Irihta pãar kõit jëeujem, chadcha maach Põr Cristo dënkha num khunjõ pãach nem wau nampier irua nem khõsimta wau numua dich khapeen düi nem ajapha aju ayaamjã waub khaba waumkhïir; mag nem wau num gaaimua warag ich Êwandamjã ajarpa pãachig khap amkhïir. <sup>11</sup> Agjõ jëeujem ìchab, ich Êwandam thumaam khun khãaijã jua theeg sierrumugta ich jua theeg pãach gaai phë deebarmua pãach ich düi ubu naamkhïir, maagwai bun abarm gaaimua phithurg aadëp awiajã magamjã juapadam thethe áwat naamkhïir. <sup>12</sup> Maagwai pãrau onee ich Jõoi chi Ayagjã üu ajim aju. Ichdëuta pãachjã warm khun agjõ ya ükha wënurum khun düi äba ich aar auju ayaa apüinaa pãach ich dënkha naawai pãar düijã üu aju. <sup>13</sup> Meperau maach sïi khimie durrag phë arraag ichta maach khãai ürpai sierrjã, üu ich Êwandamauta maach peerdu auwia jürr ich Iewaa ichdëu jãsene aajemta maach Põrkhapijim, <sup>14</sup> ich Êwandam düi maach iekkhõr põm narrjã ichdëuta ich bagau maach pekau chugpaapüiwa ich dënkha autarr aawai.

### *Cristoou ich thõopibarmua Êwandam düi khõinaa apitarr*

<sup>15</sup> Êwandam chan maadëu pöd ooba aajem, mamü Cristo ich Aai düi khïir äba sierraawai üu i gaaimua khaphu num jãga sierrü Êwandam chi Aaijã. Ihta nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai düi sierr aawai ichta nem thum thunum Põrkha sierrum. <sup>16</sup> Nem thum maadëu daüa oonaa pöd ooba aajempa mug jëb gaaim maimua ügtharm magwe thunumjã Êwandamau i gaaimuata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edjã eem magwe Êwandam chognaanajõm; magum khunnta amachta ürpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg sisidum khunjä ichdëuta thum ompaajim, magum khunagjã ichdëu ig simjõ ich ipieraa amkhïir. <sup>17</sup> Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mug thunum ompaaju nawe sierrum; ichdëuta mag nem khïir pogkhe thunumjã thum amach sisid ajupier siumajim. <sup>18</sup> Mamü magpaijã khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Põrou, maagwai jürr chi iglesia sïi i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sierrarrjõ, iiu phiiduju aigjã ichta ìchab nacha phiidujim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum thunum khãaijã ichta ürpainaa ichta ìchab mag chi phiidutkhaju khun düijã ich mag chi Põrkha sierraag. <sup>19</sup> Êwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota püijim, ich Iewaa õor khïir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata õor ee siichemjõ amkhïir. Mag wounag pawiajã ichiita agtha ich Aai düi simjõ ich mag Êwandamkha sierrajim. <sup>20</sup> I gaaimuata

Ichab mæg durr gaai thum ðor thunumjã amach pekau gaaimua Êwandam düi iekkhör wai narrjã ügtharm magwe thunum khunpa ich düi khöinaa naapiju aai apijim. Is mag i düi khöinaa numun, Cristoou maach peerdu awaag ich bag pakuls gaai ärpitarr gaaimuata mag i düi khöinaa num. <sup>21</sup> Warr pärau Êwandam khaugba aawain päran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag päach khaibag gaaimua i düi iekkhör paar narr aawai. <sup>22</sup> Pari is ya magba, ich garmuata jürr ich düi khöinaa phë wai sim, mag Cristo wounag paw i udäraa ich thöopitarr gaaimua. Mag päar ich düi khöinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau wënrümmua büürjã pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phë awaagau. <sup>23</sup> Pari mag büürjã kulp chukhu ich aar päach phë aupiegan, ich mag päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita ubnaa Ichab päachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükhatarr edwe ich düi ich mag nüisijujã khaphu nüsierr khüirjugta khüir okhooba wai wënrürraju aai num. Ich mæg maach peerduajem pärau ürtarr iekpaita Ichab durrpierr jaau num; müchdëujã ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

*Pablo phidag judionaan khabam khun ee*

<sup>24</sup> Mag maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mun mæg dau aphu preso chirum. Mam müch mæg chirumjã jürr päachta üu amkhüir aawai mag aphu chirab mam onee chiraaajem. Müch mæg wai num gaaimuata, ich jäg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aphu wai naawai äwattarrjö, müchdëujã agjö i dënjö aju ëkha chiraaajem. <sup>25</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, Êwandamau müta ich iek ükha num khun juag oojemkha wai sim, päar maar meeun khabam khunpa üu amkhüir. Mag phidagta ichdëu mæg deetar aawai maach peerduajem iekta meerba muan thum jaumaajem; <sup>26</sup> ajapcharan warrgarwe Êwandamau ich mag büürjã örag jaauba sïi ichdëupai khaphu wai sierra; magtarr ista ya ich dënkha num khunmag khaugpibarm. <sup>27</sup> Magta päarjã i dënkha num khun aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajä Êwandamau päragjä khaphu apibarm, jäga mag Cristo maach thäar ee siejemta mæg atag ügthar paaukhawijã oo wai wënrürraju. <sup>28</sup> Mag Cristota muan sïi ikhörjã khaba örag jaau khitaajem, ich Êwandamau müchig khüirjug deetarrdamau am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoog sïi khaibag chukhu ajappa khithëemta irig ich jua eecha phëdeegma. <sup>29</sup> Magaag atheeta mun maach peerduajem iek jaau chirum, magaagjä ich Cristo jua theeg mü gaai simuata mag jaauipi siewai.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Müch mag chirumuata pärag khap apim khösi chirum, chadcha dürrcha Êwandamag jëeu chiraaajem päar köit, Laodicea iglesia eem khun köit, maimua khüircha müchdëu ooba aajem khun köitpa jëeub khaba jëeu chiraaajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Êwandamag jëeu num gaaita ogduba chiraaajemun, päach thäar onee amkhüirau, ich jäg agdaujö dich khapeen kha khösi wënrümmua warag khüirjug paarpamaawai Êwandamau ich appaimua khaphu sierra päachdëujã ajapcha khaugmamkhüir; ajapcharan päar maar meeun khabam khunagjä Cristota ajapcha khap amkhüirma. <sup>3</sup> Äba mag Cristo khaphu num gaaimuata chadcha ichdëu nem waupim khösimjã waa khaphu waaajem. <sup>4</sup> Mua mag chirumun, päachig äbmua khäijã i wajaug aadee iwiir äbamugjä sïi päach khüurgpimaagauta mag chirum. <sup>5</sup> Chadcha khüircha chan päar aar khaba chirab mam, mü akharan päar aar simjö sim. Magua Ichab mü onee chirum, mag pärau nem parhooba wauba sïi päachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaita ubu num a ür chiraaawai.

*Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau iuupi auwi ðor iurkha num*

<sup>6</sup> Magua muan pāragan, ich jāg warrjā maach Pör Jesucristoog pāach peerdu aumkhīir i igtarrjō warag i kha ogdubata nuisit a chirum. <sup>7</sup> Mag i kha ogduba aagan, pa jēb ee ajap khaarkhamaajemjōta warag i gaai ubu ajuuta ēkhanaa warrcha pāachig jaautarr iek ogduba ūkha numuata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mamu mag numjā nem thumaam paar Ēwandamagta ūu ajim abat. <sup>8</sup> Khīir khaphu abat keena: ar jāg sī mag jēb gayam khīirjugta chadam iek awi aata ðrag jaau nurrjēm khūnag oob uduur pāach khūgurpimiet. Jākhūn chan Cristo iekjā jaaua, sīi maachjōpaim khūn khīirjug dūi ar meperau khōsimjō Cristo ichaaur aajem khīirjugta jaau wēnurrum.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu Ēwandam khaugaag chan pārau magum khīirjug igba num, Cristo wounag pawī maach ee pūitarr gaaimua Ēwandamau warre ichchata khaphu apitarr aawai. <sup>10</sup> Mag Cristota amau jaau num angelnaanjōm wa mepeenjōm jua theeg sīsidum khāaijā ichta ūrpai sim dūita pār ar ðbamkha naawai, ich Ēwandamchata ya pāach dūi wai num. <sup>11</sup> Ich mag Cristo iekta pārau ūkhabaawai ichdēuta Ēwandam athee pārag nem waau khaugpijim. Mamu mag pār i dau na ūu nuisim chan sīi maar meeunjō dich khakhua gaai dauchach numua khaba, pār thāar ajaug paabapūmuata magpijim, pāachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerrjā tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thāar ajaug paapi numta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Ēwandam athepai wēnurrawai. <sup>12</sup> Pāach pör choopi num ed pār warre Cristo dūicha ābam jēbdeg aukhērbarmjō ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khēchamjō nuisiewai pāachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegpūiwiā tag wauba aag. Magnaa ichab pārau Ēwandamau ich Cristo phiriu autarr jua theegjā ūkha naawai warre ich Cristo dūichata iuu phiidatkhabarmjō ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdēu nem waupim khōsimpai wau wēnurrag. <sup>13</sup> Warran sīi pāachdēu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pāran chadcha sīi okhōota naajim Ēwandam na. Mag num dūi ichab nī judionaanau aajemjō pāach ajaug paaju awi pāach khakhua gaai dauchachjujā būurjā khīirjuba aajeejim. Mamu mag okhoo narra is Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau pār khaibag thumaa chugpaapūiwi ich Cristojō ich mag iuu wēnurrapiju aai apijim. <sup>14</sup> Mag pekau gaaimua i dūi kulp pōm narra warre ichdēu chugpaapūijim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phā pūatarr leiu Ēwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjō sīerrjā warre ichpata dūi pakuls gaai meerphapūimjō abaawai warre maach chigaju khaba sīsijim. <sup>15</sup> Meperau ich jua theegau ðor thum ich athee phē wai sīerrjā Cristo thumaam khūn dakhīir pakuls gaai jīir jōisim thumaam khūnag oopibarmua Ēwandamau warre mag chi mepeer pōdpūijim, i jua ee narr khūnjā chadcha peerduju ayaa amkhīir ōbeerkha athamua.

*Ēgthar naaimaju khūnjō wēnurrājuuta ēkhabat*

<sup>16</sup> Mag leiu maach kulp pōm num jaau sīerr jua eemta ya Cristoou ōbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi ābmuajā pāraujā maar judionaan dēnjōaju aai num awi, nem inag khōnaa dōdōjō dō num oowi, wa maarjō tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop num ed wa jua ūuiejem ed khāijā ūrkhaba num oowi, jāgaaju aai nu a jaajuu khaba num. <sup>17</sup> Warrgar Ēwandamau maar judionaanag mag ūrkhapiejerr chan ich mag kha wēnurramkhīir khaba, sīi Cristo bēe num orapai ūrkhamkhīir ajim. Ajapcharan magum kha numua jāga ichdēuta am peerdu auju a khap apie ajim. <sup>18</sup> Ar jāg amachdēuta ajapcha ūkha num awi pāachig, “Maar dēnjō Ēwandam chognaanagpa jēuba



naawai p̄ar chan agtha ajapcha khaba n̄m” a iekhaawai, oob am iek asekasmiēt. J̄aḡm kh̄un̄naun, Ēwandamau amagta nem inaḡjā dau daau oopiejeewai amauta p̄ar kh̄āaijā khapcha n̄m anaa, s̄i amachd̄eu nem khaph̄m̄ta thō iȳū sierrj̄ēm. <sup>19</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄m chan Cristota chi ūkha n̄m kh̄un̄ Pōrkha sim d̄i khaba n̄m̄ta mag n̄m. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam khō n̄m̄ua chaain d̄arrpamaajemjō. Ich j̄aḡ maach padamjā ichd̄euta thumaa sōpigkha wai s̄iejemjō, maach ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un̄jā ichd̄euta ōor ābpaimkha w̄en̄rrapiejem, warrgarwe ichd̄eu magpiju atarrjō, iwiir ābmuajā chikh̄am igbam aba. <sup>20</sup> Ya p̄arau tag parhoobam kh̄iirjug ōrau jaau n̄m ūrkhaba aag chadcha Cristo d̄i meewi n̄mjō naawai, meperau maach kh̄ūguraag ēkhaajemjō amau maach peerd̄ju awi nem waupi jaau n̄mjā ipierraa aag khaba n̄m. Mag n̄m̄ta, ūkhan j̄aḡwi agtha Cristo khaugba w̄en̄rr̄m̄ kh̄un̄jō <sup>21</sup> nem parhoobam gaaijā p̄rju khaba, nem parhoobamjā khōju khaba, ni s̄i amau jaaujemjō nem inaḡjā parhooba dich jua ee pōd p̄rju khabamta agtha ūrkha w̄en̄rraaē? <sup>22</sup> J̄aḡm nem s̄i m̄uig eegar ōor maachjōpai th̄n̄m̄ kh̄un̄au amach iupai jaau n̄m khabahab. Maḡm nem s̄i būr abarmua chukhu aadeejeewai s̄i maḡm khojerr gaaimua wa maḡm ūrkhaajerr gaaimuapai chan Ēwandamau maach aubaju. <sup>23</sup> Par daūapai oowain, chadcha amau jaau n̄m ūumjō s̄isid̄m, Ēwandam dawagaa amkh̄iir nem wau n̄m d̄i d̄ichta thumaam kh̄un̄ kh̄āaijā serbiibanaa dichd̄eupaijā dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag n̄m chan pōd būrjā nem khaigbam wauju khōchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau n̄m.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Ya p̄ar Cristo d̄i iu phiidatkhawi n̄mjō naawai chadcha ūgthar Cristo Ēwandam juachar gar chi Pōrkha sim aar naaimaju kh̄un̄jō w̄en̄rrajuuta ēkhabat, m̄uig eegarm nemta atcha kh̄iirjuba. <sup>3</sup> P̄aran ya nem parhoobam wauju kh̄iirjug isegtarr kh̄un̄au. Magtarr aawai p̄aran Ēwandamau ich aar phē auw̄ia Cristo d̄i āba jooba w̄en̄rrapiju kh̄un̄au. <sup>4</sup> Mag Cristo d̄i āba jooba w̄en̄rraju kh̄un̄ aawai ich Cristo b̄ewi ichd̄eu ich ajaug thumaam kh̄un̄nag oopibarm ed p̄ar ichd̄eu ajaug paa atham kh̄un̄ta ichd̄eu ich d̄i ich mag phē wai s̄isiju.

#### *Warram kh̄iirjug isegp̄iwi kh̄iirjug iurta au n̄m*

<sup>5</sup> Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khōchagjā warre p̄ach gaaimua khecheunaa barbap̄imjō abat. Ni ābmuajā ich ōor khabam d̄i khapes am, Ēwandamau oowai maach inaam nemjā tag waum, warr ich khōchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum kh̄un̄ta chigaa apiejerrjā oob tag agjō am, ni oob phatkhonagjā w̄rpa am; phatkhon kh̄iragta w̄rpa n̄m̄n nem parhoobamta ēwandamkha waunaa agug j̄eu n̄m d̄i āba sim. <sup>6</sup> Maḡm nem parhooba wau n̄m kh̄un̄ gaaita Ēwandamau jua kh̄uaba deeb khaba deejū, ich ipierraa khaba aawai. <sup>7</sup> Warran chadcha p̄arau maḡm̄ta waaujeejim; <sup>8</sup> mam̄ īs ya p̄ar maḡm̄ athee khaba n̄m. Magua muan p̄aragan mag chir̄m: p̄ach khōrg p̄abat; kh̄iir machagjā isegbap̄it. Chikh̄am khaibag wauju, chikh̄am kh̄iir kh̄iir mor chigpai iekha n̄m, iparii iekha n̄m, j̄aḡm thum warre isegbap̄it a chir̄m. <sup>9-10</sup> Warr p̄achd̄eu parhoob nem waaujerrjā ya khajūa sōrjō isegp̄iwi j̄urr kh̄iirjug iurta wai naawai oob chikh̄amnag s̄ukhamiet. Mag kh̄iirjug iur ich Ēwandamauta deetarr aawai, maach mag kh̄iirjuna a irua khōsimjō wau n̄m kh̄un̄n i kh̄iir thegmamua warag ajaug

pamam dūi ajapchata i khaphu paaukhamam. <sup>11</sup> Pāar mag naawai ni ābmuajā ich ajaug thoju khaba sim: judioou wa judio khabamua, mehēu thuu simua wa thuuaba simua, chi durrrkhuu wa durrr chaauramua, agtha chikham chogkha simua wa chikham chog khaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni ābmuajā maata iwiir āb ūrpai sim aju khaba sim. Magumta khūirjuju khāai dichdēu Cristo wai simta nem thum thunum khāaijā ūrpai sim khaphunaa ichpaita ichab thum ich iek ūkha num khun ee sīejemjā khap aju aai num. <sup>12</sup> Ēwandamau pāar khōsi sīewai pāarjā ichab ich ōor khamkhīir ichdēuta pāar jur aujim. Magua, ich jāg ich garmua pāach jur autarrjō agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraa aajeethū, agdaujō ō ajapha. Dichta chikham khāai ūrpai aju ēkhaba dau maata abat, dich dūi khaigba aawaijā magum igba sīi warag khūu jūmpūpūi aa khaphu. <sup>13</sup> Mag agdaujō āwaat khaphunaa iwiir āb khāijā bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujō perdonaawi magum iek tag igba warre khīir okhoobapūit. Ich jāg maach Pōr Cristooujā maach perdonaatarrjō, pāachdēujā agjō pāach khapeen perdonaabat. <sup>14</sup> Pari mag mua jaau chirumjō wēnūrraagan, pāach khapeen daupii aju khīirjugta ūdraa pāach gaai ūrpapibat. Magta amn, pāachjō dūi ūkha durrum khun thum Ēwandamau oowaijā i dawagaa wēnūrraju, ō āba. <sup>15</sup> Ichab mag num dūi Cristoogta warag ūdraa pāach khōinaa apibat, mag wēnūrramua Cristo mor gaai ōor ābpaimjō khōinaa wēnūrramkhīirta warrjā Ēwandamau pāar ich dēnkha autarr aawai. Mag Ēwandamau pāach ich dēnkha auwi pāach wir aigjā khōinaa api sim paar irig ūu ajim abat.

<sup>16</sup> Agjō ichab Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek pāachdēu khaugtarra khīir okhooba ich mag pāach thāar ee wai nūisit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, khīirjug khaphuta jūr agdaujō pāach khapeenag jaupetat. Mag num dūi ichab wawimamua jūr agdaujō chikham khīir onee apibat. Chadcha thāraucha Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos aunaa deum meukhaarjā i jūgaagaamta aubat. <sup>17</sup> Mamu magum nem thum pāachdēu jaauwai wa wauwai khāijā, chadcha maach Pōr Jesús dēnkha naawai, ichdēu waupim khōsimjō waum khōsita waubat. Magnaa ichab ich Jesús gaaimua ich Ēwandam chi Ayagjā ūu ajim abat.

### *Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjō aju aai nū dich khapeen dūi*

<sup>18</sup> Ūuin jaainpan, pāach jaainau pāachig nem mag aawai oob pāachta am khāai ūrpai aju ēkhamiet. Pāarjā maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha num khun aawai pāach jaainagta ūdraa pāach phēethugpiju aai num. <sup>19</sup> Mamu pāach chi jaainaujā mag pāachta am khāai ūrpai num awi, oob am dūi pāachdēu am aig amiet; magju khāai warag pāach ūindam jāsehneta abat.

<sup>20</sup> Chaaina, pāraujā agjō, pāach dēnnaanau pāachig nem jaau nūmpierr am ipierraa ajuuta ēkhabat; maach Pōr ūgthar chirumuajā magta ūu oojem. <sup>21</sup> Mamu pāach chi dēnnaanaujā oob khīir masi amag meeurraurau amiet; magta amn, eeu warag meeukhawi amachig nem jaau nūmjā ūkhamapha adukham.

<sup>22</sup> Ar mug jēb gaai sīi chikham chogkha num khun, pāach patronnaanau pāachig nem jaau nūmpierr am ipierraa abat. Mamu mag am ipierraa num chan mag sīi pāach dūi aairaa amkhīir pāach ōo naawaipai khaba, am meer awiajā ichiita chadcha nem waum khōsi ich magta abat, maach Pōr Cristo dau na nem khaigba wauju ōkhō. <sup>23</sup> Mag nem wauwaijā sīi ōor atheepai wau nūmjō khaba, ich maach Pōr Cristo atheechata wau nūmjō pāachdēu nem wau num thum waum khōsita waubat. <sup>24</sup> Pārau khaphu num, pāachdēu magta

nem wau n̄m j̄rran maach P̄r Cristoou p̄ragj̄ ich d̄i āba ich durr gayam nem j̄apiju, mag p̄ach p̄rkha n̄m kh̄nau nem jaau n̄m waum kh̄osi wau n̄m aig maach P̄r chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai. <sup>25</sup> Mam̄ magba ar nem khaigbamta wau n̄m kh̄nau mag amachd̄eu nem parhooba aajerr j̄rr ich Ēwandamauta agj̄o am d̄i ichd̄eu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir ābj̄a warm kh̄nau kh̄ai ajapcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Magua p̄ar ar chognaan wai n̄m kh̄nau, p̄ach chognaan d̄i agpierraa abat. P̄aran chadcha am p̄rnaanau, mam̄ kh̄ir eyaa abat: Ichab āb thumaam kh̄nau kh̄aij̄a ūrpai sierrumua p̄arj̄a oo sim ūgtharmua; ma ichab p̄ar P̄rkha sim. <sup>2</sup> Ēwandamagta j̄eu n̄m j̄eu n̄m abat. Mag j̄eu n̄mua ichab irig ūu ajim abat. <sup>3</sup> Maar k̄itj̄a maach P̄r Ēwandamag j̄eubat keena, warag ich iekta jaauju ayaacha apinaa j̄aga Cristoou ōor peerd̄u aauj̄e a jawaag. Mag Cristoou ōor peerd̄u aaujem iek ōrau khaugba aajerr jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄g m̄ preso chir̄m. <sup>4</sup> Maimua s̄i m̄ k̄itpaj̄a j̄eubat keena, mua i iek jaauwai ajapha m̄chd̄eu jaauju aai chir̄m̄j̄o warre dawaacha jawaag. <sup>5</sup> Ar maach d̄enj̄o Cristo iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄nau d̄i iȳu aawai, wa nem wauwai kh̄ij̄a, ajapha kh̄irjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerd̄u autarr iek jaauju ayaampierr j̄rr khaugbam kh̄nau jaubat. <sup>6</sup> Mag am d̄i iȳu aawaij̄a am j̄ugaagaata iekhabat, warag amag ūrm kh̄osi ūrmkh̄ir. Mam̄ ichab amachd̄eu khaugbam p̄achig j̄euwaij̄a ūkhaa khaph̄u aag mag p̄achd̄eu jaau n̄mj̄a ajapha khaph̄u abat.

#### *Ābmiecharam salud*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachd̄eu i chig amapha aajemua p̄rag jaauwimaju, m̄ mau j̄aga chir̄u; ajapcharan Tiquicoouma. Ich m̄g ermanodaman ichig nem jaaubarmj̄a chadcha ich agpierr wai j̄ed̄u khitaajem; magua ichab ūu m̄ d̄i maach P̄r Cristo athee m̄ig phidkha kh̄eraajem. <sup>8</sup> Magua mua iita p̄i chir̄m, m̄ig maach j̄aga naaj̄e a jaaubaimaawai p̄ach kh̄ir onee amkh̄ir. <sup>9</sup> I d̄i mam̄ ichab Onésimo, p̄ach aram woun agj̄o maad̄eu j̄asene aajem. J̄aj̄a agj̄o ichig nem mag abarm̄n ag ipierr wai j̄ed̄u khitaajem. Amach numiim kh̄nau amau p̄rag jaauwimaju, j̄aga durr̄u mau maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄nau.

<sup>10</sup> M̄ khapeer Aristarco m̄ig m̄ d̄i cárcel deg kh̄eraajemuaj̄a p̄rag salud aajem; Marcoouj̄a agj̄o salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernabé i primooouma. Ya Marcos igwi mua p̄achig jaaup̄itarr aawai ya p̄rau khaph̄u n̄m, p̄ach aar baarwai ajapha i recipiibat. <sup>11</sup> Maach khodam Jesús ib̄ur wauwi Justo aajemuaj̄a salud deep̄i sim. M̄ig judionaan chi ūkha durrum kh̄nau ee mukh̄nau th̄arjuppaim kh̄nauata ūu m̄ ipierr jaau durrum, Cristota amach th̄ar ee auwi irigta ūd̄uraa amach P̄rkhapimkh̄ir. Magua amauta ichab ūu m̄ kh̄irdam j̄asenkha wai naajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag tag ichab p̄ach aram woun Epafras Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khit̄muaj̄a p̄rag salud deep̄i sim. Ich mag ichd̄eun p̄ar k̄it Ēwandamag j̄eu khitaajem, p̄achd̄eu ūkhatarr iek gaai ub̄naa thumaa ich Ēwandamau kh̄osimj̄ota waumkh̄ir. <sup>13</sup> Mua m̄ch daūacha mag p̄ar k̄it j̄eu sim oojeewai khaph̄u chir̄m, irua chadcha durr̄cha p̄ar kh̄irjuajem. Mam̄ ajapcharan p̄ar appai khaba, Laodicea ee chi ūkha durrum kh̄nauj̄a kh̄irjunaā ichab Ierāpolipienj̄a ich agj̄o kh̄irjuajem. <sup>14</sup> M̄ig doctor Lucas maad̄eu i chig apimapha aajemuaj̄a p̄rag salud deep̄i sim, maimua Demas an̄muaj̄a agj̄o. <sup>15</sup> Mag tag ichab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea n̄m kh̄nauj̄a salud deebat. Ermana Ninfaagj̄a saludaanaa i di

aig Ēwandamag jēwaag āba biirdaajem khunnagjā salud deebat. <sup>16</sup> Mūg ēsap cha mua pārag deepūi chiram pāachdēu ya ajapha thūrbapāiwai jūrr Laodicea phōbōr ee agjō ūkha durrum khunnag deebapūit, amaujā amach aar ag gāai thūramkhīir. Maagwai am aar pūitarr jūrr pāach aig deebaicheewai agjō ag gāai thūrbat. <sup>17</sup> Arquipoog mū imeerba muata irig “Maach Pōr Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich jāg ogdūba phidkha chitá” a jaaupūi chiram abat. <sup>18</sup> Mūg ēsap mūchdēuta pārag deepūi chiram khap amkhīir, mūg ābmiecharam saluddam mūchdēuchata mūch juadamaucha phā deepūi chiram, ajapcharan mūch jōoi Pabloomā. Keena, mūg mū preso chiram khīir eyaanaa mū kōit jēubat. Mūch garmuajā pāar kōit jēu chirāajem, Ēwandamau ūu pāar eeg oomkhīir.

Magdampai ajim mua pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

# 1 TESALONICENSES

## Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Mũg carta Pabloouta phājim. Irua carta phāmatarr khapan thũnam ee chamũg nacharam carta Tesalónicapienag deepüitarrta tagam khāaijã nacha phājimjõo sim.

**Chijã khũun atheeta phājĩ.** Pabloou Tesalónicapienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nũrrũm khõchkhabam khũun põoma thũnaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicapien ũrcha judionaan khabam khũun ajieb mamũ, Pabloou jaau nũrrũm ũrwi ũu khapanaam khũunauta ũkhajieram aajem. Mamũ Ichab āaur khũun judionaan aig narr khũunau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ũrwi amach eem khũunau pa jũrram khũunau ũkphaphõ thũnam oobaawai, warag Pablo dũita meurrkha phõbaadẽwi warre amach phõbõr eemua jũrpũijieram anaabã. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimawai jũrr Timoteo Tesalonicaaug pũijim aajem, mam chi ũkha durrag khũundam wawimamua am khĩir onee apimkhĩir. Irua khaphũ sjeim, mamaam khũun dũi chi ũkhaba nũm khũun garmua khaigba nũm (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bẽewi ũu amachdẽu ũkhatarr iek gaai agtha ubũ nũm a jaubaicheewaita Pablo oneeubaadẽwi mũg nacharam carta amag deepũijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjõ ogdũba wẽnũrrapi jaaupãaig (3:6-7).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mũg ěsap gaaipai am khĩir onee iekhanaa, am kha khõsi simjã jaaunaa, warag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawĩ sim, jãga naaju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bẽeju anũm amau khĩirju nũmjã Pabloou khaphũ sjeim. Amau ajapha khaphũ am khõsi naajim aajem, jãgaaju Ęwandamau Cristo iek ũkha nũm ee mee nũm khũun dũi. Amau mag khap am khõsi narr aawai jõoi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bẽeju anũmjã amag jaaupũijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capitulo õ nũmpier jõoirau ich ag iekraita phũrẽu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

<sup>1</sup> Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa āba nũmua mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach āba khodkha nũm khũunag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, chadcha pãar Ęwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa Ichab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ nũm. Marau Ęwandamagta jẽeu nũm, pãar ũuu wai sĩenaa Ichab khõinaa wai siemkhĩir.

### *Jãga wẽnũrrajĩ Tesalónicapien õor dau na*

<sup>2</sup> Maran mau warp naab mamũ, ed ěepierr maachdẽu Ęwandamag jẽeuwai irigta ũu ajim a durraajem pãar kõit. <sup>3</sup> Mag pãar igwia irig ũu ajim anũm aig Ichab marau khĩir eyaa aajem, jãga pãrau pãachdẽu ũkhatarr iek gaai bũurjã iekchẽba warag phidkham khõsi phidkha nũ, maimua jãga mag maach Põr Jesucristo bẽejujã khõsi nũ nũm gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dũi khaigba aadẽp aawaijã ichdẽu pãar eeg oojẽ, magũm iekjã igba āwat wẽnũrramkhĩir. Marau khaphũ nũm, pãrau chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsinaa Ęwandamjã khõsi naawaita jãg phidkha nũm. Mag gaaimuata irig ũu ajim a durraajem pãar kõit. <sup>4</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, marau khaphũ nũm chadcha ich Ęwandamauta pãar jũr aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdẽujã chadcha pãar khõsi sim. <sup>5</sup> Marau pãar aar Ęwandam iek jaau wẽnũrraawai sũ maachdẽu jaaum khõchgaupai khaba, ich Ęwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaupibaawai ajim;

maimua mag num düi ichab chadcharam iekka sim maachdëujã khaphu naisiewai ajim. Pãrau khaphu num, jãga pãar ee maar wënrarrajï, pãach üu wajapha wënrarramkhïir.

<sup>6</sup> Pãach daüa maar mag wajapha wënrarrum oobaawai, pãrau maar wënrarrajemjõ awia ichab maach Põr Jesüs nerrarrjõ ajierram. Ich ag gaaimua pãar phithurg aujierrab mamu, ich Êwandam Akharauta pãar thãar onee api siëwai pãrau maach peerduajem iekjã onee ükhajieram. <sup>7</sup> Pãachdëu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienaujã thum chi ükha durrarr khunau üu pãar agpierraa wënrarrum oo num. <sup>8</sup> Pãar aigmuaata maach Põr Jesucristo iekhan sïi aaidubaadëm. Mag aaidubaadëm sïi Macedonia durrpaijã khaba, ni Acaya durrpaijã khaba, durrpierrta aaidu jõisim. Mag num düi ichab pãachdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarrpai ogduba ükha numjã thumaam khunau khakhapdõ thunum. Mag khakhapdõ wëjõm aawai marau tag pãar jaaju aai khaba num. <sup>9</sup> Marau amachig jaaju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau num, marau pãar oon weetwai jãga pãrau maar pãach ee baarpijï, maimua jãga parhoobam nemta pãach êwandamkha wai nunnid arrjã isegmajierã, jürr Êwandam chaar chadcha iiu siëjemgpaite jëu wënrarag. <sup>10</sup> Êwandam Iewaa Jesüs meewia iiu phiidutarr ügtharmua deeu bëju pãrau nu numjã mau marag jaau num ichab. Magua maach Põr Jesuugta üu ajim a chirum, üu i gaaimuata Êwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua khaba deju arrjã maach peerdu autarr aawai.

## 2

### *Pablo phidag Tesalónica phöbör ee*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaän, pãrau khaphu num, maar pãar aar udthuurwai üu parcha khabajim. <sup>2</sup> Pãrau khaphu num ichab, Filipos phöbör ee naawai ôrau maach khïirchajã iekhanaa maar düi khaigba aajerr; mamu mag num äba üu Êwandamau maar eeg owi maar juagjã oojim, mug iek phithurg aadëphum eejã ogduba warag ichdëu maach peerdu aajem iekta pãrag jaaumkhïir. <sup>3</sup> Marau maachdëu jaau wënrarr iek wajapha khaphu narr aawai, imeerkhawï sëukhajã nem jauba, ni juau ogthom chikhäm khüguraagpaijã khaba chadchata jaau wënrarrajim, <sup>4</sup> ich Êwandamauta maar jur awia ichdëu õor peerdu aajem iekta jaaputarr aawai. Maguata marau mug i iek jaau wënrarum. Mag jaau wënrarum chan mag sïi ôrag maach khõigpim khõchgaujã khaba, ich Êwandamau ichdëuta maach thãarjã khogreu jurrmamjõ thum khaphu sierrumua oowaijã magta üu siëwaita mag jaau wënrarum. <sup>5</sup> Pãrau khaphu num ichab, marau sïi maachdëu jaau wënrarum iek ükhamkhïirjã chadam iekjõ pãar thõ iekhaba, ni sïi mag wënrarumua phatkhon aum khõchgaujã khabata mag jaajeejim. Marau mag jaau wënrarrajerr Êwandamaujã khaphu sim. <sup>6</sup> Marau mag sïi ôrau maachigta ee amkhïirjã jurba, ni pãragjã maach igwia maarta thõ iyüu abatjã abajim. <sup>7</sup> Cristoou ich i jaaumkhïir maachta jur autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg num awia marau pãar düi maachdëu am aig aju aai naajim. Mamu magjã magba sïi warag chaain daumeraamjõ naajim pãar ee. Pãrau ooba aajë, jãga wirau büurjã ich chaain chig äba jäsene phë wai siëjë. <sup>8</sup> Ich jägta pãarjã marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua marau pãrag Êwandam iek jaum khõchag naajim. Pari mag jaau numpaijã khaba, ag gaaimua pãar köit maar khëchju arr akhiinjã ya nawe khëchwia naakham, pãar daupigau. <sup>9</sup> Khodamnaän, pãrau khïir eyaa num, maar pãar ee udthuurwai jãga maar khajeeu durrum äba phidkhaajeejï

maach bidam athee. Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek pārag jaau wēnurrumua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia ābmua khāijā maar jāogam khōchgau ichta khōjudamjā chukkhu chirajim am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> Pārau khaphu num, Ēwandam dau na maar būrjā khaigba khaba kha-japhata wēnurrarajeejim. Magua pāar eem khunnau ni ābmujā būrjā marag magum aba aajeejim. Maagjerr pārau pāach daūa oowia Ichab ich Ēwandamujā khaphu sim. <sup>11</sup> Khīir eyaa abat Ichab, chi ayau ich chaain waw-iejemjō marau pāach wawinaa pāach khīir jāsenkhaajerr. <sup>12</sup> Mag wawimamua marau pārag “Chadcha Ēwandam dau na wēnurrāju aai numjōta wēnurrathū” aajeejim, ichdēu durr jūa sim gaai wēnurramkhīir ichdēuta maach thūr siēwai.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata maraun ich jāg Ēwandamag ūu ajim a durraajem. Marau Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurrarr pārau ūurwai chadcha Ēwandam iek aawaita pārau ūkhajieram. Jā chan sīi khajap maach iekpaijā khabajim; jāan Ēwandam iekhu. Magtarr aawai ichdēuta pāar wajaug paa arrum. <sup>14</sup> Khodamnaan, ar pāach durr eepai āba naajem khunnauapai pāar khaibag wawaag athee pāar ēudee ēkha naawai, Judea durrjā agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khunn dūi arrjōta ajierram pāar dūijā. Amjā pāarjō Jesucristo dēn aawai pāar dūi arrjō amach durram khunnauapaita am ēudee ēkhaajeejim. <sup>15</sup> Ich makhunn judionanauta maach Pōr Jesús thōpūjierram, warrgarwe maach jōoin Ēwandam i jaau durraajerr khunn kheechjerrjō. Mag i thōpūiwia maarjā khaibag wawaag ēkha numua warag maar deem durrag jur wērpūjierram. Jākhunnau chan Ēwandam dau na būrjā nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag num gaaimua ni iwiir ābam khunnaujā Ēwandam iek jaau num igar khaba num. <sup>16</sup> Maguata judionaan khabam khunnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaaum iigwajā magjā khōchkhaba num. Amach mag num gaaimua amachta warag Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōoma naawai Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deēju.

### *Pabloou deeu Tesalōnicapien oon mam khōchag sierr*

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, pāar aig naawia ērēu phōbaadeeu tag marau pāar oobaa nūisijim. Mamū magum āba, marau ūiba pāar iigjeejim. Maguata pāar oon mam khōchaaga naajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag naawai wētju ēkhajim; mēchchajā maju ēkhajim. Mamū dōsātau idēu mē mapibajim. <sup>19</sup> Pāadē khīirjubat: ¿Chijā khunnata marau iigjem abari? ¿Chijā khunn gaaimuata maar oneenaa mug atagjā Ēwandamau nem wajapham deebarm auju khīirju num khai? Pāar gaaimuama; pāarta marau iigjem. Maach Pōr Jesucristo bēem edjā pāar gaaimuata maar onee aju. <sup>20</sup> Pāar gaaimuata maar oneenaa mug atagjā maar ūucha nūisiju.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Mag pāar jāga nu a khap am khōchag chirumjā pōd maba aawai Atenas phōbōr ee mēch appai thūbawi <sup>2</sup> jūr maach khodam Timoteota mua pūijim, Ichab Cristo iek jawaag Ēwandamau ichig nem mag aawai būrjā i ichaur magum aba khitaawai. Iita mua pūijim, pāar oon mawia pāachdēu ūkha num iek gaai ubu naamkhīir warag pārag jaaumkhīir, <sup>3</sup> maagwai jāg phithurg aadēphum gaaimujā ni iwiir ābjā deeu ewag mam ugua. Pārau khaphu num, maachin ich jāgta Ēwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg āwat wēnurrapim khōsi sim. <sup>4</sup> Maach ipaarmua nawejā marau pārag, ichiita maachin ich jāg ōrau maach dūi khaigba num gaaimua ōkhīirjugjā āwatab khaba āwat wēnurrāju a

jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee öbërrjim. Majã pãrau khaphu num. <sup>5</sup>Mag pãar jãga nu a khap am khöchag chirum tag mächdëu äwatba aadeewaita mua Timoteo püijim, jãga pãrau Êwandam iek pãachdëu ükhatarr ee wënrüa a khap jëeumkhïir. Mua pãar khïirju chirajim, eeu dëgölp dösätäu khãijã pärag nem khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu khãijã ewag ërëu phöbaadeewai sïi parta maach phidkhabarmjö aju khïirjuwia.

<sup>6</sup>Mamu ya üu deeu Timoteo Tesalónicamua barbaichëm, pãar oothurwia. I iek mag pãar Êwandam iek gaai ubnaa pãach khapeenjã agdaujö khösi num aajem. I iek mag ïchab pãach garmuajã maar khïir eyaanaa maar oom khöchag naajem aajem, ich jãg maraujã pãar oom khöchag naajemjö. <sup>7</sup>Khodamnaa, maguata mug phithurg aadëphum düi gaai machagjã aadëp ab mamu, maar dürrcha onee naajem, pãrau pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ogduba agtha pëdurraawai. <sup>8</sup>Mag maach Pör Jesucristo düita pãar ubu num a üurwaita maachpajã warag khïirdam ubu aphöbaadeejem. <sup>9</sup>Jãga akhiin mug pãar gaaimua Êwandam na maach onee num paar agpierr irig üu ajim abpüikhama. <sup>10</sup>Edaram magwe Êwandamag jëeumurrumua deeu üwawai pãar düi khïircha oobarkhiina a durraajem, mag äba naisiewai agtha pãrau khaugba numdam jaaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ubu naisimkhïir.

<sup>11</sup>Êwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesús düimua maar püikhiin üu akham a durraajem, pãar oon wëtaag. <sup>12</sup>Mag düi ïchab maach Pör Jesuugjã pãar köit jëeum num, ich jãg maachdëujã pãar khösi numjö pãarjã warag agdaujö thumaa jürr chikham kha khösi apimkhïir. <sup>13</sup>Ichdëuta pãar thãarjã äba ichigta khïirjupinaa büurjã pekau chukhu wai sïepim khösi num maach Aai Êwandam na, deeu üwawai thum ich igar ükha thunum khun düi bëe num ora. Ich mag maachdëu jëeum numjö akhiin üu akham keena.

## 4

### *Êwandam oowai üuum nem*

<sup>1</sup>Khodamnaa, maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thawi is marau pärag magam ig num: Ich jãg maachdëu pãachig jaautarrjö, Êwandamag pãach üuu oomkhïir, ar pãach numjö ich jãg agpierraata wënrüathu.

<sup>2</sup>Maach Pör Jesuu pärag jaaupibaawai marau pãachig jaautarr ya pãrau khaphu num. <sup>3</sup>Êwandamaun äba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau wënrüapim khösi sim; ni iwiir äbjã dich öor khabam düi khapese aba. <sup>4</sup>Magju khãai sïi agdaujö dich üui chaar auna, i düi agpierraanaa, aairaa aju aai num, i düi dichdëu ampierr aba; <sup>5</sup>mag dich üui düi pawiajã, sïi öor Êwandam khaugbam khunjö i düi khïir lököo khaba, sïi i düi khapes ajupajã khïirjuba. <sup>6</sup>Ni äbmuajã oob dich khapeen üuin wau sïsid amiet, ni magum gaaimuajã pãach khapeen khügurmiet. Na maachdëu pãach khïircha jaau narrjö, magum paran Êwandamaujã jua khuaba deejem, ichdëujã jãg khöchkhaba sierraawai. <sup>7</sup>Êwandamau maach ich athee jur autarr chan sïi parhooba pekau wau wënrüamkhïir khabajim. Magju khãai ichdëu khösi simjö ich athee nem wajapha wau numpai wau wënrüamkhïirta maach ich dënkha ujim. <sup>8</sup>Magtarr aawai chamug nem wajapha wau numta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau wënrüam khunnta isegba, ich Êwandam ichdëu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, chamug maachdëu jaau wënrüam iekjã i dën aawai.



<sup>9</sup> Møg Ēwandam iek ukha num gaaimua khodkha thunum khun aphaj warag chikham kha khosi amkhir chan mua tag parag burja jaupuibam, ich Ēwandamauchata ya par mag khosi wunrraa khaugpi siwai. <sup>10</sup> Macedonia durram khun iu par thum agdaujo chikham kha khosi wunrraajem chadcha; magum aba mam marau waragta jur agdaujo dich khapeen daupii abat anum. <sup>11</sup> Khoinaa wunrrajuuta ekhanaa nem inagdam waju aai num khai, ag gaaipaita nisisit. Paach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe maachdeu paachig jaaujemjo. <sup>12</sup> Maagwai bithurgam khun Ēwandam iek ukhaba num khunauj paach mag oowai, par eugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag num dai ichab paach mag phidkhaawai paachdeu nem ig num atheej paar augchebaju.

### *Maach Pör Jesucristo bëju Pabloo jaautarr*

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan, si Ēwandam iek ukhaba aajem khunjo paach okhirjuu apimaugau, marau parag jaauum ig num, jaga aaje møg maach Ēwandam iek ukha num khun meewai. <sup>14</sup> Maadeu khaphu num Jesus meewia deeu iu phiidutarr. Magtarr aawai tharaucha i iek ukha num otarr khunja deeu ich Ēwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich Jesus pierrum dai bëjuja chadcha khaphu aju aai num.

<sup>15</sup> Magua maach Pör Jesus iekta maach iek gaai thawi parag khap amkhir marau mag num: Maach Pör Jesus bëem ed maach agtha chi iu durrum khun chan maach na khichtarr khun na i khirphee pos aimabaju, maach nawe khichtarr khunta nacha phiidutkhaju aawai. <sup>16</sup> Maach Pör Jesus ich bëem edan ichta nem iek theeg bëju, Ēwandam trompeta tee abarm dai Arcangelau i pierrum jaauwai aa abarm ee. Mag ugtharmua pierrwai Cristo iek ukha num meetarr khunta nacha iu phiidutkhaju; <sup>17</sup> maimuata maach agtha chi iu durrum khun si ugtha edja baug ee degolp jirkha athamjo awi mag chi maach nawe meetarr khunpa ich mag i dai aba nisisiu. <sup>18</sup> Mag i dai aba naaimaju aawai magum iek ig iyuu numuata warag agdaujo paach khapeen khir onee apibat.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, mamu jagwaita mag maach phe awaan bëju ed chan mua parag jaupuibam. <sup>2</sup> Ya parau khaphu num, maach Pör Jesus bëem edan, si nem jigkhaajemta edaar degolp nem jigkhabaichemjota barcheju. <sup>3</sup> Maguata chi ukhaba num khunau, "Isin chad maach khajapha khoina aphobaadëbma" anum ee, degolp am oju ed barcheju, si khajap chaai awaag degolp uai chaai machkhabaademjo. Magbarm ed chi thubagkha nisisim khun chan ni abja Ēwandam jua eemua peerdubam. <sup>4</sup> Khodamnaan, pari par agtha warramjo si khichag eeta khaba num, mag maach Pör bëem edja okhoppa num oocheeg. <sup>5</sup> Ya paran thumwe ararag eem khunau; ya par asdawam khun kha thunaabahab. Maach chan edaram khun khaba ni khichag eem khunja khabam. <sup>6</sup> Magua warm khunjo si parhooba dichdeu nem waumpierr wau wunrraju khaba num; magju khai wajaphata khir khaug naaju aai num i bëewaim athee, si por ee nag wai numjo okhoppa khaba. <sup>7</sup> Maadeu khaphu num, oran edaar paawaita khaidutkhaajem, maimua khëumamuata dotarr khai, edaar paawaita ichab khëch thunaajem. <sup>8</sup> Pari maachin asdawam khun aawai donnaanjö parhoob nem waju khaba num. Maachin Ēwandam iek maachdeu ogdaba ukha numta warag khosi ukhanaa, Jesucristoou maach peerdu awaan bëjuuta ich mag khir eyaa wai wunrraju aai num. <sup>9</sup> Ēwandamau maach jur aauwai chan deeu asie maach gaai jua

kh̄aba ichdēu ampierr aagta maach j̄er aubajim. Irua maach j̄er autarran, maach P̄or Jesucristo gaaimua ūu peerdu wēn̄arramkh̄irta maach j̄er aujim. <sup>10</sup> Ichta maach k̄oit ud̄ura ich th̄ōopijim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich b̄ēwai agtha iiu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia kh̄āijā, ĩchab ich d̄ūi wēn̄arramkh̄iir ich d̄ūi arraag. <sup>11</sup> Mag i d̄ūi āba naaimaju aawai ich j̄āg p̄āach n̄amj̄ō p̄āach khapeen kh̄iir onee apinaa Ēwandam iek jaau n̄amuajā agdaujō chikh̄am ub̄a apijuuta ēkhabat.

<sup>12</sup> Khodamnaan, marau p̄ārag jaaum ig n̄am̄un ĩchab, ar p̄āach ee chi p̄ōrnaan Ēwandam iek jaounaa p̄āach wawiejem kh̄un̄ chan oob p̄ārau s̄i amag oobamj̄ō amiet an̄am̄u, amag phagmaaugau. <sup>13</sup> Maḡum gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha kh̄ōsi abat. Magnaa p̄āach wir aigpaijā kh̄ōinaa naajeet.

<sup>14</sup> Khodamnaan, ar j̄āg phidkhamapha s̄isid̄um kh̄un̄nagjā ikh̄aba meeurau s̄iubat phidkhamkh̄iir. Kha oneg chukhu n̄am kh̄un̄nā kh̄iir onee apinaa b̄ūer abarm gaaimua pekau ee bur̄rj̄ōo n̄am kh̄un̄n juagjā oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwaijā khajapha ith̄ūu abat am d̄ūi.

<sup>15</sup> Chikh̄amnau p̄āach d̄ūi khaigba aawai oob ich agjō aju awia am d̄ūi khaigba amiet. Magju kh̄āai p̄āach nem waupierr nem wajapha waujuuta ēkhabat, p̄āach wir aigpai maimua thumaam kh̄un̄n d̄ūi awiajā ich agjō.

<sup>16</sup> Ed ēpierr ich mag onee abat. <sup>17</sup> Ed ēpierr Ēwandamagta j̄ēub khaba j̄ēubat. <sup>18</sup> Mag j̄ēu n̄amua nem thumaam paar irig ūu ajim abat. P̄aar Jesucristo d̄enkha naawai magta irua apim kh̄ōsi sim p̄ārag ich d̄ūi.

<sup>19</sup> Ēwandam Akharau p̄āach khapeenag nem waupiewai id̄ēu waupibat, oob maḡum waumiet aba. <sup>20</sup> Ēwandamau kh̄iirjug deewia p̄āach ee i iek jaau n̄am kh̄un̄nau nem jaauwai, oob s̄i ūrbamj̄ōo amiet. <sup>21</sup> Amau jaau n̄am thum wajapha ūrnaa chi wajaphampai p̄or ee atthat. <sup>22</sup> Nem wau n̄amua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum isegbar̄it.

<sup>23</sup> Ēwandam ichdēu ōor kh̄ōinaa apiejemuata p̄aar wajapha pekau chukhu wai s̄iekh̄iin ūu akham. Magua p̄aar k̄oit Ēwandamag j̄ēu chir̄um, p̄aar akhaar, p̄aar mor maach chi ūr̄um cha maach iȳūu n̄ampa thumaa wajapha th̄en̄umta maach P̄or Jesucristoou ich b̄ēwai ooch̄emkh̄iir. <sup>24</sup> Ich chi p̄aar j̄er autarrau chan ich iekhabarm b̄ūerjā s̄ēukhaba sierr̄um. Í mag sierraawai ichdēu mag abarmjā chadcha sierr̄um.

### *Pablo salud ābmiacharam*

<sup>25</sup> Khodamnaan, maar k̄oitjā ĩchab Ēwandamag j̄ēubat. <sup>26</sup> Maach khodnaan thumaam kh̄un̄nag m̄u salud deebat. <sup>27</sup> Maach P̄or Jesuu m̄ar̄ug jaaupei s̄iewai i iekta mua m̄uch iek gaai th̄awī ēsap gaai m̄ug ph̄ā deep̄ūi chir̄um. M̄ug mua ph̄ā deep̄ūi chir̄um Ēwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha n̄am kh̄un̄n j̄ūgdaar th̄ar̄bat, amach j̄ūḡucha ūrmkh̄iir.

<sup>28</sup> Maach P̄or Jesucristoogta p̄aar k̄oit j̄ēu chir̄aajem, ichdēuta p̄ārau nemdam ig n̄am thumaa dedee amkh̄iir.

M̄ugdampai ajim p̄ārag jaaup̄im ig chir̄arr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 TESALONICENSES

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

**Khaú phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Chamug ěudeem cartajã Pabloouta phãjim ichab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam ěsap deepüitarr khur dürrũ aadẽm ee agtha amachdẽu ũkha num gaaimua dau aug wau num anũmjã ichdẽu ũr s̃ejim aajem. Mag num dũi irua ũurwai āaur khũnau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Põr Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan dũi ichta chi Põrkha bẽewi ichdẽu igbaju khũnag warre amach khĩrcha jaaubarm ed chi ũkha num khũn dũijã jãga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai āaur khũnau khĩrjuawai ya ag ed pabaichẽmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Ęwandamau juau khãijã am dũi jãgpi sim aajeejim anũm. Amachdẽu mag khĩrju num gaaimua āaur khũn charã ya phidkhajã phidkhaba naajim anaabã, eeu dẽgõlp Jesús barbaicheewai s̃i amach phithur atarrdam werũaju awi.

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou amag mũg ěsap phãnaa deepüitarran amag, jãgwiata mag chikhannau dau aug waupi numjã āwat wẽnũrũ a jaanaa Ęwandamau mũg durr i agkhabarm edjã jãga aju a jaaupãaig ajim. Pabloou nacha amag jaajim, khandheeta Ęwandamau ich chaain udũraa dau aug waupiejẽ chikhannan jua machgau. I iek jãg Cristo iek ũkha durrum gaaimua dau aphũ aajerr jũr ich Ęwandamauta am ich aar phẽ auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pierrwaita ich gaaimua dau aphũ aajerr khũn khĩr meeupiwĩ, jũr mag i igar durrarr khũn dũi khaigba aajerr khũn gaai irua jua khabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ichab amag khap amkhĩr ajapha jaaupũijim, agtha Cristo bẽewi mag ich iek isegtarr khũn gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa āba numua mũg ěsap phã deepüi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khũnag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãar chadcha Ęwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa ichab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ num. <sup>2</sup> Marau Ęwandam chi Ayag jẽeunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu num, pãar ũu wai num dũi ichab khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhĩr.

#### Cristo bẽewai pekau paraam khũn gaai Ęwandamau mas aju

<sup>3</sup> Khodamnaa, pãrau pãachdẽu ũkha num iekta chadcha warag ogdũba ũkhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam dũi wir aig pãach khapeenjã waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pãar gaaimua marau Ęwandamag ũu ajim aju aai num. <sup>4</sup> Pãach jãg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdẽujã mũg maach Ęwandam iek ũkha nũũidũmpier wẽnũrũmua pãar ěugar wajapha ig iyũ aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jãg õrau pãach dũi khaigba pãach ěudee ěkhabaadẽphũmjã magũm igba khĩr thũu āwat durraawaima. <sup>5</sup> Pãar jãg phithurg āwat durrum paar, Ęwandam thumaam khũn dũi nem agchata waaujeewai, pãar irua ich aar õbẽrju ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pãar dũi mag ũu awiajã, ābmuajã põd Ęwandamau pãar dũi jãgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

<sup>6</sup> Jöoi thumaam khun dui mag nem agcha waujeewaita jäg päar dau aug wau nem khun düijä irua ichab ich agjö am aphun apiju. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa päach chi dau aphun durrum khunta mug atag maach Pör Jesús sî ötdau uu thunum ee ich chognaan chi jua thiernnaan düi ügharmua bëewai maach thum äba jua üpiju. <sup>8</sup> Mag i urum edan ar örau ich igmapha aajerr khun düi maach Pör Jesús öor peerdu aaujem iek jaauwaijä asekapmapha aajerr khun gaai mas deenta urum. <sup>9</sup> Makhunan sî irua barkhupüiwia mam ich mag okhoo naisiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Pör Jesús khür wajaugjä ooba, ni i jua theegjä oobaju. <sup>10</sup> Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ükha durrum thumaam khunauta irig eeaju. Maig päarjä i düi naaju, marau päachig jaautarr iek ükhatarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Maguata marau Êwandamag päar köit ich jäg jëeu durraajem, ichdëu pärag ich iek ükhapi aauwai ichdëu wënrarapim khösi sierrjö wënrarmkhür. Marau khaphu num, päachdëu chadcha ükha num gaaimua pärau dürrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khösi num. Mamu mag nem waujüä, ich jua theegauta mag päachdëu ig numjö apikhiin üu akham. <sup>12</sup> Mag numua päar gaaimua maach Pör Jesujä thumaam khunau thö iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdëujä ichab maach Êwandam düimua päach khürcha üu päar thö iekhaju.

## 2

### *Cristo bëeju na woun äb chi khaigbam bëeju jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo pierrwai maachin chadcha i düi naisiju. Mamu mag i bëeju jaau nem gaaimua chan <sup>2</sup> oob parhoobam khunag uduur päach khügurpimiet, Êwandam iek awia päachig jaau numua, sî öor ijëjëbkhäm ürwia, wa ësapjöm khäijä maar i gaai thuwia parhooba päach aig deepüi num gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichëm a jaauwaijä oob magum gaaimua päach khügurpimiet. <sup>3</sup> Äbmua khäijä päachig mag jaauwai maan sëukhaawai. Ich Jesucha bëeju na ichiita woun äb chi khaigbam mug jëb gaai sëichëju. Mag wounauta öor Êwandam düi meeukhapiju. Mamu mug atag paawai Êwandamau jür i gaaita jua khaaba ich mag i gaai mas wai naraju. <sup>4</sup> Pari ichta mug jëb gaai siweran ich mag wounauta Êwandam igwia nem jaau numjä büürjä khöchkhaba ni sî irigjä jëeupimaphaaju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jëeujem degjä jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Êwandamauaju, ichdëupai.

<sup>5</sup> Pärau khür ee paba nu, ar mu päar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua päachig jaaujerr? <sup>6</sup> Pärau khaphu num ichab, khaniuta muugwaiwe i bëepiba sî äba ich bëeju ed aadeewaita uduura bëepi nu. <sup>7</sup> Muugwaiwejä örau nem khaigbam põm wau thunum. Mamu mag äbmua idëu i bëepiba thua wai simjö sim chawang khechu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha thunisiju. <sup>8</sup> Mag idëu uduura ich bëepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam bëewi sëichëju; mamu par mag khaibag sëwïajä maach Pör Jesuu, sî phuasirbapüimjö, ich oomugau ich jua theeg düimua warre thöopüiju. <sup>9</sup> Mag woun chi khaigbam bëejuun, mepeer jua theeg düita bëeju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau i juag oaju, ag na örau nem ooba aajempa öor dauderraa waumamkhür; mamu mag waumamun sî öor khüguraagpau. <sup>10</sup> Magbaadëm abarmen, ar pöd peerdüba awia Êwandamau isegju khunan ichdëu khügurm aig nem parhooba wau-mamua khügurmajü, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjä warag igba ni ükhajä ükhaba awia maach Pör Jesuug uduur amach peerdüpiba arr aawai. <sup>11</sup> Mag gaaimua ich Êwandamaujä ichab uduura mag nem chad khabamug

am khūgurpimaju, magumta chadam iekjö ũkhamamkhīir; <sup>12</sup> magbaawai ĩchab magum gaaimua amach khōchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khōchgau chadam iekta ũkhaba arr gaaimua jūrř ich Ĕwandamauta am gaai mas aĩmu mas aag.

*Ĕwandamau ich athee peerdu awaag jur autarr khūun*

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan maach Pōr Jesuu kha khōsim khūun, ichiita marau pāar gaaimua Ĕwandamag ũu ajim aju aai num. ¿Khan jāgwi? Pāachta jāig Tesalōnica phōbōr ee chi nacha Ĕwandamau jur autarr khūun aawaima. Magnaa ĩchab ich Ĕwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem dūimua pāachdēu ũkhatarr gaaimuapa pāachta nacha peerduwi naawaima.

<sup>14</sup> Magaag atheeta Ĕwandamau ōor peerdu aajem iek marau jaau wēnurrum gaaimua Ĕwandamau pāar ich dēnkha aujim, mug atag pawiajā maach Pōr Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wēnurramkhīir.

<sup>15</sup> Magau khodamnaan, Ĕwandam iek khīirchajā marau jaanaa sīi ēsap phā deepai num gaaijā pāachig jaautarr chan oob khīir okhoomiet. Khīir okhooju khāai pārau warag ag gaaita ubu thierrkha nūisit. <sup>16-17</sup> Maraun, ich maach Pōr Jesucristoouchata maach Ĕwandam chi Aai dūimua pāar khīir jāsenkhanaa pāar juag oopim khōsi num, pārau nem jaanaa nem wau num thum wajaphata ōbēbēr amkhīir. Ich Ĕwandamauta maach khōsi khīir jāsenkhajim, ich mag wēnurrumua ich dūi ogdaba nūisijuā khap amkhīir.

### 3

*Pabloou ich khapeen dūimua amach kōit jēeupi narr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai marau pārag maar kōit jēeubat anum, mag gaaimua pāach ee arrjō maach Pōr Jesuu ōor peerdu aajem iekta jōpcha durrpierř aaidubaadee ōraujā ũkham khōsi amach thāraucha ũkhamkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Pārau khaphu num, thumaam khūunau chan Ĕwandam iek ogdaba ũkhaba aajem. Maagwai jēeunaat, ōor khaibag sīsīdam khūun jua eemua jā ũu maar peerduamkhīir. <sup>3</sup> Mamu ich maach Pōr Jesucristoou ich garmua chan maach kha ogdaba sierraawai pāar irua ich dūi ubu wai siēnaa mag khaibagkham khūun jua ee burrpimaaugaujā pāar thua wai nūrraju. <sup>4</sup> Pāar chadcha maach Pōr Jesucristo dūita wēnūrrawai marau khaphu num, pārau marau nem jaau num ipierr nem waunaa mug atagjā ich jāg wau nūisiju. <sup>5</sup> Mag pārau maach ipierraa aju khaphu naab mamu, warag Ĕwandamag jēe num, ich jāg ichdēujā maach khōsi arrjō pāragjā warag wir aig pāach agdaujō daupiicha amkhīir. Magnaa ĩchab maach Pōr Jesucristo juapaata pārag deepi jēe num, chikham jua machgau pāach dau aphū awiajā ich dēnjō āwatamkhīir.

*Phidkhamapham khai thachjā khōbaju aai sim*

<sup>6</sup> Khodamnaan, maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai thūwi marau pārag jaaum ig num: Ar ōor pāach ee sīi amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau phidkhamaphanaa marau pāachig nem wajapha jaautarr chaur nūrrjēem khūun dūi oob khapeerkhamiet. <sup>7</sup> Pārau khaphu num jāga maar pāar ee wēnūrrajī. Maar mag sīi parhooba maachdēu ampierr wēnūrraba arr aawai pāar pāachdēujā khaphu num, khanjōm nemta pārau maar jua oowia agjō maar dēnjō wauju aai nu. <sup>8</sup> Maar chan mag sīi phidkhajā phidkhaba ōor igaau par thach khōba aajeejim. Ante iwiir ābmua khāijā maar jāogam khōchgauta ichpa khōjudam chukhu chirajim am uga, khajeeu durrum āba,

maran edaram magwe phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee. <sup>9</sup> Maar mag phidkha wēnerrarr chan mag maach wēnerram paar pārau marag sīi par thach khōpiju aai khaba naawaijā khaba, maach mag phidkha nūm oowi maachjō phidkhamkhīirta maar jāg wēnerrajim. <sup>10</sup> Maach jam pāar dūi naathuurwai marau pārag iekha pūajim. Mag iek mūg ajim: “Pāar ee āb khāijā phidkhamapha sim khai, magan thachjā khōbaju aai sim.” Ma ajim marau pārag jaau pūatarr. <sup>11</sup> Pari magtarrta marau maumua ūurwai āaur khūn mag sīi phidkhajā phidkhaba, parta naajem anūm. <sup>12</sup> Ar mag būngjā nem waujujā chukhu nūm khūnag marau, “Sīi par naaju khāai phidkhabat” anūm “pāach bi athee.” Maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaaupūi nūm.

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan, nem wajapha wau nūm gaaimua chan oob pārau khajeeu nūm awia tag nem waubam amiet. <sup>14</sup> Mūg marau pārag phā deepūi nūm iekta ābmua khāijā aseksamapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam khūnag ich mag sim khakhapdō apinaa oob i dūi khapeerkhamiet, ich dūi magbaawai deeu khīir naauwia deeu ewag khīirjumkhīir. <sup>15</sup> Mamū magwia khāijā oob i dūi iekkhōr paraa nūmjō i oomapha amiet. Magju khāai agtha pāach khodkha sīewai sīi i wawibat.

*Pabloou chi ūkha durrum khūn kōit Ēwandamag jēutarr*

<sup>16</sup> Maach Pōr Jesús maach khōinaa apiejemugta pāar kōit jēu chirūm, pāar wēnerrampierr ichdēuta pāar khōinaa wai nūramkhīir. Ichchata ich mag pāar dūi sīepim khōsi chirūm.

<sup>17</sup> Mūch Pabloouchata mūch juadamaucha pārag mūg ābmiem saluddam phānaa deepūi chirūm. Mūch ēsap phāapierr ich jāg mūchdēucha mūch thūr firmaarpāajem, chadcha mūchdēuchata deepūi chirūm khap amkhīir. <sup>18</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristoogta pāar kōit jēu chirāajem, ichdēuta pārau nemdam ig nūm thumaa dedee amkhīir.

Mūgdampai ajim pārag jaaupūim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 TIMOTEO

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepüitarr

**Chi phätarr.** Chamu khun carta numí Timoteoog deepüitarr maimua Tioog deepüitarr dai makhun thärjupta äbmiecha Pabloou phätarr khunau. Mukhun carta pastornaan atheeta phätarr aawai negöonau “cartas pastorales” aajem.

**Khaigta phã deepüijj.** Pabloou mug carta deepüi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua irigta deepüijim aajem. War-rcha Pabloou Efeso phöbör ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai öor khapaana üu Cristo iek ükhajieram aajem. Mag ükha phöbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloou chi Efesoom iglesia jaau puatarr aawai Timoteon phidag pöomata wai siejim aajem. Mag jaar chan İsimjö Ęwandamag jëwaag äba biirduajem dijä chukhu arr aawai sii parhoobam degta amach dürr abarmpierr agdaujö amach pastor düi podpaajeejim aajem. Mag thunarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaau puajim Pabloou.

Timoteon chadcha Ęwandam iek ichig jaupi jaatarr gaaita ogdüba phid-khanaa Pablo düi khapeer ajapham ajimaju aai num. Chadcha ich jöoi Pablooujä i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

**Khan jawaagta phäijj.** Pabloou Timoteoog mug ěsap phã deepüitarran i wawieg ajim; iruajä İchab Cristo iek ükhaajerr aawai öor eejä i jäga nurraju aai sieji a jaaupäaig; mag num düi İchab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ükha durrarr khun düijä irua jägaaju aai sieji a wawieg. Mag Pabloou Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jägaaju aai sieji a jaaupüitarr gaaimua İ ewagjä maadëu khaphuaju aai num jäga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhür jur autarr. Ęwandam maach peerdu amieu Cristo düimua chogpüitarrauta pu athee mug ěsap phã chirum Timoteo. <sup>2</sup> Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chirumuata mug atagjä üu maach khür meeupiju. Maachdüu i iekpai äba ükha wënruram gaaimua puuta mua mäch chaaijö ürcha ig chitum. Maach Aai Ęwandamag jëeuna maach Pör Jesucristoogjä jëu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa üuu wai num düi pu khöinaa wai wënruramkhür.

#### Chad khabam iek jaau num gaaimua Pabloou iek theeg jaaupüitarr

<sup>3</sup> Ar na mäch Macedoniaag maagpaawai mächdüu purug jaau chirarrjö, ich jäig Efeso phöbör eepai chirsí, jäg sii sëukha nem agchajä khaba jaau wënruram khunag tag jägum iek jaaupiba aag. <sup>4</sup> Oob sii jäg amach jöoin igwia amau waujerr igphöbaadëmjä warag ag gaaipai par amach iphithur pu chuu apim amag. Jägum iek jaau numuan siita warag öor ee iek pöm maadëujä khaugbata apüi sim. Sii öor khügur phë wai numua warag örag Cristo iek ükharü aujujä khürjubata num, Ęwandamau maachig jaau simjö amachigjä agjö jaau simjä khaugbamjö. <sup>5</sup> Mua purug mag jaaupüi chirumun, ich mag wënruraju khäyau warag chikham kha khösi amkhürta mag am wawibä a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujö ö ajaphanaa nem khaigba waujujä khürjuba sii thärauchata Cristo iek ükhamkhür. <sup>6</sup> Mam ar chi sëukha nem jaau num khunau magba, warag khürjug chaur khürjuwia sii parhooba maadëu nem igmaphamugta ee thunarram. <sup>7</sup> Mag wënruramta amau

ōraujā amachig amta Moiseeu phā puatarr iek jawaagjā chi machnaanau apim khōsi n̄m. Mam̄ mag amachdēupaijā nem jaau khaug n̄m an̄mta, amachdēu jaau wēn̄rr̄m̄jā khaugba n̄m.

*Chijā kh̄n̄n atheeta Ēwandamau ley deejī*

<sup>8</sup> Jāg Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpitarran chadcha chi ajapham̄u. Mam̄ ichab maadēu khaph̄u aju aai n̄m, chijā kh̄n̄n atheeta Moiseeu mag phā puajī. <sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau kh̄ir̄juawai nem ajapha waaujem kh̄n̄nag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phā puajī? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Ēwandam ley phā puatarran, ar nem jaau n̄m̄jā ūr̄ba warag chaau ūkha ūkha sierrjēem kh̄n̄n atheyau: nem khaibag s̄i pekau waujupai kh̄ir̄juajem kh̄n̄n athee; ar Ēwandam ōgkhabanaa i iekjā ūkhaba, warag i wau iekhaajem kh̄n̄n athee; ar amach dēnnaanjā wir aig thōojem kh̄n̄n athee; maimua ar thum chikham juau thōojem kh̄n̄n atheeta phā puajim. <sup>10</sup> Lein ichab ar dich ōor khabam dūita khapes aajem kh̄n̄n athee; ar dich khamannaan appaita ūin dūimjō, wa ūin kh̄ijā amach appaita emkhoin dūimjō aajem kh̄n̄n athee; ar ajués ōor p̄rnaa amach athee phidkhamkh̄ir̄ d̄ur arrjem kh̄n̄n athee; séunemkham kh̄n̄n athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai th̄u iekha sierrjēem kh̄n̄n atheeta phā puajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wēn̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄n khaibag waumkh̄irta phā puajim. <sup>11</sup> Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chir̄m̄ chan m̄uch iekpaijā khaba, jāan ich Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khit̄muata m̄ur̄g j̄urr̄ jaaumkh̄ir̄ jaautarr̄au. Magua mua maach peerd̄uajem iek jaau chit̄mpier̄ ich magta jaau chit̄m̄.

*Ich peerd̄u autarr paar Pabloou Ēwandamag ūu ajim atarr*

<sup>12</sup> Maach P̄or Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkh̄ir̄ m̄uch j̄ur autarr paar irig ūu ajim a chir̄m̄. Ichdēuta ūu m̄u juapā jāppibarmjō abarm mag ich iek jaaumkh̄ir̄. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogd̄ba chitaju khaph̄u sierr̄ aawai m̄ug phidag m̄ur̄g deejim. <sup>13</sup> Muan warran Cristo ēugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magnaā i iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n khaibag wawaag am ēudeejā ēkhanaa ich Cristo th̄r̄cha th̄r̄th̄rnaajā ichab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr āba, Ēwandamau m̄u dau aug khaugim, agtha i iek ūkhaba chir̄m̄ gaaimuata m̄uch mag chit̄m̄jā khaugba chit̄aajerr̄ aawai. <sup>14</sup> J̄urr̄an mag chitajieb mam̄u, maach P̄or Ēwandamau ūu maḡm̄jā igba m̄uch khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai āba Jesucristo iekpaita ūkha chit̄m̄. Magua īsin mua i khōsinaa m̄uch khapeenjā thum āba daupii chit̄m̄, ar chadcha i iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau aajemjō.

<sup>15</sup> Dich in iekhōoin thumaam kh̄n̄nau khaph̄u aju aai n̄m: “Jesucristo m̄ug jēb gaai bēewain pekau paraam kh̄n̄n peerd̄u awaanta bēejim.” Ma chan s̄eukhaawaijā khabam. Warran m̄n̄n m̄uchta ūr̄cha pekau p̄om chitajim, tagam kh̄n̄n kh̄aijā. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄ mag m̄uchta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Ēwandamau warag m̄u dau aug khaugam khōsi dau aug khaugim, m̄u magbarm gaaimua thumaam kh̄n̄n nem khaibag s̄isid awiajā maḡm̄ igba, Ēwandamau amagjā “Mua p̄aar m̄uchig bēeta oo chir̄m̄ p̄aar peerd̄u awaag” a sim khap amkh̄ir̄. Magua ewag pawiajā amau m̄u d̄enjō ūkham̄n, ūu peerd̄u n̄isiewai Cristo dūi amach ich mag n̄isiju khap aju. <sup>17</sup> Maguata thumaam kh̄n̄nau Ēwandampaita thō iekhaju aai n̄m, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sierraawai. Ihta āba thōjā thōba, ich mag sierr̄m̄ warrgarwe. Ī



pöd maadëu ooba aajem. Ichta äba Êwandam charau. Ichdëupaita nem thum khaphu sierrum. Maata maach Êwandamau.

<sup>18</sup> Ajap chirá Timoteo. Pëuta much chaaijō wai chitaawai mua përag jaaukhim: Na ar Êwandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pë igwia jāga pë phidkhaju aai chirá a jaautarrjō, ich jāg Cristo iek maachdëu ükha nüm gaaita ubünaa, nem khaiğa waujujā khīirjuba, warag maach Êwandam iekta jaubá, sī meeukha jāau nümjō nem pua chukhu. <sup>19</sup> Pua khaphu chirum, maach khapeen āaur khüünau amachdëu nem ajapham wauju aai nüm khaphu narra warag chaaur khīirjuwia ya is parhoobata wënrüm. <sup>20</sup> Magta ajieram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro düi. Maguata amau deeu ewag khīirju nüm ora mua warag meperagta am thüsëbapüim, am düi ichdëu ampierr amkhīir; amach düi jāgbaawai ëudee tag sī Êwandam düi ibüer wau nümjō i düi jāgam uga.

## 2

### *Jāga aju aai nüm Êwandamag jëeu nüm aig*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua pārag jaam ig chirumun magau: Öor thum mug jëb gaai thunum khüün kōit Êwandamag jëubat. Mag jëeumamua nem thumaam paarjā ïchab irig üu ajim abat. <sup>2</sup> Presidentenan kōit jëeunaa ïchab tagam khüün thum chi thethemnaan maach pörkha thunum khüün kōitjā Êwandamag jëubat, maach thum äba khōinaa wënrraag. Mag warag maadëu jëeumamua irig: “Êwandam, pua amag khīirjug khaphu apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhīir” a jëeju aai nüm. Pārau magta jëeumun, Êwandamau amag khīirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khüüna onee nüm düi khōinaa wënrraju, Êwandamau khōsim nemjā maachdëu waum aig wauju ayaa. Maagwai mag Êwandamau khōsim nem wauuwaijā bigaam khüünau magum abaju. <sup>3</sup> Pārau mag thumaam khüün kōit jëeu nümün magan üu khërum. Mua pārag mag jëeupi chirumun, Êwandam maach peerduajemuajā ich magta ichig jëeupiejewaita mag jaau chirum. <sup>4</sup> Iruan thumaam khüünag chadcha ichdëu maach peerdu aajem iekta khaphu apim khōsi sim, mag khaphu nüisiewai thumaam khüünau amach peerduju aai nüm a khap amkhīir. <sup>5</sup> Mamü mag maach thumaam khüün peerdu awaag ichta Êwandam äpai sierraawai ïchab maach dich pekau gaaimua Êwandam warp narr khüüna deeu ümaai i düi khōinaa wënrarapiejemjā agjō äpai sierrum. Mag woun ich Jesucristoou. <sup>6</sup> Mag thumaam khüün peerdu awaagta udüraa ich thōopijim, magbarmua Êwandam düi mag pekau gaaimua iekkhör pöm narr thum ichdëupai phag öbeerpüyaag. Mag Jesús thōotarr gaaimua maadëu khaphu nüm, chadcha thumaam khüüna Êwandamau peerdu aum khōsi sim. <sup>7</sup> Ich magtarr jaaukhīirta ichdëucha mü jër aujim, ich iek jaaujemkha awaag; mag jaau chitümua judionaan khabam khüünagta jāgata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam khüün kōit ich thōopitarr aawai maadëu i iek ükha wënrraju aai nüm a jaaukhīir. Mag chadcha i iek ükha chiraawai büürjā sëukhaba mag iekha chirum.

<sup>8</sup> Maguata muruan chi ükha durrum khüün nüüüdümpierr Êwandamag jëwaag ügthaag jua jërkaawai chi emkhoinauta Êwandamag iekhamamua jëeupi chirum. Mamü mag Êwandamag jëeu nümua ügthaag jua jërka nüm khüünjā pekaüa jua phüs meu sīsüdum khabam; agtha dich khapeen

däi khāijā meeukha nurrjēena dich khapeen däi ipeer ahaujā khabata Ēwandamag jēubat.

<sup>9</sup> Hainagjā mua mag chirum: Pāach chihōowai oob athuu chihōomiet; agpierrpaita chihōobat. Oob sīi nem atcharag ōor dauderraa pōr megmiet. Oob chihōo ooiṃu sīi phuphup phīr dēnpa khāijā pōr ee phīkha jūamiet; oob khajūa khāijā nem parhēpagkham jūamiet, magum gaaimua ōrau pāachig eerpapaad am ugua. <sup>10</sup> Magju khāyau chadcha ṃin Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa irigpai jēeu wēnrrajem khūnau aajemjō, nem ajapha wau nūmuata pāach igpiju awiajā pāach ēugar ig iyūu apibat. <sup>11</sup> Hainan culto ee weetwaijā, Ēwandam iek jaubaadeewai sīi khīuuta ūr ohoodō aju aai nūm, amachdēuta jaau nūmjō sereubaadēp khaba. <sup>12</sup> Mua ṃinag chan culto ee ōor khapanag ee Ēwandam iekjā jaaupiba, ni amachta emkhooin khāijā ūrpai apiba chirum. Magju khāai sīi warag khīuuta Ēwandam iek ūr ūrrjēe awi ōberju aai nūm. <sup>13</sup> Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirum, warrcha maach ompaawaijā Adanta nacha Ēwandamau ompaawia jūr ēudeechata ṃi ompaattarr aawaita mag chirum. <sup>14</sup> Maimua īchab khīir eyaa abat khaita nacha dōsātau khūgurjī: Adán khabajim. Chi nacha khūgurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim. <sup>15</sup> Ihta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau irig, “Pū chaai oog-paawai ich jāg pū gaai machag āwat ūrraju” ajim. Magjeb mamū irua Ēwandam iek thāraucha ūkha ūrrumūn, ijā īchab emkhooijō peerdaju. Mamū mag nūm däi thumaam khūn kha khōsinaa, Ēwandamau khōsi sim nempaita waunaa, īchab ich ūrrumpierr agpierrraa ūrraju aai sim.

### 3

#### *Iglesia eem chi pōrnaan jāga wēnrraju aai nū*

<sup>1</sup> Mūgum iek chan sēukhaawai khabam keena: Āb khāijā ichta Ēwandam iek ūkha thūnūm khūn pōrkham khōsi khīirju sim khai, magan agchata khīirju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita pūru khīirju sīewai. <sup>2</sup> Mag chi phidagjā ajapham aawai mag chi ūkha durrum khūn pōrkhajujā īchab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, ōor dakhīir parhooba aawai jūr ichigpata bigaam khūnau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi pōrkha simūn, ṃi ābpaita paraa aju aai sim. Sīi donjō parhoob nem wauba, khīirjug paraanaa ajaphata nūrraju aai sim, ich wau iyūu am ugua. Magnaa īchab ōor bēewaijā ich deg jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa Ēwandam iek ōrag jawaagjā nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim. <sup>3</sup> Chi pōrkha sim khū chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen dūijā khujūnarnem aju khaba, ni sīi nemdam būrūm wau nūm paarjā āba phatkhonta aju khīirjubaju aai sim. Magju khāai, thumaam khūn däi ō ajaphanaa khōinaata nūrraju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdēu au sim atchajā warag paarpaju khīirjuba. <sup>4</sup> Dich degam khūn däi thum dich nempa ajapha aairanaa dich chaainjā wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipierranaa dich ōkhō bāaumkhīir. <sup>5</sup> Ābmua khāijā pōd ich chaainpaijā wawie meraa sim khai, magan jūgā ōor khapanaa Ēwandam iek ūkha thūnūm khūn ajapha wai wai nūrraju khai? Magum khūnau pōd Ēwandamau ig simjō abaju. <sup>6</sup> Mag chi Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn pōrkhapieg chan ar ewaa Ēwandam iek ūkha sīsīdūm khūn jūr aju khaba nūm, eeu magba akhiin ichdēupai iita wajarpcha chiraawaita i jūr atham awia ich thō iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjō ichdēupaita Ēwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju. <sup>7</sup> Meperan āba ōrag pekau waupijuuta ēkha sīerraawai būr abarm gaaimua chi pōrkha nūm

khunn eugarta Êwandam iek ukhaba aajem khunnag khaigba iekhapim khōsi aajem. Maguata mag chi pōrkha n̄m khunnan ar ukhaba n̄m khunn daarjā agchata wēn̄rraju aai n̄m.

*Chi pōrnaan juag oojem khunnjā jāga wēn̄rraju aai nu*

<sup>8</sup> Mua ichab p̄r̄ug jaaukhim, jāga aju aai nu chi pōrnaan juag oojem khunnjā: Amjā ichab thumaam khunn daar khajaphata wēn̄rraju aai n̄m, amach eugar chikhamna igkham ugua. Iek ābata aju aai n̄m, iwiir ābamug nem mag awia jūr̄r deeuṁug kh̄iet jajaau aba. Magum khunn chan ichab nag pigjā khaba, ni s̄i nemdam b̄r̄n̄m wau n̄m paarjā āba phatkhonta auju kh̄iirjubaju aai n̄m. <sup>9</sup> Magju kh̄ai maach peerduajem iek cha maadēu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogd̄ba ukhanaa ichab Êwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wēn̄rrum aawai, gaai khaibagjā chukhu oneeta wēn̄rraju aai n̄m. <sup>10</sup> Magua mua p̄r̄ug mag chir̄m: Chi pōrnaan juag oomkh̄iir ōor ig n̄m khai, nacha amau wau n̄mjā oonaa th̄r̄ ajapha phaabarmjō bēgōne b̄n̄rjā khaigba khaba ōb̄r̄baawaita mag chi pōrnaan juag oomkh̄iirjā j̄r̄ auju aai n̄m. <sup>11</sup> Am un̄injā ichab thumaam khunn daar ajaphata wēn̄rraju aai n̄m, s̄unem nem igkhaba, ni nem waauwaijā s̄i don un̄injō parhoob nem wauba. Ichab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaadēmjā ōp̄iiba ich mag werba s̄isiu aju aai khaba n̄m. <sup>12</sup> Ar mag chi pōrnaan juag oo n̄m khunnan un̄i ābp̄aita paraanaa ichab amach chaainjā thum amach degam khunn̄ra aairaa aju aai n̄m. <sup>13</sup> Pua khaph̄u sim, ar amach pōrnaan juag oo n̄m khunn̄u ajapha am juag oowai, bigaam khunn̄ra warag amach daupii apinaa ichab amachdēu ukha n̄m iekjā warag ōgkhaba jaau khaph̄u ōrag jaaujem.

*Khan jawaagta Pabloou m̄ug ēsap phā deepūi*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, mua jōpcha p̄r̄ oon maju kh̄iirju chir̄m. Maagwai p̄r̄ug khap amkh̄iir m̄ug ēsap phā deepūi chir̄m. <sup>15</sup> M̄u da barba awiajā ya pua khaph̄u sim, jāga wēn̄rraju aai nu Êwandam iek ukha khithēem khunn. Mag i iek ukha durrum khunn̄ta thum maach Êwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Êwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam khunn̄agjā parhooba amach ichaaur jaupimaaugau, chadam iek amachdēu ukha n̄m̄ta ich jāg warm khunn̄ag amach ud̄ur deeba jaau durraajem. <sup>16</sup> Mag iek warrgar thumaam khunn̄u khaugba aajerr̄ta isin maadēu dawaa oo n̄m, ich Êwandamau maachig khaug-pitarr aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan m̄ugau:

Cristo Êwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjō m̄ug jēb gaai thaabachēwia, maach wounaan kh̄iir thegwia, m̄ug jēb gaaim khunn̄ag ich oopien bēejim.

Maimua meewia Êwandam Akharau deeu i phiriū athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khit̄m a khaugpijim ōrag.

M̄ug jēb gaai s̄ieichēwia irua nem wautarr thum Êwandam chognaanau ōgtharmua oojierram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawaijā s̄i onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram. Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaid̄u jaaup̄iwiā meupierram khunn̄u khakhapdō th̄n̄m d̄i ichab durripier̄r i iek ukha durrum khunn̄n̄id̄m.

## 4

*Āaur khunn̄u Êwandam iek amachdēu ukhatarrjā isegju*

<sup>1</sup> Mam̄u Êwandam Akharau khapeenag jaupibaawai jaautarr gaaimua pua khaph̄u sim, m̄ug atag paawai āaur khunn̄ i iek ogd̄ba ukha wēn̄rraju aajerr̄

khunta mæg iek ajapham isegwia jürr parhooba dösätou nem jaupi sim jaau numægta ee ajurau. <sup>2</sup> Magphöbaadëmun ajapha Êwandam iek jaau num anmta amachdëu jaau numjöjä khaba, sïi parhoob num waunaa sëukha nem ïgkha sierrjëm khun iekta ürm khöckkhakha ajurau. Mamü ar mag sëukha nem jaau wënrüm khunau khaphu num, amachdëu chadcha nem agcha jaaba num. Mamü ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdëu mag sëukha nem jaau wënrümjã am gaai mas khaba num. <sup>3</sup> Chi mag parhooba nem jaau wënrüm khunau ñai aupiba jaunaa ñinagjã jaai aupiba jaau num dui ïchab nem parhoobajã khöju khabam a jaaujem; majã parhooba khömkhïrta Êwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach mæg chadam iek khaphunaa ïkha durrum khunau warag irig agum paarjã üu ajim anaa khöju aai numta mag jaau num. <sup>4</sup> Êwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamü. Maguata maadëu Êwandamag jëeuwia, irig üu ajim anaa, bürrjã nem isegba khöju aai num. <sup>5</sup> Mag ichdëu nem khömkhïr deetarr thum ichdëujã chi ajaphamü a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khöbaju aai numjã aba, warag irig üu ajim anaata khöju aai num.

*Jesucristo chog chi ajapharam khamkhïr Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pua magta jaau chitum, pü Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chirum. Mag amun, pün ïchab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham pëhdëu ïkha chirum jaau numta thach khö numjö püaba jaau chitum gaaimua. <sup>7</sup> Oob sïi jäg warrgar amach jöoin nem ïgkhaa aadëmjã maadëu khaugba warag pua chüu aajem khun iek ür chitam. Mag khãai Êwandamau pëchig nerrapi simjöta agcha nerraju êkhabã. <sup>8</sup> Sïi khapã jãpaagpai nem wau numun üu sim. Mamü Êwandamau nem khösimpai wau numta nem thumaam athee ajapcha sim. ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirã? Mua mag chirum, mæg jëb gaai nüwejã irua nem khösim wauwai maach khïr onee apinaa ïchab mæg atagjã maach khïr meeupiju aawaita mag chirum. <sup>9</sup> Cha mua mag chirum chadcharam iekha. Maagwai thumaam khunau ïkhakhiin üu akham. <sup>10</sup> Mag mæg jëb gaai nüwejã Êwandamau maach dui ajapha aju khaphu naawaita, ich jäg thet jaau numua, i iek örag ïkharpiju êkha durrumua, ïchab chikhannau maach ïgkhabaadëpnumjã magum igba, warag pëdurraajem. Chadcha Êwandamta äba thumaam khun peerdaajemü, pari ajapharan ar ich iek ïkha durrum khun dënpai mamü.

<sup>11</sup> Cha mua pëchig jaau chirum iek amag mü imeerba jaunaa ïchab pëhdëu jaau sim ipieraa apibã. <sup>12</sup> Pëch ewanaa chirawai jöoinagra pöd mag jaaju khaba chirum awia, oob üdur amag pëch kha isëe apim. Mag pëch kha isëe apim ugua, thumaam khun daag agpierraa chitã; maagwai chi ïkha durrum khun eejã jöoinaura pëch mag oowai ïchab jägata amjã wënrüuju aai nü a khap aju. Magnaa thumaam khun kha khösinaa Êwandam iek pëhdëu ïkha chirumjã ogduba ïkha chitã. ïchab pëch iekhaawaijã, nem agchata iekha chitum dui pëhdëu nem jaau chirumjã sïi par iupai khaba pëhdëu jaau simjöta abã thumaam khun dakhïr. Oob pëhdëu nem jaau chirum ichaaur nem bürr abarm gaaimua khãijã pekau paarpa chitam. <sup>13</sup> Mü bar num ora, thumaam khunag amach jügüucha ürmkhïr, Êwandam iek phã sïsidum gaai üiba thürbã. Mag thumaam khun jüg daar thürwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajapha jaaubã. <sup>14</sup> Pëchig mag phidkhamkhïr khabajieb, ar nacha Êwandamau khapeenag jaupibaawai makhunau pü igwia jürr chi pörnaanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar

amau pu ür jua ausſubarmua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg p̄r̄ug deetarr. Mag phidkhamkhūrta mag jua theeg p̄chig deetarr aawai oob sī ich jāg par wai chitam.

<sup>15</sup> Timoteo, Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m gaaita warag p̄ch thierrpamam thumaam kh̄n̄nau oomkhūr, cha mua p̄chig jaubarm thum kh̄irjunaag ag gaaipai chirsí. <sup>16</sup> P̄chd̄eu jaumaajem iekpai ajapha kh̄irjunaag kh̄ir kaph̄n̄ chit̄m d̄ai warag ich ag iek gaaipai ũkha chit̄mua ub̄u chit̄a. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chir̄mj̄ota am̄n, magan p̄ch peerd̄u chirsim d̄ai ichab bigaam kh̄n̄n ar p̄ch iek ũr durrum kh̄n̄nj̄a ũu pua am peerd̄upi auju.

## 5

### *Jāga aju aai n̄m Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄ai*

<sup>1</sup> P̄ch kh̄ai j̄ooinag oob meerrau iekham. Amag meerrau aju kh̄yau, p̄ch ayagta iekha chir̄mj̄o ith̄u iekhamamua warag am wawibá. P̄chj̄o chaainpaim kh̄n̄nj̄a p̄ch khodnaan khaba awiaj̄a p̄ch eugpeen kh̄n̄ ābam kh̄n̄j̄o j̄asene abá. <sup>2</sup> Maimua ũanaan d̄aij̄a p̄ch ād d̄aimj̄o anaa chi daup̄en d̄aij̄a p̄ch ũr̄h̄n̄in kh̄n̄ ābam kh̄n̄n d̄aimj̄ota abá, būnrj̄a am d̄ai kh̄irjug chaauraa aju kh̄irjuba.

### *Iglesiaau jāga aju aai sī khoopaa ũn̄in d̄ai*

<sup>3</sup> Ar khoopaa ũanaan chadcha dau ar̄h̄n̄ igju chukhu khith̄em kh̄n̄n d̄ai ō ajaphanaa amau nem ig n̄mdam au dedee abá. <sup>4</sup> Mam̄u khoopaa ũan āb kh̄aij̄a chaain paraanaa ȳtonaan kh̄aij̄a ph̄e wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khap aju aai n̄m, amachd̄euta nacha irua nemdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau kaph̄n̄ aju aai n̄m, ich j̄ag j̄ooinau amach dau ar̄h̄n̄ b̄aaur̄p̄itar̄rj̄o, ya amach d̄ennaan dau ar̄h̄n̄ paawai j̄urr̄ ichab amach chi chaainauta amach d̄ennaan chaain dau meraamj̄o oo wai w̄n̄n̄rraju aai n̄m. Dich d̄ennaan d̄ai magta am̄n, Ēwandamau oowaij̄a nem ajaug sim. <sup>5</sup> H̄ai ar chadcha th̄araucha Ēwandam iek ũkha simta khoopawia ich appai igjuj̄a chukhu s̄isewain, “Igj̄uj̄a chukhu ũrraawai tag khai jua n̄ubarju” awia, āba Ēwandamagta edaram magwe j̄ēu khitaajem ichd̄eu nemdam ig sim athee. P̄aach ee khoopaa ũn̄in maḡm kh̄n̄nagta nem deeb khaba deēju aai n̄m. <sup>6</sup> Mam̄u ar khoopaa ũi mag Ēwandamag j̄ēubanaa s̄i warag Ēwandam iek khaugbamj̄o parhooba ichd̄eu nem kh̄ochagpierr̄ nem wau sim̄g chan, parhoob nem deēju khaba n̄m. Mag sim̄n Ēwandamau oowai meeba simta chi th̄omj̄o sim, ich pekau gaaimua. <sup>7</sup> Ar Ēwandam iek ũkha n̄m kh̄n̄nag thum cha mua jaau chir̄mj̄ota apibá, amach d̄ennaan d̄ai. Maagwai am ēugar chikhamnau jaau jaau abaju. <sup>8</sup> Ābmua kh̄aij̄a dich khodkha simta dau ar̄h̄n̄ khit̄m oo simj̄a mag oowai warag gaai mas khabamj̄o sim wounan d̄err̄chata ō ākh̄raa chir̄m. Mam̄u athuucha khaigba n̄m̄n, ar amach chaain wa amach d̄ennaan kh̄aij̄a dau ar̄h̄n̄ khit̄m oo n̄mta warag oobamj̄o n̄m kh̄n̄nau. Maḡm kh̄n̄nau chan cha maad̄eu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ũkhaba n̄mta amach ũp̄paita ũkha n̄m an̄m. Mag n̄m kh̄n̄nan ar būnrj̄a ũkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄n kh̄yauj̄a atchata khaigba n̄m j̄ōoi dau na.

<sup>9</sup> Mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhim, chij̄aḡm khoopaa ũn̄inagta p̄aach thumaam kh̄n̄nau nem deeg am th̄r̄ p̄aach ēsap gaai ph̄a s̄iju aai n̄. P̄rau nem deēju kh̄n̄nan m̄ḡau: Khoopaa ũanaan sesenta af̄omua ũgthaagam kh̄n̄n ar war̄r̄cha amach jaai autarr d̄aipai khoopawia tagj̄a jaai auba n̄m kh̄n̄npaiu.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa ichab amau nem ajapham waaujemta ooju aai n̄m, khan nem agá: ¿Amach chaain ajapha b̄aaukhar̄p̄iawia j̄ooin ee agpierraa w̄n̄n̄rr̄ḡ? ¿Ōordam

parhoobam khun amach aig bëewaijã, amach deg jëerpim khösi jëerpinaa, am düi ö ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Êwandam iek ükha num khun atheejã bëurjã nem waumapham aba sïi nem par daüa ooba khithëe aajë, ya “Maar jãgum athee khaba num” a iekhaba? ¿Öor khamor masi wa gaai masi khãijã aawai, dau aug khaugwi düi nem par daüa ooba aajë? Magum appaijã khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobamdum wau numua örau am éugar ajapha ig iyüa aajë? Magum nem thum chadcha waaajem päachdëu khaphu num khai, magan amau nemdam ig numjã oob sïi par daüa oomiet.

11 Mamu ar khoopaa un in agtha sesenta añojã barba num khun thür chan oob jüchag päach ésap gaai phämiet; am agtha kha chaainaa sïsid aawai eeu deeu ümaai emkhoo in khürju phöbaadeewai jaai jürdukham, Cristo athee nem wau wënurrum gaaipai wënurraju a iekhatarrjã khürjuba. 12 Magbaawai amachdëupaita Êwandamag amach khai bag waupimjö waupijurau, tag jaai jurba äba Cristo atheepai wënurraju a iekhatarrta jaai jurbarm gaaimua. 13 Chaainam khun thürpa päach ésap gaai phãkha sïmun, amachig sïi nem dedeeaju khaphu aphöbaadeewai, sïi warag khusëugau dikha phöbaadeewai, dipierr öbër öbër aphöbaadëm düi ichab khusëugau dikhaju. Mamu sïi magpaijã khabam. Magphöbaadëm düi warag nem ieknem nem Igkhanaa, öor amach ap iekha numjã amach düita iekha numjö bigaau naawia chikham ipeermie athaadëphum düi, iekhaju aya khabampata öor jüg daar iekhaa khaugjuru. 14 Äb khãijã mag nurrum ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam khunan muan waragta jaai jürpim khösi chirum. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaaijã ichdëuta khaphunaa, degam nemjã ichdëu thum khaphu sïsiwai, tag mag sïi parhoobam khunjö nurrabaju. Magta apim khösi chirum, maach kha ukhurm khunagjã am éugar khaigba Igkhapimaaugau. 15 ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, cha mchdëu jaau chirumjö aba awia ya äaur khunau Cristo ipierraajã khaba sïi dösätai khösi simjö wënurraawaita mag chirum.

16 Päär ee Êwandam iek ükha num khun khod un äb khãijã khoopawia khitum khai, magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi chaain khunau khãijã sïi amach paarmua bithurgam khun juata nuju khãyau, amachdëuta mag ünau nemdam igbarm thum audedee aag khapaju aai num. Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam khunagpra oowai, jür ar khoopaa un chadcha igju chukhu khithëem khundamta ajappai aair aba, amau nemdam ig numjã pöd thum dedee abaju.

### *Jãgaaju aai nu dich iglesia eem chi pörraan düi*

17 Ar ajapha chi ükha durrum khun pörkhanaa Êwandam athee phidkha num khunan maadëu daupiinaa amau nem ig numjã khapaju aai num, sïi ich jãg par phidkhapiba. Mamu ürcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai numun, ar Êwandam iek jaaujem phidag wai num khunagta ürcha phagju aai num. 18 ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, Êwandam iek phã sim gaaijã, “Puch nemjür dau bibthug deemkhür phak emkhöi phidkhapu wai chirum aig, nemjür dau khöm ugua awi, oob i i khöörjü sïum” a jaau siëwaita mag chirum. Maimua ich ag Êwandam iek gaaipai ichab agjö mag sim: “Ar phidkha num khunagan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai num” a sim.

19 Pu chirum aig woun äb bëewi maach chi ükha durrum khun pörraan igwia iwiir äbam éugar khãijã khaigba nem Igkhacheewai oob ükham. Ükhaju

awiajã amach chi ootarr khunnauachata numiim khunnau wa thãrjupam khunnau khãijã bêewia jaaubaicheewaita ùkhabá.

<sup>20</sup> Mamũ ar warr amach wẽnurrãajerrjõ agtha amach pekau ee wẽnurrũm khunnag chan oob ikhũa iekham. Magũm khunnagan, thumaam khunn ãbam aig biirdũnaa mag thum thũnam dakhĩir ikhũaba iekhamamua am wawibá, mag oobaawai tagam khunnaujã õgkhawia warm khunnjõ pekau ee burrm ugua.

<sup>21</sup> Maach Êwandam dau na maimua maach Põr Jesucristo dau na muan purũg magta abá a chirũm. Êwandam chognaan angelnaan ichdẽucha jur autarr khunnaujã mua purũg mag chirũm khaphũ nũm. Cha mua jaau chirũmjõ, chi mag pekau wau nũm khunnjã oob sũi par daũa oom. Pũch dũi khapeen ajapham khunnag awiajã inag chukhu iekhabá amag.

<sup>22</sup> Ichab mua purũg jaaukhim: Pãach ee ãb khãijã chi põrkhamkhĩir jur awaag-paawai, oob sũi ajapha ùkha sim awia, parhoobam khunn ùr jua ausũnaa i kõit Êwandamag jẽwam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjã jaauba, naspawiata khaug athaawai, jũrr pũch gaaipata chikham pekau thũdukham. Magam ugua, chi põrkhamkhĩir õor jur awaagpaawai ajapha oo nũnaata i ùr jua ausũnaa Êwandamag jẽubá i kõit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waubá.

<sup>23</sup> Mua mag chirũm aig chan mag sũi bũũr abarm gaaimua chikhamnag pũch jaapim ugua awi põd vinodamjã dõba, pũ sũi ich jãg dõ appaita dõ chitaju aai sim aba chirũm. Mua khaphũ chirũm, bi machgaujã ùiba agagai aajem. Pũch jãgbaadẽp aajem ùupamkhĩir, dõ appai dõba ichab vinodamjã bũchkhun dõbarphũ chirá.

<sup>24</sup> Pua khaphũ sim ichab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau nũm gaaimua, amachig jẽubamta warre merag chukhu amachdẽucha jaau nũmjõ, dawaa deum khunnau oojem. Mamũ khar chan am mag amach pekau ee wẽnurrũmjã bigaaum khunnau chan khaugba, mũg jẽb gayan ich mag sũsiejem. Mamũ ichiita mũg atag Êwandamau thumaam khunnag khap apiju. <sup>25</sup> Ich jãgau ichab nem wajapham wau nũmjã. Maadẽu dau daau nem wau nũm, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khãijã, ichiita Êwandamau thumaam khunnag khap apiju mũg atag.

## 6

### *Chi chognaanau jãga aju aai nũ amach patronnaan dũi*

<sup>1</sup> Ar sũi chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha nũm khunn, pãach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaaum khunnau Êwandam igwiajã khaigba iekhaba ni maachdẽu nem jaau nũm ãugarjã khaigba iekham ugua. <sup>2</sup> Pãach chi chogkha nũm khunnjã pãach patronnaan Jesucristo i ùkhaajem khunn khai, oob pãrau pãach õdegpai, “Jãkhũnan ichab Jesucristo iek ùkhaajem khunn aawai jãkhũnau chan marag bũũrjã magju khabam” awia, “Marau am õgkhabam” a iekhamiet. Mag khãyau ante Jesucristo iek ùkha nũm gaaimua pãach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajapha phidkhaju aai nũm, amjã ichab Êwandamau daupii phẽ wai sim khunn juagta pãrau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua pũchig jaau chirũmjõta thumaam khunnag jaau-naa pũch ipieraa apibá.

*Êwandam i khaphũm anũmta parhoob nem jaaujem khunn*

<sup>3</sup> Ābmua khāijā pāar aar barwia Ēwandam i awia jaaubaimam, mam̄ mag irua jaau n̄rr̄m jūrr maach Pōr Jesucristo iek chi ajapcharamjōo khaba, ni maachdēu jaau wēn̄rr̄ajem dūi arjōojā khaba sim chan, <sup>4</sup> magan mag wounau chan ichdēu jaau n̄rr̄mjā būrjā khaugba simta sīi ich thōwīata mag n̄rr̄m, ichdēu khaph̄m chir̄m amkhīr. Mag wounau sīi nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua āba sīi ōor dūi maḡm iek igbaadēmjā p̄aba warag arpaita ijējēbkhamua ichdēuta chikham pōdp̄aiju khīrjuajem, maḡm gaaimua amach agjōm kh̄n̄n aphajā jūrr ichigta thumaam kh̄n̄nau ee apim khōchgau. Ya magbaadēmua ōbēr n̄m: chikham dūi khīr kh̄n̄ukha n̄m, chikham khīr iekha n̄m, warmua dich dūi chadcha magba sim khāijā dich garmuata chikham ēugar khaigba khīrju n̄m. <sup>5</sup> Maḡm kh̄n̄n chan meeukha chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadēmjā p̄am igba, ich mag sierrjēm, ya am amachdēu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau n̄mugta pōr aragpa n̄m gaaimua Ēwandam iek chi ajapcharamta iseg wai naawai. Am khīrjugan jāg Ēwandam i awia, amachdēu jaau wēn̄rr̄m gaaimuata sīi phatkhon pōm au wēn̄rr̄aju khīrju th̄n̄m. Ar sīi maḡm khīrjug wai sīsidam kh̄n̄n dūi oob khapeerkha chitam.

### *Sīi phatkhonagta ee aajem kh̄n̄n*

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandam iek maachdēu jaau n̄m ōrau ūurwai jāg chi ūrm khōsi ūr n̄m kh̄n̄nagan chadcha ūuma; amagan mag ūrwia ūkhaawai phatkhon pōm au n̄mjōta sim, majā ar amach nemdam wai n̄m dūipai onee durrum kh̄n̄nau mam̄. <sup>7</sup> Warr maach thaabaawijā būrjā juagam nem chukhu maach ādau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem pōm wai naawiajā maach meem ed pōd maadēu buchkhunpaijā nem arrju khaba n̄m. <sup>8</sup> Mam̄ dich thach khōjudam paraanaa khajūa jūajudamjā wai n̄m̄n, ya magdam dūipai onee naaju aai n̄m. <sup>9</sup> Mam̄ magba āaur kh̄n̄nan sīi phatkhon pōm paarpaju-uta khīrju th̄n̄m. Makh̄n̄nau phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau n̄muajā chadcha amachdēu nem khōsim paarpajuuta ēkhaajerram. Mag n̄m gaaimua wounagamjō ūd̄raata nem parhoobamugjā amach bāyeu arrpi n̄m, mag phatkhonagta ee th̄n̄narr gaaimua naspawia amachdēupai wir aig amach khaibag waupimjō Jōoirau amach isegujā khīrjuba. <sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha phatkhonag w̄rpa n̄m kh̄n̄nau nem khaigbamta khīrpierr̄ waaujem, phatkhon paarpam khōchgau. Ōor maḡm kh̄n̄n th̄n̄m. Āaur kh̄n̄nau mag phatkhon paarpam khōchgau, nem parhooba wau n̄muata warag maach Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūkha narrjā isegjierram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phōbaadeewai amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mam̄ maḡmjā ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

### *Ajap chirá Timoteo*

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄ p̄ Ēwandam atheeta phidkha siēwai, oob warm kh̄n̄njō nem khaigba wauju khīrju chitam. Magju khāi Ēwandam dau na agchanaa irua khōsimpai waubá. Maadēu ūkha n̄m iekta būrjā ogdaba ūkha chir̄m dūi thumaam kh̄n̄n kha khōsinaa ithūu am wawibá. M̄g iek gaaimua p̄ch dau aph̄m awiajā āwatnaa warag ōgkhaba pēnaa. <sup>12</sup> Timoteo, Cristo iek chaar maachdēu ūkha n̄m gaaita ub̄naa warag maach Ēwandam iekta nem p̄a ch̄nuu jaubá, sīi khajap meeukha jāau n̄mjō. Tag maach meeba ich mag wēn̄rr̄aju aar barjuuta ēkhabá, p̄ch mam̄ s̄eimamkhīirta warrjā Ēwandamau p̄ch j̄r autarr aawai. Khīr eyaa abá, ar p̄chdēu ōor khapan th̄n̄m dakhīr m̄g p̄chdēu ūkha chir̄m iek chan ogdaba ich jāg ūkha chitaju a iekhatarr.



13 Īs mua mag chiram, Ēwandam ichdēuta nem thunum thum iupi wai sĕjem ag dau na, maimua ĭchab ar maach Pōr Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam khun jūg daar iita chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa u a jaautarr ag dakhĭrjā agjō mag chiram. 14 Cha mua puchig jaau chiram thum ipierraa abā ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō, būrjā nem chaaurapaijā jaauba. Ich magta ajapha chitā maach Pōr Jesucristo bēe nem ora, ni iwiram ābmuajā puchig puch khĭr naau iekham uga. 15 Mag Jesucristo Ēwandamau bēepiju ed aadeewai thumaam khunag warre dau daau oopiju, ichdēuta āba maach thumaam khun wai dunaajeewai. Ichta ĭchab mūg jēb gaai reinaan thum thunum khun Rey anaa ĭchab ichta ar ōor thumaam khun pōrkha thunum khun Pōr charau. 16 Ichta āba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierram, meejā meeba. Ichta sĭi atcha ich araragau pōd ōrau agug ooju khaba sĭi būmjo sim eeta sĕjem. Maach mūg eegarm khunau chan ni ābmuajā dich daujādamau pōd i oojā ooba, ni ooju aaijā khaba num. Maguata āba irigta maach thumaam khunau ich mag ee aju aai num, ichta chi jua thierrkha sierraawai. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

*Jāga aju aai nu phatkhon paraam khunau*

17 Ar phatkhon paraam khunag, amachta warm khun khāaijā ūrpai num awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thō iekhapiba jaubā. Phatkhon pōm paraam khunjā būr abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pōm khabam. Maguata āba aata khĭrjuju khaba num. Mag khāai āba maach Ēwandampaita amag khĭrjupi jaubā, maach ūu wēngramkhĭr ichdēuta maadēu nem iigwajā ō ākhārag chukhu deejeewai. 18 Amag, būrjā amach phatkhon ĭgkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaubā, ōor parhoobam khun dāijā ō wajapha. 19 Amau magta ōor athee nem ajapham pōm wau numua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon dūrrcha khāijā werbamun, magan mag num aiguin warre mūg jēb gaaiwe ūgtharchata amach phatkhon ākha phiemamjō num, amachdēu ōor dāi mag nem wau num jūrr Ēwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag num aiguin mag nem wau numua tag maach thōjā thōba aajem aar wētwi naaimajuuta khĭrju num.

*Pabloo ābmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

20 Timoteo, ābmiecha mua pūrug jaaukhim: Ēwandamau pūrug ich iekta jaupitarr aawai pū phidagan āba i iek jaau numū. Khĭr khapha chitā. Oob sĭi jāg Ēwandam i awia amach eepai būr abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadēp aajem khun dāi sĭi par puch iphithur iyū chitam. Jāgum khunau par khaugbamta khaphum khaphum awia jāg sierrjēem. 21 Āur ar chi mag wēngram khun amachdēu mag parhooba jaau wēngrammagta ee am khōchgau Ēwandam iek chaar amachdēu ūkha narrra isegjierram.

Mukhundam ajim pūrug phā deepūim ig chirarr. Pū kōit Ēwandamagta jēu chiraaajem, pū ūu thua wai nūrramkhĭr. Ayoo kakē,

Pablo

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Męg biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phā deepāiwei chi Pablo deeu preso sęjım aajem, Roma phōbōr ee. Maig khērũmau jōoyau ya ich pōm khıtabajujā khaphũ sęjım anaabā (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khũn ajappa dau aug waaujeejim anũm, mag amachdęũ ũkha durrum gaımua. Mag nũm eeta ich Pablojā ĩchab deeu Romapienau i pũr auwi sũ ĩor thōotarjō cārcel deg pũjierram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujā i bar pũawi āba jōoi Lucas appaita i daumaai sęjım aajem (4:10-11).

**Khaıgta phā deepūijĩ maimua khan jawaag ajĩ.** Chamęg carta gaai iek jaaupūitarr iekhan ya jōoi Pablo ich meeju athee ābmiecha iekhapūitarrau. Mamũ mag ich dau aphũn ajuuta ũrcha khĩirjuna aata jaaupūiju khāai, chi ũkha durrarr khũn ichdęũ ajappa naapım khōsi simta jaaupūijım. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich iglesia ee nemdam waauwajā thumaata ajapha ōbērpım khōsi aajeejim anũm. Magamkhĩirta ya ichdęũ tag i oobaju khaphũ sęrr aawai ajappa wawipūijım męg ěsap gaai.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũn Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr. Mag jũr auwi, Ęwandamau ich khĩrau mũ pũım khōsi pũijım, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe thārau ich iek ũkha nũmũn Jesucristo gaımua irua peerdũ auju a jaautarr iek ōrag jaaumkhĩir. <sup>2</sup> Timoteo, pũata mũch chaajjō daupii wai chitaawai pũręg męg ěsap phā deepūi chirũm. Muan Ęwandam maach Ayau maach Pōr Jesucristo dũımua pũ dau aug khaug paraanaa pũ ũuu wai nũm dũi khōinaata pũ wai wēnrrapım khōsi chirũm.

#### *Chıgag chukhu Cristo ig iyũn aju aai nũm*

<sup>3</sup> Timoteo, pũ igwi khĩir eyaanaa edaram magwe Ęwandamag ũu ajım a chiraaajem, irig jęeupierr. Mua mag irigpaita jęeunaa āba i atheepaita phıdkha chıtũmũn, ich jāg warrgarwe ĩchab mũch jōoinau aajerrjō Jōoi dau najā mũch khĩirjug ajapha chirũm khapta męg phıdkha chıtũm. <sup>4</sup> Agtha khĩir eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai pũ dauhi paraa thũnarr. Magarr aa deeu pũ dũi oom khōchag chirũm, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg. <sup>5</sup> ĩKhan jāgwi mua mag chirũ? Mua mag chirũmũn, pua chadcha pũch thāraucha Cristo iek ogdũba ũkha sim mũchdęũ khaphũ chiraaawaita mag chirũm. Ich mag ũkhaajeejim pũ ādhũan Loidaau pũ ād Eunice dũımua. Maagwai mua khaphũ chirũm, puajā ich agjō ũkha sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag gaımua mua pũ wawı chirũm: Ar mũchdęũ pũ ũr jua ausũbaawai Ęwandamau pũręg ich jua theeg deetarr, oob sũ ich jāg par wai chıtũm. Magaag warrjā agua phıdkhamkhĩirta Ęwandamau pũręg mag ich jua theeg deetarrau. <sup>7</sup> Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thierrta deebajieb, ōrag inag chukhu ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Mag Akharata maachig dich khapeenjā kha khōsi apinaa nem waauwajā wajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupiejem. <sup>8</sup> Timoteo, oob pũchdęũ maach Pōr Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia ōrag jaauju chıgaa chirũm, ni Cristo gaımua mũ męg preso chirũm ōrag jaaujujā oob chıgaa am. Magju khāai Ęwandamau pũchig juapadam deetarrau warag

m̄a ipierr d̄ai maach peerduajem iekta jaaum kh̄ōsi jaubá, agum gaaimua p̄uch aph̄uu ajujá kh̄iirjuba. <sup>9</sup> Ēwandamaun maach peerdu auwi s̄i pekau chukhu ich atheepai w̄enarramkh̄iirta maach jur aujim. Mag maach jur autarr chan mag ichd̄eu oowai maachd̄eu nem wajapha wau w̄enarr̄am gaaimuajá khaba, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau m̄ug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach kh̄iir jāsēkhawia, ichd̄eu kh̄ōsi simj̄o w̄enarramkh̄iirta maach jur aujim. <sup>10</sup> Mag warrgar maach kh̄iir jāsēkhatarran maach peerduajem Jesucristo p̄uitarr gaaimuata is ewag pawiajā khaph̄u n̄um. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach dajēegjem jua theeg chukhu ap̄inaa j̄urr maach peerduajem iekta ̄urpai apijim. Magtarr aigmua ichab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo w̄enarr̄aju arrta ̄ugthar ̄ōb̄erju aai apijim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich iek jaajem khamkh̄iirta Ēwandamau m̄a jur auwi judionaan khabam kh̄uun ee p̄uujim. <sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai mag iek jaau chit̄um gaaimuata chadcha m̄ug m̄a phithur da aph̄uu chitaajem. Mag chitab mam̄u j̄agum iek gaaimuata m̄uun wajappha kh̄iir naau chitaajemjā aba chit̄um. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, khai iekta m̄uchd̄eu ̄ukha chir̄u. Mag āba Ēwandam iekta m̄uchd̄eu ̄ukha chir̄aawai i jua theeg simj̄a mua khaph̄u chir̄um. Maagwai ich aar m̄uch th̄ur n̄um ora m̄uch th̄ua wai n̄urrajujā khaph̄u chir̄um.

<sup>13</sup> Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Ēwandam d̄en mua jaau chitarr ̄urwi p̄uchd̄eu khaugtarrta wajap kh̄iir eyaanaa ap̄ierr chitá. Magnaa j̄ag p̄uchd̄eu ̄ukhatarr iek ich j̄ag ogd̄aba ̄ukhanaa, Cristoou ich garmua maach kh̄ōsi arr gaaimua i d̄ai w̄enarr̄aawai, p̄uch khapeen kha kh̄ōsi chitá. <sup>14</sup> Ēwandam Akhaar maach ee s̄iejem ag jua theeg Ēwandamau ich iek p̄uchig jaupitarr wajaphata jaubá; chikhamnagjā oob chauraa jaupim.

<sup>15</sup> P̄ur̄ug khap amkh̄iir jaaukhim: Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodkha th̄un̄um kh̄uun Asia dur̄mua m̄a d̄ai āba b̄ēetarr kh̄uunau ya tag m̄ur̄ugjā ooba m̄uch appai m̄a barp̄uajieram. Chi mag m̄a barp̄uatarr kh̄uun ee Figelo Ermógenes d̄ai narrjā makh̄uunaujā m̄ur̄ug ooba s̄i w̄ētjierram.

<sup>16</sup> Onesiforoouta m̄ug m̄a cárcel deg chir̄um oowia b̄urjā chigag chukhu biek khapan ̄uu m̄a kh̄iir jāsēkhaajerr aawai Ēwandamag i k̄oit j̄ēu chir̄um, ich chaain d̄ai ich ̄uipa eeg oomkh̄iir. <sup>17</sup> Ichd̄euta ich Roma barbaich̄em b̄erre, b̄u ̄uijā chukhu, m̄a jur ph̄ur̄du khit̄u awi ̄uu m̄a chir̄um aar b̄ēejim. <sup>18</sup> Pua m̄a kh̄āyaujā wajapcha khaph̄u chir̄um, j̄aga i phidkhaajeejī Efeso ph̄ōb̄or ee s̄iejeewai. Magua mua p̄ur̄ug tag jaubam. Irua m̄uch d̄ai j̄agtarr j̄urr, deeu ̄ūmaai Cristo b̄em ed Ēwandamag i dau aug khaugpim kh̄ōsi chir̄um.

## 2

### *Jāga soldaunjō Jesucristo chogkhaju aai n̄u*

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, p̄uuta m̄uch chaai chaarjō wai chitaawai p̄n wawikhim: P̄uch kh̄iirjugaupai nem jaaju kh̄iirjuba Jesucristoou ̄uu p̄uch eeg oowi p̄uchig juapá deetarrauta i iek jaubá. Pua magta am̄un, ich mag nem jaau chit̄umuata warag i d̄ai p̄n juapá j̄ap̄maju. <sup>2</sup> Ōor khapanag dakh̄iir mua jaaujerr p̄uchd̄eu ̄urwi khaugtarr iek j̄urr ar p̄uchd̄eu oowai chadcha deum kh̄uunagjā jaau wai n̄un̄uun aj̄ōj̄oom kh̄uunag jaupet, magbaawai j̄urr makh̄uunau agjō deum kh̄uunag jaaukh̄iir.

<sup>3</sup> P̄uch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha chit̄um gaaimua b̄urjā p̄uch dau aph̄uu ajujā igba, soldaunjō i chogkha chitá. <sup>4</sup> Pua khaph̄u sim, soldaun abarm chan mag s̄i ich phidagjā khaugba nem parhoobam gaaita oo s̄i aba aajem.

Magju khāai ūu ich pörkha simjā ich gaaimua onee amkhīir, āba ich phidag waujupaita khīirjuajem, ich pör ichaauraju khīirjuba. <sup>5</sup> Maimua ichab jemkha nūmua premio gaanjem khūnñjōta chitā. Pua khaphu sim, amau amach reglamento wai nūm gaai jaau simjō jemkhabam chan pōd mag premio gan auba ajem. Magua puajā Ēwandamau puchig jaau simjō nem thumaa wajaphata waubā. <sup>6</sup> Ich agjōta sēbahab nemjīir jīirwajā. Phidkhaba arr khūnñau pōd amachdēuta nacha ag eem khōju khaba nūm. Juachō khaisō nem jīir nūm khūnñnauta mod paarpaawajā nacha ag eem khōju aai nūm. <sup>7</sup> Cha mua puchig jaubarm wajapha khīirjubā. Pua mag wajapha khīirjuman, maach Pör Jesucristoou pūrug khīirjug deeu, jāga ich iek jaauju aai sī a khap amkhīir.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mua jaau chirum khīirjunaa warag jaubā, jāga maach Pör Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn eemkha sierrta meewi deeu iuu phiidujī. Ich ag iekta muajā ich mag jaau chitum, ajapcharan maach peerduajem iekma. <sup>9</sup> Mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mug phithurg wau chitum dāi ōor thōotarrjō ĩs warag mū preso wai nūm. Mamū mug mū preso chirum gaaimua chan oob amau Ēwandam iek mag aaidupimaaugau awi, cha mū wai nūmjō ābam aigpai i iek pūr wai naaju amiet. <sup>10</sup> Maguata muan warag maach peerduajem iek aaidupim khōchgau, ich jāg phithurgjā igba āwat chitaju, mug atag Ēwandamau ich iek ūkhapi aumam khūndam ūu amkhīir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerdu nūsisewai ich mag i sim aar wēnerramkhīir.

<sup>11</sup> Cha mua jaau chirum chan sēukhaawajā khabam:

Maach i dāi wēnerramta khēchmun, magan ichab ūgthar pawijā ich mag i dāi iuu wēnerraju.

<sup>12</sup> I gaaimuata phithurg au wēnerramjā magum igba nūmun, magan ichab irua durr jāa sim aar pawijā maach iek thethe wēnerraju i dāi.

Mamū maadēuta i iek ūkhamapham iekhai i khaugbam amun, magan maach meem edjā agjō irua maach aubaju iekhai, “Muajā pār khaugba chitum”aju.

<sup>13</sup> Iruata nem magju abarmun, ich magtaaju ich igbam khūn dāi.

Maadēun dichdēu nem wauju atarr ichaau pawia wauba awijā, ichin ich iekhatarrjō chadchata nem wau sierrum, pōd ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sierraawai.

### *Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjō i chogkhaju aai nū*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, ar sī jāg maadēu igmapham iek igphōbaadēmjā pua chūu aajem khūnñag deeu phūurba jaubā, tag jāgum iek gaaipai ich jāg wēnerram ugua. Jāgum iek chan būurjā maadēu nem igbata sīsidam. Jāgum khūnñau sī jāg iekha wēnerramua warag ōor khaibagta wau nūm. <sup>15</sup> Āba Ēwandam na wajapha chitajuuta ēkhabā, wajappa i iek jaau khaphu jaau chitumua. Magaag athen ōor amach ajapha phidkha nūm gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem khūnñjō abā, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chitumua.

<sup>16</sup> Ar sī maadēu igmapham iek iyūum khūnñ aig dāi par iphithur iyūuaju khāai, pūchta warag chaug pet. Pua khaphu sim, ar sī jāgum iekpai ig iyūum khūnñan, sī amachdēupaita warag Ēwandam na amach khaibag wau nūm dāi <sup>17</sup> mag amau jaau wēnerram iek ūr nūm khūnñ khīirjugpata warag ār wēnerram. Imeneo dāi Fileto magta wēnerram. <sup>18</sup> Maguata amach mag wēnerram khōchgau warag amachta mag maach Ēwandam iek chaar eemuajā ōbērdutkhawi sī nem parhooba jaau wēnerram. Mug atag ōkar maach phiidutkhajuuta am iek mag ya maach iuu phiidūwi nūm ajem. Magum iek ūrwi āaur khūnñau ūu Cristo iek ogdaba ūkha narra ya warag iseg wētum.

19 Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khōchagpierr jaau wēnurrab mamu, Ēwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sierram. Mag siewai ich iek gaai, “Maach Pör Ēwandamau ich chaanan thum wajapha khaphu sierram” a phānaa ichab, “Thum maach Pör Ēwandamag jēu wēnurrajem khūnan amach khaibag isegju aai num” a phā sim.

20 Pua khaphu sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khīir pogkhe thūnaajem, phatkhon dēn dūi phīr dēnpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dēnjā paraanaa jēb dēnjā thūnaajem. Am nem mag sīsidum āaur khūn sīi parhooba jua chogaagau; mamu āaur khūn chan mag sīi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigem. 21 Mua pūng jaaukhim, mu iek ūrbā: Maach chan mug num aig sīi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjō khaba, nem wajapha wau num gaaita maach Pör Cristoog udraa dichta ich jua choogjem khapiju aai num. Mamu magagan i dau na būrjā khaibag chukhuta naaju aai num. Mag khaibag chukhuta numun chadau, irua ichdēu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhīir.

22 Timoteo, ar ēwannan amachdēu khōchagpierr nem waajem khūn khīirjug oob pūch gaai ūrpapim. Mag khāi ar par iipuai khaba chadcha maach Pör Ēwandamag jēu durraajem khūn dūi chitamuata Ēwandam dau na agcha chitaju ēkhanaa irua nem khōsimpaita waubā. Maadēu ūkha num iekjā būrjā ogdaba ūkhanaa dich khapeenjā thumaa kha khōsi abā, am dūi khōinaa chitumua. 23 Mamu ar maadēu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wēnurrajem khūn dūi chan oob am ipierr dūi magam gaai par pūch iphithur iyūu chitam. Ya pua khaphu sim, jāgum iek gaaimuan sīi warag chikhim ipeer ahaujii awi, warag khīir khūukha phōbaadēp ajem. 24 Pua khaphu sim ichab, maach mug maach Pör Jesucristo chogkha num khūn chan pōd dich khapeen dūi meeukha nūrrjēe aju khaba num. Mag khāi thumaam khūn daar wajaphata wēnurraju aai num, Ēwandam iekjā wajapha jawaag. 25 Mag jaauwaijā ar warag chaaur ūkha ūkha sierrjēem khūnagjā jaau khaphu ithūu jaaju aai sim. Maadēu khaugbam, mag ithūu jaaumam gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau am khīirjug ichig khīirjupi auju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr khāijā ūu Ēwandam iek chaar khaphu aadeewai 26 meperau sīi ichdēu nem khōsimpier waumkhīir ich las ee khōokha wai simjō nūrrjā ūu peerdtkhaju.

*Jāga thūnaaju khai Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaimu paawai*

### 3

1 Timoteo, ichab khaphu abā: Mug atag ya Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaimu paawai warag Ēwandam iek ūkhajujā phithuurga aju. 2 Mag jaar paawai ōrau amachpaita wir aig khīirju sīsid aju. Mag num dūi phatkhonagta eena ichab wir aig amachpai thō iekhaju. Ēwandam khōchkhaba warag parhooba chaaur iekha sīsidnaa, dēnnaanpan amach dēnnaanau iekhaawaijā warag dūi ūkha ūkha sīsid aju, amach dūi ajapha aajerrjā deeu ewag khīirjuba. Mug maadēu ūkha num iekjā ōrau ūkhamaugau warag amachdēu ampierr aju: 3 dich dēnnaan dūi agdaujō chikhim daupii khaba, būrjā dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju khīirju athamjā pōd āwat auba, dich khapeen gaaijā jua khaubanaa, dau lōkō, būrjā nem wajapham khōchkhajuba. 4 Mag num dūi ichab dich khapeen dich dūi wajaug aajerr khūnjā imeraa dakhūgne par auwi khaibag wauju. Eem khūnau amach thethemkha num awia wir aig amachpai thōnaa, Ēwandamau

nem khōsimjā wauba sī amachdēu nem khōsimgta eeaju. <sup>5</sup> Magum khunnau amach iupain chadcha ūkha nēmaju. Mamu mag amachdēu ūkha nēm anēmjōjā wēnurrabaju mag wēnurraag Ēwandamag udur ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Ōor mag nurjēem khun dūi khīir khaphu abā. <sup>6</sup> ʔKhan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirum, jāgum khunnautā parhoob dipierr dub wēnurrumua ar un sī būr abaawaijā chikham iek ūkhakharrsō sierrjēem khun amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chirum. Magum uinta parhoobam peku pōm amach khōchapierr nem wau sierrjēem khunnau. <sup>7</sup> Amachigan warag khīirjug ajaphamta khaug wētum anēm; mamu mag nēm chan maach peerduajem iek chaar chan būrjā khaugba nēmta mag nēm. <sup>8</sup> Ich jāgta ajierram warrgarjā bēnkhum Janes aajerrau āb agjō Jambres aajerr dūimua. Moiseu Ēwandam iek jaau khitaawai jūr makhunnau warag i ichaaur ajieram. Īsja ich agjōta nēm. Ar jāg nem khaigba jaau wēnurrum khunnan sī warag khīirjug memerkhōmjōta sīsidum. Mag gaaimua jāgum khunnan ya chi okhoomta nēm, Ēwandam iek ūkhaba naawai. <sup>9</sup> Par am jāg nēm, jāgum khunnau pōd ich jāg ōor khūgur wai wēnurrabam. Jāg naawia mag warm khun Moisés ichaaur arr khunjō ōrau am igwia “Jākhunnan būrjā khaugba nēmta jāg wēnurrum” a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

### *Pabloou ābmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>10</sup> Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphu sim, mu jāga chitaajē maimua khantheeta mu mug chitū. Pua khaphu sim, ōor dūijā mu khīir machag chukhu chitum. Magju khāai mua thumaam khun kha khōsi chitum dūi ichab mu Ēwandam gaaijā ubu chirum, <sup>11</sup> ōrau much dūi khaigba aawai much dau aug wau nēmjā igba magum āwat chitaag. Pua khīir eyaa sim jāga ajerrā mu dūi Antioquia phōbōr ee, Iconio phōbōr ee maimua Litra phōbōr eejā agjō. Amau chadcha peer mu thōojierram, mamu maach Pōr Ēwandamau ū am jua eemua mu peerdu aujim. <sup>12</sup> Ar chadcha Jesucristo dēnkhanā āba i atheepai nem wau wēnurrum khōsi nēm khunnan, chadcha ōrau am dūi khaigba aawai durrcha am dau aphuuaju. <sup>13</sup> Mamu ichab ar jāg ōor khūgurnaa khaigba nem wau wēnurrum khunnan mug atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dōsātu khūgur wai sīewai.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu pu chan oob magum khunjō chitam. Magju khāai, chi jaau-tarr khunnaujā chadam iekta puchig jaautarr khap, puchdēu Ēwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ubu thierrkha chirsī. <sup>15</sup> Mag nēm dūi ichab Ēwandam iek phā sīsidum gaai puchdēu erraawe khaugtarrta khīir eyaa abā. Mag puch būruwe khaugtarrdamuata purug khīirjug wajapham deejim, puchdēu thāraucha Jesucristo iek ūkhabaawai peerdumkhīir. <sup>16</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sīsidum, thum ich Ēwandamaucha khīirjug deewi phātarrau. Maguata sī ōrag jawaagjā nem wajaugnaa aguapai ōrag meerrau sīwaagjā nem wajaug sim. Ōor wawiegjā nem wajaug sim, aata jaau nuu jaau nuu aadee khaphu aadee Ēwandam dau najā agchanaa ōor dau najā agcha wēnurrumkhīir. <sup>17</sup> Jāg iek pua khaugtarrta ar pūjō Ēwandam chogkham khōsi nēm khunag khaphu apiejem, jāga amau Ēwandam athee amachdēu waum khōsimpier waau khaphuaju.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, Ēwandam Jesucristo dāi n̄m dakhīir mua p̄r̄ugan, Cristoou maach peerd̄u auujem iek jaau n̄mta warag p̄ēnaa a chir̄am. Pua khaph̄u sim, ich mag Cristoouta ḡor p̄rkhaan b̄em ed thumaam kh̄uunag jaauju, ich aar auju wa aubaju. Mag sim dakhīirta p̄r̄ugan, <sup>2</sup> ḡrau mag p̄chd̄eu jaau n̄m iek ūrmapha awiajā, ichiita jaaubá a chir̄am. Cristo iekta ḡrag ūkhapi auju ēkhábá; khaigba w̄n̄rr̄am kh̄uunag ikh̄uaba iekhabá; ar Ēwandam iek athee kha th̄u n̄m kh̄uunjā kh̄iir onee apibá. Magnaa nem jaauwaijā ith̄uuta nem jaaubá. <sup>3</sup> M̄n̄g waiweran agtha ḡrau ūrju n̄m. Mam̄ m̄g atag paawai chan m̄g iek wajapham jaauwaijā ḡrau būrr̄jā kh̄ōchkhajaju. Iek wajapham jaau n̄m kh̄uun iek ūrju kh̄āyau, warag amach maestronaan amach kh̄ietta j̄r̄ auwi amachd̄eu ūrm kh̄ōsimpaita amachig jaapuju. <sup>4</sup> Mag n̄m gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojā ooba, s̄i parhoobam iek jaau n̄mugta eeaju. <sup>5</sup> Mam̄ p̄ chan oob maḡm kh̄uunjō chitam; magju kh̄āi thumaam kh̄uun dakhīir agpierraata chitá. Phithurg au chitawi kh̄āijā āwatbá. Tagam nem wauju kh̄āi, Jesucristo iek maach peerd̄uajem jaau n̄m gaaipaita chit̄mua p̄chig phidag jaautarrta wajapha wau chitá.

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, warrgar Ēwandam athee nemchaain kheechjerrjō m̄n̄n ya amau juauta th̄op̄ūju dakha pamaawai m̄g atag j̄p̄cha mua tag p̄ juag oobaju. <sup>7</sup> Ēwandam i jaau n̄mta s̄i khajap jāu chaar jāu n̄mjō ūd̄m̄r m̄ch deeba, m̄n̄n ya ag iek k̄oit woun atheemjō w̄rb̄barm. Woun āb khaphig n̄rr̄mua ich barju atarr aar barbaimamjō, muajā Ichab Ēwandamau m̄chig phidag deetar thum waubap̄im. Maach P̄r̄ Jesucristo iek m̄chd̄eu ūkhatarrjā isegba agtha ich mag ūkha chit̄m.

<sup>8</sup> M̄ch m̄g phidkhabarm j̄rran, jāg khaphig n̄m aig chi ganbarm kh̄uug p̄rsir deejemjō, m̄r̄ugjā ūgthar pabaimaawai maach P̄r̄ Jesucristooucha, “P̄ ū m̄ na ajapha chitajim” awi nem deeb khaba deejū, ichd̄euta thumaam kh̄uun dāi agcha ich jua khap nem waaujeewai. Mam̄ mag irua nem deejū chan m̄r̄ugp̄ai khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu b̄epim kh̄ōsi n̄ durrum kh̄uunagjā irua deejū.

### *Ābmiecha Timoteog nem jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Timoteo, m̄ ap chit̄m j̄p̄cha m̄ oobahur. <sup>10</sup> M̄n̄n m̄ch appaita chir̄am, Demaaujā Tesalonicaag mam kh̄ōchgau m̄ barḡuabajeewai. S̄i m̄g j̄b gayam nemegta ūrcha ee am kh̄ōchgau m̄r̄ugjā ooba petajim. Crescentejā Galaciaag petaawai Titoou j̄rr Dalmaciaag petajim. <sup>11</sup> M̄iugin Lucas appaita m̄ dāi sim. Marcos j̄r̄ aunaa irig jaauwi p̄ch dāi aipidú; mua mau i igju m̄ch juag oomkh̄iir. <sup>12</sup> Tiquicoon chadau m̄chd̄euta Efesoog p̄ijim. <sup>13</sup> Mag p̄ch b̄ewai Troas ph̄b̄or ee Carpo di aig m̄ capote p̄atarr aipidú. Mag dāi Ichab m̄ ēsapjā ph̄pidú. Thum ph̄b̄eeba awiajā ar pergamino gaai phā s̄isid̄m chan oob ph̄p̄ram.

<sup>14</sup> Alejandro chi jierr d̄en nem waaujemuan wajapta m̄ khaibag waubarm. Irua m̄ dāi jāgtarr j̄rr maach P̄r̄ Ēwandamauta khap chir̄am, ichd̄eu ampierr i dāi aag. <sup>15</sup> Timoteo, jāg dāi khai kh̄iir khaph̄u chitá. Jāgua chan maachd̄eu Ēwandam iek jaau w̄n̄rr̄am kh̄ōchkhaba, warag chaurta iekha sierr̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Nacha chi thethemnaanau m̄ amach aar th̄r̄p̄ūwi iekhathuurwai, ni ābjā m̄ bigaau chukhu ajim, m̄ ipierr dāi m̄ k̄oit iekhaag. Magju kh̄āi s̄i thumaam kh̄uunau m̄r̄ug oobamjō ajierram. Amau jāgtarr paar Ēwandamau amag ag iek ēud̄aba akhiin ū akham. <sup>17</sup> Amau būrr̄jā m̄ khaigp̄erbajierab

mam, maach Pör Jesuuta chadcha üu mē eeg oowia mērug ich juapadamjā deejim. Mag gaaimua üu mua khīrdam ub, maach peerduajem iekjā jaauwi parhooba judionaan khabam khūnaupa ūrjerram. Mag, maach Pör Ēwandamau üu mērug juapadam deewiata, khum i ee chirāmjö chirarrjā, üu mē peerdajim. <sup>18</sup> Mua khaph, chirām ĩchab, mēg durr gaai mēg khaibag pōm thūnūm eemuajā irua mē peerdū auwia mē thūa wai nūrraju, khaigbam khūnag chig apiba ūgthar ichta thumaam khūn Pōrkha sim aar barmkhīr. Thumaam khūnau iita thō iekhaju aai nūm, ichta ich mag wajaug khi-taawai.

*Pabloou salud deepūtarr*

<sup>19</sup> Timoteo, mē salud Priscaag jaaubá, Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjā agjō, thum ich chaain dāi ich ūiragra. <sup>20</sup> Erasto Corinto phōbōr ee thūbajim, maagwai Tróximo mor mas sim mua werpūajim Mileto phōbōr ee. <sup>21</sup> Ed khōrg jaar paju nawe pūchdēujā jōpcha mē oobahur. Pērug salud deepūi nūm Eubuloou, Pudenteeu, Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thūnūm khūnaujā agjō pērug salud deepūi nūm.

<sup>22</sup> Timoteo, maach Pör Jesucristoou pē thūa wai nūrrapim khōsi chirām dāi tagam khūn dāijā Ēwandamau üu apim khōsi chirām. Ayoo kakē,

Pablo



## TITO

### Pabloou Titoog ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr maimua khaigta phājī.** Pabloouta ĭchab męg carta phājim. Ichdėu Timoteo wawieg nacharam ěsap deepūitarr ed gaapai ĭchab ich męg cartajā Titoog deepūijimjoo sim. Ich męg Tito dūijā ĭchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi pōrnaan dūi iekhaag Pablo Bernabė dūi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloou i presentaajim aajem aram khunag, jāga ijā ĭchab judio khaba simta Cristo iek ūkhajī maimua jāga í judio khaba aawai mehėu phurbichbaju aai sjejī a khap amkhīir (Gá. 2:1-3).

Męg carta gaai oowai Creta phuram gaai Pabloou chi Tito werpuajim a sim. Maig i puatarran ichdėu jaau puatarrjō nem inju pōm thunarr thum inwi phōbōpierr ōor jur auwi iglesia ee chi pōrnaan khapimamkhīir ajim aajem (1:5).

**Khan jawaagta phājī.** Pabloou Titoog męg ěsap phā deepūitarran, Creta phuram gaai sīi Cristo iek jaau nım anımjā parhoob amach khīirjugta jaau nurrjėem khun neeme thunarr aawai ajim anaabá. Ūrcha chi mag thunarr khunan judionaanta mag wėnurrarajim aajem. Pabloou ich Titoogjā ajapha khaphı apim khōsi sıerran, Ęwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau nım ajim. Męg maach peerduajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag sīi sėu paraam khunjā pōdruinaa, Ęwandam iek gaai thıwi parhoob amach khīirjugpai jaau nurrjėem khunjā dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerduajem iek chaar jaau nımta Pabloou ūiba Titoog phurėu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magnaa ĭchab ich Titoujā ajapha khaphı aju aai sim ajim, jāga Ęwandamau maach peerdu aaujė, mag ichdėujā ajapha khaphı siewai jaau khaphı jaaumkhīir. Mag ichdėu jaau sim ajapha khaphı amkhīir biek numí jōoyau ajapha Titoog jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mamı ĭchab Titouo khaphı aju aai sim ajim, mag dichdėujā Ęwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphı aadėmın ĭchab nem ajapham appaita waajem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mıın Pabloou, Ęwandam chog anaa ĭchab Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhīir jur autarr. Magtarr aawai mı phidagan, ar ich Ęwandamau jur aumam khunag warag i iekta ūkhamkhīir amag jaau nımuu, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha Ęwandam iek maachdėu ūkha nım chaarta thumaam khunau khaugphōmamkhīir. <sup>2</sup> Mag maachdėu ūkha nımun, ūgthar paaukhabaimaawaijā ich magta Ęwandam dūi maach iıu nıisiju a jaau simıu. Mag maachig ich dūi ich mag wėnurrapiju a jaautarran, ich Ęwandam būırjā sėu chukhu khitımuachata męg jėb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim. <sup>3</sup> Magtarr aawai ya ıs ewag pawiaata ōrau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khunau ajarpa khakhapdō pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chıtım, mag jaaumkhīirta Ęwandam maach peerduajemua mı jur auwi pūitarr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, muata męg ěsap puręg phā deepūi chirım. Maach numiım khunau ābam iekpai ūkha wėnurrım gaaimua pūjā ĭchab mıch chaaıjō ig chıtaawai, maach Aai Ęwandamag jėeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristo maach peerduajemęjā jėeu chirım, amachdėuta pı dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pı ūu wai nım dūi ĭchab pı khōinaa wai wėnurramkhīir.

*Chijãgum wounaanta iglesia ee chi pörkhamkhîir jur auju aai nũ*

<sup>5</sup> Ar döjãrr Creta pharam gaai mua pu werpuatarran, agtha nem inju pöm thunaawai, magum thum inwia ìchab phöbörpierr chi ùkha durrum khũn nunuidumpierr ðor jur auwi chi pörkhapimamkhîir ajim, ich jãg maçhdëu puchig jaau puatarrjõ. <sup>6</sup> Mag Êwandam iek ùkha nũm khũn pörkhaju wounan thumaam khũn dakhîir ajaphata nurraju aai sim, magba akhiin ðor dakhîir parhooba aawai, jürr ichigpata bigaam khũnau iekhakha aju. Mag chi pörkha sim khũn ùni ãbpaita paraa aju aai sim. Chi chaaainaujã ìchab Êwandam iek thãraucha ùkhaju aai nũm. Maagwai nem büür abarm gaaimua ðrau am èugar khaigba iekhaba ni ãbmujã am igwi, “Jãkhũnan chi dau löknaanau; amachig nem jaauwajã düita warag ùkha ùkha sierrjëm” abaju. <sup>7</sup> Chi ùkha durrum khũn pörkha sim wounan äba Êwandam atheeta phidkha siwai thumaam khũn daar agchata nurraju aai sim, ichta ürpai chirum awia bithurgam khũn iek ùrmaphajã khaba, khîir khũukhakharrsõ khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen düijã khujũrnem khaba, ni sîi nemdam büürum wau nũm paarjã äba phatkhonta ahau ajujã khîirjuba. <sup>8</sup> Magju khãai ðor ich aig bëewajã, ich aig jëerpim khõsi jëerpinaa, thumaam khũn düi õ ajaphata nurraju aai sim. Magnaa ìchab sîi donjõ parhoob nem wauba, Êwandam dau na nem agchata wauna äba Êwandam khõchagpierrpaita nurraju aai sim, sîi dich khõchagpierr aana. <sup>9</sup> Maach peerduajem iek ichdëu khaugtarr gaaita warag wũrppa aju aai sim, tagam khũnagjã iek ajapha iekhamamua wawie khaphũnaa, cha maachdëu ùkha nũm iek igwia warag chaur iekhamaajem khũnagjã ajapha jaau khaphũ jaaumamua Êwandam iigta phürreu awaag.

*Nem parhoob jaau wënrũgum khũnag ikhũba iekhaju aai nũm*

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphũ sim, pãach eepaijã ar amach wawiewai ürba warag chaur ùkha ùkha aajem khũn khapan thũnũm. Makhũnan sîi nem maadëu igmaphamta jaau wënrũgmua warag ðor khũgur wënrũraajem. Mamũ ürcha mua mag jaau chirũmũn, ar chi ùkha nũm khũnan amach mor gaai dauchachmaju aai sisidũm a jaaujem khũn igwia mag chirũm.

<sup>11</sup> Jãgum khũnan i khõörjũ sũumaju aaita sisidũm. Magba aawai sîi phatkhon paarpam khõchgaupai jãg nem jaauju aai khabampa jaau wënrũgmua ðor di èntër khũgur puamaajerram.

<sup>12</sup> ìchab pua khaphũ sim, Cretapien amach jãg chithëem gaaimua amach eepai äb Êwandam i jaaumie gaai thür wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai nem sëunemnaa nem khaibag saakienjõta sierrjëm; magnaa sîi khusëugnaa degpai thach bipöm khõju appaita khaphũ sierrjëmgui” ajim. <sup>13</sup> Chi mag iekhatarr wounan chadcha ag eyaata iekhapũjim, am chadcha ich magta sierrjëe aawai. Maagwai mua pũrug, ikhũba iekhabã a chirũm, maach ipierr Êwandam iek ùkha durrum khũnag cha maadëu ùkha nũm iek eepai agcha wënrũramkhîir; <sup>14</sup> maagwai judionaanaa amach khîirjug eepai ompaawia parhooba am èugar nem jaau wënrũrawiajã magum khũn iek asekasba, ni ar maachjõ Êwandam iek chaar ùkha narrrta iseg puawia parhoob wënrũram khũnau nem waupi jaau nũm khũnagjã magum khũn ipierraa am ugua. Makhũnau jaauwai nem parhooba khõ nũmua wa nem parhooba pũrbarmua khãijã Êwandam dau na maach äarjem a jaaujem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamũ ar khîirjug wajapha wai nũm khũnag chan mag khabam, nem thũnũm thum ajapha thũnũm. Mamũ ar Êwandam iek ùkhaba ni khîirjugã ajapha khaba nũm khũnag chan, büürjã nem ajapham chukhum,

amachdëu khaigba khîirju n̄m gaaimua s̄i khîirjug memerkhômjõ s̄isid aawai. <sup>16</sup> Amachdëupain aman Êwandam dënka n̄m aajem; mam̄ amach nem wau n̄m gaaimua merag chukhu sierrj̄em, s̄i par iupaita mag n̄rrj̄em aawai. Amach mag wên̄rr̄am gaaimua ôraujã am kha is̄ee aajem. Ëkha n̄m an̄mta warag Êwandamau nem waupi jaau sim ichaaurta ùkha ùkha sierrj̄em. Jãgum kh̄un̄ chan b̄urjã serbiibata sierrj̄em nem ajapham wawaag.

## 2

### *Jãga ðor wawiju aai n̄*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, p̄chdëu ðrag nem jaauwai ar chadcha Êwandam iek chaar thãraucha ùkhaajem kh̄un̄ wên̄rr̄ajemjõta amag wên̄rr̄api jaaubã. <sup>2</sup> Jõoin wawiewai donnaanjõ parhoob nem wauju kh̄ayau ajapha khîirjunaata nem waupi jaaubã amag. Mag n̄m d̄i ìchab khîir masita apibã, ðrag amach òkhõ amkhîir. Magnaa ìchab m̄g Jesucristo iek maachdëu ùkha n̄m gaaijã ub̄ wên̄rr̄am d̄i thumaam kh̄un̄ kha khõsinaa ìchab phithurg wauuwaijã khîir th̄u awaat khaph̄n̄ awatpi jaaubã.

<sup>3</sup> Ich agjõ ùanaanagjã chadcha Êwandam iekpai ùkhanaa irigpai j̄eujem kh̄un̄jõta wên̄rr̄api jaaubã, s̄unem nem ìgkha n̄rrj̄ee khaba, nag pigjã khaba. Magju kh̄ai amag agpierraata wên̄rr̄api jaaubã, chaainpaim kh̄un̄nau mag oowai amjã ich agjõta wên̄rr̄aju aai n̄m a khar amkhîir.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa ìchab amach kh̄ai chaainpaim kh̄un̄njã wawie khaph̄ta wawipi jaaubã, amach jaain daupiinaa chaainjã jãsene amkhîir; <sup>5</sup> mag n̄m d̄i ìchab nem wauuwaijã khîirjug paraa nem waunaa, deum emkhooi d̄ijã oob p̄p̄r̄r̄ aju kh̄ayau ich jaaijã ichdëuta khaph̄naa degam nemjã ichdëuta thum khaph̄n̄ amkhîir; magnaa ìchab thumaam kh̄un̄ d̄i ò ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai ipierraa aa khaugamkhîir. Magta amag p̄ch ipaarmua wawipi jaaubã; magbaawai ni ãbmuajã Êwandam iek maadëu ùkha n̄m igwia khaigba iȳun̄ abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Ich agjõ chi emkhooin agtha chaainam kh̄un̄nagjã ajapha khîirjunaata nem waupi jaaubã, dau phiphirag chukhu. <sup>7</sup> Mam̄ am mag wên̄rr̄amkhîran, p̄chdëujã p̄ch chit̄ampier ajapha nem waunaa agpierraata chitã ìchab. Êwandam iek jaauwaijã chadcha nem agchata jaaubã, b̄urjã ib̄ur̄ wauba. <sup>8</sup> Cristoou jaupi simjõ iek ajapha iekhamama. Maagwai ãbmuajã p̄ iekhatarr s̄unemeg ph̄ebaju. Mag n̄m d̄i ìchab cha maachdëu Êwandam iek ùkha n̄m igwia, ar warag chaaur iekhaajem kh̄un̄naujã amachdëu p̄d p̄ar ãgar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag jaauju khaugbaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ar s̄i chikham chogkha par phidkha n̄m kh̄un̄nagjã ìchab amach patronnaan ipierraanaa amau khõsi aajemjõta nem waupi jaaubã, nem jaauwaijã waumaagau d̄i ùkha ùkha aba. <sup>10</sup> Amag wir aig amach patronnaan nem j̄gkhariba jaaubã. Am nem j̄gkhaju kh̄ayau warag amach patronnaan nemjã amach chi mor kh̄un̄ d̄enjõ ajaphata waupi jaaubã, maagwai mag nem jaauwaijã d̄egõlp amach meer am nem aair abaju kh̄iãjã a khîirjuba nem jaum khõsi jaumkhîir. Ôrau p̄ar mag oowai, “Ãa chadcha jãkh̄un̄nau ùkha n̄m iekhan chadcha nem ajaug kh̄er̄m” aju, Êwandam maach peerd̄ajem iek maachdëu ùkha n̄m igwia.

*Khani Êwandamau maachig khaph̄n̄ apiejẽ*

11 Ēwandamau ichdēu ðor dau aug khaugaag ich Iewaa pūijim, mag pūibarm gaaimua maach thumaam khūn ūu peerduju aai nūm a khap amkhīr. 12 Mag ich garmua maach peerdu awaag maach dau aug khaugtarrpi, jūr maadēu dich khīirjug khaigbam thum isegnaa mūg jēb gayam nem sīi dich ō khōchagjā warre werba sūju aai nūm, jūr ajapha khīirjunaata nem waunaa ðor dakhīirjā agcha wēnrramua āba Ēwandamagpai ichdēu khōsi simjō jēu wēnrraag. 13 Jesucristoo maachig bēēju a jaau puatarr ag ed pa nūm ora, maachin ich magta onee i nū wēnrraju aai nūm, chadcha mag i bēēju khaphū naawai. Ich bēem edan edau bū wū jēer urumjō oomūta dau daau maachig ich oopiju. Maata maach Ēwandam anaa maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristoo. 14 Ich mag Jesucristota maach kōit ūdūraa ich thōopijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaapūiwia maach peerdu awaag, mag peerdu auwia ya ich dēn chaarkha nūisiewai jūr āba ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum khōsi wauju khīirju wēnrramkhīr.

15 Tito, cha machdēu pūchig jaau chirūmjō mū imeerba ich mag jaaumua am wawibā. Pūchdēu mag jaau sim ūrba nūm khūnag warre meeurrāu sībā, būnrjā pūch ipeer ahau apiba. Pūchta am pōr aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chirūm. Oob pūch igwia iwiir ābamūgā, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

### 3

#### *Jāga wēnrraju aai nū Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūn*

1 Tito, pūch aig chi ūkha durrum khūnag deeu phūerba jaaubā, mūg jēb gaai chi pōrkha thūnūm khūn ipierranaa īchab nem wajapham wawaagjā sīi nem par daūa ooba amkhīr. 2 Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir ābam ēugarjā khaigba iekhapiba jaaubā, magna īchab sīi khōinaa wēnrranaa, thumaam khūn dūi ō ajapha, chum khīir masi dūrdūr aju khāyau sīi dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaaubā. 3 Pua khaphū sim, warran maachjā būnrjā khīirjug chukhumjō aawai sīi Ēwandam ipierrajā khabata wēnrrajim. Mag i ipierrajā khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju khūdjā khaugba okhoo wēnrrarr aawai sīi mūg jēb gayam nem dichdēu khōchagagta ee wēnrrarr gaaimua ich magūmapaita sīi maach phēethūg wai nūmjō naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dichta jūr chikham khāajjā ūrpa am iigjeejim, chikham dūi khujerpaim iekha. Mag nūm dūi īchab ōrau maach oomapha aawai īchab maach garmuajā dūi am oomapha aajeejim. 4 Mag naajieb mamū Ēwandam maach peerdu aaujemua ūu ich Chaai pūibarmua chadcha ichdēu ðor dau aug khaug paraanaa jāsene simjā thumaam khūnag khaphū apijim. 5 Mag irua maach peerdu autarr chan nem ajapha wau wēnrrarr gaaimuajā khabajim; irua maach peerdu autarran, sīi ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug nūm aig, ich Ēwandam Akharau maach pekau dō badag barbapūimjō thum chugpaabapāiwaita, ya tag warr dich wēnrraajerrjō khaba, jūr maach khīirjugta chi iurig paapūijim. 6 Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerduajem gaaimua Ēwandamau ich Akhaar pūijim, maach dūi ogdūba maach khaigpēr nūrramkhīr. 7 Mag, maach khaibag ee wētju arra jūr Ēwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaapūiwia ich aar ōbēr wēnrraju māachig khaphū apijim.

8 Mua cha jaau chirūmūn chadcharam iekha. Maguata muan pūgūjā ich magta amag jaau nū apim khōsi chirūm, ar Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūnaujā āba nem ajapha wau nūm gaapai durramkhīr. Pārau magta

amun chadcha üu khëram, ðrau nemdam ig numjä pãrau par daúa ooba naawai. <sup>9</sup> Mamü oob pua sîi ar maadëu igmapham iek gaaimua chan par puch iphithur ðor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob sîi jöingarm khunnau nem waujerrpai ig iyüu am khöchgau puch phidagta warag werba sîsiu am. Oob sîi Moiseeu ley phä puatarr gaai nem jaau sisidum iek igam khöchgaupai warag puch khapeen düi khîir jüadübaadëmua meeukha chitam. Jäg numua chan pöd maadëu ðrag Êwandam iek ükhapi aubam. Mag üu khaba sim. <sup>10</sup> Äbmua khäijä pãach ee Êwandam iek maachdëu ükha num chaaur jürr parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibá. Mamü par puchdëu biek numí wawibarm khäijä büürjä puch iek ürba abaawai, pãach Êwandamag jëeu num aig magum khunnag pãachdëu nem wau num oob amag waupimiet. <sup>11</sup> Magum khunnau amach ödegpai sîi ich mag nem khaigba jaau wënrärraju khîirju naawaita mag wënrärrum. Mag amach wawitarrjä ürba warag pekau wau wënrärrum gaaimua maadëu khaphü num, ichiita Êwandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deejü.

*Dich khapeenau nemdam ig num oowai sîi par daúa oobaju aai num*

<sup>12</sup> Tito, mächdëun Artemas khabamun Tíquico khäijä pü aar päiju khîirju chirum. Äb khäijä puch aar barbaimaawai ichiita mü oon bëeb khaba Nicópolis phöbör ee mü oobahur; jäig mü chiraju. Müg noseg jaran ich jäigmua ogdüba chiraju khîirju chirum, deeu döchumie burr num ora. <sup>13</sup> Ichab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjä oobá. Am biekkhaju aawai, puch paarmua thachdamjä jür deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa khîirjunaa phëdeebapüi. <sup>14</sup> Thum ar maachjö Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunnaujä ichab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai sîi par daúa ooba aju aai num. Magta maadëu ö ajapha chikham juag oo wënrärrumun, magan üu maach par khabata wënrärrum.

*Pablo khapeen salud*

<sup>15</sup> Tito, müg iekdampai ajim pürug müg ësap gaai phä deepüim ig chirarr. Müig maach khodnaan mü düi num khunnaujä amach thumaam khunnau pürug salud deepüi num. Maach khodnaan puch aar cha maachdëu ogdüba ükha wënrärrum iek gaaimua maar mau num khîirjuwia ig durraajem khunnagjä ichab maar salud deebá. Müun äba Êwandamagta päar köit jëeu chirajem, päar düi ogdüba ich mag päar thüa wai nürramkhîir. Ayoo kakë,  
Pablo

## FILEMÓN

### Pabloou Filemonag êsap phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ.** Mũg cartadam Pabloouta phãjim aajem ĩchab, jõi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerduajem iek jaau nurrũm ũrwi ũkhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdũcha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phõbõr ee año thãrjupjõ sũethuurwai khãijã jõi Filemón dũi oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha sierr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agtarr khur Pabloou mũg carta phãawai aigmua warp jũrr Roma phõbõr eeta preso sũejim aajem, ich jõi Pablo. Maagwai ĩchab Onésimo anũmta Filemón chogkha sũejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anũmua ich patrõn jõi Filemón phatkhon jĩgkhawi dũrmajim anaabã. Mamta Pablo dũi thũuwi Pabloou irig maach peerduajem iek jaubaadẽjim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaubaadeewaita ũkhawi warag ich Pablo aig sũsijim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mamũ Pabloou ĩchab khaphũ sũejim aajem, Onésimojã ich pap aar deepũju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepũjim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapũim dũita ich gaupai mũg cartajã deepũjim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibimkhĩir Pabloou mũg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibiiwaijã sũi ich chogjõpai khaba, ya ĩchab ichjõ Cristo iek ũkhawi ich khodkha simjõta i recibiijim jõi Filemonag.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Filemón, jũãgpai chirũ? Mũũn Pabloou. Maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau chirũm gaaimua preso chirũm. Mag preso chirũmuata pũrũg mũg êsap phã deepũi chirũm. Pũjã maar dũi maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau nũm gaai ogdũba khitaawai, maach ermano Timoteo dũimua muata pũrũg saludaa chirũm.

<sup>2</sup> Mũg êsap gaai mam ĩchab salud: maach ũphũi Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr dũi ogdũba maach Ēwandam iek jaau khitaajem athee; maimua ĩchab chi ũkha durrũm khũũn thum pũ di aig ãba biirdũwia Ēwandamag jẽeujem khũũn atheejã agjõ salud deepũi chirũm. <sup>3</sup> Maach Aai Ēwandamag jẽeunaa ĩchab maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu chirũm pãar kõit, pãar ogdũba thua wai wẽnurrũm dũi ĩchab pãar khõinaa wai wẽnurrũm khĩir.

#### *Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*

<sup>4</sup> Filemón, Ēwandamag jẽeu chirũm aig mũchdũu pũ khĩirju athaawai warag pũigwia irig ũu ajim a chiraajem. <sup>5</sup> Mũa chadcha irig ũu ajim aajem, mũchdũu ũurwai pua thum Ēwandam iek ũkha durrũm khũũnjã daupiinaa maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ chitũm a ũurjeewai. <sup>6</sup> ĩchab mua pũ kõit Ēwandamag jẽeu chiraajem, cha maachdũu ũkha nũm iek deeuũ khũũnag jaamam dũi pũchdũupajã jãga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Ēwandam dũi ũu wẽnũrraajẽ a thumaa ajapha khap amkhĩir. <sup>7</sup> Pua mag maach Ēwandam iek ũkha durrũm khũũn thum kha khõsi aajem a jaau nũm gaaimua, mau chirũm ãba, pua ĩchab mũ thãar onee api sim. Ũu nũm ermano. Puata ũu maach ermanonaan dũi õ ajapha am khĩir jãsenkha chirũm gaaimua amjã khĩir onee durrũm.

*Onésimo kõit Pabloou Filemonag chaigpatarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag pua thumaam khun kha khōsi aajeewai, puch chog arr Onésimojā agjō warm khunjö pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhīir mu jar autarr aawai mua pūrug warre i daupii abá a jaauju aai chirum. <sup>9</sup> Mamu muata ajués pūrug i daupii api chirum am ugua, maach numijā agdaujō chikham kha khōsi numjō i kha khōsi amkhīir, sī ikhōrjā khaba pūrug magam ig chirum. Mu ya jōoiraa chirum. Mag chirum āba, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirum. <sup>10</sup> Mag chirumuata pūrug chaigpa chirum Onésimo kōit. Iita chadcha mua mūch chaaijō wai chirum, mūch mūg preso chirumuata ūu irig maach peerduajem iek ūkhapi autarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Warran chadcha Onésimo pu chog sī pu athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mamu mag sierra pu aigmua dar mawi, durrū pu athee tag phidkhaba, sī tag ich igibajujō sisijim. Magjieb mamu ya iruajā maach dēnjō Cristo iek ūkhabaarwai, mu mūg chirum aigjā ūu durrcha irua mu oo wai khērū awia, pu atheejā deeu irua phidkhaju mua khaphu chirum. <sup>12</sup> Mag deeu pu chogkha sieimamkhīir, ūmaai mua pu aar i pūi chirum. Mamu mag mua puch aar i pūibapāiwai, mūchchata puch aar barbaimamjō ajapha i wai chirsī puch dāi. <sup>13</sup> Mua chadcha mūch aigmua ogdūba i wai chirum khōsi chirum, mūg maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirawai mūchdēu nemdam iigwajā ichdēuta au deebarpū amkhīir. Mua khaphu chirum ūchab, pua mu oon bēem khōsi sim. Mamu warphagkham gaaimua pōd bēeba aawai mua jūrr ichta mūch dāi sēpim khōsi chirajim, mag irua pu kōit mu athee nem wau simta jūrr pūchdēuchata wau simjō amkhīir. <sup>14</sup> Mamu mau mūch appai agtha pu iekjā ūr auba chan mua mag jūrr iita ajués mūch chogjō wai chiramapha chirum, eeu dēgōlp pua mag khōchkhabaju khāijā mua magbaadēju. Magju khāai pūchdēuchata irig puch khīrau jaaumun chadau, mua i mūch aig wai chiraju. <sup>15</sup> Jāg Onésimo pu aigmua dartarran, jān Jōoirau ich iitu khāijā jāgpjijim, deeu nassi pawia ūmaai puch aar petawai deeu puch dāi ich mag i wai chirsimkhīir. <sup>16</sup> Mag puch aig wai chirsim chan ya tag sī pu chogpai khaba, ya ūsin warram khāaijā ajapchata sīsim. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruajā ūchab dāi maach Ēwandam iek ūkha khērsiewai. Mūch imeerba muan i jāsene chirum. Mamu puata mu khāyaujā ūrcha i jāsene aju aai sim. Sī puch chog aawaipaijā khaba, iruajā maach Pōr Jesucristo iek ūkha sīsiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

<sup>17</sup> Magua mua pūrug mag chirum: Pūchdēu khīirjuawai chadcha mūjā puch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo puch aar barm edjā mūchchata puch aar barbaimamjō onee i baarpi athá. <sup>18</sup> Irua pu dāi khaigba awia dēbpaar khāijā pūrug paraa sim khai, mūrugta jēubá, mua i kōit phagpūju. <sup>19</sup> Oob khīirjum. Muata pūrug mūch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha phagpūju” a phā deepūi chirum mūg ēsap gaai. Mamu pua khīir eyaa aju aai sim, dēbpaar chaar khabam mamu Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua pūchdēujā Cristo iek ūrtarr aawai puan mūrugjā dēbpaar paar simjōta sim. Mamu mua magumjā igbam. <sup>20</sup> Magau khodam Filemón. Puajā maach Pōr Jesucristo iek ūkhaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba sī warag i daupii wai chirsimkhīir, muata pūrug chaigpa chirum i kōit. Mag pūjā ūchab Cristo dēn aawai cha mua jaau chirumjō abá i dāi, magbarmua warag mūchpata mu khīirdam onee apieg.

<sup>21</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pua cha mūchdēu jaau chirumjō aju. Magua mua mūg ēsap pūrug phā deepūi chirum. Khaphu chirum ūchab, cha mūchdēu jaau chirum khāaijā atcha pua i aairaa aju. <sup>22</sup> Mu athee ūchab didam jarwi ajapha khīir khaug khērbá, mūch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua pūrug mag chirumun, jāg ūu pūchdēu mu kōit jēu durrum gaaimua Ēwandamau mūchig

päär oon mapiju khapha chiraawaita mag chiram.

*Äbmiecha salud deepüi narr khun*

<sup>23</sup> Mh khapeer Epafras ichab Jesucristo iek jaau khitam gaaimua maig ma düi cárcel deg khëraajemuajã përug salud deepüi sim. <sup>24</sup> Mag tag ichab përug salud deepüi nam: Marcoou, Aristarcoou, Demas aajemua, maimua Lucaaujã agjö. Mëkhunauta düi ma ipierr ogdëba maach peerdëajem iek jaau durraajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magdam jawaag ajim përug mug ësap phã deepüi chiram. Mhün maach Pör Jesucristoogta jëeu chiraajem päar köit, päar düi ogdëba ich mag päar thëa wai siemkhïir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo



## HEBREOS

### Ebreonaan athee êsap phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Mũg carta gaai jaaba sim khaíuta phãjĩ. Mũg librojã íchab Jesucristo iek ùkha narr khũn atheeta phãjim, mamũ sũ parhoobam khũn athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phãjim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi òorjã ebreonaan gaai thũrjem Ísjã agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ùkha durrarr khũnan chadcha ùkhaba narr khũn garmua ajapta dau aug waujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita ãaur khũnau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wẽnrarrjõ aju êkhaajeejim anaabã, warrgar amach jõinau nemchaain khẽchnaa jẽujerrjõta Êwandamag jẽwaag; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr gaai jaau simjõma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdẽu ùkhatarrta deeu isegjõõ aadẽp naajim.

Judionaan põm amach jõoin i warr amachdẽu ùrkhaajerr ya pũawi naajim aajem; mamũ mag amach jõoin i pũawi narrta agtha sũ Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabã. Pogan ya chi ùkha durrarr khũn dũi khapeerkha naajieb mamũ, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau nũm oowi maach peerdũajem iekta warre isegpũim ig naajim anũm. Maguata mũg libro phãjim aajem, ag gaai am khĩir onee jaabaawai amachdẽu ùkhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mũg libro phãtarran, judionaanau amachdẽu ùkha narr iekta warag ajapcha ùkhamkhĩir ajim. Maguata amag chi êsap deepũi chirarr jõoiraujã seis veces amag jaaujim, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek dichdẽu ùkhatarrta warag ùkhabanaa ewag maawai. Íchab jõoirau dawaa oopi simũn Cristota thumaam khũn khãaijã ùrũncha sim anũmũ (1:1–10:18).

Ya chi carta õpũiju athee paawai jõoirau am wawĩ sim, jãga wẽnraraju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir (10:19–13:21). Am jãg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau aphũ wẽnrarajem ãwataagan, Cristo iek jaau nũm ùrwi dichdẽu ùkhatarr gaaita ubũ naaju aai nũm a sim. Capítulo 11 gaai amach jõinau ùkhaajerrjõta amagjã ùkhapi jaau sim.

#### *Êwandamau ich Chaai pũibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Warr jõoingar Êwandamau biek khapan ichdẽucha òor jũr auwi makhũnagta ichdẽu nem jaaum ig sim jaajeejim aajem. Khar khãaipei au nũmua, ich chognaan pũi nũmua, wa magbaju khai ichdẽuchata amag jaajeejim aajem, makhũnau jaau nũm ùr nũm gaaimua òrau ich khapcha pamamkhĩir. Mag, chadcha makhũnauta jũrr maach jõoinag ich agjõõ jaajeejim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mamũ Ís ewag pawĩ Êwandamau jũrr ich Chaai pũibarm gaaimuata maachig ùu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata íchab nem thũnãmjã thumaa ompaawi ichigta Êwandam chi Ayau makhũn nem thumaa ich dũi jãapijim. <sup>3</sup> Ichdẽuta íchab mag ich Aai dũimua nem thumaa ompaarrjã sũ ich iũ aawai ichdẽuta wai dãnũm. Ichta ich Aai khĩir theгнаa bẽetarr aawai i gaaimuata íchab Êwandam ajaugjã khaphũ aajem. Ichta maach kõiit uduaa ich thõopiwi, ichdẽuta ich bagau maach khaibag thumaa chugpaawi, ùgthar mawi, Êwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khũn Põrkha sũerraag.

*Êwandam Iewaata angelnan khãaijã ùrpai sũerram*

<sup>4</sup> Mag gaaimua ich Ęwandam Iewaata ĩchab angelnaan ugthar thunum khāaijā ũrpai sĩsĩjim, am khāai irigpaita ich Jōoiraujā Iewaa ichēnaa warm khunag sĩi ich chognaan aajeewai. <sup>5</sup> Mag ichta thumaam khun khāai ũrpai sĩewai Ęwandamau būurjā ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō iwiir ābamugjā,

“Pū mū Iewaa aawai ĩs mua thumaam khunag mag khap api chirum”  
abajim. (Sal. 2:7)

Ni būurjā ich chog iwiir ābam igwiajā,

“Mūta i aakha chitaju, maagwai ich jūr mū chaaikhajujā” abajim. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)

<sup>6</sup> Pari magju khāai, warag mag ich Chaai ābpai khitum muig eegar pāaiwai warag angelnaan ich chogkha thunum khunagta,

“Pāach thumaam khunau irigta jēebathū” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag warag Ęwandamau ich chognaan ich dūi thunum igmamua jaauwai, Angelnaan an irua phūjō nem khaphī apinaa, sĩi ōt uu jējēerkhamjō ichdēu nem jajaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. (Sal. 104:4)

<sup>8</sup> Mamū ich Chaai igwia chan sĩi ich angelnaanagamjō iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,

“Ęwandam, pūchta nem thum thunum Pōrōu” a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chaairag.

“Mug atag pawiajā pūchta ich mag chi Pōrkha chitaju.

Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaajem.

<sup>9</sup> Puan nem wajaphamta khōsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Ęwandamau pūrugta ugtharjā chi Pōrkhapijim;

ajapcharan mūchdēuma, mūchdēuta pūrug chi Pōrkhapijim.

Mūchdēuta ĩchab thumaam khun khāaijā pū oneecha apijim” a iekhajim  
Ęwandamau ich Chaairag. (Sal. 45:6-7)

<sup>10</sup> Maimua ĩchab ich Ęwandam iek phā sim gaai ābmua phāmamua chi Iewaa igwia,

“Señor, pūchdēuta chadcha warrgarwe mug durrjā ompaawi edaujājā pūchdēuta waujim” ajim.

<sup>11</sup> “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum deeu chukhu aju, mamū pūch chan thōojā khaugba ich mag chitum iekha.

Tagam nemen thum sĩi khajapham khajūajō jēudubju.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai ich jāg khajūa jōi chi iur dūi theg jūajemjō, pua mug durr jōoi isegpūiwi chi iurig paapūiju.

Pari pūch chan būurjā khīir khīethuupaijā khaba, pūn ich mag chitum iekha” a phājim. (Sal. 102:25-27)

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich Iewaata thumaam khun khāai ũrpai sĩewai sĩi ich chognaanagpai chan ni ābamugjā Ęwandamau ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō,

“Mūch iek theeg chirumjō aag pūta mū dūi āba mū juachaar gar jupbá”  
abajim,

“pūch oomapha aajem khun thum mua pūch jua ee pūrkha dee nūm ora.”  
(Sal. 110:1)

<sup>14</sup> Mamū angelnaan thum sĩi Ęwandamau nem jajaaukham ipierraa aagta thūnaawai amag chan irua mag iekhabajim. Jākhunān, sĩi ich Ęwandamau ich dūi ich mag wēnūrraag maach ich aar phē auju khun juag oomkhīir pūitarr khunau.

## 2

*Cristo iek chan sī par jūgūpai ūrju khaba nūm*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ūrpai sīerraawai i iek chi jaau durrum khūnau maachig jaau nūmta wajapha ūrwi ūkhaju aai nūm, eeu magba akhiin sī par jūgūpai ūrwei ewag mawi warr ūkhaba naawai aajerrjō sī parhoob adukham. <sup>2</sup> Warrgarwe Ēwandamau sī ich angelnaanag ich iek Moiseeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg siejim. Magua ag gaai nem waupi jaau nūm ichaaur nem waaujerr khūn chan sī Ēwandamau ich mag par khīir okhooba, amach pekau paar ich agpierr am gaai deejeejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag ley sī angelnaan gaau deepūtarr ichaaur nem waubarm paar am dūi maagjerrta, jāgwi maach gaaijā irua mas deeba abarju, mūg maach peerduajem iek ag khāi wajapcha sim jaau nūmta sī ūrbamjō abarm paar. Ķmūg maach peerduajem iek warrjā ich maach Pōr Cristoouchata nacha jaubaji? Magtarrta ich dūicha wēnrrawi ūrtarr khūnaujā amachdēu oowai chadcharam iek aawai jūr maachig jaauwi maadēujā khaphū naabá. <sup>4</sup> Mamū magpaijā khaba, mag maach peerduajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkhīir, ich Ēwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum khūnag ōorjā dau daau monaauipi maajeejim. Mag nūm dūi Īchab Īs ewag pawiajā ichdēupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjā nem khīir pogkhe waupiejem, magam gaaimua mūg i iek jaau nūmun chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua mūg maach peerduajem iek jaau nūm ūrwei par jūgūpai ūrba ūkhaju aai nūm.

*Jesuu maach ich eugpeenka awaag maachjō wounkhatarr*

<sup>5</sup> Īs ewag pawiajā, chaig mūchdēu jaau chirarrjō, Ēwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi siēwai, sī ich chognaan ich dūi nūm khūnagta iek theegnaa maach pōrkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pōrkhapi sim.

<sup>6</sup> Magua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ābmua,

“ĶKhan ajaug nū” ajim “maar mūig eegarm khūn pua jāgcha maar khīrag ee aag?

ĶJāga nū pua jāgcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

<sup>7</sup> Khūchpai mūig eegar wēnrraweran, chadcha pua angelnaan khāaijā maarta eegpai deejim.

Mamū mag nū awia maachta nem thum thūnūm khāaijā ūrpai apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Nem thūnūm thum pua warre maar jua eeta phēdeejim” a phājim, “maachdēuta thum khap nūsimkhīir.” *(Sal. 8:4-6)*

Chadcha magta phā siēb mamū, mag āaurpaijā khaba nem thum maach jua ee phēdeetarr anūmta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdēu jaautarrjō nem thum maach jua eegar thūnūm chan agtha ooba nūm. <sup>9</sup> Magarrau Jesu-uwan chadau, mūig eegar wounkha siēthuurwai maachjō angelnaan khāaijā Ēwandamau eegpai i deejieb mamū, Īs jūr ichdēuta nem thūnūm thum chadcha wai dūnūm. Mamū Ēwandamau mag maachjō angelnaan khāaijā eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdu aum khōchgau maach kōit dau aphū amkhīir ajim. Mamū mag maach gaaimua meetarr jūr, ich Ēwandamau ichta nem thum thūnūm khāaijā ūrpai apijim.

<sup>10</sup> Nem thūnūm thum Ēwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdēu ig sierrjō amkhīir. Mamū mag ūrcha ichdēu ig sierran, ōor pōm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phē awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua ūdūraa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aphū apijim, mag aphū abarm gaaimua ūu am peerduajemkha siēsiēwai ichdēuta Ēwandam aar ōor ōbēripijem khamkhīir. <sup>11</sup> Mag ich Jesús Ēwandam

Iewaa arrta, maachjō angelnaan khāaijā eegpai simuata Ēwandam athee maach ajaug paapūwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesuujā chigag chukhu maachig eegpeen aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ichdēu maach ich eegpeen ich dūi aai ābam khūnkha wai sim igwi, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua mūch eegpeenag jaauju pū jāga chirú;

magna mūchdēupa am dūi pū thumeukharju” a sim.

(Sal. 22:22)

<sup>13</sup> Ichab Isaías gaaijā ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, pūchdēu mūrug ōr phēdeetarr dūi mū cha chirūm” a sim, “ajapcharan pūch chaainkha thūnum khūn dūima.

Am gaaimua mūch phithur chirūm aigjā, pua mūrug oobamjō chan abaju mua khaphū chirūm” a sim.

(Is. 8:17-18)

<sup>14</sup> Mag mūig eegar chi chaainkha thūnum khūnjā wounaanta mag i chaainkha thūnaawai ich Jesujā mūig eegarm khūnjō wounkhata sīeichējim, wounjō meeg; mag ich meebarmua mūig eegar ichta chi durr khū awi ōr dajēk wai sīerta iek thee chukhu apāaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pōdpāaigma.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Ēwandam Iewaa khaba arrjō ich Jesūs maach kōit meebarmuata, jāg sīi chikhām chogkha nūm khūnau amach patrōn jua ōgkha durraajemjō, maach dajēgbaawai okhooju ōgkhaajerr khūnjā ūu peerduatkha athaawai tag i ōgkhaba nūisijim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag i bēewaijā ich chan angelnaan peerdu awaanta bēeba, maach mūig eegarm khūn peerdu awaanta bēejim; ajapcharan maach īs mūg Ēwandam iek jōoi Abrān dēnjō ūkha nūm khūn peerdu awaanma.

<sup>17</sup> Pari mag maach peerduajemkhanaa Ichab ichta warrgarm phadnaan pōrou aajerrjō Ēwandam dūi maach kōit iekhaajem khaagan, ichi-ita ich Jesujā nem thumaam athee maach ich eegpeenkha nūm khūnjō wounkhaju aai sīejim. Mag sīewai phadnaanau ōr khaibag paar nemchaain kheechjerrjō, jūr ichta maach kōit ūdraa ich thōopibarmua maach khaibag thum chuppaa aujim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichjā woun arr aawaita maachjō dau aug wauwi meperaujā irig nem khaigbam waupiju ēkhaajeejim. Mamū ichdēujā magm thum āwattarr aawai, maachdēu mag nem khaigbam waujōomjō aadēphūm aigjā ūu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich dēnjō magm thum pōdpūpai amkhīr.

### 3

#### *Jesuuta Moisés khāai ūrpai sim*

<sup>1</sup> Magua ermanonaan, pār ar Ēwandam dūipai wēnūrrūm khūn, ar maachta ich aar phē awaig ich chaainkha autarr khūn, pādē mū iek ūrbat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha ich iek jaaumkhīr jūr auwi pūitarrau.

Icha Ichab īsin warrgar phadnaan pōr aajerrjō maach kōit Ēwandam dūicha iekhaajemū. Ūu i gaaimua maadēu chadcharam iekta ūkha nūm. <sup>2</sup> Ich jāg Moiseejā Ēwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan dūi aajerrjō, Jesujā Ēwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaapinaa ich iek ūkhaajem khūn kōit iekhaajem khapibaawaijā chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrjō ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mamū agdaujō mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mamū, ichī Jesuuta Moisés khāaijā ūrpai sim. Jāgwī mag chirú? Pārau khaphū nūm, ābmua di ēuawai chí ēutarr wounta chí di khāaijā ūrcha ig iyūu aajem. Ich jāgta nūm Ichab Jesujā Moisés dūi: Moisés sīi maachjōpai mūig eegarm aawai iin sīi Ēwandam juau. Mamū magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag sīerraawai ichiita i khāai ūrpai sim. <sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, ābmua di ēubam aig chan būerjā di

chukhum. Ich agjō sim ĩchab nem thum mag thunumjã; ich Ĕwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounaanjã thum, Moisepa. <sup>5</sup> Magua Moisejã sĭi ich Ĕwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamjōta aajeejim i ōor dāi. Ajarpharan i phidagan, Ĕwandamau mag ich ōorkha thunum khunn dāi ajuuta jūr ōrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag. <sup>6</sup> Mamu Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa chaar ichdēu pūitarrau. Magtarr aawai ichdēuta maach ich Aai ōorkhaju khunn thum peerdu auwi ichdēuta khap sim, ichig jaautarrjō. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach mag Ĕwandam dēnkha num. Majã chadcha mag i ōorkha naawai parta i iek ũkhaba num khaphanaa onee irua maach ich aar phē auju khĭirjugta ogdaba wēnurrumun mamu.

*Ĕwandamau ich ōorkha num khunn khĭir meeupiju*

<sup>7</sup> Magua oob thāar theeg amiet, eeu pāach dūijã Ĕwandamau israelnaan dūi arrjō adukham. Magju khāai Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai ich Ĕwandam Akharaucha jaau simjō,

“ĭs pāachdēu Ĕwandam iek jaau num ũurwai <sup>8</sup> oob israelnaanjō thāar theeg amiet.

Ōor chukag ee phur wēnurrāawai amau warag Ĕwandam dūita serereu num awi i meeukhapi pūijerram.

<sup>9</sup> Cuarenta años mag ōor chukag ee wēnurrāajeewai, pāar jōoinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigpēm khōchgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrjã, amau warag i jūrarmjō aajeejim.

<sup>10</sup> Maguata chadcha am dūi meeukhawi, irua magjim amag:

‘Pāran sĭi parhooba pāachdēu ampierr am khōchgau okhoota wēnurrum; mamu mag num mua nem jaau chirum chan waumapha numgui’ a iekhajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magta chadcha khĭir machgau irua chi ich ichaaur num khunn chan ich aar ōbeerpibamgui a iekhajim ich Ĕwandamau.” *(Sal. 95:7-11)*

<sup>12</sup> Ermanonaan, maguata muan pāragan, “Ĕwandam ich iekhabarmjã chadcha nem wau sierrum iek ũkhaba num gaaimuapai chan oob thāar khaigba nurrjēe amiet” a chirum, pāach mag num gaaimua warag Ĕwandamta isegam ugua. <sup>13</sup> Magju khāai Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjō, ũu agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai nūwe ed ēepierr agdaujō pāach khapeen wawibat, pāach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau numuapai pāach khūgurwi warag thāar theeg am ugua. <sup>14</sup> Pari mag Cristo dūita khapeerkhanaa ichdēu jaautarrjō chadcha maach dūi ũu apim khōsi num khai, magan warrcha i iek ũurwai chadcharam awi ũkha nūsierrta ich mag dich thōm aar ogdaba ũkha wēnurrāju, warrcha ũkhatarrjō.

<sup>15</sup> Pari magagan, Ĕwandam iek gaai phã sim chaig jaau chirarrjō, “ĭs pāachdēu Ĕwandam iek jaau num ũurwai oob thāar theeg amiet; oob ar israelnaanau warag Ĕwandam dūita serereu num awi i meeukhapiūtarrjō amiet” a chirum. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

<sup>16</sup> ¿Pārau khaphu nu, Ĕwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim ũr num āba, chijã khunnauta warag mag i meeukhapijerrã? ¿Maach jōoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag phē arrtarr khunn amach thum khabajĭ? <sup>17</sup> ¿Chijã khunn dūita Ĕwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha sejĭ? Ich ichaaur arr khunn dūima, amach pekau wautarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag ōor chukag eepai phur wēnurrumua thum khēchjierram anaabá, amach barju arr aarjã barba.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua ĩchab ¿ich makhunnag khabajĭ, amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau

büürjā ich iek asekasba arr jürr ich Ēwandamaucha, “Cha m̄ iekha chir̄am iekhau p̄aar chan m̄achd̄eu p̄aach kh̄iir meeupiju a chir̄am durrjā mua dubpibangui” a iekhattarr? <sup>19</sup> Ajapcharan mag p̄öd barba arran, amachig Ēwandamau jaautarrjā ajappai ūkhaba narr gaaimuata mag p̄öd barba kh̄ud j̄ärrpai kh̄ēchjierram anaabā.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Keena, ĩs ewag pawiajā, ich Ēwandamauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai n̄um. Maguata maachjā kh̄iir khaph̄u w̄en̄urraju aai n̄um, eeu amj̄ö äb kh̄āijā mag irua maach kh̄iir meeupiju a sim aar p̄öd barba adukham. <sup>2</sup> Amag jaautarrj̄ö maachigjā maach peerduajem iek jaauwi n̄um. Mam̄u amaun mag amachig jaautarrjā s̄i par j̄üḡupai ūrtarr aawai am athee chan büürjā serbiibajim aajem, ūu chi ūkha narr kh̄uun d̄ai warag kh̄iirjug āba am d̄enj̄ö i ipierraa aba arr aawai. <sup>3</sup> Maach chi ūkha n̄um kh̄uunan, mag Ēwandamau maach ich aar ph̄e auwi ich d̄ai kh̄iir meeupiju a sim aar barju. Mam̄u i ichaaur n̄um kh̄uun chan ichd̄eu am kh̄iir meeupiju a jaautarr durrjā barbangui ajim. (Sal. 95:11)

Mag amau i ichaaur abamuan, amjā dubkham, ya Ēwandamau m̄ug durr ompaawaiwe mag ðor kh̄iir meeupiju durrjā s̄i wai s̄ierr aawai. <sup>4</sup> Mag kh̄iir meeu n̄aisiewai jua äiju igwi, ĩchab ich Ēwandam jua äitarrjā jaauwi, “Ēwandamau nem th̄un̄um thum seis d̄ias n̄um ee wau aaipap̄üwi ag noram siete diam gaai ichjā jua äijim” a sim, “ichd̄eu nem ig s̄ierr thum waubap̄äiwai.” (Gn. 2:2)

<sup>5</sup> Mag israelnaan kh̄ud j̄ärrpai kh̄ēchtarr kh̄uun igwiajā, ich Ēwandamaucha, i ichaaur n̄um kh̄uun chan ich sim aig ich d̄ai jua äimkh̄iir dubpibaju ajim ĩchab ich ag iek gaapai. (Sal. 95:11)

<sup>6</sup> Magta nacha i iek ūrtarr kh̄uun amach j̄üg theeg gaaimua dubbajierram aajem. Mam̄u agtha ewagam kh̄uun dubju waaur n̄um, i ipierraa n̄um kh̄uun.

<sup>7</sup> Mag i ipierraa n̄um kh̄uun dubju aai n̄um igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijā David khararrau Ēwandam iek ph̄āawai, “Īs p̄āachd̄eu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄um ūurwai oob th̄āar theeg amiet” a ph̄ājim. (Sal. 95:7-8)

Magua ichd̄eu jaau p̄uatarrj̄ö, ĩsweta ūkhaju aai n̄um, agtha ūkhaju aai n̄uwe.

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄u mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durr wai duubwaijā warre ich Ēwandamau maach kh̄iir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dubtarr amuan, Ēwandamau ĩs ewagam kh̄uunagjā ich aar w̄etju ayaa amkh̄iir “Īsweta ūkhaju aai n̄um agtha ūkhaju aai n̄uwe” abakham.

<sup>9</sup> Magua maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄um, mag Ēwandamau maach kh̄iir meeupiju a sim chan m̄ug eegarpai khaba, ya m̄ug atag ich aarcha maach ph̄e athaawai ich j̄äg ichjā m̄ug durr thum waup̄üwi jua äitarrj̄ö jua äi w̄en̄urrajuuta jaau sim. <sup>10</sup> Chi mam̄u Ēwandam sim aarta ūu barbaimam wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjā auba, ich j̄äg m̄ug durr ompaawi ich Ēwandamjā jua äitarrj̄ö, ich mag i jua äi chitaju. <sup>11</sup> Maguata maachin Ēwandam iek jaau n̄um maachd̄eu ūrtarra warag ogd̄aba ūkha n̄umua mag i d̄äicha naaimajuuta ēkhaju aai n̄um, ni äbmuajā israelnaanau Ēwandam iek ūkhaba arrj̄ö aba.

<sup>12</sup> M̄ug Ēwandam iekhan ich mag chupaa khaugba s̄ierranaa nem jua theeg s̄ierr̄um, ich Ēwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui ph̄öp̄ garm magwe dee sim kh̄āijā nem degcha s̄iewai maach pa akhaar oonaa maach ö akhaarjā khaug aajem. Maach kh̄iirjugjā khogreu j̄urnaa dichd̄eu nem wauju dich

thäär eepai wai sīsidamjā khaug aumaajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag thunum aig chan pöd iwiir ābmuajā Ēwandam dau merpūiju khaba sim. Irigan nem thunum thum ich dau aig aunaata oo numjō dawaa thunum. Ēwandam mag maadēu nem wau numjā thumaa oojem khīrphēeta maachin dūnūnūid aimaju, maachdēu nem waaujerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

*Ich Jesuuta maach kōit iekhaajem chaarkha sīsijim*

<sup>14</sup> Mamū ich jāg warrgar phadnaan pöröu öor kōit Ēwandamag jēuejerrjō, īsjā agjō maach kōit iekhaajem chaar wai num; ajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaama. Ichta mawi ūgthar sīejem, mammua maach kōit iekhaag. Maguata maachin maachdēu i iek ūkha numta warag ogdūba ūkhanaa ag gaaita ubū wēnūrraju aai num. <sup>15</sup> Mag ūgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjem. Ēwandamta maach wounkha sīerr aawai ichdēujā khaphū sim, jāga aajē maach pekau ee burrjōjōo aadēphum aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrpiju ēkhaajemjō aju ēkhaajeejim i dūijā agjō; mamū maagjerrta ich chan būrrjā pekau ee burrba khitajim. <sup>16</sup> Maach kōit iekhaajemua mag maach dau aug khaaugjem khaphū naawai būrrjā ōgkhaba warag Ēwandam thumaam khūn Pörkhanaa thumaam khūn dūi ajapha khitamta jurju aai num irig jēu numua, pekau ee burrjōjōo aadēphum aig i iigwaijā ūu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpērmkhīr.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Pārau khaphū num, maach judinaan ee phadnaan pörkhapiejā öor eemta jur auwi chi pörkhapiejem, maguata öor kōit Ēwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa nemchaainjā thōonaa phaamamua irig jēeumkhīr, mag jēebaawai Ēwandamag am chig am ugua. <sup>2</sup> Mamū mag phadjā īchab maachjō pekau pōm khitaawai, pekau ee buburrsōm khūnjā dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim. <sup>3</sup> Mag ichjā īchab maachjōpai sīewai, ich jāg öor kōit nemchaain khēchnaa Ēwandamag am chig am ugua am kōit jēuejmjō, ich kōitjā jēeju aai sim. <sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphū num, ābmuajā pöd ichdēupai, “Mūta chi pörkhaju” awi ichta phadnaan pör khaba aajem. Phadnaan pörön ich Ēwandamauta jur aajem, ich jāg ichdēuta nacharam phad Aaron aajerr jur autarrjō. <sup>5</sup> Ich jāgta ajim Cristojā: Irua ichdēuta, “Mūta phadnaan pörkhaju” abajim. Magju khāai ich Ēwandamauta irig, “Pū mū Iewaa aawai pūchta thumaam khūn Pörkha sīsim thumaam khūnag khap api chirum” ajim. *(Sal. 2:7)*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag warre ichta chi Pörkhapibarm igwaijā, ich Ēwandamaupai ich iek phā sim gaai agjō, “Pūn ich jāg Melquisedec phadkha sīerrarrjō ich mag Phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim. *(Sal. 110:4)*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo agtha maig eegar khēraawai ūu ich meem iekcha meepiba aag jua theeg simug jēu simua nem theeg ijējēbckham dūi bīe jōchkhērūmuata jēu khērajim aajem; ajapcharan ich Ayag jēu khērūmuama. Mamū mag ich Ayau khōsimjō i ipierraa am khōchgauta ichig jēeutar aawai ūu Jōoirau i iek ūkhajim, deeu i phiriū athamua. <sup>8</sup> Mag Cristo Ēwandam Iewaa āba, chadcha arhū meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa khaugjim. <sup>9</sup> Mamū agjō mag meebarmua ichta īchab thumaam khūn Pörkhanaa am kōit iekhaju aai sīsiewaita īchab thum ich ipierraa num khūnjā ūu ūgthar öberpiejemkha sīsijim.

<sup>10</sup> Magta chadcha Ēwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sierrjō, ich Iewaata Phad chaar khapijim ügthar, thumaam khunn kōit iekhaajem.

*Ēwandam iek ükha num anarrta i iseg num khunn*

<sup>11</sup> Cha mæchdëu jaau chirum iekhan pārag jaaju pōoma agtha wai chirum; mamu pārau khaugmaphamjō naawai mæugwaiweran jaaju phithur sim.

<sup>12</sup> Pārau nawe Cristo iek ūurjem khunn aawai ya mæugwai jūr pāach khapeenagta jaau khaauga aju aai num. Mamu magba jāg Ēwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjō naawai pāragan deeu chaainagamjō merag chukhumdamta nacha jaaju aai chirum. Pārau khaphum, chaainagjā nacha jūdchōdam appai dee num awi ewag paawaita jōoin dūi āba nem parhooba khoo khaugpiejem. Ich agjōta sim ichab Ēwandam iek jaau numjā. <sup>13</sup> Magua mag maach chi jōoi chirumta chaainag jaaujempai khaphu chirumun, magan agtha chaai jūdchō ikhōrroo khitamjōta sim, nem khaigbamjā khaugba ni ūuumjā khaugba siewai. <sup>14</sup> Mamu magarrau jāg chi jōoin nem parhooba khoojem khunnjō, khani ūu si wa khani ūu khaba si a khaphu simuan chad Ēwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaijā ūu ajapha khaphu aju, ag nawejā ichig jaatarr ee nerrumuata magamjā khaug aumaajeewai.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wēt ahaug majju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jōoinpaag. Mamu magaag chan Cristo iek jaau num ūurwai nacha maachdëu khaugtarrpaita khaphu wēnerraju abam. Jāg sīi: dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegwi Ēwandamag chugpaari jëeu numpai khaba,

dichdëu Ēwandamau maach peerduajem iek ükha numpaijā khaba,

<sup>2</sup> dich pör choopi jaau numpaijā khaba,

dich khapeen pör ūr jua ausīunaa Ēwandamag jëeu numpaijā khaba,

mug atag maach iuu phiidutkhaju jaau numpaijā khaba,

maimua Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau numpaijā ükha wēnerraju abam.

<sup>3</sup> Magum thum ūuma chadcha. Mamu magum iekpaita dich iphithur phurba jajaau aju khāai, tagam nem agjō ich Ēwandamau maachig khaugpim khōsi simta pārag jaaum ig chirum. Magum iek ükhaag pāragjā ich Ēwandamau khīirjug deekhiin ūu akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jōoinpagkhaju.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu ar maach peerduajem iek ūrwi, Ēwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerduajem khamkhīir pūitarrjā khaugwi, Ēwandam Akharau ōrag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua dūi wauwi, <sup>5</sup> maimua mug Ēwandam iek jaau numjā ich jūgūucha ūrnaa ich dauacha ich Ēwandam Akharau nem khīir pogkhe waupi sim ootarrta, <sup>6</sup> ūwaii ewag mawi warre Ēwandam iseg simug chan parta deeu Ēwandam iek ükhapi awaag êkhaju. Mag sim aig ükhaba khabahab, magum gaaimua pakuls gaai i meerphētarr khunn dēnjō ichdëujā ich paarmua Ēwandam Iewaata thumaam khunnag isegpi jaanaa parhoobam khunnjō i wau iekhapi simjō siewai. <sup>7-8</sup> Magum wounaan jēb khaigbamjōta num. Nemjīir ajapha öbërmkhīir par Ēwandamau ag ūr noseg pōm chëpipikhamjā ag gaai nem jīirwai sīi phūak appaita öbërbaadëphum; ich jāgta num ar Ēwandam iek ūrtarrjā ükhabam khunnjā. Jāgum khunnan, jāg phūakjā sīi ābamug päardūnaa örpāijemjō, ya sīi Ēwandam jua machag



āwatjupaita n̄m. Mam̄ magba ar Ēwandam iek ūrwi thāraucha ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nan jēb ajaphamjōta n̄m. Maḡm kh̄n̄n dūi Ēwandamaujā ūu aajem.

*Khan kh̄irju n̄m gaaimua maach Ēwandam dūi ub̄n n̄*

<sup>9</sup> Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha ōrau Ēwandam iek ūr n̄m āba i iseg n̄m a chirab mam̄, mua khaph̄n chir̄m, p̄ar chan magba n̄m. P̄ar ya peerd̄wi nem ajaphamta waaujeewai mag jēb ajaphamjōta n̄m. <sup>10</sup> Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄n̄n dūi nem agchata waaujeewai p̄arau Ēwandam kh̄ōsi n̄m gaaimua p̄aach ermanonaan juag oojemjā irua par s̄i ich j̄ag okhoopibam. <sup>11</sup> Muan ich j̄agta p̄arag p̄aach ermanonaan p̄aach d̄enjō ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄ndam daupri w̄n̄r̄rapim kh̄ōsi chir̄m, ich j̄ag p̄aachd̄eu am dūi n̄mjō, mag w̄n̄r̄r̄gm̄ gaaimua p̄aach i dūi naaimaawai Ēwandamau p̄aachig deēju kh̄irju n̄mjā ich ag ee chadcha p̄aachd̄eu kh̄irju n̄mjō ōb̄ermkh̄ir. <sup>12</sup> Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khus̄ekhamiet. Magju kh̄āi maach jōoin ōtarr kh̄n̄nau aajerrjō warag ūkhanaat a chir̄m. Amau ogd̄aba ūkha durruu aajerr j̄urr Ēwandamau warrgarwe amachig deēju aajerrjā ya amach jua ee wai n̄m, ya ich d̄ūichata w̄n̄r̄raawai.

<sup>13</sup> Ēwandamau jōoi Abr̄an khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjā s̄eukhaba ni tag ich kh̄āi ūrpaimjā chukhu sierraawai, ichd̄eupai ich thōnaa, <sup>14</sup> “M̄n cha iekha chir̄m iekhou mua p̄n d̄urr̄cha eeg oowi m̄g atag paawai p̄n chaain ewagam kh̄n̄njā khapaana apijugui” ajim aajem irig. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjō aju khap, jōoi Abr̄anau n̄n khit̄m ee Ēwandamau irig ichd̄eu jaautarrjō ūu chaaidam i w̄irag oodeepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jōoi chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n khapaana th̄n̄n̄isijim, i meetarr khur. <sup>16</sup> Maach m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄nau juraawain maach kh̄āijā ūr̄pai sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Ēwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag s̄i dich iphithur ij̄ej̄eb n̄n̄jā aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjōta aajem. <sup>17</sup> Magta Ēwandamaujā i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apieg, mag juraamamuata Abr̄anagjā iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam kh̄n̄naujā chadcha Ēwandamau amach dūi magju khap amkh̄ir. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjā chadcha ich mag aju a sim ajim anaab̄. <sup>18</sup> Magta Ēwandamau juraanaa ōor dūi iek deejem ūrwi, chadcha i s̄eu chukhu sierr̄m khaph̄n n̄m gaaimuata is ewagjā maach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir Ēwandam j̄ur n̄m kh̄n̄naun khaph̄n aajem, chadcha irua maach peerd̄u auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju kh̄irjugta wai n̄m, ichd̄eu maach ph̄e auju j̄au simjō aju khaph̄n naawai. <sup>19-20</sup> Mag āba Ēwandam aar naaimaju kh̄irjugta wai n̄m̄n, magan ich j̄ag barco ich anclaau ūrr̄piba wai w̄jōm aig ph̄ūasaujā b̄āyeu arr̄ba aajemjō, maach akhaarjā Ēwandam gaachata p̄ur w̄jōmjō sim. Mag Ēwandam dūi maach mag n̄m̄n maach P̄or Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich j̄ag phadnaan p̄ōrou Aai i j̄eujem ee put parr̄g ēu w̄jōrr ēugar ān̄opierr biek ābpai duubjerrjō maach na ūgthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuaata maach kōit ich Aai dūi iekhaag ich mag Phadkha sierr̄m, ich j̄ag warr Melquisedec phadkha sierr̄rjō.

## 7

*Melquisedec phadkha sierr̄rjō Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha sierr̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maach P̄or Jesucristo Melquisedecjō sim a chir̄m̄n m̄gau: Maach jōoin Abr̄an khararr agtha ūu p̄ur̄ba khit̄m jaar, Melquisedecta ph̄ōb̄or Salem an̄m eem rey anaa ichab phadkha sīejim aajem, ich Ēwandam cha

ügthaa phuu namua phadkxapitarr. Mag jaar biek äb jöoi Abrán reinaan düi wërbæwi ich garmua reinaan pödpuüwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i khîrphëe mawi äba thëubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, “Ïsmua atag üu pu Ëwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju” ajim anaabá chi Abranag. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan düi wërbæwi ichdëu am pödpuüwi, am juagam nem phë urarr eem chi décima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedeeg. Mag rey thür Melquisedec aawai, “thumaam khünn düi agcha nëm waujem rey” aawaiu. Mag chi phöbör thür Salem aawai, maach meüan “khöinaa” a simæu. Mag “khöinaa” anëm phöbör eeta reikha sierr aawai chi Melquisedec igwia örau “öor khöinaa phë wai sïejem rey” aajeejim. <sup>3</sup> Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai büürjã jaauba sim, khai ajï i aai wa khai ajï i äd, büürjã am jöoinjã jaauba sim. Agjö büürjã i thaabatarrjã jaauba, ni i meetarrjã jaauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phadën peer Ëwandam Iewaa Cristo düi agjöota sim; maguata ichjã Cristojö ich magta phadkha sierrajim.

<sup>4</sup> Pãadë ürbat jäga sïejï Melquisedec: Í chan sïi parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag num düi íchab chi Melquisedecta jöoi Abrán khãaijã ürpai sierr aawai chi Abranau, ichjã chi thethem arr äba, mag reinaan düi wërbæwi ichdëu gan aumarr eemjã irig chi décima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaauiwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha num khünnanun, tagam khünn amach kxapeen israelnaan thum jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khünnkha num gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan äba, ichiita amau nem wai num eem chi décima parte amag jëub khaba jëeuju aai naajim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mamæ chi Melquisedec Levinaan thür eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaautarrjö ich paatëm chi décima parte jëeuju khaba sïejim jöoi Abranag. Mag phadkha sierrjã Levinaan khaba sïejieb mamæ, ichiita Abranag jëubaawai jöoirau deejim aajem ich dën eem chi décima parte. Mag Melquisedeëu i bendiciëwai, ya Ëwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr äba, Abranau uðaraa deëu ich bendiciepïjim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khãaijã ürpai sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿kxáiu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khãaijã jua eegpai sïejim abarju? <sup>8</sup> Chadcha muig eegar chi décima parte jëuejem khünnan íchab maachjö dajëkhu deetarr khünnau; mamæ Ëwandam iek chi phãam gaai Melquisedec jaau simæn, chi iwamta jaau sim, büürjã meejimjã aba. <sup>9</sup> Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chi décima parte phaagwai ewag pawï Levinaan khaju khünn agtha thaababa naajieb mamæ, ya warre am köitpata phagbapüimjö ajim. Magua ïs ewag pawï oowaijã amach paarmua chi décima parte jëeuju khünnaupata warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai num, am tathöoyau am köit phagtarr aawai. <sup>10</sup> Chadcha mag Melquisedeëu Abrán khîrphëe mawi i bendiciëwai chan agtha chi Levinaan äbjã chukhu ajieb mamæ, ichí ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajã makhünn Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chi Abrán khãaijã ürpai sierr aawai ichta íchab Levinaan khãaijã ürpai öbër sim.

<sup>11</sup> Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawï Ëwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjã phadnaankha nüisïjim. Chi Levinaan eem phadkha narr khünn, nacharan phad Aaron khararr ag chaain ewagam khünn ajim. Mamæ makhünn phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim uarkha num khünn ajaug paajerr akhiin, Ëwandamau deëum phad ich Iewaa makhünn khãaijã ajapcharan päibakham. Mag irua pütarr chan Aaronjö khaba, ag khãaijã ajapcha Melquisedecjömta päijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim. <sup>12-13</sup> Mamæ Ëwandam iek

phã sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta öbërju atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad äbjã öbërba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphöbaadëjim. Magbaadëm düi Ichab Cristoou iek iur jaubaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau ðarkhapiejerrjã tag maadëu nem igba aadëjim. <sup>14</sup> Mag phadnaan khapiewaijã, mag Judã chaain ewagam khunnag chan phadnaan khaju aai numjã aba arr aawai, maadëu khaphu num, äba maach Pör Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha öbërijim.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mag phad iur Êwandamau maach athee päitarrjã sïi mag ley nachgarm gaai jaau sierrjõ khaba, Melquisedecjõ Levinaan khod khaba simta bëetarr aawai, merag chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chi phadnaanau waaujerr phidagjã ya tag wauju khaba aadëm düi chi leijã tag sïi warramjõ khaba sïsim. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sïejim, í mag makhunnjõ khüchpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejã meeba phadkha sierraagta bëetarr aawai. <sup>17</sup> Í mag ichta ich mag phadkha sierraju igwi, Êwandamau irig,

“Punn ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjõ, ich mag phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim. *(Sal. 110:4)*

<sup>18</sup> Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijã warre Êwandamau chaur ausubarmjõ ajim, öor peerdu awaagjã serbiiba sierr aawai. <sup>19</sup> Mag leiu pöd öor äbjã Êwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mamu ya is Cristo maach köit iekhaajem chaar wai num gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, ya is chan tag warramjõ khaba sim; isin Êwandamau maach ich aar öbërju ayaa apinaa maach dakhata sïejem.

<sup>20</sup> Mag Moiseeu ley phã punn gaai jaau simjõ Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Êwandamau büurrjã juraa iekhaba, sïi am aaijã phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad khapiejeejim. <sup>21</sup> Mamu Êwandamau maach Pör Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba, ichdëuchata ich thõ iekhamamua Cristo igwi, “Punn ich jãg phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim.

“Müchdëuta mag juranaa iekha chiraawai naspawiajã mu mag iekhabajim abam” ajim Êwandamau. *(Sal. 110:4)*

<sup>22</sup> Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach köit iekhaajem phadkha sïsierr aigmua, ichdëuta chadcha khap apiejem, is Êwandamau maach düi iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, mug iek iuriuta Êwandam dau na maach ajaug paapãajeewai. <sup>23</sup> Mag agtha Jesús bëeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim, äb meebaadëm jürr deumua ag phidag aumaag. <sup>24</sup> Mamu mag phad iur Jesús chan meejã meeba ich mag sierraawai, mag í meebaawai äbmuajã í phidag auwi jürr maach köit jëeujã abam. <sup>25</sup> Maguata ich gaaimua Êwandam jur num khunnan, irua peerdu aub khaba peerdu auwi ich mag ich dënkha wai sïsijem. Mag ichjã ich mag iuu sierraawai ich iek ukha num khun köitjã ich mag ichdëuta Êwandamag jëeu nerraju.

<sup>26</sup> Magua ichta chadcha maachdëu ig narr phad khabahab, maach köit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam khunnjõ khaba aawai büurrjã pekau chukhu khitum; khaibagjã chukhu, ni büurrjã chikham khaigba ajõõopaijã khaba, maachjõ pekau pómklam khun eemjã khaba sim. Mag siewai ichta nem thum ügtharm magwe thunum khãaijã ürpai apijim Êwandamau, ich düi äba. <sup>27</sup> Magba aawai í bëeju na phadnaan thunarr khunnaun ed ëepierr nemchaain khëchnaa nacha amach pekau köit jëeuwiata jürr öor pekau köitjã

jëuejeejim. Mamu Jesuu chan amjõ khaba aawai, nemchaainjã khëkhëch aba, ichta biek äbpai uduraa õor pekau kõit ich thõopijim. Mag biek äbpai ichta thõopitarrau ya tag õor pekau kõit nemchaain thõoju khaba aadëjim. <sup>28</sup> Warran Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau simjõ phadnaan khapiëg jur aauwaijã maachjõ pekau pòm khithëe arr khunta jur aaujeejim. Mamu mag ley jõi deetarr khur nassi pawï Ëwandamau ichdëupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa büürjã pekau chukhu khitamta thumaam khuan Pörkhapinaa maach kõit iekhaajem khapitarran, muëg atag pawiajã ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha siërrumua dajëgjã dajëgba ich mag maach kõit iekhamkhïir ajim.

## 8

### *Ëwandamau ich Chaai püibarmuata iek iuur deetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pärag ajapcha khap apim khõsi chirumun muëgau: Chadcha Cristo thumaam khuan khãaijã ürpainaa maach kõit iekhaajemta ügthar Ëwandam dui äba chi Pörkha i juachaar gar jup sim. <sup>2</sup> Muig eegar phadnaan pöröu Aai i jëuejem deg aajerrjõ, ichta ügthar Ëwandamag jëuejem eejã chi Pörkhanaa maach thumaam khuan kõit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ügtharm Aai i jëuejem di chan muig eegarmjõ si õrau ëutarr khaba, ich Ëwandam juau.

<sup>3</sup> Ich jäg phadnaan pöröujã Ëwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain khëchnaa õor kõit Ëwandamag jëumkhïirta jur aaujeewai, Jesucristooujã ïchab am dënjõ Ëwandamag nem inag deëju aai sëjim, mag phadkhanaa maach kõit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai iruajã chadcha deëjim; mamu irua ichpaita nem inagdamjõ deëjim. <sup>4</sup> Í agtha maach ee muig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjã khaba sëskham. ¿Jägwi? Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau simjõ ya Ëwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainjã khëchnaa irig jëuejem phadnaan khapan thunaawaima. <sup>5</sup> Ëwandamau Moiseeg muig eegarmua ichig jëumkhïir di ëupi jaauwaijã irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinaï durrsi gaai mächdëu pachig ügtharm di oopitarrjõota ëubã” ajim anum. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaanau muig eegarmua õor kõit nem wau durrumjã si ich Jesuu ügthar Ëwandamag jëuejem degcha wau simjõ ajuuta ëkha durrum, mamu pöd agjõcha wauba num. <sup>6</sup> Magua, Jesuuta ügtharmua maach kõit iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta muig eegarm phadnaanau õor kõit nem wau num khãaijã ajapcha sim. Maguata ïchab mag ichdëu maach kõit nem wau sim gaaimua üu ïsin ich Ëwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesús gaaimua Ëwandamau õor dui iek deetarra nawe Moisés dui iekhawi ley deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata üu Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag nacha Ëwandamau maach jõoin dui iek deewi ley deetarra ajapcha amuan, ewag pawiajã tag irua ich garmua deeu õor dui iek deebakham. <sup>8</sup> Mamu ichdëu oowai õrau pöd amach iekhatarrjõ mag ley uarkha auba ni chi leujã ichdëu khõsimjõ õor ajaug paa auba sierr aawai, ich Ëwandamaupai magjim anum:

“Jäg si awi mua üwaaï mäch garmua deeu Israel durr num khuan dui iek deewi judã durr num khuan düijã iek deëjugui” ajim anum; “ajapcharan israelnaan amach thumaam khuan atheema.

<sup>9</sup> Mag wau deeu am dui iek deebarm chan Egiptomua mächdëu am wai öbërtarr khur maach iekhatarrjõ khaba aphõbaadeewai mächdëu am isegtarrjõ tag am isegbamgui” ajim anum ich Ëwandamau.

<sup>10</sup> “Deeu mua israelnaan dui iek deebarmun muëgta ajugui” ajim anum:

“Múchdëu am düi iek deebarmun mua warre am thäär ee phã sïubarmjöta ajugui” ajim anam “múch ipierraa am khösi ipierraa amkhïir.

Múchta am Êwandamkha chirsiewai amach jürr mü öorkha nüisiju.

11 Magbarmun thum chaain bürummdamaupa mü khakhapdö thünüisiju aawai tag dich dö äbam eem khünnagjã jaaua, ni dich khodnaanagjã mü iek jajaau abaju, tag magju igba aphöbaadëju aawai.

12 Am mag nüisim aig ìchab amau mü dau na nem khaigbam waaüjerrjã müchdëu chugpaapüiju.

Mag chugpaabapüim chan mua tag magum iekjã igba, warre ich mag khïir okhoopüiju” ajim aajem ich Êwandamau. *(Jr. 31:31-34)*

13 Mag Êwandamau iek iur deeu a iekha sïerr aiguin, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba aadeewai jürr iek iurta sïuju jaau sim ajim. Maadëu khaphü nüim, nem inagta ya jöoiranaa serbiiba aadëmun sïi bapüijupaita sim. Ich agjöta abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarjã.

## 9

*Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan ìs Cristoou maach köit aajem düi barba sim*

1 Mag Êwandamau nacha maach jöoin düi iek deewai jaautarrjö Aai i jëeujem di èutarran, sïi ich müig eegarm dipaapuai èu sïejim aajem. Mamü magumjã, ag ee parhoobaaju khaba, ich Êwandamau jaau wai sïejim anaabã, jãga örau ichig jëeuju khap amkhïir. 2 Mag di mügta èu sïejim aajem: Di äbpai simta, ag ee thuram numí thuurkha sïejim aajem. Nacharam, “Lugar Santo” a thür sïejim anaabã; maigpain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lámpara ausüujem düi Êwandam athee pan ausüujem mesjã sïejim aajem.

3 Maimua äbakhai agjö ich ag gaaipai èugar thuur sim “Lugar Santísimo” a thür sïejim aajem. Mag een äba chi phadnaan pörkha sim appaita año gaai biekk äbpai duubjeejim anaabã. 4 Mag dub nüim aig sïejim aajem, incienso phaag khürr phïr dën nasädjö ügthaa wau sim; maimua ierr sïejim aajem ìchab, baaudi phïr dën. Mag baaudi, Êwandamau mag maach jöoin düi iek deewai ich iek phã deetar ag äkhaajem baaudi ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg “manã” anamjã sïejim aajem, jarr pör agjö phïr dën sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón khararrau bordón jua ee wai nürraajerr; biekk äb örrdawi sürkhatarr; maimua Êwandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phã deetarjã agjö.

5 Mag ee nem thünüm baaudi ürta ich Êwandam sïejejim anaawai, mag ürta ìchab guerubinnaan numí naajeejim aajem, ich paraa ich ädëkkhër irig jëeu nümjö waukha sim; ajapcharan angelnaanma. Mag agdaujö khïircha ag ürr dünnuutkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudi börr wai nümjö naajeejim anaabã. Maigta bëewi phadnaan pöröu mag biekk äbpai año gaai mag baaudi ürr nemchaain bagau jïphëmamua Êwandamag jëeuejejim anaabã, öor pekau köit. Magum jaaju pöoma wai chirab mamü, magum jawaagta müg èsap phãba chirawai magdampaita jaau chirum.

6 Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo” anam eepain nemchaain khëchnaa phadnaan üiba dudub aajeejim aajem, Êwandamag öor pekau köit jëwaag.

7 Mamü ag èugar mag “Lugar Santísimo” anam gar chan phadnaan awijã pöd parhoobam khünn dubba, äba am pör appaita año gaai biekk äbpai duubjeejim anam. Mag duubwaijã ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag düita duubjeejim anam, ich köit jëeuwi khar örau amachdëu nem wau nümjã khaugba nüim gaaimua pekau ee burr nüim khünn köitpa jëeumamua mag baaudi ürr chi

nemchaain bagau jīpheeg. <sup>8</sup> Mag sim aig, ĩs Ĕwandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Ĕwandamag jēu nūwe chan Lugar Santísimo gar dubaag put parrg ēu wējorr agtha weeudaba sīerr aawai, pōd parhoobam khūn Ĕwandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a simūu. <sup>9</sup> Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau pūarr gayamjō sīi Ĕwandamag nem inagdam deenaa irig jēueejim aajem. Mamū ĩs maadēu khaphū nūm, mag nemchaain khēchnaa jēu nūmuapai pōd mag chi jēu durrum khūn thāar ajaug paa auba aajeejim Ĕwandam dau na. <sup>10</sup> ¿Jāgwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba apūyaag Cristoou iek iur aibēba sīerr aawaima; magnaā ĩchab amach ley gaai jaau simjō sīi nem parhoob khōba nūm dūi nem parhoobajā dōbanaa tagam nem mag lefu waupiba jaau sim ũrkha nūm gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju ēkhaajerr aawaima.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū ĩs chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bēewi ĩsin ichta ũgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajem chaarkha sīsiewai, ichdēuta chadcha ōor dūijā ajapha aadēm, Ĕwandamau warrgar ōor dūi aju jaaujerrjō. ĩs mag maach kōit i iekhaajem di chan mūig eegar Aai i jēuejem di khīir khaba, ag khāaijā ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm khūnau ēutarr khaba, ich Ĕwandam juau. <sup>12</sup> Mag ōrau ēutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mamū ĩs chan ya tag mag chīb bagta Ĕwandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhōi bagjā khaba, ich bagchata deejim. Mamū majā mag warm khūnau aajerrjō biek khapan khaba, biek ābpai magbarmua tag deum bagjā igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerdū aum iek peerdū atham. <sup>13</sup> ĩn chadcha mag amau chīb bag phak emkhōi bag dūi aunaa, ĩchab mag phak ũidam phaataarr khūrr mephōrrag pa simjā dō ee waaurēunaa, lefu jaau sim chaur waubarm gaaimua Ĕwandamag jēueujā khaba sīi ār sīsīm anūm ũr jīpheewaijā, ũrpain ũu chadcha ajaug paa nūmjō aajem, deeu Ĕwandamag jēueju ayaa apieg. <sup>14</sup> Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Ĕwandamag jēueju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag chará ag khāaijā ũrcha jua theeg sim, maach thāarpa Ĕwandam dau na ajaug paapāaig. Pari magaagan, Cristo meejā meeba ich mag sīerrm̄ta wounag pawī ichdēupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjō ũdūraa ich thōopijim maach kōit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich khīirjug khaiabag gaaimua maach okhoopijōjōomjā warre chugpaapāajem, āba Ĕwandam chadcha ich mag iuu sīerrm̄gta jēu wēnūrramkhīir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesucristo bag ārtarrauta maach khaiabagjā thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khaipeerjemkha sīerrm̄, Ĕwandam dūi ajapha nūsimkhīir. Ichdēu maach kōit mag sim aigta Ĕwandamau ōor dūi iek deewai maach khaiabagjā chugpaanaa maach peerdū auwi ich aarcha phē auju atarrjā chadcha ich ag ee ōbēr sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thōopibarmuata warr mag ley jōoi gaai jaau simjō nem waaujerr khūn pekaujā chugpaawi ĩchab ewag pawī maach ich Ĕwandamau jur aumam khūn dēnjā chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Ĕwandamau nawe deēju jaau wai sīerrjō chadcha ich dūicha āba wēnūrrm̄ua ich juagam nemjā ich mag jūa nūsimkhīir. <sup>16-17</sup> Mag Jesuu ich thōopibarmuata Ĕwandamau ich iekhatarr chadcha ag ee ōbērpi sim a chirūm̄n m̄gta sim: Ōrau khar amach meeuju nawe ēsap gaai phā sīiujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem dūi jāga aju aai nū a khap amkhīir. Mamū mag thum ēsap gaai jaau sībarmjā chi phātarr woun meebam aig chan būrrjā mag ēsap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ēsapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ēsap gaai jaau simjō aagan, ichiūta

chi phātarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdēu phā puatarrjō i juagam nem jigju khai jiiigem. <sup>18</sup> Maguata nacha Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deetarr iek theeg apiegiā, Ichab nemchaaindam khēch nūm aig am bagdam ār nūmuata mag ley iek theeg apijim. <sup>19</sup> Mamū mag Ēwandamau amach dūi iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīir thūrjim aajem, ag gaai ich Ēwandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam khūnag khakhapdō amkhīir. Magnaa landam oveja khaar dēn phurii khitam dūi isopo piu āba būur aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag chīb bag dūi dō ee waaurēu sim ee thūnaa, mag Ēwandamau amach dūi iek deetarr phā sim ag libro ūr jīphēnaa, Ichab ōor ūrjā thumaam khūn ūr jīphēmajim anaabā. <sup>20</sup> Magnaa ich Moiseeupai, “Mua mūg bagau pāar ūr mūg jīphē chirūm aig, Ēwandamau ich garmua maach dūi iek deebarmta jaau chirūmguī” ajim anūm. “Mag maach dūi iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjō iek theeg apiegta mua mūg chirūmguī” ajim anūm, “Īsmua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai nūm a khap apieg.”

<sup>21</sup> Mamū magpaijā khaba ich Moiseeupai mag nemchaain khēchnaa jēeujerr aigiā, dijā thum bagau jīphēpūiwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogiem nemjā thumaa ich ag bagau jīphēpūijim anaabā. <sup>22</sup> Ajapcharan mag ley jōoi gaai jaau sim oowai, Ēwandamag jēeuwain peer nem thūnūm thumta bagau jīpheejeejim anaabā, chi jēeuju khūnpa, Ēwandamag jēeuju ayaa amkhīir. Maguata bag ārba chan pōd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim aajem.

### *Cristo meetarr gaaimuata ōor pekau chugpaa aaujem*

<sup>23</sup> Mag, sīi ūgthar Ēwandam khīircha Jesuu maach kōit iekhaajemjōta aju ēkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain khēchnaa ag bagauta Ēwandamag jēeuju aai naajim. Mamū ūgthar chan mag mūig eegarmjō sīi nemchaain bagpai khaba ag khāaijā ajapcharamta ig siejim. <sup>24</sup> ¿Jāgwi? Cristoou sīi ōrau di ēutarr eepai dubba, warre Ēwandam dūi khīircha maach kōit iekhaag ūgtharchata dubtarr aawaima. Mūig eegarm khūnau nem waaujerran sīi ūgthar jāga sierrū a jaau nūm dēn chi sēudampai ajim. <sup>25</sup> Mūig eegarīn aŋopierr phadnaan pōr Aai i jēeujem deg nemchaain bag dūita duubjeejim aajem, ōor pekau kōit jēwaag. Mamū Cristoou chan am dēnjō khaba aawai biek ābpai ich bagchata maach kōit ārpijim. Mag biek ābpaita ich thōopitarr aawai am dubwi ōbēbēr aajerrjō khaba, biek ābpai ūgtharjā ōbērwi ich mam sierrūm. <sup>26</sup> Maataa, mag biek ābpai ich thōopibarmua nemchaain bag dēnjō pōd ōor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjō mūig jēb gaai ōor nūisierr aigmua agjō biek khapan ōor pekau paar ich thōopienjā udkhūrrkhakha aajeeckham. Pari magbā īsta ya Cristo udthurwi biek ābpai warrgarm khūn kōitpa ich thōopibarm. Mag ich thōopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojā ōpūiwi ya jūrr ōor peerdūju ayaam jaar khabapūim. <sup>27</sup> Maadēu khaphū nūm, maach cha khithēm khūn thum biek ābpaita meejem, maimua mūg atag Ēwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdēuta maachig maach jāga wēnūrrajī a jaauju. <sup>28</sup> Ich jāgta Ichab ich Cristojā biek ābpai ich thōopijim chikhamnaa pekau kōit, mag biek ābpai arrau warre thumaam khūn pekau chugpaa auju ayaa apāaig. Mamū í deeu bēeju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thōopieg khaba, ich bēejujukhamjā chadcha i bēepim khōsi ich nū naajerr khūn phē awaanta urum.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Ëwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sierrjõ nem wau narran, sõi òkhar ewag paawai ichdëu maach dãi nem ajapcha wauju dën chi khũgurpai arr aawai, ich agjõcha khaba sïejim. Maguata chi leïu chan chi ley ùarkhanaa añopierr nemchaain khëchnaa Ëwandamag jëjëeukhamjã pöd òor ajaug paa auba aajeejim. <sup>2</sup> Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khëchnaa Ëwandamag jëeubarmuapai òor pekau chugpaanaa thãarjã ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek äbpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khëchba aajeeckham. <sup>3-4</sup> Mamũ par mag jëjëeukhamjã mag phak bagau chan ni chĩb bagaujã pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim. Magju khãai sõi mag nemchaain añopierr khëchnaa jëeupi jaau siwai warag mag leïuta amag amach pekau khĩir eepapi simjõ aajeejim. <sup>5</sup> Maguata Cristoou mũg jëb gaai bëewai ich jãg David khararrau ich Cristoouchata Ëwandamag iekhaju igwi phãtarrjõ,

“Tata” ajim anũm, “jãg sõi nemchaain khëchnaa ofrendakha pũchig deewai pua khõchkhapapai aajeewai, pua mũuta chadcha pũibarmgui” ajim anũm, “wounag pawia mũchchata òor kõiit thõopimkhĩir.

<sup>6</sup> Jãg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainta pũch athee khëch nũm pua khõchkhaba aajem, jãgũmua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Magua mũuta cha chirũmgui” ajim anũm “Ëwandam, pũch iek phã sim gaai mũch igwi jaau simjõ ich agpierr pũchdëu khõsimjõ aag.” (*Sal. 40:6-8*)

<sup>8</sup> Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khëchnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau sïeb mamũ, ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã Ëwandam iek irig chan jãg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau nũmjã ùu khaba sim aajem. <sup>9</sup> Magnaa ìchab ich Cristoou mag “Mũuta cha chirũm Ëwandam, pũchdëu khõsimjõ aag” a sim aigjã, mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeujerrjã warre isegpãiwi jũrr ich gaaimuata ìsin òor pekau chugpaa thũnũm a simũu. <sup>10</sup> Mag ichta Ëwandamau khõsi sierrjõ meebarmuata maachin Ëwandamau ich atheepai nem wau wënũrramkhĩir ich dënkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheechjerrjõ uũraa maach kõiit ich thõopitarran, mag biek äbpai meebarmua tag meeba aag ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mamũ magũm äba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khëchnaa edau äspapakhampierr jëjëeu aajeeb mamũ, jãgũmua chan bũurjã pekau chugpaa aubam. <sup>12</sup> Magarrau Jesuuan chad biek äbpai meetarrau tag meeba ich mag warag ùgthar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo sïsjim, ich Ayau ichig òor kõiit waupitarr thum waupãiwi. Magbarm aigmua warre ìchab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjã khëchju aai khaba apãijim.

<sup>13</sup> Mammua Ëwandamau ich oomapham khũũn thum ich jua ee phëdeeta oo sim, <sup>14</sup> ichdëu ichta mag biek äbpai mag meebarmua sõi ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich dënkha aumam khũũnjã warre ajaug paapũimaajeewai.

<sup>15</sup> Mag irua òor ajaug paapũimaajemũn chadcharau a khap apie, Ëwandam Akharaujã nawe ich Ëwandamaucha iekhatarr igwi,

<sup>16</sup> “Nacha mũchdëu israelnaan dãi iek deetarrejã amau mũ ipierraa khaba-jjerrab mamũ, mua ùwaii am dãi iek deejugui” ajim anũm.

“Ma mũgaugui” ajim anũm ich Ëwandamau:

“Mua am dãi deeu iek deebarmũn, warre am khĩirjug eeta sũwi am thãar eejã phã sũbarmjõta ajugui” ajim anũm, “mũch ipierraa am khõsi amkhĩir.” (*Jr. 31:33*)



17 Magnaa İchab,

“Amau m̄uch dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrjā mua chugpaapūiwi, tag maḡum iekjā igba ich mag kh̄iir okhoopāijugui” ajim an̄um Ēwandamau, ichd̄eu ōor ajaug paapāajem igwia. (Jr 31:34)

18 Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau kōit agtha maḡum nemchaainta kh̄ech w̄en̄urraju khaba n̄um, ichd̄eu jaau simjō chadcha ichd̄euta warre maach khaibag chugpaapūiwi kh̄iir okhoobapāiawai.

### *Ēwandamta jurju aai n̄um*

19 Magau keena. M̄ug eegarın chadcha phadnaan p̄or appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mam̄u İs chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach kōit ich bag ārpitarr gaaimua İsin maach thum chi ūkha n̄um kh̄uunta ūu warre ich Ēwandam sim aarcha öb̄erju aai n̄um. 20 Mam̄u mag ūu i aarcha w̄etju aai n̄um̄n, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg ēu w̄ejorrau thuur s̄ierrjā ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thorreubapūimua kh̄ud wau deebaawai. 21 Magwia ichta Ēwandam aarcha maach thum i chaainkha th̄an̄um kh̄uun P̄orkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajemkha sim. 22 Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm d̄ui phadnaanau chi ūr̄empai up̄iwi Ēwandamag j̄ewaag ajaug paajerrjō ich Ēwandam Akharauchata maach th̄aar ajaug paawi d̄ooujā ajap utarrjō naawai, warag th̄āraucha Ēwandam j̄artarrau keena, b̄urjā irua maach isegjūjā kh̄iirjuba. 23 Irua chadcha ich iekhatarrjō aajeewai, dich ipeerd̄u iekhajujā kh̄iirjuba, İsin warreta maachin ya peerd̄uwi n̄um aju aai n̄um, ichd̄eu jaautarrjō maach ich aar ph̄e auju kh̄iirjugjā ogduba. 24 Mag kh̄iirjunaa İchab warag agdaujō dich khapeen juag oonaa am daupii ajuta ēkhaju keena. 25 Maḡum İs m̄ug maach P̄or Cristo b̄eējūjā warag dakpapa khaawai chará, khar maach khapeen aajemjō, culto ee maba s̄i degpai naaju khaba n̄um. Magju kh̄āi agdaujō chikham wawı n̄umua warag dich khapeen onee apijuuta ēkhaju.

26 Mam̄u magba maad̄euta m̄ug Ēwandamau maach peerd̄u aaujem iek wajapha khaph̄u narra, juau ogthom i iseg n̄um iekhau parhooba nem wau n̄um gaaimua ūwaaı warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjō ich mag parhooba w̄en̄urram chan, magan Cristoou parta maach gaaimua ich th̄ōopibarmjō ajim, maad̄eu irig maach peerd̄u aupiba naawai. 27 Magta am̄n, tag maach peerd̄u auju chukhu aawai, magan Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach s̄eua maach gaaita ich kh̄iir machag meeunaa tagam kh̄uun ich kh̄öchkh̄aba aajerr kh̄uun d̄ui āba s̄i ötdau ee j̄eerjupaita n̄um. 28 P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, warr Moiseeu ley puatarrta ōrau serbiibag ph̄emjō amach kh̄öchag aig nem wauuwai, chi ootarr kh̄uunau, numiim kh̄uunau wa th̄arjupam kh̄uunau kh̄āijā thethemnaanag jaubaawai, makh̄uun b̄urjā dau aug khaugba, warre kh̄echpi jaaujeejim, chi ley gaai jaau simjō. 29 P̄aad̄e kh̄iirjubat: Maag-jerr kh̄uun d̄ui magta aajerr khai, çjāgaju khai Ēwandamau oowai ich Chaaita ōrau kh̄öchkh̄abam iekhau s̄i maad̄eu nem igmaphamjō amach kōit i bag ārtarrjā warag isegnaa, ich Ēwandam Akharau ūu amach Ēwandam d̄enkha aaujem igwiajā s̄i wau iekhaajem kh̄uun d̄ui? Amau mag iseg naab mam̄u, çmag i Chaai bagau khabajı, Ēwandamau ich garmua ōor d̄ui iek deewai çautarrjō chadcha ōor pekau chugpaawi peerd̄u auju aai apitarr? 30 Mam̄u maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄um, chi mag n̄um kh̄uunag chan Ēwandamau s̄i par daıa oo n̄um abaju. Magua chi mag n̄um kh̄uun igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarrjā ich iek ph̄a sim gaai,

“Muata ðor ðäi amachðeu nem khaigba waaujerrpierr am gaai mas ab khaba mas deejü” a sim. (Dt. 32:35)

Magnaa ïchab ichðeupai,

“Muata ðor thumaam khüen ðäi amachðeu nem waaujerrpierr ich agjö aju” a sim “am ðäi.” (Dt. 32:36)

<sup>31</sup> jAay apkhiitü, maach Êwandam cha maach wai ðunmugta mag ich gaai mas api sim woun!

<sup>32</sup> Mamü pãar üu magba num. Magba naab mamü, khüir eyaa abat: Warrcha päachðeu Cristo iek chadcharam ükhatarr khuriipai aawai päach wajappa phithurg au durrumjä pärau magumjä aba üu athaba chadcha pärau äwaatjeejim. Ich jägta pënaat warag. <sup>33</sup> Chadcha päar ee äaur khüen num; makhüenan ðor pöm wëjöm dakhüirjä sïi wau wai num awi am ðäi amachðeu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pärau am dau aug khaaugwai päachpata kharin ðäi mas waunaa sïi örau kha isëejä aajeejim am gaaimua. <sup>34</sup> Mag durrum gaaimua päach khapeen cárcel deg durrum khüenjä pärau üu dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mamü magpaijä khaba, müig eegar päachðeu nemdam wai num khäaijä ajarchanaa büürjä äriba aajemta paarpaiju khaphü naawai, päach nemdampa khechthug aumam köitjä iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjö warag onee magumjä pärau khüi äwaatjeejim. <sup>35</sup> Khodamnaan, jäg päachðeu ükha numjöta warag ogðaba ükhanaat, isin par khäijä maadëu ükha num a khüirjuba. Päach jäg durrum paar deegan, jöoirau nem ajapham pöoma wai sim. <sup>36</sup> Mamü mag ich Êwandamau khösimjö nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wënrarmjä magum aba, ichiita warag äwat wënraraju aai num. Mag numen chadau ichðeu jaau simjö päar ðäi ajaphanaa ich ðäi ich mag wënraraju. <sup>37</sup> Mag phithurg au wënrarmjä, Cristo deeu bëeju khap sïi äwatju aai num igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phä sim gaai, “Nünaat, pärau nü num woun bëeju chan pöm waaurba sim” a jaau sim.

<sup>38</sup> “Pãar ar mürgta päach pekau chugpaaritarr khüenau num päach ðäi chirumjä khaphü wënraraju; mamü chi mü iek ükha narr khüenüta deeu ewag wët num khüenau chan, oob mü amach ðäi chitaju amiet; müchðeujä tag amag oohbam” a sim. (Ab. 2:3-4)

<sup>39</sup> Mamü maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khüenjö ewag wëtwi okhooju khüen khaba naawai. Okhooju khäai, maachðeun chad thärauchata i iek ükha naawai maachin peerðwi ich ðäicha wënraraju khüenau. Ich jägta ükhanaat keena.

<sup>36</sup> Mamü mag ich Êwandamau khösimjö nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wënrarmjä magum aba, ichiita warag äwat wënraraju aai num. Mag numen chadau ichðeu jaau simjö päar ðäi ajaphanaa ich ðäi ich mag wënraraju. <sup>37</sup> Mag phithurg au wënrarmjä, Cristo deeu bëeju khap sïi äwatju aai num igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phä sim gaai, “Nünaat, pärau nü num woun bëeju chan pöm waaurba sim” a jaau sim.

<sup>38</sup> “Pãar ar mürgta päach pekau chugpaaritarr khüenau num päach ðäi chirumjä khaphü wënraraju; mamü chi mü iek ükha narr khüenüta deeu ewag wët num khüenau chan, oob mü amach ðäi chitaju amiet; müchðeujä tag amag oohbam” a sim. (Ab. 2:3-4)

<sup>39</sup> Mamü maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khüenjö ewag wëtwi okhooju khüen khaba naawai. Okhooju khäai, maachðeun chad thärauchata i iek ükha naawai maachin peerðwi ich ðäicha wënraraju khüenau. Ich jägta ükhanaat keena.

<sup>36</sup> Mamü mag ich Êwandamau khösimjö nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wënrarmjä magum aba, ichiita warag äwat wënraraju aai num. Mag numen chadau ichðeu jaau simjö päar ðäi ajaphanaa ich ðäi ich mag wënraraju. <sup>37</sup> Mag phithurg au wënrarmjä, Cristo deeu bëeju khap sïi äwatju aai num igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phä sim gaai, “Nünaat, pärau nü num woun bëeju chan pöm waaurba sim” a jaau sim.

<sup>38</sup> “Pãar ar mürgta päach pekau chugpaaritarr khüenau num päach ðäi chirumjä khaphü wënraraju; mamü chi mü iek ükha narr khüenüta deeu ewag wët num khüenau chan, oob mü amach ðäi chitaju amiet; müchðeujä tag amag oohbam” a sim. (Ab. 2:3-4)

<sup>39</sup> Mamü maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khüenjö ewag wëtwi okhooju khüen khaba naawai. Okhooju khäai, maachðeun chad thärauchata i iek ükha naawai maachin peerðwi ich ðäicha wënraraju khüenau. Ich jägta ükhanaat keena.

<sup>36</sup> Mamü mag ich Êwandamau khösimjö nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wënrarmjä magum aba, ichiita warag äwat wënraraju aai num. Mag numen chadau ichðeu jaau simjö päar ðäi ajaphanaa ich ðäi ich mag wënraraju. <sup>37</sup> Mag phithurg au wënrarmjä, Cristo deeu bëeju khap sïi äwatju aai num igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phä sim gaai, “Nünaat, pärau nü num woun bëeju chan pöm waaurba sim” a jaau sim.

<sup>38</sup> “Pãar ar mürgta päach pekau chugpaaritarr khüenau num päach ðäi chirumjä khaphü wënraraju; mamü chi mü iek ükha narr khüenüta deeu ewag wët num khüenau chan, oob mü amach ðäi chitaju amiet; müchðeujä tag amag oohbam” a sim. (Ab. 2:3-4)

<sup>39</sup> Mamü maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khüenjö ewag wëtwi okhooju khüen khaba naawai. Okhooju khäai, maachðeun chad thärauchata i iek ükha naawai maachin peerðwi ich ðäicha wënraraju khüenau. Ich jägta ükhanaat keena.

## 11

### *Jöoin Êwandamau ichðeu jaubarmjö aju khaphü arr khüen*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Êwandam iek ükha numen, ichðeu maach ðäi ajapha aju a simjä chadcha ich mag aju khaphü numü, ichðeu jaau simjä agtha ooba numta chadcha aju khaphü. <sup>2</sup> Êwandamau maach jöoin warrgarm khüen üu ajapha eeg oojejim, ichðeu am ðäi nem magju aawaijä chadcha ich magta aju awi amachðeu i iek ükhaajerr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata is maachðeujä agjö ükha num gaaimua maadëu khaphü num, Êwandamauta müg durr; edaujä, phïdag maimua tagam nem thum thumjä chadcha ompaajim; ich iek gaai mag jaau siewai chadcharau. Ajarchan büürjä nem chukhu arrrta sïi ichðeu ompaapi jaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Pääde khīir eyaa abat, jāga warrgar maach jōoinaujā chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajeejī: Magua Abelau Ēwandam iek ūkha sierr aawai Jōoirau ichig jaau-tarrjō i athee nemchaai thōonaa irig jēeujim. Magtarr Ēwandamau oowai, Cain den khāai ajapcha öbërrim aajem. Magbaa Ēwandamau, “Pua mu athee nemchaai thōonaa mærg jēubarmen nem ajaug khërüm; pæn chadcha woun ajaphamu. Muan jāgta khōsi chirumgui” ajim anaabá Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejeb mamu, is ewag pawī oowai Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjā ich dënjö ūkhamkhūrta magjim.

<sup>5</sup> Enocjā ichab chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau i meepiba sī maach ëntër ich mæg ich aar aujim anaabá. Magtarr aawai par jur numjā baubajjerram aajem. Ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejā Ēwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu maachta wajapha Ēwandam iek ūkhaba num chan pöd i dau na ajapha khaba num. Ēwandamta dich dūi sīepim khōsi chirumæn, khaphu aju aai sim, í chadcha iu sīejeewai chadcha mag ich jur num khannagjā irua ich khaugpinaa am dūi ajapha aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Jōoi Noeujā ichab Ēwandamau ichig mæg durr gayam khæn döādu öpūju jaubaawai ūkhawi, maagwai chan agtha noseg khīirjā khaugba ajerr āba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjō barco pöm waubaadëjim aajem, ag ee ich chaain dūi peerdag. Tagam khæn amach thāar theegau thum pekau ee thunum daar, mag ich appai ūkhatarr gaaimuata, tagam khæn thum ödubtarjā, ichin ūu Ēwandamau peerdu auwi ich aar auju ayaa apūjim.

<sup>8</sup> Abranaujā ichab Ēwandam iek ūkhaajerr aawai khāaim āb ich thürchëwi ichig mapi jaubaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mamu maagwaiwe chan agtha irig durrkhapiju durrjā jauba nūwe arr aawai, sī ich barjujā khaugbata petajim aajem, sī Ēwandam iek ūkhawi i ipierr. <sup>9</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjō chadcha aju khīirjunaata nurrarr aawai, ichig durr deeu atarr aar pawiajā nawe barimatarrrta sī eeu bar simjō chi durr khæn ee sī di khōmarii ènaa magreu ahau aajem eepai sīejeejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isājā i yëto Jacob dūi naajeejim anaabá, büurjā amach di chaar èu auba, amagjā ich agjō Ēwandamau durr jüapiju jaautarrtā. <sup>10</sup> Pārau khīirjuawai, jīgwi mag di chaarjā chukhu numta warag Ēwandam iekta ūkha naajī? Mæg eegarm di khāijā phöbör ajapcharam ee di thunam ee joobaanta Ēwandamau amach arrju khaphu narr aawaima; ajapcharan ügharma. Mamaam phöbörön ich Ēwandamauchata wauju aadëwi ichdëucha èutarrau.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Abrán hu Sara khahurrarrajū ichab athaba Ēwandam iek ūkha sierr aawai, ich daupeer garjā pöd chaai ooba arrrta, ya ūanaa khitum eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem, ūu ichdëujā Ēwandamau chaai deeu atarr ūkhatarr aawai. <sup>12</sup> Magta chadcha jōoi Abrán ya jōoiraa khitum eeta chaaidam dau āb paarrajim anaabá. Mag chaairau chaain iubaadëmuata jōoi chaain khapaana thunëisijim anam, ewag pawī. Jōoi chaain khapanan sī phūas igawam mosdau khapanagjōnaa edjā ee phīdag phuphur aadeejemjōta thunëisijim anam, amach khapangau chi beerjujā khaugba.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek ūkhaajerr khæn cha maadëu jaau num khæn chadcha thum khëchjierram, mag Ēwandamau amachig nem deeu jaautarrjā agtha auba durruwe. Mamu mag Ēwandamau jaautarrjō chadcha aju ūkha narr aawai amau khaphu naajim, ya üghar paaukhabaimaawaita

maig eegar deejū arr khāaijā atcha Ēwandamau amachig deejū. Mag khīrju phōbaadeewaita maig eegarwejā warag onee num iekhau, “Maiguin maachin sīi chikham durr gaaita wēnurrum” aajeejim anum. <sup>14</sup> Amau mag iekhaajer-ran deem durr gaaita durrkhaa chaar durrkhaimaju khīrju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan ügtharchata naaimaju khīrjuwiamā. <sup>15</sup> Amau war-rcha amach naajerr durrrta khīrjuajerr amuan, deeu Egiptoogta wētkham, warrjā mammuata bēetarr khūun aawai. <sup>16</sup> Mamū amau ig narran, maig eegarm khāaijā durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Ēwandam sim aram durrrma, ügthar. Maguata ich Ēwandamaujā chigag chukhu amag, “Mūuta pāar Ēwandamau; mūch dūi joobamkhīr durr ajaphamta mua pāar athee khīr khaug wai chirumguī” ajim anaabā.

<sup>17-18</sup> Jōoi Abranau khaphū sjeim, Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjō chadcha ich chaai ābpai khitum gaaimuata ewag pawiajā jūrr ōor pōoma thunūisiju, i chaain ewagam khūun. Mag ichig jaautarrjō aju khaphū sierr aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju khap aag awi Ēwandamau ichig, “Pūch chaai ābpai khitumta thōonaa phaamamua mūrug ofrendakha deebā” abaawaijā, magum aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thōojim anaabā. <sup>19</sup> Mag sim aig Abranau khaphū sjeim, Ēwandam chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai thōopūitarr akhiinjā deeu phiriu awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjō aagpajim anum, ich chaai dūi. Mamū mag ya irua thōogpam ee, Ēwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, üu udūur chaai thōopibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thōm arrta üu deeu monakha diig athaadēmjō ajim anum, mag ya thōopāaigpam eeta deeu ich Ēwandamau jaabaawai jua khūarūitarr aawai.

<sup>20</sup> Isaaujā Ēwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ūkha sierr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esau dūi paarpaawaijā am bendiciemamua chadcha Ēwandamau am dūijā üu aju a jaajim aajem amag.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua Jacooujā Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjō aju ūkha sierr aawai, ya jōoi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobū oo khērūmua Ēwandamag jēumamua ich yētonanjā ajapha bendicie pūajim anaabā, am gaaimuata chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjō ōor pōoma chi thethemnaanjā ōbērmaju khap amkhīr. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maagwai chi Joseujā agjō Ēwandamau ich tathōoinag, “Pāar mua phē arrwi deem durrrta durrkhapiju” a jaautarr khaphū sierr aawai, chadcha Ēwandamau ich magta aju khīrjuwi ya ich meegpamua, “Ēwandamau pāach maig Egiptomua phē arrwi mū pa thum wa auwi pāach dūi athaadēt” a jaajim anum tagam khūun israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

<sup>23</sup> Moisés dēnnaanaujā amach jōoinag Ēwandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ūkha narr aawai, refū israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khēchpi jaau sierr āba, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khērsiewai amach chaai khōigwi, “Mūg chaai jōoipa khērsiewai mūgagta Ēwandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deem durr maach phē arrpiju” awi, udūur i thōopiba sīi warag ed thārjup ich mag meer wai nūisijim anaabā, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaigba ajujā ōgkhaba.

<sup>24</sup> Mag nawe Ēwandamau ichdēu jaautarrjō aju ich chi Moiseujā khaphū sierr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta būrūuwe bāaupūijieb mamū, í chan mag rey kha ag iewaa khabam ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> Rey dūi ābam deg joobam khōchgau warag ich meeunta isegamjō abaawai Ēwandam na khaigba aju

khīrjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Ēwandam ðorkha thunum khun dūi āba sīi ich dau aphun apijuuta khīrjubaadējim anaabá. Ichdēu khaphun sīejim, mag rey dūi mūig eegar khūchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajā sīi ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju. <sup>26</sup> Irua khīrjuawai Ēwandamau maach meeun judionaan eemuata ðor peerdu aumkhīr pūiju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhīr ichpa dau aug wau namta nem thum paarpa nam khāaijā ajapcha sīejim, ich mag sim paarjā Ēwandamau mūg atag jūrr ich dūi ajapcha aju khaphun sierr aawai.

<sup>27</sup> Mag, Moiseeu ichigta Egiptomua Ēwandamau ðor wai öbeerpiju khaphun sīejim. Magua ichdēu ooba sīejieb mamun, Ēwandam ich dūi sim khap, reiu ich dūi meeukhajujā khīrjuba, warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ēwandamau chadcha ich ðor phē arrpi num ora. <sup>28</sup> Maimua ag khur nassi pawiaata Moiseeu Ēwandamau ichig jaautarr ūkhawi, deeu Egipto bēewi ichdēu ich meeun phē arrju noram ovejadam thōonaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meeun dipierr buchkhun phuurkhapi jaajim anaabá, mag edaar ich Ēwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khun khēchamkhīr pūibaawaijā mag phuur sisidum aigum khun chig am ugua.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua öbērdutkhatarr edjā Ēwandamau ūu amach peerdu auju khaphun narr aawai phūas Chi Phur anum eejā maach jōoin sīi durr jusarg eemjō thoom igar dərba dichjierram anum. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am ēudee ēkha wēdurarr khunaujā agjō aju ēkhajierrab mamun, deeu chi phūas ābamūg thērrdabaadee thumaa öjierram anaabá dō ee.

<sup>30</sup> Ēwandamau chadcha ichdēu jaubarmjō aajem ūkhawi maach jōoinau amachig jaautarrjō, Canaan durr barwi, phōbör Jericó aajerr igaa u siete días phurdupi jaautarrjō phurdubaawai, ya ābmiecharam gaai paawai chi phōbör igaa ūgthaa thur phurdu sierr sīi jēkhat aphēgkha warre khūiphōbaadējim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag phōbör ee sīejim aajem Ichab un āb chi durpathierrmie arr Rahab a thūr sim. Mag unrau maach Ēwandam igwi maach Ēwandamta thumaam khun khāaijā chadcha chi jua thierriu a khaphunaa i iekjā ūkha sīejim aajem. Magua maach jōoin eem khun Josueu pūiwi mag chi phōbör khūiju na oothurtarr khunjā ūu ich di aig barpiwi am peerdu aujim aajem. Mag am peerdu autarr aawaita tagam khunau Ēwandam jua theeg simjā ūkhaba arr gaaimua thum khēchpūitarr ee, chi Rahab chan thōoba ūu Ēwandamau peerdu aujim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Mag tag khaita mua pārag jaubarkhiin? Agtha jaaju pōoma thunum: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefté, David, Samuel maimua tagam khun ijō Ēwandam i ðrag jaaujerr khun pōoma thunum, jāga amaujā Ēwandam iek ūkha numua nem waaujeejī; mamun makhun thum jaaukhiin da jaaupūibaju.

<sup>33</sup> Amau chadcha Ēwandam gaai ūkhaajerr aawai deeu durram khun dūi wērbuawaijā amachdēuta pōodjeejim aajem; amachdēu durr jūa num ee ðor dūi nem agchata aajeejim; mag amachdēu ūkhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig deeu arrjā chadcha aujierram; león phāarkha thunum ee barkhūinaa <sup>34</sup> orno uu wējōm ee phāartarrjā būurjā chig aba ūu öbērjierram aajem; chikhannua thuthūu khēchpūiju arr khunjā ūu peerdūwi, Ichab ya pōdba warm khun jua eegar pajōjōo narrjā deeu ūu jua theeg auwi, jūrr amachta emkhooiin khaajeejim anum; mag numua amach dūi wērbu num khunaujā am ögkhawi warag amachta weetjeejim anaabá. <sup>35</sup> Ūinaujā Ichab

amachdëu Ëwandam iek ükha narr gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjä deeu üwawai amach daúa iiu phiidu num oojierram aajem.

Мамн̄ āaur khunn̄ chan magba, āaur khunn̄nan jürr thethemnaanau wau thōomamuata khēchjierram anaabá. Par amachig “Pārau Ëwandam iek tag ükhaba pnam̄n pāar marau khēchba sīi p̄ap̄aiju” abaawaijā, peerdm̄ khōchgau awi “Magan tag marau Ëwandam iek ükhabamjā” aba, warag ud̄raa amach khēchpijierram aajem, amach iiu phiiduw̄i jürr ügtharchata Ëwandamau amach athaawai üucha naaimaju khaph̄u narr aawai. <sup>36</sup> Āaur khunn̄ sīi am khīirpaijā wau iekhanaa wujā w̄maajeejim an̄m; āaur khunn̄n cadenau jūnaa caden paraajā cárcel deg ookhēkhēd aajeejim an̄m. <sup>37</sup> Āaur khunn̄n mokou bar wai n̄muajā thōop̄iimaajeejim anaabá; khar chará sīi serruchoujā maach jarr̄cha th̄um̄m̄m̄m̄uata thōop̄aijeejim an̄m; wa magbaju khai sīi thuthuū khāijā su khēchmaajeejim anaabá. Maimua āaur khunn̄n amach khapeenjō mag am jua ee dau aph̄u amaagau parhooba w̄n̄n̄raajeejim an̄m, amach ēudee ēkhaawai; khajūadam jūaju chukhu aadeewai oweja ēu wa chīb ēu khāijā jūajeejim an̄m, dau aph̄u; mag n̄m d̄ai gaai machagjā aajeejim an̄m, mag amach d̄ai khaigba aawai mag parhooba w̄n̄n̄r̄m̄m̄uata. <sup>38</sup> Mag durrarr khunn̄n, òr wājāaun arr aawai, m̄g durr ākhārag sim gaai b̄u th̄ugbaju aai narrta mag parhooba amach barjūjā khaugba w̄n̄n̄raajeejim an̄m, òr chukag ee pabū eem magwe. Maguata jēbdegjā naajeejim anaabá, d̄n̄r̄wai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Ëwandamau ichdëu warrgarwe jaautarrjō chadcha aju khaph̄u narr gaaimua ich iek ogd̄ba ükha n̄mjā ich Ëwandamau oowai üu s̄iejim anaabá. Mag ichdëucha oowaijā üu s̄iejieb mam̄, m̄ig eegar w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄we chan mag Ëwandamau maach jōoin d̄ai wauju jaautarr thumaa pōd amach daúacha ooba durrajim. <sup>40</sup> Mag amau ooba arran, Ëwandamau Cristo p̄iibarm gaaimuata is m̄g maach ewagam khunn̄n̄p̄a āba ajar̄cha paap̄iwi āba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju khīirju wai sierr aawai ajim.

## 12

### *Āba Jesús gaaita dich khīirjug s̄iju aai n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Mag warrgarm khunn̄n jōoin khapan Ëwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ükha narr gaaimua amau nem waumatarr khaph̄u naawai maachin sīi khaphig wētumjō warag naagta wētju, pekau waujujā khīirjuba ni b̄ur abarm gaaimua Ëwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjā waubam aba. Magju khāai dichdëu nem waum khōsimpai wauju khīirju n̄m gaaimua pōd Ëwandamau waupi simta wauba khāijā am ugua, maḡm khīirjugta warre thum isegju aai n̄m. Magba akhiin maḡm̄uata maach b̄u gaai p̄urbaadēph̄m̄jō aawai pōd Ëwandamau khōsimjō abaju. Khajēe amkhīirjō maach na nem inag p̄om th̄unaawiajā maḡm̄ugjā ooba, <sup>2</sup> āba Jesús gaaita dich khīirjug s̄iju aai n̄m. Ichdëuta warrjā üu maachig Ëwandam iekjā ükhapsiwi m̄g atagjā parta ükha naajim apibaju, ich Ëwandamau maach d̄ai wauju jaautarr thum chadcha oop̄iju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam khunn̄njō pakuls gaai ud̄raa ich thōopibajieb, chigagjā igba, mag ich thōopibarmua òr peerdm̄ athaawai ichpa onee ich mag sierraju khaph̄u sierr aawai. Ichta ichab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai d̄ai i juachaar garcha āba jupimawai ich mag sierr̄m̄.

<sup>3</sup> Magua, khar pāach kha theeg chukhunaa kha oneg chukhu n̄m aig khīirjubat, jāga Jesuujā òr khaibagkham khunn̄n̄ jua machag khīu āwatjī. Ichdëujā maach kōit magtarr aawai pāach phithurg aawaijā maḡm̄ gaaimua

oob “Jāg chan mua tag pōdbam” amiet. <sup>4</sup> Pāar dāi chan agtha mag maach Pōr Jesús dāi arrjōcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi num waubam paarjā agtha ōrau pāar khēchba num. <sup>5-6</sup> Mamū mag i dau aug wautarrjōcha khaba numta, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawī simjā ya pārau khīir akhoo wai num. Pāādē ūrbat ichdēucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim:

“Iewaa, muan mūchdēu khōsim khūnan nem khaigba aawaijā ajaphata wawiejem;

maimua mūch chaainkhabaadēm khūn gaaijā mas deejem, mūch dakhīir khaigba aawai.

Maagjeewai iewaa, mua pūch gaai mas deewai, wa sī pūchig nem agcha khāijā jawaag pūch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;

pūch khaigba abarm paar mua pūchig meeukha iekhaawaijā oob warag, ‘Mag pūchdēu jaau simjō chan mua pōdbam’ a iekham” a sim Ēwandamau maachig ich iek phā sim gaai. *(Job 5:17; Pr 3:11-12)*

<sup>7</sup> Maguata muan pāragan Ēwandamau pāach gaai mas deewaijā sī khū jumbat a chiram; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach dāi magju aai sim. ĶPārau oowai chaainau nem ārbarm paar chi dēnnaanau wūba aajē? <sup>8</sup> Mamū pārau oowai pāachdēu nem khaigba wau num paarjā Ēwandamau būurjā pāar chig aba ni wawijā wawiba sim khai, magan pāar chan ich chaain chaar khaba aawaita mag irua sī pārag oobamjōo sim. <sup>9</sup> Pārau khaphū num, warr maach daii aawai, maach dēnnaanau maach wūawai wa wawī khāijā wawiewai, maadēu chadcha am ōkhō aajeejim. Maagjerrta Ķjāgwi maach Aai ūgthar simua maach dāi maagwai maadēu ōgkhabaju aai nū? ĶIchdēuta maach ich aarcha ōbēru ayaa apinaa ich mag iuu wēnūrrapiejem khabá? <sup>10</sup> Maach dēnnaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejerran, sī khūchpai mūg jēb gaai num ora dich ajapha amkhīirpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachdēu oowaijā magta chadcha ūu sīewai. Mamū Ēwandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawī khāijā wawī simūn, mūg atag pawiajā dich ajapha amkhīrau; ajapcharan ichjā ajapha khitaawai maachjā ichjōta ajapha apim khōsi sim. <sup>11</sup> Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ūrbag gaaimua maach wūawai chan ūu khaba sīejem; maach gaai masī sījeeb mamū, magam gaaimua ūu iekhaa ūur khaaugwain dich chitūmpier chitūmjā ūu maach khōinaa chitaajem.

*Ēwandamau nem jaau sim sī par jūgūpai ūru khaba num*

<sup>12</sup> Jāg pāach phithurg au num gaaimua tag pōdbajuō sī kha thūu piu ūūraamjōnaa sī warag bū duuijuō thūnumjā, deeu ūwaa khīir ubūnaa būpajā ubū thierrkha numjō kha onee abat, mag phithurg au numjā ūu āwataag.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ichab kha thūumjō durrum khūn daarjā ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō ajaphata nūrrjēe abat, bigaam khūnaujā pāach oowi agjō amkhīir. Pārau magta amūn, Ēwandam dāi ajap khaba num gaaimua mag kha thūumjōnaa bū ākhāramjō num khūnūjā pāach oowi deeu monaa nūsimjō amjā ichab pāachjō Jōoi dau na khajapha wēnūrraju.

<sup>14</sup> Thumaam khūn dāi khōinaa wēnūrrajuuta khīirjunaa maach pekau paarpapijōjōom nem thum warre isegbarūit. Magam nem thum isegwi ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō i atheepai khaba num khūnau chan pōd i aar ōbērwī i khīir oobam. <sup>15</sup> Magam ugua Ēwandamau pāach dāi ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob ūdūur okhoopimiet; ni ābamūgjā oob pāach ee sī pakhēr khaigbamjō ōbērpimiet. Ūdūraa magta apimūn, mag oowi deeu khūnaujā i dēnjō aadeewai, bigaam khūn gaaipata warag bēn ākhāramjō

durbabaadeewai, ðor pòm Êwandam dâi ùu narr khâijâ khaigba aju. <sup>16</sup> Pâach ee iwiir âbmuajâ oob dich ðor khabam dâi chan khapes amiet; oob Êwandamau waupim khôsimumta sîi oobamjô am khôchgau warr jôoingar Esaú arrjô amiet. Esaú ichta chi naam arr aawai ichdêuta ich aai nem thum jûakham; mamu mag jûaju arra sîi jâsogau thach thêp âbpaim dâi jûrr ich eeumugta ichdêu nem jûaju arr thum thusepûijim anam. <sup>17</sup> Maimua pârau khaphu num, jâgajî agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu ûwaai khîirju auwi. Ich aai juagam nem jûag irig ich bendiciepiewaijâ jôoirau irig ich bendición deebajim anam, ag nawe mag lenteja thêp âbam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi pômjâ ârjeb mamu, pöd ich aai juagam nem jûaju khaba ich mag sîsijim anaabâ. Magua pâraujâ oob Esauu ich bendición okhoopitarrjô nem bûrum gaaimua Êwandamau pâachig nem deeu arr okhoopimiet.

<sup>18</sup> Keena, pâadê ûrbat, mua pârag jaaukhim: Îs mug Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau maach ich dênkha awaag maach dâi iek deebarm chan warr maach jôoin dâi iek deetarrjô khaba sim; îsimun iek iuriu. Warrcha Êwandamau maach jôoin dâi iek deewain sîi durrsî Sinaî anam bûkhurra wêtpi jaaujim aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ûrmkhîr. Amau amachdêuchata maigmua oo naajim anaabâ chi durrsî sîi uurdu wêjômjô thunamta sîi edjâ khîssu thunam; mag num dâi ed khôorga sîi phû theeg wê thunam dâi maach nem ôkhô pagtham daujô phurjêer ahaukhamjâ oo naajim anaabâ. <sup>19</sup> Amau maach khâai amach jûgâucha chi trompeta iekjâ ûrnaa ich Êwandamcha iekha simjâ ûr narr aawaita warre amach thâar eyaa jaaumam ûrwi tag i iekcha ûrmaaugau irig, “Aay Êwandam, marau pöd pu iekha sim âwatbam” ajierram anaabâ. <sup>20</sup> Khani amau ûurwai warre am thâar eyaata “Chijâg pâach num aigpai naaba mug durrsî gaal bû thug sim wounan ichiita thôob khaba warre thôopûiju aai sim nemchaai awiajâ, moku bar wai numu wa thutkhêreu khâijâ” a ûrbaawaita mag jâphierr naajim anaabâ. <sup>21</sup> Mag chadcha sîi maach nem ôkhô thunarr aawaita ich Moiseeujâ ichab, “Machjâ jâphierr ajaugau kha duui chirumgui” ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu Îs ewag Êwandamau maach dâi iek deewai chan amagamjô sîi mag warp durr bûkhurpaimuata ich iek ûrpi jaubajim. Maachin ya muig eegarwe Siôn phôbörpienau; ajapcharan ügthar wêtju khunna, Êwandam phôbör Jerusalén ee ich dûicha naaimaju khun. Maman Êwandam chognan pôoma amach khangangau sîi maadêu chi beerjujâ khaugba thunam khunnauta Êwandamag jêuphê thunam. <sup>23</sup> Mam ügtharta ichab mag iek iur deetarr gaaimua maach dênjô Cristo iek ükhawi ich chaainkha thunam khun thûrjâ Êwandamau phâkha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Êwandamjâ, maach thumaam khunau muig eegar aawai dichdêu aajerrpierr agjô maach dâi nem ajapha aju jôoi. Ichdêuta ichab ag nawe jôoin ich iek ükha durrum ôtarr khun akhaarjâ ichjô ajaug paakhapûiwi ich dâi phê wai sim. <sup>24</sup> Mam ügthar ich Jesujâ dâi sim aarta maach thûr sim, ar mag iek iur deewai ich jôoirau jaautarrjô chadcha apieg ich bag ârpitarr woun aar. Maadêu khaphu num, mag i bag ârtarr chan warr jôoingar Abel thôowai bag ârtarrjô khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Êwandam dâi maach khôinaa apieg ajim. Mamu chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhôr ee puajim Êwandam dâi.

<sup>25</sup> Magua keena, Îs Êwandamau maachig jaau simjâ oob asekasba amiet. Mag Îs ichdêu maach dâi iek dee simta warr maach jôoin dâi iek deetarr khâijâ ajapcha sim. Magua pâadê ûrbat: Sîi Moisés maachjô muig eegarmkha



sierrau Ēwandam iek jaau khitum ūrba arr paarjā chi asekasba arr khun Ēwandamau sī par daūapai ooba am gaai jua khuaba deejerr khai, īs mug ūgharmua ichdēucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijā oob pārāu mag maachta i jua eemua peerduju amiet. <sup>26</sup> Ich mag Ēwandam Sināi durrsī gaai Moisés dūi iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jēbpata duuipijim anaabá. Mamu Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Deeu mua biek ābpai mug jēb duuipiju, mamu mag duuibarm chan mug jēbpai khaba edjā eem magweta duuipiju” a sim. (Ag. 2:6)

<sup>27</sup> Mag irua deeu biekdam ābpai duuipiju a siman, sī khajapham uaur char khaba aawai, magbarmua warre mug durr oorpūiwi edaujājā chukhu apūijuuta jaau sim, mag maach i agkhaju igwi. Mamu pādē ūrbat: Ichdēu nem wautarr thum uaurpūiwiajā mag maach wētju aar ichta chi Pōrkha sim durr chan būrjā chugpaba ich mag sierrum iekha. <sup>28-29</sup> Pādē khīrjubat keen: Mag Ēwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjā sī ōt ee phaabapūimjō warre chukhu apāajem anaawai, mag num dūi īchab iruata durr jūa chirum chan būrjā chugpaa khaugba ich mag sierraju anum durrtā maach phē auju anapī, irigta ūu ajim anaa warag thāar onee jēuju keena, ichdēu ichig jēupiejemjō, i dau na nem khaigba waujujā ōkhō.

## 13

### *Khani Ēwandamau maachig waupi sī*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pār wawī chirum ūrbat keena: Pāach khapeen thum khod ābam khun appai thunamjō daupii abat. <sup>2</sup> Pāach aig ōor bēewaijā amag di īghaba warag pāach aig jēerpim khōsita jēerpibat; kharin ōrau amach ō ajaugau ich Ēwandamaucha angelnaan pūitarr khunpa amach aig jēerpiejeejim, mamu sī parhoobam khunpii awi mag Ēwandam chognaanjā khaugbata amach aig jēerpiejeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Pāachta preso numjō pāach khapeen preso durrum khunjā khīr eyaa abat. Ar pāach dēnjō ūkha durrum gaaimua ōrau am dūi amachdēu am aig am gaai dee num gaaimua dau aphu durrum khunjā īchab khīr eyaanaa, pāachta mag dau aphu numjō amau nemdam ig numjā amag au deebāt, chikham jua machgau pāach dau aphu aawai pāach dūijā magta apim khōsimjō.

<sup>4</sup> Ar dich ōor khabam dūi khapes aajem khun gaai chan Ēwandamau sī ich jāg oobamjō sīubaju aawai emkhooīn uinpan wa uin khāijā jaainpan agdaujō pāach ōor respetaabat, oob būrjā deeu dūi amiet.

<sup>5</sup> Ich Ēwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan būrjā maach kha ogdaba ni sī parhoobajā maach khaugba barguabaju a siēwai, pāach dau aphu durrum awi oob phatkhonag wurppa amiet; Ēwandamau pāachig dee sim dūipai onee abat. <sup>6</sup> Mag num aig īchab maadēu būrjā khīrjuba, sī warag ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamauta mun khaipeerjeewai ōrau ma dūi khaigba awiajā khani mua ōgkhabarju” abat. (Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)

<sup>7</sup> Pādē ar warrcha pāachig Ēwandam iek jaanaa mag amachdēu jaau numjō wēnurrapi jaautarr khunta khīrjubat, jāga mag phitthur durrar āba amach meewaijā agtha ogdaba ich mag ūkha numua ubu durrumta khēchjierrā; magamta pārāu khīr eyaanaa amau ūkhaajerrjō ūkhabat.

<sup>8</sup> Pääde ūrbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich sierrarrjō mug atag pawiajā cambieba ich mag sierraju. Í mag cambieba sierraawai i iekjā agjō cambieba sierrum. <sup>9</sup> Magua pāachig i iek awi jūrr deelum iek pāachdēu nacha khaugtarr chaaur nem parhooba khāijā khōpiba jaauwai oob uduur pāach khūrgurpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khōpiba jaau numta chadamjō ūkhaju khāai, Ēwandamau mag Jesucristo pūibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khōchkhatarr khaphu numuata ubu naaju aai num. Jāg sīi nem parhoob khōpiba jaau num ipierr numuapai chan būrjā Ēwandamag maach aupijjōopaijā khaba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Magarrau Cristo iekta ūkha numuan chad Ēwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota maach kōit uduura ich thōopitarr aawai. Mamū jāg Aai i jēuejum degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khēch numuata amach aupiju ēkha num khūun chan pōd irua aubam, sīi maach jōoin i gaai jaau sim uerkha numuata peerduju ēkha naawai. <sup>11</sup> Pārau khaphu num, aŋopierr biek ābpai phadnaan pōrou nemchaai thōonaa chi bag Aai i jēuejum deg arrjem, Ēwandamag ōor pekau kōit ofrendakha deeg. Mamū chi nemchaain modon warag warp phōbōr igaau arrnaa sīi phaapāaijem, būrjā khōpiba. <sup>12</sup> Ich mag ajim īchab Jesuu mag maach kōit nemchaaijō ich thōopiewaijā: Warag phōbōr igaau arrnaata i thōopūijerram, mag ich bag ārbarmuata Ēwandam dau na ōor ajapha naaju ayaa apāaig. Ichdēu magtarraupaita maach Ēwandam dau na ajaug paajeewai, khandhee maadēu mag nem inag khōju aai nū wa khōju khaba khāijā sī a jaau numta ipierraa aju aai nū. <sup>13</sup> Mag i thōon arrwaijā i waunaa i iseg num iekhau warag phōbōr igaauta i arrwi thōotarr aawai, magan maach jōoin i puaba ūkha num gaaimuata dich peerduju ēkhaju khāai, Jesuuta jurju aai num, i gaaimuata chikhamnau maach dūita jūrr ich dūi arrjō wau iekhajuā igba. <sup>14</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mag Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhajuā igba warag sīi āwatju aai num a chirú? Sīi ich muig eegarpai wēnurrām iek khaba, maach durr chaar ūgthar ich Jesús sim aarta wētju khīirju naawaima. <sup>15</sup> Mag khīirju naawaita āba Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamag ūu ajim aju aai num, i gaaimuata ūu mag Ēwandam aarcha naaimaju khaphu naawai. Mag irig dich iucha puaba i thō iekha numta warrgar nemchaain thōonaa phaa numua irig jēuejerrjō jēu numū. <sup>16</sup> Mamū mag appai khaba, dich khapeen dūi ō ajapha aju chan oob khīir okhoomiet. Pāachdēu nem wai num eem jūrr chukhum khūun dūi jig aupetat. ¿Khan jāgwi pārag mag chirú? Mag agdaujō nemdam jig u numta warrgar mag nemchaain thōonaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjō Ēwandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag chirum.

<sup>17</sup> Keena, iglesia ee pāach pōrnaanau pāachig nem mag aawai am ipierraa abat, pāachta jūrr am khāai ūrpai aju ēkhaba. Pāar gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig iek jēueju khaphu naawai amauta jua ūyaaāj khaugba pāar thūajem khūunau. Pari mag pāach ajapha thūamkhīran, pāachdēujā am ipierraa abat, wajapha amaujā amach phidag onee waumkhīir. Pārau magbam chan pāar gaaimua am ōkhīirjuu aphōbaadēmuā amach phidagjā waumaphamta wauphōbaadeewai pāachpata eeg paaukhamaju.

<sup>18</sup> Keena, mū kōit Ēwandamag jēubat. Mag mūch kōit jēuepi chirum chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaphu chirum, mūch Ēwandam dūi ūu chirum. Mamū warag mug atagjā thum machdēu nem wau chirum gaaimua ich mag i dūi ajapha chiram khōsi chiraawaita mag pārag mūch kōit jēuepi chirum. <sup>19</sup> Mag pāachdēu mū kōit Ēwandamag jēuewai ūu deeu ūwaa i muigmua

jöpcha pãach aar m̄u barpita jëeubat; m̄u pãar d̄ui chiram khõsi chir̄um.

*Äbmiecharam salud*

<sup>20</sup> Muan m̄uchd̄eujã Ēwandam maach khõinaa ph̄e wai s̄iejemugta pãar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄um; ajapcharan ar maach P̄or Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arreta deeu phiriu autarr ag Ēwandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ēwandamau õor d̄ui iek deewai jaautarrjõ, chadcha ich bagauta õor pekau chugpaawi ùu peerd̄uju ayaa apiejem. <sup>21</sup> Mag Ēwandamagta muan pãar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄um, ichd̄euta ichjõ warag pãar ajaug paamaawai ichd̄eu khõsimjõ pãachd̄eu nem wau nemjã thumaa ajapha õbëbër amkh̄ir. Magnaa ìchab Jesucristoog ùd̄ura maach P̄orkhapi nem gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach d̄ui ichd̄eu am aig amkh̄ir irigta j̄eu chir̄um. Mag nem d̄ui ìchab thumaam kh̄unag maach P̄or Cristota mug atag pawiajã ich mag thõ iekhapim khõsi chir̄um.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua äbmiecha paawai ùrbat keena: Mug carta iek duurjã khaba buth̄u khit̄um pãach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua pãach wawí chir̄um ajapha ùrm khõsi ùrbat; pãach kh̄ir onee amkh̄irta mua mug phã deep̄ai chir̄um.

<sup>23</sup> Pãrau agtha khaugba nem khai, Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel degmua õbërjim aajem. Magua m̄u maju nawe m̄uig barchëm̄un, m̄uchd̄eu pãar oon maawai mua í m̄uch d̄ui arrju.

<sup>24</sup> Keena, pastornaan thumaam kh̄unag maimua tagam kh̄undam maachjõ ùkha durrum kh̄unagjã thumaam kh̄unag m̄u salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach khodamnaan Italiapienaujã ìchab pãrag salud aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Chaig jaau chirarrjõ deeu puaba pãrag jaau chir̄um: M̄un ãba Ēwandamagta pãar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄aajem, ichta pãar d̄ui ogd̄uba ich mag pãar thua wai n̄urramkh̄ir.

Ayoo keena. M̄ugdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

## SANTIAGO

### Santiagoou ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Warr ich Ęwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich dūi ogdaba wēnrramkhīir doce jur autarr khūun ee Santiagonaan numi naajim aajem: dau āb, Juan dūi khod ābam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa; ābakhai jōoi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mamū āb sĕjem aajem agjō, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesús eeum ajim aajem, i dūi ād ābam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesús eeumuata mūg carta phājim aajem ewag pawī.

Chi Jesús mūig eegar nūrraawai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek ūkhaba sĕjem aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalén phōbōr ee chi Jesús khapeen āba biirdawi oraa narr aigta merag chukhu sim, ya ichdēujā dūi ūkha sĕrr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalemua petaawaijā ichta jūr aig chi ūkha durrarr khūun pōrkha sĕsijim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

**Chijā khūun atheeta phājī maimua khan jawaag ajī.** Amach Cristo iek ūkha narr gaaimua ūkhaba narr khūunau idēu khajap sĕba aawai judionaan pōm deum durrag dūurjeejim aajem. Mag durrpierr aaidū thānam khūunagta Santiagoou mūg carta deepūijim aajem, mag dau aug wau nūmjā ōgkhaba warag khīir ubū aju aai nūm ā jaaupāaig.

Āaur khūunau jaauwai Testamento liur gaai mūg librota nacha phājim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi ūkha durrarr khūun mag amachdēu ūkhatarr aigmua warrpem dau aug wauphōbaaderra mūg carta gaai jaau sim (1:13-15). Amag khīir eyaa api sim, jāga jōoi Job maimua tagam khūun Ęwandam iek jaaujerr khūunjā dau aug waujeejī (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug wauwajā warag oraapita jaaujim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Ĵāgpai nū keena?

Mūun Santiagoou, Ęwandam chog anaa ĩchab maach Pōr Jesucristo chog. Durrpierr maach meeun judionaan Cristo dēnkha nūm khūun pāach nūnūidūmpierr pāragta mua saludaa chirām.

#### *Idēu Ęwandamagta dichig khīirjug deepiju aai nūm*

<sup>2</sup> Khodamnaan, nem thumaamua pāach khīirpierr chachmawiajā warag oneeta abat. <sup>3</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, mag prueba khīir pogkhe pāach gaai burr nūmuata mūg maadēu ūkha nūm iek isegkhimjō aadēp aawaijā magam gaaimuata ūu warag juapā jāpmaajem, magam āwataag khaugaag. <sup>4</sup> Mamū mag prueba āwat wēnrramuata idēu Ęwandamag pāach wajaug paapinaa pāachig khīirjugā deepibat, ichdēu khōsimjō nūsieg.

<sup>5</sup> Mamū magam prueba āwataag pāar ee iwiir āb khāijā mag ich Ęwandamau khōsimjō aju khaugba sim khai, ichtigta jēubat. Magbaawai irua khīirjug deemamua khaugpiju. Ęwandamau nem deewai chan maach dēnjō mag, “Mua khachpaita deejujā” aba, ni chikham khīir phūurnaajā nem deeba aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mamū mag pāachdēu irig khīirjug jēuwajā chadcha pāachig deegu khīirjunaata jēubat. Ar mag amachdēu jēubarmjō deebaju khāijā khīirju nūm khūun khīirjugan sĕi phūasdau phūu parhoob ichdēu arrm aig arrjemjōta sĕsidam. <sup>7</sup> Ar mag deebaju khāijā jēwaagpam a khīirjunaata jēu nūm khūunau chan oob amachdēu jēu nūm maach Pōr Ęwandamau deegu amiet. <sup>8</sup> Ĵāgwi mag chirá? ĩs amachdēu nem waju khīirjutarrjā noram paawai jūr

deem khīirjugta au sierrjēe aawaima, amachdēu jēebarmpaita amachig deemu khīirjuba. Mag khīirjug āba khabam gaaimuata pōd Ēwandamau nem khōsimpai waujujā aba sierrjēem.

<sup>9</sup> Āb khāijā mūig eegarm khūunau oowai serbiibanaa dau aphūū khitūm mamū chadchata Cristo dēnkha khitūm khai, mūg atag pawiajā Ēwandamau ichig nem thum jūapiju khap, mag ermano onee abā. <sup>10</sup> Maagwai jūrr rik agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha sim gaaimua mūig eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowiajā, mag ich Cristo dēnkha simta mag phatkhon khāijā ajapcha sim khap, onee abā. Ĵāgwī mag chirū? Riknaanan pamaarjōta khithēe aawaima. ĴPārau pamaar khiugphēbaadēm ooba aajē? <sup>11</sup> Edau pes wūūbaadee, khiurbaadee, sīi khūūijem. Mag khiurbaadee ooiūm thūnarrjā warre chi ooiūm okhoojem. Riknaanjā ich agjōta thūnaabahab. Phatkhon warag paarpaju ēkha nūm ee meebaadee magūm nem thumaa sīi werpūajem.

### *Khan jāgwīata nem khaigbam wauju khīirjuajē*

<sup>12</sup> Woun ābmua mag prueba khīir pogkhe ich gaai burr nūmjā ūuta dūi juapadam ubū āwatbapūimūn onee abā. Mag amūn magan ich Ēwandamauchata irig, “Ūū chadchata pua jūmpūijim” awia, ich aar auwīa, ich mag ich dūi wai sīsiju, thum mūig eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr khūūnan warrgarwejā magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai. <sup>13</sup> Mag prueba āwat nūm ee nem khaigba wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā oob ich Ēwandamauta maachig magūm khīirjupi sim amiet. Ēwandamau chan nem khaigba waujōjōopaijā khaba aajeewai maachigjā ichdēu chan irua magūm khīirjug deeba aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maachin nem khaigba wauju khīirjug dūi thaaba naawaita magūm nem waum khōchkhajem. Maguata magūm nem wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā sīi wounagamjō ūdūraa dich ēudū arpiejem. <sup>15</sup> Mamū mag khīirjubaadēmjā isegba wai nūmuata jūrr pekaūg paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach gaai ajap thierrpa sīsiewai jūrr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Ēwandamagjā maach isegpiejem.

<sup>16</sup> Khodamnaan, mag prueba ee nūm aigjā Ēwandamauta mag nem khaibag wauju khīirjug deejim awi oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet mag khīirju nūmua. <sup>17</sup> Ēwandam edjā ee nem thūnūmpa wautarraun maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejem. Ich chan maach mūig eegarm khūūnjō cambibierrso khaba sierrūm. Mag siewai prueba ee nūm aigjā iruata magūm khīirjug deejim awi i gaai thūju khaba nūm. <sup>18</sup> Mag maach dūi ajapha sierraawai ewag pawī agjō ich chaainkhaju khūūn khāijā maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujīm, ichdēu maach peerdū auujem iek ūrpiarm gaaimua. Mamū mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkhapim khōsi sierr aawai ajīm.

### *Par jūgūpai ūrba Ēwandamau jaau simjō aju aai nūm*

<sup>19</sup> Khodamnaan, mūg mua pāachig jawaagpam iek khīir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam khūūnta jūg ūrūū aju aai nūm, Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūraag. Mag jūg ūrūū naaju aai naab mamū, iekhaagpaawain ajapha khīirjunaata iekhaju aai nūm. Ēwandam dūi wa i iek gaaimua khāijā oob meeukhakharrso amiet. <sup>20</sup> Mag meeukhakharrsōta nūm chan Ēwandam najā ūū khabata nūm, ichdēu khōsi simjō khaba naawai. <sup>21</sup> Magua mua pārag mag chirūm: Jāg Ēwandam na parhooba maach arpiejem nem pāach gaai sīsīdūm thum warre isegbapūit. Magnaan chadau khīir machag chukhu Ēwandam iek

pāach thāar ee autarrta warag bāaupibat, ūr n̄mua. Jāg iekta nem jua theeg sim, pāar peerdu awaag.

<sup>22</sup> Ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō aag chan sīi par jūgūpai mag i iek jaau n̄m ūr n̄m aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai n̄m. Magba n̄m chan magan pāran pāachdēupaita sīi pāach khūgur wai n̄m, mag ūr n̄mpaita ūu simpīi awi. <sup>23</sup> Ar maach peerduajem iek ūr n̄mjā ag gaai jaau simjō khaba n̄m khūnan sīi woun āb khomariipai ēsphēg ee ich khīir oojemjōta n̄m. <sup>24</sup> ¿Jāgwī? Irua ich khīir ootarrta, deeu ag khur n̄mpai awia khīirjuawai, khaugba sim jāga sjeī i khīir. <sup>25</sup> Mamū īchab ar Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūrbarmta khīir okhooju khāai, warag wajapha khīirjunaa ag gaai jaau simjō wau n̄m khūnan mag amach nem wau n̄m gaaimua onee aju. Mag amachdēu ūr n̄mjā thum Ēwandamau ichdēu waupim khōsim iekta jaau sīewai i ipierraa nem wau n̄mua tag warramjō pekaūgta amach ūrpariba n̄m.

<sup>26</sup> Ābmua khāijā, “M̄n̄n culto waaupier peerthuba manaa ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō chit̄m” a sim, mamū mag simta dich khapeen khai bag jawaag wa chikham khīir iekhaag khāijā būurjā ithubēpba sim chan, magan maguan ichdēupaita ich khūgur sim, Ēwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba sīewai.

<sup>27</sup> Maach Aai Ēwandamau ich dēnkha n̄m khūnag waupi jaau sim̄n, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa ūn̄nau khāijā nemdam ig n̄mjā audeenaa am ōkhīirjuu aawaijā am khīir jāsenkha n̄m̄u. Mag n̄m dūi īchab sīi parhoobam khūnau nem waaudem nemjā wauba aajem khūnta chadcha i dēnkha n̄m khūnau.

## 2

### *Iwiir ābam khūnrai daupii aju khaba n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pārau maach Pōr Jesucristo ich Aai Ēwandam dūi āba sīerr̄m iekta ūkhaajeewai mua pārag magk̄him: Pārau pāach ee phatk̄hon paraam khūn dūipaita ajarchanaa jūr̄r aph̄n̄m khūndam dūi aair aba aju khaba n̄m. <sup>2</sup> Khanim nemjō pāar kharanaa culto ee n̄m; mag n̄m ee ōor numī dubbaichēm: āb rik, maīmua āb sīi dau aph̄n̄m khit̄m. Chi rik khajūa wajapha ooihm̄u jūanaa jīgpir gaaijā phīr dēnta sorr̄tik phuphup sim. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “M̄igta jupbā, m̄igta p̄u athee wajapcha sim” awia, irig sie wajapcharam gaai juppibarm. Maīmua ābakhai jūr̄r aph̄n̄m khitaawai khajūadam jōoiraa jūa khit̄m oowi jūr̄r irig, “Pudēu ich jampai būjāau sīsī,” wa magbam khai, “Jāig jēkhat oo chirsī” am̄n, <sup>4</sup> magan pāraun iwiir ābam khūnagpaita eena jūr̄r tagam khūn kha isēe n̄m. Mag n̄m aig pārau pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai jaau simjō khīirjuba, sīi am khajūa ajapha jūa n̄m oo n̄m gaaimuapaita mag n̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pādē m̄u iek ūr̄bat: Maadēu pōd aph̄n̄m khūndam kha isēe aju khaba n̄m. Jāg aph̄n̄m khūndamjā amachdēu maach peerduajem iekta ūr̄wi ūkha naawai m̄uig eegarweran aph̄n̄m khithēe awiajā paraam khūn khāijā wajapcha wēn̄rramkhīir ich Ēwandamau j̄r̄r autarr̄ khūn khabahab. Mag n̄m dūi īchab mag ich daupīim khūnta thum ich aar aju atarr̄ aawai amjā ūgthar ich mag i dūi wēn̄rraju khūn khabahab. <sup>6</sup> Mamū maḡm̄ta pāachdēuta jūr̄r am kha isēe aajem. ¿Pārau khaugba n̄, riknaanauta pāach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam būr̄n̄m atheejā pāach thet p̄p̄r̄r aajem? ¿Amachdēu khabā īchab chi thethemnaan aarjā pāach arr̄naa pāragta ūr̄cha phagpi jaaujem? <sup>7</sup> ¿Amach khabā Cristo igwiajā i jūr̄r iyūn

s'ierrjëm? Mag Cristo iek ùkhawi i dënka naawai pãach pör choopitarra, çjãgwi mag Cristo jüur iekhaajem khunnagta pãrau ee aajë?

<sup>8</sup> Pãrau Êwandamau ich iek phã sïsidum gaai jaau simjõ pãach khapeenta thumaa wir aig pãachjõ daupii numun chadau, chadcha üu khërëm, Êwandamau ürcha waupi jaau simta wau naawai. <sup>9</sup> Mamu mag i ipierr num anumjã sïi iwiir äbpaita daupii aadëphum chan, magan pãran warag pekauta wau num. Mag num aig mag i iek pãachdëu asekasba numuapaita woun dënjõ pãar Êwandam dãi kulp pòm numjã dawaa jaau sim. <sup>10</sup> Çjãgwi pãrag mag chirú? Äbmua khãijã pöd Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa ùrkha auba äb khãijã waurpüimun ichiita kulp pòm sim, pöd ley thum ùrkha auba siewai. <sup>11</sup> Pari maigjã çjãga mag öbër sïma? Pãadë ürbat: Ich äbam Êwandamaupai, "Oob chikham thõom" anaa, "Oob chikham ùijã waum" ajim. Pari magtarrta pua ðor thõoba awiajã chikham ùi waumun, magan ichiita pekaukha öbër sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaaur abarm aawai. <sup>12</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, mag Êwandamau ich iek pãrag ùkhapitarr chan sïi pekaugta ùdurr pãach ürparimkhïir khaba, thumaam khunn agdaujõ kha khõsi amkhïirta ich iek pãrag ùkhapijim. Magtarr aawai, mag iek pãachdëu ùkhatarrauta Êwandamau pãach jaaju khap, muan pãragan, iekhaawaijã agpierraa iekhanaa nem wauuwaijã thumaam khunn dãi nem agchata waubat a chirum. <sup>13</sup> Çjãgwi mua pãrag mag chirú? Maan Êwandamau ichdëu ðor i agkham edjã ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr khunn chan agjõ am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag chirum. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaugba paraa aajerr khunn chad, mag Êwandamau ðor i agkham edjã amach khaibag waubaju khap, i ögkhaba naaju.

### *Chadcha ùkha num khai jãga aju aai nu*

<sup>14</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, çkhan ajaug sï pãrau khïirjuawai, maadëu "Muan thãraucha Êwandam iek ùkha chitum" aju, mamu mag simta Jõoirau dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjõ khaba nem wau sim? ÇPãrau khïirjuawai ùkha sim anumta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peerdaju khai? <sup>15</sup> Khanim nemjõ woun äb sim; ma, Cristo iek ùkha khërëm gaaimua maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajüajã chukhu ni thachdamjã khõju chukhu khërëm. <sup>16</sup> Mamu ya i ma nurrum oowia äbmua khãijã irig, "Ëu mawia biwaa chitã; oob jichagagjã puch gaai mas apim" a sim; mamu mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjã deepüiba simta mamagkham. ÇPãrau oowai mag üuta sï? <sup>17</sup> Ich agjõta sïbahab Êwandam iek ùkha numjã. Maadëu thãraucha ùkha num anumta dich khapeen juag oo numua büürjã am dau aug khaugba num chan, magan parta mag ùkha num anum.

<sup>18</sup> Wa äbmua khãijã, "Mua chan chadcha warm khunn dënjõ nem ajapham wauba chitab mamu, mûch thãar eepain chadcha ùkha chitum" khãijã aju. Mamu mag khabam. Jãga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ùkha sim, Êwandam iek gaai jaau simjõ ich khapeenjã dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Êwandamau jaau simjõ mûch khapeen dëijã ajapha chirum gaaimuata mag ùkha chirum aju aai chirum. <sup>19</sup> Pua khaphu sim, maach Êwandam äbpai khitum. Pua mag khaphu sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mamu mag khaphu numuapai pöd ügthar öbërbam. Meperaujã khaphu sim, Êwandam äbpaita sïerrum; mamu amau ichab i ögkhaajem, amach gaai jua khüaba aju khaphu naawai. <sup>20</sup> Khïirjug chukdam, khaphu abã: Êwandam iek thãraucha ùkha num anumjã ichdëu waupi jaau simjõ wauba num chan, chadcha ùkha num

khavam. <sup>21</sup> Pua khīrjuawai ḷkhan gaaimua Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjō chirum a jaaujī? ḷIch chaai ḷgkhaba irig ofrendakha thōo deēju arr gaaimua khabajī? Ajapcharan ichdēu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama. <sup>22</sup> Pudē khīrjubarí: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, ḷjāga irua Ēwandam iek chadcha ūkha chirum akhajī? Ēwandamau ichig nem mag abaaawaijā ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek thāraucha ūkhaajerrjā ōrag khap apijim. <sup>23</sup> Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Ēwandamau irig, “Pua chadcha m̄ iek ūkhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu arrjō ūu p̄ mua m̄uch aar aub khaba auju” atarrjā par khabajim, chadcha thāraucha ich iek ūkhatarr aawai. Magtarr aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai ḷgkhaba ichig deēju ēkhabarm aigta ōragjā khap apijim, mag par iupai khaba thārauchata ichdēu Ēwandam iek ūkha sierr. Mag num dūi ḷchab mag thāraucha ūkhawia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Ēwandamaujā jōoi Abrán warag ich khapeerkha aujim.

<sup>24</sup> Maigta pārau oo naabá, Ēwandamau āb khāijā pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jawaag chan, sīi thārau ūkha n̄mpai khabam. ḷKha num dūi ichdēu waupi jaau simjō ich ipierraa nem waauiwaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jaaujem. <sup>25</sup> Ūan Rahab khaharrarr chi durpathierrmiejā ich agjōta ajim ḷchab. Pārau khīrjuawai, ḷkhan gaaimua Ēwandamau ijā pekau chukhu arrjō ūu i eeg oojī? ḷIsraelnaan ich di aig jēerpiwi am chig am ugua meraa phōbōr igaau jīir burrpūiwa jūr deem kh̄ud gar pūitarr gaaimua khabajī? <sup>26</sup> Ajapcharan jāan magta sim keena. Jāg maach meebaadeewai ya maach gaaī tag maach akhaar chukhu aadēm aig, ḷmaach chi meemkha sīsiba aajē? Ich jāgta sim ḷchab thāraucha Ēwandam iek ūkha num an̄mjā. Dichdēu ūkha chirum an̄mjō bigaam kh̄undam dūijā nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi thōmjō simta iuu sim a sim, thāraucha ūkhaba simta mag ūkha sim a sīewai.

### 3

#### *Jāga sierrá maach meukhīr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, oob thumaam kh̄unau Ēwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju appaita khīrjumiet. Pārau khaugba narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestronaankha num kh̄unta maachdēu deem kh̄unag jaau numjō agpierraa khaba wēn̄rum̄n, maach gaaita Ēwandamau jua kh̄abacha deēju. <sup>2</sup> Maach chan iwiir ābmuajā thumaa Ēwandamau nem khōsim appaita wauba aajem. Āb khāijā būurjā sēukhaba chikham khīr wa chikham ēugar khāijā iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichdēu nem wau simjā thum Ēwandam dau na ajaphata waaui khaph̄u aajeekham. <sup>3</sup> Pārau oowai cabaai pōm sīewajā i i ee waaijūnaa ewag ēuduawai, ḷdichdēu ar-ram khōsimpierr arrba aajē? <sup>4</sup> Ich agjōta sim ḷchab barcojā. Idēu par barco pōm chiraju, chi phūjā nem theeg wē thūnaaju, mam̄ mag nem pōm sim̄n timondam būruu khitamua chi capitanau ichdēu arrampierr pheerth̄apūpūig arrjem. <sup>5</sup> Ich jāgta khitam ḷchab maach meukhīrjā. Oowai chan pōm khaba khitam, pari mag simuan iek pōma iekha thūn̄uujū akhiin, iek pōm maach jūgaag khabampa iekha thūn̄uujū. ḷPārau oowai ōtdau khīrdam būrum̄uajā ph̄uajēb pōm khar chará ooichaar eem magwa ṛpūiba aajē? <sup>6</sup> Ajapcharan maach meukhīran ḷchab ōtdau khīrau. Maguata jāg ōtdaūa ichdēu barmampierr phaamaajemjō, ichta benenjō sim, iek khaigbam iekhamamua maach pekau paarpapieg. Mag ōtdau khīrkha sim



thõm ugua chi dõsätau ijeeuba phuphuakhamjõ sñewaita maach meebam aiguin maan idëu thõpiba ich mag phuu wai simjõta sñejem, warag parhooba iekhapieg. <sup>7</sup> Maguata pädë khñirjubat: Örau mug jëb gaaim nemchaain khñirpierr daumeerpaa aajjem: pabü eem nemchaain chi khõrpin khumjõm, nem ichpan, nemkhõr, phüas eem äwarrpa daumeerpaa aajjem. <sup>8</sup> Mamü dich meukhñir chan äbmuajä pöd thubëp auba aajjem. Jāan pabü eem nem maach khoojem khñaijā ürpainaa nem khaibagcha sñerraawai, jāgua chan wüur ich daumeerpapiba, khierr ach dënjõ ich garmuata öor khaibag waajjem. <sup>9</sup> Mag sim meukhñiraupaita maach Aai anaa maach Ëwandam thõ iekhanaa, ich ag meukhñiraupai dich khapeenjā äaukhanaa thõp iekhabaadëp aajem, Ëwandamau maach thumaam khñun ich khñir thegwiata ompaatarrjä khñirjuba. <sup>10</sup> Ajapcharan jāg num aiguin, ich ag iigupaita iek ajaphamjä iekhanaa iek khaigbam iekhabaadëp aajem. Khodamnaan, maadëu chadcha Cristo iek ükha num khai, pöd magju khaba num. <sup>11</sup> ¿Pārau oowai äbam dõsñg eepai dö khopham jõi au num dñi warre äba dö khiyaamjä jõi aaujë? <sup>12</sup> Ich jāg igo bü gaai olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijā pöd igo phierrba aajjemjõ, döjä ierrmuata ich mag khiyaa öbërchè sim ee pöd ich ag eemuapai dö khop öbërbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijā äba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai num.

### *Jāga thunä Ëwandamau dee sim khñirjug wai num khñun*

<sup>13</sup> Äb khñijā pāar ee ichdëuta öor wawieg nem khñirjug khaauga ichdëuta thum khaphñ sim a khñirju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaaum khñunag khap amkhñir agpierraanaa nem ajapha wau nerramuata ich oopibā. Thumaam khñun dñi mag ich ö ajapha simjä igba magba aajjemjõ simun, magan chadcha i khñirjug paraa sim. <sup>14</sup> Pari magba pārau pāach thāar eepai khñijā pāachta jürr chikham khñaijā ürpai am khõsinaa pāachdëu nem jaau numpaita ürpm khõchgau örag jaau num khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau num awia pāachta ajapha num amiet. Pāach mag wënnerrum aig sñi chikham khñugurta wënnerrabahab. <sup>15</sup> Jāgum khñirjug chan Ëwandamau dee sim khabam, jāan sñi ich muig eegarm khñirjugpai. Jā sñi dõsät khñirjug khabahab; ichdëuta örag mag khñirjupi sim. <sup>16</sup> Maguata mag iwiir äb warm khñun khñaijā ürpainaa ich iekpaita ürpmjā khõsi aadëphum aig, magum gaaimua sñi warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachdëu khõchagpierr waajjem. <sup>17</sup> Mamü jürr ich Ëwandamaucha khñirjug deewi wai num khñun magba, am Ëwandam na nem agcha wau numua ajapha num. Mag num dñi amau sñi öor khõinaa apijuuta ëkhanaa dich khapeenag athuucha nem waupi jaaua aajem. Amau jürr warm khñunau amach khñirjugdam jaaum iigwaijā agjõ ürm khõsi üurjem. Öor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir äbamugpaijā ee äba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waajjem, amachdëu iekhaajemjõ. <sup>18</sup> Ar mag khõinaa wënnerram khõsi aajem khñunan nem wauwaijā nem thum agchata waajjem, amach mag nem wau num oowi bigaaum khñunaujā amach dënjõ nem agchata waunaa khõinaa wënnerramkhñir.

## 4

### *Parhoobam khñunjõ aawain Ëwandamta iseg num*

<sup>1</sup> Ìs mua pārag jëeu ookhim: ¿Jāgwiata pāar jāg pāach eepaijā khõinaajä khaba iek phithuurga thunum dñi, chikham dñi khñir masi dardurnaa jürr bebë aajerrāma? Mua oowai jāan sñi pāach thāar ee jāg pāachdëu nem waum

khōsimpaita waum khōchkha thūnum gaaimuau. <sup>2</sup> Pāraun chikham nemta pāach dēn apim khōsi aajem aajem; maimua mag pāachdēu nem ig num pōd paarpaba aawaijā, par iekhaupai chikham thōojem akhiin, chadcha thōopūikham a iekhaajerram anum. Pāach khāai bigaam khūndam puesto ajapcha khāijā wai num oowai magjā khōchkhaba, jūr pāachta garpabam aig chan nem pūaba sīerrjēem aajem. Magum gaaimuata pāach eepaita juurhi phiidu thūnumjō thūnaabahab. ¿Pari khan jāgwi mag pāachdēu nem ig numjā pōd paarpaba aajē? Ēwandamag jēeuba aawaima. <sup>3</sup> Maimua mag ichig jēeuwaijā irua deeba aajem. ¿Jāgwi? Ya mag pāachdēu nem ig num paarpabaadeewai agua sī pāach ō khōchagpierr nem wawaagta ig numjā ichdēu kaphū sīewaima. <sup>4</sup> Pāran Ēwandam iek ūkha num anumta, sīi i iek ūkhaba aajem khūnjō jāg pāachdēu khōchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua, hūi jaai paraamta deeam dūi sīejemjōta thūnum. ¿Pārau khaugba nu, pāachdēu mag amau nem wau numta dūi waum khōchkhaawai jūr Ēwandamta iseg num? Ar sīi amach khōchagpierr nem waujem khūn dūita khapeerkhaawain jūr Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpa num. <sup>5</sup> Mamū Ēwandamau maach ich dāipaita naapim khōsi sīewai ich iek gaaijā,

“Mua mūch Akhaar pārag dee chirum chan sīi parhoobam khīirjug auwi magum nem khaigbampa wau wēnarramkhīir khabam” a sim. (*Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5*)

<sup>6</sup> Mamū Ēwandam maach dūi ō wajaug khitaawai, mag wēnarramkhīirjā ichdēuta maach juag oojem. Ōor dūi ich mag khitum igwi, ichdēupai ich iek phāpitarr gaai,

“Ar mūjā igba amach juapaaupaita wēnarrajem aajem khūn chan mūchdēujā igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mūchdēu nem jaau chirum wawaagjā mūch juapadam iigjem khūnan chadau, mūch garmujā am juag oojem” a phāpijim Ēwandamau. (*Pr. 3:34*)

<sup>7</sup> Magua Ēwandamagta idēu ichdēu ampierr apibat pāach dūi. Magnaa meperag pāach thū aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag ichdēu pōdba abaawai irua pāar ōghawi pāar ogdu pūaju. <sup>8</sup> Ēwandamta pāach aig dūi phēs thūr ahau abat; magbaawai ichdēujā pārau ich ig num khap pāar dūi ogdaba nūrraju. Pekaúa jua phūisimjō sīsidum khūn, irigta idēu pāach pekau upibat. Pāar jāg Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem waum khōsinaa īchab parhoob pāach khōchagpierr nem waum iigjem khūnjā, idēu irigta pāach thāar ajaug paapibat. <sup>9</sup> Pāach pekau pōm num khīirjuwia, gaai machgau icharaucha bīenaa idawaa abat. Jāg pāach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr khīirjuwia, jūr icharaucha ō jāsehne bīewia ōkhīirjuu abat. <sup>10</sup> Deeu pūaba muan pāragan, pāach serbiibag khap Ēwandamagta chaigpa numua pāach dau aug khaugpibat a chirum. Mag khaita pāar deeu ajaug paapūiwi mūg atag pawiajā thumaam khūn dakhīir irua pāar ajaug phēju.

### *Dich khapeen jaaju khaba num*

<sup>11</sup> Ermanonaa, oob dich khapeen ēugar iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen jaau simuan jūr Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai dich khapeen kha khōsi api jaau simta warag serbiibag phēnaa ichdēuta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim aigūn mag iek gaai jaau sim khāai ich iekta ajapcha sim a sim. <sup>12</sup> Mamū chadcha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaaju wounan ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Ich mag Ēwandamauta mag dich khapeen daupii

api jaau sim leijā deetarr aawai, ¿ichdēuta khapcha sīebá? Magtarrta, ¿jāgwi maach agdaujōpai thūnum khūnauta dich khapeen jaauju aai nū?

### *Dich juapaata thō iekhaju khaba nūm*

<sup>13</sup> Pāar ar sīi pāachdēu nem waum aig nem waaujem khūn, mū iek ūrbat: Pāar iekhaawai, “Īs wa nan khāijā maach chum deelum phōbōr ee wētwi jūr jamta año āb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon pōm ganaag.” <sup>14</sup> Mamū mag nūm chan pāach mag iekhatarr noramjā agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju khāijā khaugba nūmta mag iekhaajem. ¿Pārau jūnthumie bau wējōm ooba aajē? Mag bau wējoowi deeu nūmpai awi oowai, ¿chukku thūnaaba aajē? Maachin jāgta khithēem; maadēu iwiir ābmuajā dich thōju ed khaugbam. <sup>15</sup> Jāg pāach juapaupaita nem thum waaujemjō iekhaju khāi, ¿jāgwi pārau sīi, “Maach Pōr Ēwandamau khōsnaa maach monakha wai simūn, maachdēu khīrju nūmjō wauju” aba aajē? <sup>16</sup> Pari magba pārau chan pāach dajēkhu khithēemjā khīrjubanaa, ōkhar naspawi nem waujupata khīrjuwia, pāachta warag thō iekhaajerram. Jāg dich juapaata thō iekha nūm chan Ēwandamau khōchkhaba sīerram, ichta thō iekhaju aai nūm thō iekhaba aawai. Jāg nūm khūn chan amach mag nūmjā oob pārau Ēwandamau khaugbamjō sīi khīr okhoopūiju amiet. <sup>17</sup> Pāadē ūrbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaphū simjā waba simūn, magan mag sim aigjā warag Ēwandamau oowai pekaukha ōbēr sim.

## 5

### *Riknaanag amach khīricha jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Riknaan, mū iek ūrbat: Īsin chad jūr pāragta mū iekhaagpam. Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkham ed pāach gaai jua khūaba deeu khīrjuwia icharaucha bīebat. <sup>2</sup> Īs pārau pāach phatkhonta ig nūm, mamū mag simūn, Ēwandamagan sīi nemmījōta sim. Pārau jāg khajūa wajapha jūa nūmūn, jāan irigan sīi nemchaainau thūrrkhich simjō būurjā maadēu nem igbata sīsīdum. <sup>3</sup> Pārau jāg phīr phatkhon dūi wai nūmūn, irigan jāan sīi jierr chī sōsphēmjō baleebata paaukhamam warag. Jāg pāach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamjō, pāachjā mūg atag paawai ag dūi okhoob khaba okhoou. Pari mag simūgta, ya mūg maach i agkhaju khāi khapan khaba waaurmam eejā, warag pārau magmūg eenaa nem pōm paarpa aujuuta ēkhaajem. <sup>4</sup> Mamū pāadē mū iek ūrbat: Pāach phatkhon ūrkham khōchgauta pārau ōordam pāach phīdag ee phidkhapiejem khūnagjā aai phagba sīerrjēem. Maagwai mag pāach phīdag ee phidkha durraajem khūnauta pāachdēu amach dūi maagjem jūr, Ēwandamag pāar gaai jua khūaba deepi jaau nūm. Amau mag jēu nūm chan maach Pōr Ēwandam chī jua thierru ūr sīewai par okhoopibam. <sup>5</sup> Chadcha mūig eegar pāachigan pāar nem ajaauga thūnūm, pāachdēu nem ig nūmjā thum paraanaa pāach khōchagpierr nem wau nūmua. Mag pāach khōchagpierr nem wau nūmuan, di eegarm nemchaai thōopāaig ōtpaapi nūmjō, pāachdēupaita pāach ōtpaa arrum, Ēwandamau ichdēu mūg durr i agkham ed sīi irig pāach thōopūimkhīrjō. <sup>6</sup> Pāachdēuta ōordam iekkhōr chukku amach kōit iekhajupaijā jaauju khaugba khithēem khūnājā khaibag waupi jaunaa thōojā thōopimaajem, pāachta ūrpai nūm awi.

*Phithurg aauwai warag Ēwandamagta jēunaat*

<sup>7</sup> Ermanonaan, Ēwandamau magum khūun gaai jua khūaba deēju khap, ich jāg amau pāach dau aphūū wai naawiajā magum igba maach Pōr Jesu-cristo deeu bēējuuta nūbat. ĿPārau ooba aajē, jāga nemjīr jīrjem khūunau amach nemjīrdam phierraag noseḡ ig nūmjā da chēba aawai ichiita nūajē? <sup>8</sup> Pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai ubū nūmuata pāraujā ich agjō maach Pōr Jesús bēēju nūbat; í barchēju ed chan ya pōm waaurba sim.

<sup>9</sup> Khodamnaan, pāach mag phithurg au wēnūrrawiajā oob magum gaaimua jūrr pāach eepai chí parpem dūita dau phuu amiet, eeu magum paar Ēwandamau jūrr pāachigta “Pārau jāḡju khaba naajimwai” adukham. Mag bigaaum khūunjā jaauju aai simūn ich Ēwandamau. Ichta ya bēeimūū sīebahab, maach thumaam khūunag agdaujō dichdēu nem wauujerrpierr jawaag. <sup>10</sup> Keena, pādē oobat: Warrgar Ēwandam í jaaujerr khūunjā maachjō chikhamnau dau aphūū wauna phithurg aupiejeeim, mamū magumjā ūu amau āwatpāaijeeim. Magtarr aawai maadēujā agjō am dēnjō jumju aai nūm. <sup>11</sup> Pādē khīrjubat: ĿIs ewagjā maadēu, “Jāḡ warrgarwejā phithurg au nūmjā ūu āwatpūi nūm khūunan chadcha Ēwandam dūi onee nūm” aba aajē? Pārau ūurjem, jāga jōoi Job khararr meperau ajappa ich dau aug waupitarjā ūu āwatpūijī, maimua mag ūu āwatpūitarr jūrr jāga maach Pōr Ēwandamau ōor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai ūu í eeg ojī. Īsjā maadēu makhūun jōoin dēnjō āwatpūi nūmūn, jāga irua maachjā eeg ooba abarju.

<sup>12</sup> Tagam nem mua jaau chirām ūrmapha awiajā cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par jūḡaupai ūrmiet keena. Ōrau mag pāach dau aphūū apiewai, ich agjō aju awi, oob sīi aai khīrjuba iekhamiet. Magju khāai pāach iekhaawaijā chadchata iekhabat. Nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjō warre waubam abat. Mamū mag iekhaawaijā oob edjā igwi, mag jēb igwi, wa deeu nem inag parhoobam igwia khāijā nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pāach iek gaaimuapai Ēwandamauta pāach khaibag waudukham.

<sup>13</sup> Pāar ee āb khāijā mag phithurg au sim khai, ōkhīrjuu aju khāai, warag Ēwandamagta jēubá. Wa jūrr āb khāijā onee sim khai, Ēwandamta thumeukharbá. <sup>14</sup> Āb khāijā mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chí pōrnaan thūrkhūūibá, ich kōit Ēwandamag jēumkhīr. Magbaawai amau bēewi chí aanaan nemkhaúa kha phuur nūm dūi maach Pōr Jesús jua theeg thō nūmua irigta jēumaju, monaaupāimkhīr. <sup>15</sup> Mag pāachdēu jēwaagpamjā chadcha monaauju khīrjunaata jēumūn chí aanaan chadcha Ēwandamau monaaupūiju. Mag monaaubapāaiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag mor mas sīerr khai, chí pekaujā chugpaapūiju ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>16</sup> Keena, chadcha Ēwandam na ajapha nūm khūunau irig jēu nūm khūun iekhan chadcha ichdēu ūkhaajeewai, muan pāragan, pāach pekau wai nūmjā agdaujō dich khapeenag meerba jaanaa jūrr agdaujō dich khapeen kōitjā Ēwandamagta jēubat a chirām. Magnaata pārau jēumūn, mor mas khēkhēdam khūunjā monaauju. <sup>17</sup> Mū sēukha chirām am uḡua, pādē khīrjubat: Pārau ūurjem warrgar jōoi Elías aajerr: Ijā íchab maach phithurg au nūmjō phithurg au jēedu khitaajeeim aajem; mamū mag khitamua sīi warag Ēwandamag noseḡ chēpiba jēubaawai, chadcha Ēwandamau í iek ūkhawi año thārjup awi jār būrjā noseḡ chēba sīsijim anaabá. <sup>18</sup> Maimua mag año thārjup awi jār nūm ee, deeu ichdēupai jēumamua noseḡdam chēpi jēubaawaita, Ēwandamau

noseg pöm chëpijim aajem. Magta üu ìchab nemjïrdamjã deeu khöju paarpa-jim aajem. Magua päach Ëwandamag jëeuwai oob sïi pardëu khõs khãijã jëeu nam amiet.

<sup>19</sup> Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai päadë m<sub>u</sub> iek ürbat: ãb khãijã päar ee maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek ichdëu ükha sïerr isegwi sïi parhoob ichdëu am aig nem wau n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mta deeu ãbmua khãijã wawí auwi üwaa kh<sub>u</sub>d ajaug ee phaibapüim<sub>u</sub>n, <sup>20</sup> magan mag parhoob n<sub>u</sub>rrarrau pekau pöm sïerrjã üu Ëwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig ìchab Ëwandamau mag woun gaai jua kh<sub>u</sub>aba deeju ar<sub>u</sub>ta üu ad<sub>u</sub>ur deepiba peerd<sub>u</sub> atham. Ayoo keena. M<sub>u</sub>gdam ajim pärag jaaum ig chirarr.

Santiago

## 1 PEDRO

### Nacharam êsap Pedroou phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Møg carta Pedroouta phäjim. Ichdëuta ôrau ichig Jesús igwi “Pujã i dái nurrarrau” abaawai, irua magum Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mamu, Jesuu deeu i kôit Êwandamag jëeuwi ewag ich iek ükhaju khunjä warag irigta jaau pñajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrijieb mamu, Echos gaai oowain, burriba arrjô, ichdëu Jesús iek ükhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjô (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalem iglesia ee chi pörkha sîsijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

**Chijã khun atheeta phäj.** Møg carta judionaan amachdëu Cristo iek ükha narr gaaimua idëu amach khajap sîubam gaaimua dër wëtwi parhoob durr chaur nünid arr khun atheeta phäjim aajem (1:1). Mamu mag chi ükha narr khun ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khunpata thunarr aawai, makhun atheepata phäjim aajem. Pedroou møg carta phãawai “Babilonia” ee simuata phäjim aajem (5:13). Mamu mag Babilonia anum chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ükha narr khunau mag thür wai naajim anaabá. Chi Romapienauta chi ükha num khun eudee mag êkhaajerr aawai sîi bigawaapai deeu gaaita thür wai naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ají.** Mag Pedroou møg êsap phätarran, mag chikham jua ökgau dër wënrmm gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai magumjä igba amachdëu ükha num gaaita warag ubu api jaanaau íchab jãgwiata jãg dau apha aju aai nu a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau apha durrum khîirjunaata ürcha am wawí sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaapütarr aawaita ís ewagjä møg librodam gaai thürwai maadëu khaphu num, jãga aajë Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug wauwai.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mhun Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhîir jur autarr. Päär päach durr chaur parhooba aaidu durrum khunag muata pärag møg êsap phã deepüi chirum: Ponto anum durrum khunag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjä agjô; ajapcharan maach meeun thum maach peerduajem iek ükha num gaaimua durr chaur dër durrum khunagma.

<sup>2</sup> Ermanonaa, ðor jua ökgau päar mag chikham durr dër durrab mamu, päarjã agjô ich Êwandamaucha jur autarr khun khabahab, ichdëu warrgarwe khîirju wai sierrjô chadcha päar peerdu autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai päarta ich Akharag ich athee khîet phë aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ärtarrau päach ajaug paabapãiwai ich ipierraa wënrmmkhîir. Êwandamau warag päar üu eeg oonaa khõinaata päar wai sîepim khõsi chiraaajem.

#### Jesucristo dũicha naaimajuuta khîirjuajem

<sup>3</sup> Mua üu ajim a chirum maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Êwandamag, üu ichdëuta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akkaar dich pekau ee chi khëchamjô narra üu peerdu auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha numun, üu Jesucristojã deeu phiidatarr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai, <sup>4</sup> jãg nuu awi ich Êwandamau ich sim aar maach phë auju jaau simjô ich dái chadcha wai joothujujã khaphu num. Mam paaukhabaimam chan tag meejä meebe,

khaibagjä chukhu, ni jöoiraa paajä khaugba ich magta nwisiju. <sup>5</sup> Pāraujä pāach thārauchata Ēwandam iek ükha naawai irua ich jua theegauta pāar thua wai sieju, mæg atag deeu Cristo bëewi maach ich aarcha phë arr nüm ora. Mag pāar phë athaadëm edta pāachdëu nem ajapham paarpaju khīirjuajerrjä thumaa chadcha pārau wai nwisiju.

<sup>6</sup> Maguata pāar pāachdëu ükha nüm iek gaaimua gaai machgau ökhīirjuu aju awiajä maan khūchpaiu. Magwiajä chadcha Ēwandamau pāach dūi mag ajapha aju khaphu naawaita magumjä igba chadcha pāar onee nüm. <sup>7</sup> Mamu mag pāar phithurg au nümün, phīr chaar khap aag ötdau ee chach oojemjō, pārau chadcha ich iek thāraucha ükha nüm a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au nümjä i isegba üu äwat nümün, magan maata phīr chaar khāijä ürcha balee sim, phīr awiajä mæg atag chukhu aadëju aawai. Mamu mua jaau chirumjō mag äwat nümün, magan deeu Cristo bëem edjä ich Jöoirachata khapanag dakhīir pāar thō iekhaju, mag üu äwattarr jūr.

<sup>8</sup> Pārau mu dënjō Jesucristo khīircha oobajieb mamu, pārau i khōsinaa i iekjä ükha nüm. Maguata atcha oneg nüm iekhau pöd pārau pāach onegjä jaauju khaugba nüm, jäga naaimaju khai ya ich dūicha naaimaawai. <sup>9</sup> Mag pārau pāach daüa i ooba naab mamu, jäg i iek ükha nüm chan par khabam. Jäg ich iek ükha nüm gaaimuata üu irua pāar peerdu aubajieb.

<sup>10</sup> Warrgarwe Aai i jaaumienau jaaujeejim, jäga Ēwandamau mag öor peerdu auju. Mamu mag ajap estudiewi dürrcha ag iek ig iyüu aajerrjä ich maag-waiwe chan mag amachdëu jaau nümjä pöd ajappai khaugba aajeejim, jäga Ēwandamau magju. <sup>11</sup> Mamu ich Ēwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaupiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou öor peerdu awaan bëeju nawejä i igwi, “Woun äb bëewi öor ee arhün abarmuata nem thum pödprüwi ichta ügthar mawia thumaam khün khāi chi jua thierrkha sīsiju” a jaaujeejim amag. Amachdëu mag ürbaawai warag ajapchata khaphu am iigjeejim, chijäg wouchata mag bëeju a jaau sī maimua mag pierrwaijä jäagwaichata barchëju a khap aag. <sup>12</sup> Mamu mag nüm ee ich Ēwandamau amag khaphu apiejeejim ichab, mag amau woun bëeju jaau nümjä amach daüa oobaju; ajapcharan maach is ewagam khün athee bëejuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maajerr aawai is maach peerduajem iek jaau nüm khünaujä, ich ag Ēwandam Akharauta maachig jaupibaawai, ich mag woun bëeju jaaujerr iekta maraujä jaau wënrabahab. İsin mag öor peerdu aajem iek maadëu khaphu nüm ee, Ēwandam chognaan angelnaaujä agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam khōchaaga aajem, jäga mag Ēwandamau öor peerdu aaujë.

### *Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wënraraju aai nüm*

<sup>13</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan pāragan, ichdëu pāachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta khīir khaug nwisit a chirum, ichdëu pāach juraan bëem ed Ēwandamau pāach dūi ajapha aju khīirjugä ogduba, ni Ēwandamau waupiba aajem nemjä waju khīirjuba. <sup>14</sup> Ya pāar Ēwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob üdurr warrgar pāachdëu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam waaujerragta deeu pāach gaai ürpapimiet. <sup>15</sup> Magju khāi maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr Jöoijä pekau chukhu sierraawai pāarjā pekau wauba pāach wënrampier äba i atheepaita nem wubat. <sup>16</sup> Khīir eyaa abat, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai, “Mujä pekau chukhu chitaawai pāarjā mujō pekau chukhu abat” a sim. (Lv. 11:44-45)

17 Khaphu abat agjō, Ēwandamaun muig eegar amachdēu nem waaujerrjōta aju thumaam khūn dūi. Mag simugta pārau Aai ichē naawai muig eegarmua ūgthar wētju khīrju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju ōkhō abat. 18 Warran chadcha pārau pāach jōoin i maadēu igba simugta ūrcha ee aajeejim, pāach dēnnaanaun pāachig jaau bāautarrjō. Pari maagierr ya ĩs Ēwandamauta ich athee pāar peerdu atham. Pārau khaphu num, mag pāar peerdu awaag, phīriujā phagba ni phatkhonaujā phagbajim, jāgum nem ārb khaba āarjeewai. 19 Jāgum nemeu phagju khāai, ich jāg warrgar Ēwandamau ōrag corderodam chi ajapcharamta jurwia ichig ofrendakha thōonaa deepiejerrjō, jūr ich Iewaa Cristo būrjā pekau chukhu khitamta maach kōit thōopijim. Mag i thōopitarran i bag phīr dūi phatkhon khāaijā ajapcha sim ārbarmuata maach khaibag eemua ōbēr awaag ajim. 20 Mag Cristo ōor kōit thōopijujā ich Jōoirau mug jēb ompaaju nawe ya khīrju wai sīejim. Magtarr aawai pāar dau aug khaugwi ĩs mug jaarta chadcha pārag ich khaugpibarm. 21 Ich mag Cristo khurauta ūu pārau Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum. Mag Cristo thōowaijā, ich Ēwandamauta ūu i phiriu auwi, ich aar auwi, ich dūi jua theeg āba apijim. Maguata chadcha pārau pāach thāraucha i iek ūkha durrum, ich jāg Ēwandamau Cristojā phiriu auwi ich aar autarrjō pāachjā agjō ich aar auju khaphu naawai.

22 Mag num dūi ĩs maach peerduajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim pāachdēu ūkha num gaaimua, ya pāar irua ajaug paabapūim, pāach wir aigjā agdaujō dich khapeen dūi daupii wēnarramkhīr. Ya mag i jua ajaug paapūitarr khūn aawai par iupai khaba thārauchata pāach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen ēgar parhooba khīrjuba. 23 Magaag ya pāar warr pāach naajerrjō khaba num, mag Cristo iek ūkhawi ajaug paapūitarr gaaimua eeu thaaba numjō pekau chukhu i chaainkha naawai. Mamu mag pāar deeu thaabatarr chan pāach ād bi eemua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich iek ūkhapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmjō apijim. Ajapcharan i iekhauta maach ūgthar ōbērpiejem. Mag iek chan būrjā chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum. 24 Maguata ich iek phā sim gaaijā ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierrum igwi magjim: “Sīi ich mag ēumee wēnūrraag khaba aawai muig eegar in ōran sīi pabū khēr khukhuur thūnaawi khūibaadeejemjōta num.

Par amau wir aig amach thōo aawaijā sīi mag pabū khūchpai maar bau thūnaawi deeu khiugphē khūibaadēmjōta aajem, ya meebaadeewai.

25 Magarrau mu iekhan chadpama, būrjā chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum” ajim maach Pōr Ēwandamau. (Is. 40:6-8)  
Mag iekta maach peerduajem iekhou. Ich mag iekta pāragjā jaubajieb.

## 2

1 Mag ich iek ūkhapi athamuata Ēwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjō apiejeewai muan pāragan, pāachdēu nem khaigba khīrjuajerr thum warre isegbapūit a chirum. Oob chikham khūgurmiet; oob chad khabamta chadam iekjō iekhamiet; oob chikhamnau nem wai sīsidumjā pāach dēn apim khōsi amiet, ni chikham ēugarjā oob khaigba nem ĩgkhamiet. 2-3 Magju khāai ya mag pāar eeu thaababarmjō naawai, ich jāg chaai eeu au khitamua jūd doog bīe khitaajemjō, Ēwandam iek warag khaugam khōchgauta dō dōm khōsimjō abat, mag khaugmampierr pāach thāar ajapcha paaukhamamkhīr. Pārau chadcha maach Pōr Ēwandam pāach dūi ajapha khitam khaphu naawai pāach ich aar phē au num ora i iekta khaugam khōsi abat, mag khaug numua warag ag iek gaaita ubu naag.



*Cristo chi dihād jārram, ðor iuipiejem*

<sup>4</sup> Mag i iek gaaita ubu naagan, Cristoouta ichjö maach ich mag iuipiejee-wai, i büuta êkhabat. ¿Pārau khaugba nu, Êwandamau mag Cristo iek ükhapimampierr ich athee di eumamjöta sim? Mag di eumamjö sim aig, Cristota mag chi dihād jārramkha sim; maagwai maach jürr chi dipá chi daigkha num. Örau i isegjierrab mamu, Êwandamagan ichta dipá chi ajapcharam aawai ichta jur auwi chi dihād chaarkhapijim. Ába i gaaimuata üu maach Êwandam ðorkha num. <sup>5</sup> Mag pārau Cristo iek ükha numuata Êwandamau ich athee di êu arrunjö sim. Di chaar êu num khabamta pari pāachta chi dipá daigkha num, ajapcharan i ðorma. Mag i ðorkha naawai ába irigpaita jeeunaa irigpaita ee aju aai num, ichig magamkhīirta maach ich ðorkha wai siewai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau wēnarrum chan pāachta ajapha num gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug thö num gaaimuata mag wēnarraawai, Êwandamaujā ich dawagaata oojem. <sup>6</sup> Mag dibig igwiata Êwandamau ich iek phāpitarr gaai,

“Pāadē ūrbat: Mua mūch phöbör athee woun āb pūi chirum” ajim, “dibigjö chi ajapcharam mūchdēu jur autarr ichta chi dihād jārram khamkhīir. I gaaimua khabam chan pöd iwiir ābjā mu ðorkhabaju.

Magua i iek ükha sim woun chan naspawia parta i iek ükhajim abaju, mag mua pūi chirum wounau i khürgurbaju aawai” ajim. (Is. 28:16)

<sup>7</sup> Pāar chi ükha num khūnagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajaphamuu. Mamu ar ükhaba num khūnagan maadēu nem igmaphamjöta sim. Mamu mag i isegju igwi Êwandam iek gaai jaau simjö, “Di êu narr khūnau dipá isegtarra jürr chi dihād jārramkha sīsiju” a sim. (Sal. 118:22)

<sup>8</sup> Maimua íchab ich ag woun igwiapai, “Jāg dibig gaaimuan ðor büēu sub khaba büēu suwi burruju” a sim. (Is. 8:14) Mamu mag am büēu suwi burruju a simun, maach peerduajem iek jaau num ūr numjä amachdēu ükhaba arr gaaimua Êwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe mag ich iek ükhabam khūn dāin ich magta aju arr aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Pari pāar chan Êwandamau mag isegbam. Pāran ich Êwandamauchata ich chaain khamkhīir ich garmua jur autarr khūnau. Pāarta phadnaanau aajemjö ðor kōit jēuejem khūn khabahab, maach Rey Cristoou sīi ich atheepai nem waumkhīir jur autarr khūn. Pāarta warr khīichag eemjö naajerr khūn Êwandamau ich iek ükhabi athamua araragag öbeer autarr khūn khabahab, mag pāach ararag ee öbeer autarr Êwandam chadcha ðor düi ajapha khitamtta jürr deuum khūnagjā jaumkhīir ich ðorkha autarr khūn. <sup>10</sup> Warran chadcha pāran sīi parhoobam khūnkha thūnaajim. Pari mag thūnarr ísin ya pāran Êwandam örau. Mag agtha i ðor khaba thūnaawai chan pārau būnrjä irua pāach dau aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mamu ísin chadcha pārau khaphu num, Jöoirau pāach dau aug khaaugjem.

*Êwandamaun ich ipierraa amkhīirta maach ompaajim*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, mu iek ūrbat: Maachin Êwandam düita durrkhaijaju khūn aawai, muig mug jēb gaai wēnarrum aigun sīi dijā chukhu khūchpaim athee chikham durr gaaita wēnarrumjö num. Mag i düi naaimaju khūn aawai oob sīi pāach ö khöchagpierr nem waum khöchgau Êwandamau khöchhabam nemta waumiet. Jāgum nem wauju khīirjugan maach burrpieg maach düi wērbu numjöta num. <sup>12</sup> Êwandam iek ükhabam

kh<sub>uun</sub> daarjã nem ajaphata waujeet. Maagwai amau pãar ñugar ðor khaigbam kh<sub>uun</sub> ñugarmjõ iekhawiajã, Ëwandam bëem edjã chadcha pãrau nem ajapha waujerr kh<sub>iir</sub>juna jũrr amau, “Jãgan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waujeejebma” aju.

13 Pãrau Cristo khõsinaa i ipierraa aajeewai maig eegarjã thum chi thethemnaan th<sub>uun</sub>am ipierraa abat: Rey thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> pör aawai i ipierraa abat. 14 Reiu gobernadornaan khapitarr kh<sub>uun</sub>au nem mag aawaijã am ipierraa abat. Makh<sub>uun</sub>nauta ðrau nem khaigba aawai purnaa castigaamkh<sub>iir</sub> wa ðor nem ajapha wau n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> igwia ajapha iekhamkh<sub>iir</sub>ta Ëwandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai sïebahab, ichdëu khõsimjõ. 15 Ëwandamaun pãrau nem wauwajjã nem ajaphata waupim khõsi sim, mag nem wajapha wau n<sub>um</sub> gaaimua i iek khaugbagau sïi kh<sub>iir</sub>jug chuk pãach ñugar parhooba iekham iigjem kh<sub>uun</sub> warag kh<sub>iir</sub>upa sïwaag.

16 Pãran Ëwandam ipierraa agta naawai irua khõsim nemen pãachdëu wauw aig wauju aai n<sub>um</sub>; mam<sub>u</sub> mag pãachdëu nem wauw aig wauju aai n<sub>um</sub> awi, oob sïi Ëwandam khaugbam kh<sub>uun</sub> dënjõ nem khaigbam wawaagta mag pãachdëu nem wauw aig wauju aai n<sub>um</sub> amiet. 17 Agdaujõ dich khapeen thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua pãach khodnaankha th<sub>uun</sub>am kh<sub>uun</sub>jã daupii abat. Ëwandamta thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> khãaijã ðkhõ abat, maimua maig eegar ichdëu ðor chi pörkhapi n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>jã ïchab respetaabat.

### *Jãga aju aai n<sub>u</sub> Cristo gaaimua dau aug wauwau*

18 Ar sïi chikham chogkha n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>, pãach patronnaan ðkhõnaa amau nem jaau n<sub>um</sub>ta ipierraa abat. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag n<sub>um</sub> chan sïi pãach dui ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem kh<sub>uun</sub> dũipai khaba, pãach dui athuucha aajem kh<sub>uun</sub> dũijã ich agjõ am ipierraa abat. 19 Ëwandamau khõsi simjõ pãachdëu mag am ipierraa nem wau n<sub>um</sub>ta pãach dui athuucha nem khaibag aadëph<sub>um</sub>jã kh<sub>iir</sub> j<sub>um</sub> n<sub>um</sub> ñu sim; magan maach Aai Ëwandamauta pãar thõ iekhaju. 20 Mam<sub>u</sub> nem khaigba wau n<sub>um</sub> gaaimuata pãach gaai mag athuucha wau n<sub>um</sub>jã sïi kh<sub>iir</sub> j<sub>um</sub> n<sub>um</sub> paar chan, oob Ëwandamau pãach thõ iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau n<sub>um</sub> paarta warag pãach dau aug wau n<sub>um</sub>jã kh<sub>iir</sub> j<sub>um</sub> durrum<sub>un</sub> chadau, chadcha Ëwandamau pãar thõ iekhab khaba thõ iekhaju.

21 Ich Cristooucha jaauwajjã, ichdëucha ich athee j<sub>ur</sub> aumam kh<sub>uun</sub>nan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug wauw khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jãg ichjã maach kõiit dau apha arrjõ. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug wauwauwajjãga aju aai n<sub>u</sub> a khap amkh<sub>iir</sub>ta maachjõ wounag paw ihta nacha apha ajim. 22 Cristo chan bũurjã pekau wauba ni chikhamnag sëukhajã nem jaauba khitajim, mam<sub>u</sub> mag khitarra chadcha anau i thõojierram. 23 Mam<sub>u</sub> mag i thõogramua jũrram kh<sub>uun</sub>nau ich kh<sub>iir</sub> iekha thãnaawajjã, i iekkhõr chukhu chirumta i dui mag n<sub>um</sub> awi amach dënjõjã iekhaba, ni am dakhãujã dakhãuba, sïi warag Ëwandam thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> dui nem agcha waujeemagta jëu khitajim, ich dui mag n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> dui ichdëuta khap amkh<sub>iir</sub>. 24 Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Ëwandamau khëchpãiju aai naajim; mam<sub>u</sub> mag narra Cristoouta jũrr maach kõiit udraa pakuls gaai ich meerphë thõopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerdu auwi ya tag pekau wauwujã khaugba sïi ich dũipaita nem agcharam appai wau wënr<sub>um</sub>ramkh<sub>iir</sub>. Magta Cristo dau apha ðor jua machgau bag khã ñuipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narra ñu peerdu awaag. 25 Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain sïi oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wënr<sub>um</sub>rmjõta naajim; mam<sub>u</sub> ïs ya i khaugwi i duita naawai,

pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar thaa wai narraajemjö, ichdëuta maach thanaa oopaar wai sim.

### 3

#### *Jāga apim khōsi sī Ēwandamau dich ðor dūi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ħuin, pāarjā agjö ĩchab chi jaainpan, pāach jaainagta uðuraa pāach phēethugpibat; pāach jaainau Ēwandam iek ũkhaba aajem khai, pāachdëu Ēwandam ökhōnaa i ipierraa am khōchgauta uðuraa pāach phēethugpibat, amach dūijā mag ajapha nam oowia amachig Ēwandam iek jaaujā jaaba sīi pāach oowiapai khāijā pāach dēnjö ũkhamkhīr. <sup>3</sup> Chihōowaijā oob sīi athuu chihōomiet, nem atcharag ðor dauderraa pör megba, chihōo phīr dēn wa khajūa parhēpagkham khāijā jūabaawai magum gaaimua pāachig eerpapa am ugua. <sup>4</sup> Mamū mag chihōo nūmuata pāach ooiṃū oopiju khāai, pāach thāarta Ēwandam dau na wajapha apiju ēkhabat. Ajapcharan pāach jaain dūi khīr machagjā chukhu, am iek dūi ũkhapūpūijā aba wēnarrūmuata pāach ajaug oopibat. Magum nēmen chadau sīi chihōo mor gaai jūajemjö thurrðawi okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Ēwandamaujā dawagaata pāar gaai oojū. <sup>5</sup> Ich magta warrgarm uuin Ēwandam iek ũkhanāa i atheepai nem waaujerr khūnūjā mag amach jaain ipierranaa amach phēethugpi nūmuata ajap chihōo nūmjö amach athaba oopiejeem. <sup>6</sup> Khīr eyaa abat, jāga Saraaujā ich jaai Abrān ipierranaa warag irig i pör aajeejī. Pāraujā pāach jaain dūi Ēwandamau khōsimjö ajaphata nem wau nūmun, magan ũu pāraujā Saraau ũkhaajerrjö Ēwandam iek ũkha nam.

<sup>7</sup> Mamū pāach chi emkhooin chi uuinpanaujā agjö pāach uuin ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Ēwandamau am dūi magta apim khōsi simjö. Mamū mag nūm chan mag uuin aawai pāach khāai juapā eegpai khithēe aawaipai khaba, amjā pāachjö ĩchab ich Ēwandamau ich aar phē auju jaau sīewaita am chig aba warag jāsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadēphum gaaimua āba ohoodōnaa Ēwandamag jēeum khōsi jēeuba adukham.

#### *Jāga aju aai nū nem agcha wau nūm gaaimua dau aug waauiwai*

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ābmiecha deeum khūn dūijā jāga aju aai nū a khap amkhīr pārag jaaukhim: Cristo iek ũkha nūm gaaimua thum pāach khodkha thūnūm khūn dūi ö āba abat, Ēwandamau khōsimjö aag. Pāach ee āb khāijā gaai masi wa ökhīrjuu khāijā aawai pāachta mag nūmjö dūi gaai masi abat, agdaujö dich khapeen kha khōsi chadcha khodkha nūm khūnūjö. Agdaujö chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichts warm khūn khāijā ũrpaai nūm a khīrjuba. <sup>9</sup> Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba aawai agjö aju awi oob am khaibag waumiet. Pāach āaukha thōp iekha thūnūuwaijā oob am ēugarjā amach dēnjö amiet. Magju khāai mag pāach dūi khaigba aajem khūn kōitjā warag Ēwandamag am eeg oopita jēeubat, magamkhīrta warrjā pāar ich dēnkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai pāachpata Ēwandamau ajapha wai sīeju. <sup>10</sup> Mag dich dūi khaigba aajem khūn dūi ajapha aju aai nūm a khap amkhīr, Ēwandamau ichig phāpibaawai jōoi Daviū, “Ich magta onee nūram khōsi sim khai, puch meukhīr thūwaau athā” a phājim, “nem khaigba wa sēukha khāijā iekhamaaugau. <sup>11</sup> Chikham dūi khaigba aju khāai, ðor dūi nem ajapha waujuuta jurnāa khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabā.

12 Maach Pör Êwandam dau na nem agcha wauujem khunnan ichdëuta thanaa,

amau ichig jëeuwaijã üu am iek üurjem” a phãjim.

“Mamu ich dau na nem khaibag wauujem khunn düin khïir masita sierram”  
a phãjim. (Sal. 34:12-16)

13 Êwandam mag sierraawai ichdëu magpibam aig chan i dau jam ôrau pãar chig abarju, nem ajapha wau num paar. 14 Ichïita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar amau pãach dau aug wauwajã onee abat; pãar mag aphuu abarm paarjã Êwandamau sïi par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb khaba deëju. Magua amau warag pãach dakhãauwajã oob am ôgkhamiet, ni atcha ôkhïirjuujã amiet. 15 Magju khãai warag pãach ôdegpai, “Maach Pör Cristoouta khap chirum” awi, äba irigpaita jëebat. Äbmua khãijã pãachig, “¿Khan jägwata jägcha pãrau Cristo iekta ükhanaa i düi khïircha oojuuta khïirjuajerrãma?” a jëeuwai, amag jawaagjã ag nawe pãach iekhaju khïirju wai nuisit, dëgölp äbmua jëeuchëwajã agcha jawaag. Mamu mag jaauwajã sïi ithüu amag jaaubat, chadcha Êwandam ôkhö aajem khunnjö. 16 Pãach iekhaajemjôta ôor dakhïir nem wauwajã ajapha nem waubat, pãach khïir parhooba iekhaajem khunnaujã pãach mag Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua ajapha wënnram oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai khïirjunaa amachta chigaa amkhïir.

17 Ich Êwandamaujã magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau num gaaimua dau aphuu numta nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua dau aug wau num khãaijã ajarcha öbër sim, magum thum üu pôdpütarr paarjã Êwandamau sïi par okhoopibaju aawai. 18 Pãrau khaphu num, Cristojã maach khãai ajapha khitarra, jürr maach Êwandam düi iekkhör pöm narr khunn köit udëraa ich dau aphuu apijim. Pari mag i meetarran, warr ôrau amach pekau athee üiba nemchaain thöojerr khïir khaba arr aawai, mag biek äbpai meebarmua maach chi khaibagnaan Êwandamau üu maach auju ayaa amkhïir ajim. Í woun arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mamu í Ichab ich Aai gaaimua Êwandam arr aawai mag meetarrjã ich mag iuu sïisijim. 19 Mag Aai gaaimua Êwandam arr aawaita, Ichab mag ich thöobaawajã, meetarr khunn Êwandamau preso phë wai sierr aar ya ichdëu nem thum pôdbapüim jawaan majim. 20 Mag preso thunarr khunn warr jöingarwe Êwandam ichaaur arr khunn ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar Êwandamau ôrag ich iek ükhamkhïir Noeeg jaupibaawai pari jöirau jaau jöckhërun aajerrjã ükhaba arr khunn. Ich mag jaar mug durr thum döädau ierrpawi ôor pöm wëjorr ee ochopaita peerdujierram aajem, chi Noé ich chaain düipai. 21 Ich jäg Noé ich chaain düi mag döäd eemua peerdütarrjô, maachjã agjô dö ee pör choo numuata maach peerdu numjã ôrag khaphu apiejem, Jesucristo iuu phiidüarr gaaimua peerdu naawai. Pari mag döou pör choo num chan maach mor chi ünumta üpüyaag khaba, Êwandamag dich thãarta ajaug paapi jëeunaa ichdëu khösimjö wënnraagta mag pör choojem. 22 Mag iuu phiidütarr Cristota ügthar mawi, thumaam khunn khãaijã ichta Êwandamau ich düicha ich juachaar gar jup-piwi, ügtharm magwe ich chognaan thum chi thethecharam khunnagra iita ôgkhawi i ipierraa apijim.

## 4

*Cristoou dichig juapá deemarrpierr agua nem ajapha aju aai num*

1 Mag, Cristojã maach gaaimua õrau mas wautarr aawai pãarjã agjõ i gaaimua dau aphaa aag magum abaju aai num. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau numjã magum aba, waragta i ipierraa jumpãpãikhamun, pekaujã maach dãi jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem, 2 magbaadẽm aigmua chan ya tag dichdẽu nem khõchagpierrta nem wauba, äba Ëwandamau khõsimjõta nem wawaag. 3 Chadcha warrgarin Ëwandam iek ùkhabam khunau nem wauujemjõ pãrauã pãachdẽu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pãrau am dẽnjõ parhooba dich õor khabam dũijã khapes am khõsinaa tagam nem khaigbamjã waum khõchkhajeejim; nagjã doojeejim; phiesta põmjã waunaa, dõnaa sõi khẽch thunaisip aajeejim. Mamũ magpaijã khaba, chadcha Ëwandamau magpiba simta pãrau nem parhoobam waunaa Ëwandam awi magumugpata jẽeujeejim. 4 Maagjerrta is ya pãrau Cristo iek ùkha num gaaimua mag tag amach dãi parhooba nem wauba sõi warag amachig oobamjõo aphõbaadẽm oowi, pãar dẽnjõ ùkhaba num khunau pãar ãugar parhooba iekhaajem. 5 Amau pãar ãugar mag naab mamũ, ichiita jãg num awi Ëwandamau jũrr amag magum iek ãudũb khaba ãudũju. Mag edan nachgarwe õtarr khun awiajã deeu ichdẽu thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iuu durrum khun dãi äba amagjã amach khũircha jaaju, jãga aju am dãi amach khaigba wẽnũrrarr paar. 6 Magju aawaita mag meewi jẽb ee durrum khunagjã, agtha am dau phuu nũwe, ich iek jaaupijim, ùkhamkhũir. Mag ùkhatarr akhũinjã, ãumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita maach chi ãrũmun ich jãg meekham. Mamũ mag amachig jaaubaawai ùkhatarr amuan, ich Ëwandamjõ am akhaarjã ich mag ich dũita nũisimkhũir ajim.

7 Ya Ëwandamau mũg durr i agkhaimun pam. Mag maach õju gayaa pa-maawai sõi donnaanjõ nem parhoob wauba, äba Ëwandamagta jẽeu num abat. 8 Pari ãrcha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai num chan, maach dãi biek khapan khaigba awiajã, am dãi magum iek igba sõi warag am perdonaaju. 9 Pãach aig õordam bẽewaijã, bũurjã iek chigaa iekhaba, pãach aig jẽerpim khõsi jẽerpinaa nem khoojem nemdamjã õ ãkhãrag chukhu deebat. 10 Cristoou ichdẽu khõsimjõ nem wajapha waumkhũir pãachig ich juapã deemarrpierrt ich agua agjõ pãach khapeen dãi pãachdẽu khaphũgpierrt abat, magamkhũirta pãrag ich jua theeg deetarr aawai. 11 Äb khãijã Ëwandamau ich i jaajemkhapi sim khai, ich Ëwandam jua theeg dichig deetarrauta magum phidagjã waubã. Nem thum Ëwandam athee wauuwaijã, maach Jesucristo dẽnkha numua mag wau num oowia bigaaum khunagpa Ëwandam thõ iekhamkhũirta nem wauju aai num. Pãar Jesucristo dẽnkha naawaita magmun ãucha sim. Ich Jesucristota mũg atag pawiajã ich mag jua theeg sierraju aawai irigta maach thumaam khunau ee aju aai num.

*Cristo iek ùkha num gaaimua dau aug wau num*

12 Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, pãran chadcha dau aug wau numuata thũr ajapha õbẽrju khap aag õtdau ee phaa oo numjõ aajem. Mamũ Ëwandamau uduãraa mag pãach dau aug waupiewai, oob “¿Khan jãgwiata pua uduãraa mũg maar dau aug waupi chirú?” amiet. Pãar jãjãgkham chan pãach appai khabam. 13 Magju khãai mag pãach dau aug wauuwai warag onee abat, Cristojã maach gaaimua aphaa arr khaphu num gaaimuata mag naawai. Pãrau magta amũn, mũg durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam khun Põrkhanaa õor dãi ichdẽu khap aag bẽem edjã warag atchata pãar onee aju ich dũicha. 14 Mag dau aug wauuwaijã, ich Ëwandam Akharauta warag ich Ëwandam thõ iekhapiegjã juapã deejewai, äbmua khãijã pãachdẽu Cristo iek ùkha

nəm gaaimua pāach khīir iekha thunuuwajjā warag onee abat. Ēwandam Akhaar chan pāar dāi ogdaba ich mag sjejem. <sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha chikhamnau pāar jaaju awiajā, ōor thōotarr gaaimua khaba, nem jīgkha nəm gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau nurrum gaaimujā khaba, ni dich dāi khabamta dich gaii paa auwia iekkhōr paarpattarr gaaimujā khabata mag pāach jaaupibat. <sup>16</sup> Cristo iek ūkha nəm gaaimuata chikhamnau pāach jaau nəm khai, oob khīir naaumiet. Khīir naaju khāai, warag Ēwandamagta ūu nəm abat, i chaainkha nəm gaaimuata ōrau pāach dāi mag naawai.

<sup>17</sup> Khaphu abat, maach mug nəm aig maachta nacha Ēwandamau dau aug waupi sim, ich chaain āba. Mamu mag maach dau aug waupi simun, magum gaaimua warag ich dāita ajaug paaukhamamkhīrau. Ēwandamau maach ich chaain dāijā magta sim khai, jājāgaju khai ar maach peerdu aajem iek būurjā ūkhaba mee nəm khun gaii? <sup>18</sup> Ēwandamau ōor dāi magju igwi, ābmua i iek phā sim gaii,

“Mag chi ajapha ūkha sim wounjā ajap phithurg auwiata ūu peerdu sim khai, magan jājā peerduagawa” ajim, “ar būurjā maach Pōr Ēwandam ipierraa khaba nəm gaaimua amach pekau ee mee nəm khun?” (Pr. 11:31)

<sup>19</sup> Magua pādē khīirjubat: Ichīita Ēwandamau ich gaaimua mug eegar pārag magta dau aug wau wēnurrapi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat, pāach dāi chikhamnau mag nūmjā igba. Pari magagjā, ich maach ompaattarr jōiragta pāach thūapibat. Pāar akhaarta jāg jōoi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

## 5

### *Pedrouu chi ūkha durrum khun wawitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ābmiecha paawai pāar iglesia ee jōoin chi pōrnaankha nəm khunagjā wawī iekham khōsi chirum. Ya mūchjā ichab jōoinau amjō. Mua mūch dāua pakuls gaii Cristo dau aphuu jōchkhērūm oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bēem edjā mūchjā amjō ichab i dāi chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chirumun mugau:

<sup>2</sup> Ich jāg pastorro ajapha ich oveja thūajemjō, pāach ee Ēwandam iek ūkha nəm gaaimua i dēnkha durrum khunandam pāachig jaautarrta ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am thua nūmjā ajués bigaam khunau jaauwai khaba, ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō pāach khīrauta i chaain thūam khōsi thūabat. Mag phidkha nəm gaaimua phatkhon pōm paarpajujā khīirjuba, sī pāach thārau waum khōsi aawaita waubat. <sup>3</sup> Pāachta chi pōnaan awi sī amappaita nem jajau aba, pāachdēuta nacha aududu abat, amachig nem jaauwajjā dāi khōsi waumkhīir. <sup>4</sup> Magta pārau am thua nūmun, maach thūajem chaar Cristo dēgōlp thumaam khun Pōrkha dunuubaicheewajjā pāarta irua ich aig thūrnaa ich garcha phē wai sīsiju. Magbarm chan sī pamaarjō khūchpai ooiu thūnaawi phujem nem khaba aawai ich magta i dāi nūsim iekha.

<sup>5</sup> Ich agjō ēwannanagjā mua mag chirum: Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khun ee pāach khāai jōoinau pāachig iekhaawai, sī am ipeer ahau aju khāai, ūdura pāach wawipinaa warag am ipierrata abat. Thumaa agdaujō jūr dich khapeen chogkha nūmjōta abat. Magbaju atheen Ēwandamau ich iek gaii jaau simjō:

“Ar mūjā igba amach juapaupaita wēnurrāajem aajem khun chan mūchdēujā igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mæchdëu nem jaau chirum wawaagjä mæch juapadam iigem khænan chadau, mæch garmuajä am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a phäpijim. (Pr. 3:34)

<sup>6</sup> Maguata pæach serbiiba nem khap, pæach dau aphæ aawaijã, magum igba, Êwandam chi jua thierrigta warag, “Êwandam, pæchdëuta khap chirum” abat. Pærau magta amun, mug atagta ichdëu khap irua pæach dau aphæ apiejerr khænan khãaijã jÿrr pæachta ùrpai apiju. <sup>7</sup> Pæachdëu nem khÿrju nem thum idëu Êwandamagta deebat. Irua pæar khõsi aajeewai jæg pæar phithur nemjä sÿi oobamjõo abaju.

<sup>8</sup> Khÿr khaphæ abat: Meperan khumau nem pær aum ig sim aig sÿi jÿerrbæghthæ aadëphumjõta sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burrpiju êkhaawai. <sup>9</sup> Magua pæachdëu ùkha nem iek gaaita warag ubænaa ædæur pæach thæ aum ugua, dæi thethe thierrkhabat. Pæar dæi jæggham chan pæar dæipai khaba, pæar dënjõ ùkha durrum khænjã durrierr ich jæg phithurg au namta magbamjõo nem. <sup>10</sup> Khÿchpai pæar mag dau aug wau dichdimaawai ich Êwandamauta pæar ajapcha ajaug paapüwi warag ubæ apiju, ajap juapã jæg næisimjõ næisiewai ich athee nem waum khõsi waumkhÿr. Ìs pæar mag dau aug wau naab mamæ, ich Êwandam maach daupii aajemuata maach peerdæ awaag ich garmua maach jær autarr aawai Jesucristo dæi æba ich ajaug ich mag oo wænærrapiju. <sup>11</sup> Magua irigta ee aju aai nem, ichdëuta mug atag pawiajã nem thænumun thum ich mag khap sierraju aawai.

### *Æbmiecharam salud*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, chadcha mæchdëu oowai nem wawaag magum aba khitaawai maach ermano Silvanoogta jaaumajim, mug æsap phæmkhÿr, mag phæwi pærag deepæaig. Mug cartadam bæthæ khitum gaai pæar wawí chirum, Êwandam maach thumaam khænan daupii aajem dæita ich jæg ubæ naamkhÿr, bæurjã ewag wëtjujã khÿrjuba. Jæg pæach dau aug wau nem gaaimua irua pæar dæijã æu aajemun, chadcha ichdëu pæarjã khõsi sim a khap apiewaiu.

<sup>13</sup> Mau Babilonia iglesia eem khænaujã pærag salud deepüi nem. Amjä Ìchab pæarjõ ich Êwandamauchata ich iek ùkhamkhÿr jær autarr khænau. Mæchdëu jaau chirum ùrwia ùkhatarr gaaimua mæ iewaa aajemuajã pærag salud deepüi sim, ajapcharan Marcoouma. <sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua pæach thum æba khodkha thænaawai agdaujõ pæach khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat.

Pæarjã thum Cristo dæn aawai pæar kõiit jëu chiraaajem, ich mag khõinaa wænærramkhÿr.

Magdampai ajim keena, pærag jaaum ig chirarr.

Pedro

## 2 PEDRO

### Biek numiim êsap Pedroou phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Chamujã Ichab jöoi Simón Pedroouta phãjim. Warrcha comenzaabaadewe chan jaauba sim khaig deepäaigta mug êsap phãjĩ, mamũ ökhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita “mug khurau ya biek numi pam pãrag êsap phã deepüi chirum” a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdëu deepütarr khũnagpaita deeu deepüi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdëu jaau sim khũnagma.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pedroou ũwaii amag mug êsap phã deepütarran, Êwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anumjã sñi parhoob nem jaau nurrjëm khũn dñi khĩir khaphũ naaju aai num a jaupäaig ajim aajem. Makhũn maestronaan anum khũnau amachdëupain amauta tagam khũn khãaijã khapcha num aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierraa wënraraju aai num ajim anaabá. Cristo bëeju anumjã sëukha par bëebamta nawe mag bëejujukham aajeejim anum. Mag sëukha nem jaau nurrjëm gaaimua üu chi ükha durrarr khũndam khũgurpimaugauta am wawijim.

Chamug carta gaai, Juanau dau thãrjup phãkhatarr khũn gaai, maimua Judas gaaijã agjõ amach thumaam khũnau mag Êwandam iek gaai thũwi parhoob nem jaau wënrarr khũn dñi chi ükha durrarr khũn khĩir khaphũ aju aai narrrta jaau num. Mag jaar mag nurrjëe arr khũn nem thunnarjõ, Pedroou ich êsap gaai jaauwai is ewag pawiajã ich jãgta thũnaaju ajim (3:3).

### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mũn Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaukhĩir jũr autarr; muata pãrag mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, pãraujã maach ich Jesucristooucha jũr autarr khũnau ükha num iekpaita ükha naawai. Pãrau mag ükha numan, maach Êwandam anaa maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo thumaam khũn dñi nem agcha aajeewai, iwiir äbam khũnagpaita mag ich iek ükchapim khõsi khaba, thumaam khũnagta agdaujõ ükchapim khõsi aajeewai. Magua maach ich Jesucristo dũicha wënrarajerr khũn khaibag chugpatarrjõ pãr maar khãai ëudeecha ükhatarr khũn khaibagjã ichdëuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khũn oneg äbata num, äbam iekta ükha naawai.

<sup>2</sup> Pãr kõiit jëeu chiraaajem, jãg pãachdëu warag Êwandam khaug wëtum dñi maach Põr Jesujã khaphucha paaukhamam gaaimua üu pãr dürrcha eeg oonaa pãr khõinaa phë wai siemkhĩir.

### Dichdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubũ paaukhamaju aai num

<sup>3</sup> Êwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ükha num khũnjõ ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wënrarajuuta khap apim khõsi sim. Magaag atheyen ich iiu aawai maadëu nem igju thum warrë khĩir khaug sũbarmjõta ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphũ apijim, ar ichdëu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjã oopi numua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Êwandamau maachigjã khaphũ api sim, jãga mug atag paawai maachjã ichjõ nuisiju; mag ichjõ ajaug paaukhamaju khĩirjugjõ chan tag khĩirjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjã warm khũnjõ khaibag waum khõchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrta üu Êwandamau maach peerdu aajim, magbarmua mug atag paawai ichjõ ajaug paapüwi ich dñi wënrarmkhĩir.

<sup>5</sup> Maguata muan pãragan, pãachdëu ükha num iekta warag ogduba thãraucha



ükhanaa Jöoi dau na agchata wënurrat a chiram. Mag i dau na agcha wënurranaa khïirjug paraa aajeet, khani Êwandamau waupim khösi sï maimua khani waupiba sï. <sup>6</sup> Mag khïirjug paraanaa päach khïirjug ee nem khaigbam wauju khïirjug bëe num waum khöchgau phirir thünaawiajä oob magam khïirjugta warag päach gaai ürpapimiet. Magju khâai magam khïirjug dich garmuata mag pödpüpükham däi, phithurg auwiajä, sï khïuta jumpüpüi abat. Mag sï khïu äwatpüpükham däita Êwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujujä ökhönaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa dichjö Êwandam iek ükha durrum khünjã kha khösinaa bigaam khünjã thumaa daupii abat.

<sup>8</sup> Cha mæhdëu pärag jaau chiramjö, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau numuata warag päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu paaukhamamun, magan päar serbiibajã khaba, ni sï parta maach Pör Jesucristo khaugjerramjä abaju. <sup>9</sup> Mamu ar mag ükhatarrjä magam nem ajapham wauju êkhaba aawai khïirjug bãaubamjö sim woun chan, sï dau khïsu wa dausi warppha nem oo num khünau wajap nem wauju khaugba aajemjöta sim, ich pekau ee nurraajerrta üu maach Pör Êwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarjä khïirjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mag Êwandamau päar ichdëucha jur auwi ich dënkha autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau numta khajapham bënjö idëu päach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau num chan, meperau khujarchëwiajä, pärau päach udur deebaju. <sup>11</sup> Pärau magta amun, maach peerdu autarr anaa maach Pör Jesucristo aar barimam edjä irua pärag “Päar üu bëejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich däi ajapha phë wai sïsiju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha maach peerduajem iek päachig jaautarr pärau ükhawi ag iek gaai ubu num awiajä ichiita cha mæhdëu jaau chiram iekhan ruaba ich jäg pärag jaau wai chitaju, khïir eyaa wai wënurramkhïir. <sup>13</sup> Mua khïirjuawai müta üu agtha iiu ruarba chitam aigun ich jäg päar wawï iekha chitaju aai chiram. <sup>14</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoou mæhigcha jaauwai i iek ya mu pöm chitabaju aajem. <sup>15</sup> Maguata mæch meeu nawe mua pärag ajapha khaphu apiju êkha chiram, maagwai ya mu meebaadëwiajä mag mæhdëu päach wawitarr iekta khïir eyaa wai nuisimkhïir.

### *Ich Jesuucha jur autarr khünau chadam iekta jaau wënurrarr*

<sup>16</sup> Ya mua mæch khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jur autarr khün däimua pärag jaaujim, jäga maach Pör Jesucristo jua theeg sierrá, maimua jäga deeu i bëeju. Jäg marau pärag nem jaau num chan sï sëukha maach khïirjug eepaim nem igkhaa khabam. Maran maachta maach Pör Jesu ich däi Êwandam durrsï gaai phë artarr aawai maraun maach daúacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjä maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau num. <sup>17</sup> Maar dakhïir ajim Êwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khïir ajaugau sï büumjö apiwi ich Êwandam thumaam khün khâai üruucha sierrumuata i igwi juunthumiejö bau wëjom eemua, “Chamüta mu Iewaa, mæhdëucha jur autarr; iita mu thärau” a iekhatarr. <sup>18</sup> Ich mag ed mag Êwandamau ich juapá oopiewai, maachta maach Pör Jesús däi mag durrsï gaai narr aawai, mag edjä eemua woun iekjö iekhabarmjä maach jäguuchata marau ürjim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau bëeju jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau khaphu num, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjä ag ee öbërju. Mua khaphu chiram, pärauaj agjö amau jaaujerr iek khaphu num; mag Êwandam iek amau jaaujerran is ewag pawiajä

khīchag ee ôtdau paa dñnmjōta sim. Mag ôtdaujō sīewai, ag būug oo ñnmjō Ëwandamau khōsimjōta wēnrraju aai ñm, Cristo chi edpherr garm phīdag dñnuchē ñm ora. Mag ich dñnubaichēm edta, edau āspa thñnisiewai ag būug nem oo ñnmjō, maach khīirjugiā aardubaadeewai warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khñnau phā pñatarrjā thumaa khaphñ nñisiju. <sup>20</sup> Magua khap abat: Ëwandam iek ichdēucha ich i jaaumienag ichdēu nem wauju jaau-mamua phāpitarr chan ābmuajā ichdēu khīirjuawai magjōo abaawai sīi ich khōchagrierr jaauju khaba sim. <sup>21</sup> ¿Jāgwi? Warr phāawaijā ich Ëwandam Akharau jaaumanta phātarr aawaima. Ëwandam i jaaumienau būnrjā sīi amach khōchagrierr phām khōchgauta phābajierram. Amaun ich Ëwandamau amachig khīirjug deemapierrta phāmaajeejim.

## 2

### *Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khñn (Jud 4-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ich jāg warr jōingarwe īchab maach jōoin phōbōr ee Ëwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khñn paraa arrjō, mūg atagjā maestronaan anñmta pāar ee sēukha nem jaau ñurrjēm khñn paraa aju. Mag ñurrjēmñ sīi chadam iekjōo nem jaau ñumuata ōrau amachdēu maach peerdñajem iek ūkha ñurrjā isegpi ñumua warag ōor khaibag wau wēnrraju. Mag sēukha wēnrrñmua maach thumaam khñn peerdñju ayaa amkhīir maach Pōr Jesuu ich thōopitarrjā chad khabajim a jaau ñurrjēe aju. Mamñ inaata am jāg wēnrrñmñ, Ëwandamau dēgōlp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. <sup>2</sup> Amau mag nem jaau wēnrrñm ūrwi, chi ūkhaajerr khñn khapan am igar wētwi, amau nem khaigbam wau ñumpa dñi parhooba amachdēu am aig aju. Mag ūkha ñm anñm khñnpa mag thññm gaaimua, mūg chadam iek maach peerdñajem iek igwiata woun ēugarmjō khaigba iekhamamua, “Chadam iek khabam ūkha wēnrraawaita mag amachdēu ūkha ñm anñmjō khaba ñmngui” aju bigaam khñnau. <sup>3</sup> Jāg pārag jaau wēnrrñm khñnan sīi phatkhon atheepai bñe sīsīd aawai, mag chad khabam ñempa jaau wēnrrñmua pāar khūgurnaa pāar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mamñ amach mag wēnrrñm paar am dau aug waupijuun, ya nawe Ëwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

<sup>4</sup> Am khāai ich chognaan ūgthar ich dñi āba ñaajerr khñnjā irua perdon-aabajim aajem, pekau ee burrai. Perdonaaju khāai warag ich aarmua khīmīe durr barkhññpūiwi ich mam khīchag eeta cadenau jūkha wai sim anaabá, ichdēu mūg durr i agkham ed “Mam ich mag ññisiju” amachigcha jawaag. <sup>5</sup> Ni warrcha ichdēu mūg jēb ompawai ag gaai īchab ōor paarpaitarr khñnjā atcha ich dakhīir pekau pōoma aphōbaadeewai Jōoirau perdonaaabajim anaabá. Sīi warag dōād pōm bēepiwi, mūg durr thūppūiwi, ōor amach khaibag ee thñnarr khñn thumaa ōdubpūijim aajem. Āba ochopaita peerdñkhajim anaabá, jōoi Noé ich ññi dñi maimua ich chaain seis ñarr khñnpai, ich mag jōoirauta ich paarmua deem khñnagjā ich dēnjō ajapha Ëwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai. <sup>6</sup> Ëwandamau īchab phōbōr dau ñmñ ñurrjā ōrpūiwi warre khñrr mephōrr appaita bau joppijim anaabá. Makhññ phōbōr Sodoma ajim aajem, Gomorra dñi. Ëwandamau am dñi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thñnarr gaaimua ewag pawiajā ich mag ñm khñnan ich agjō khaigba aju thumaam khñnag khap amkhīir ajim. <sup>7</sup> Mamñ warm khñn dñi magtarrrta, jōoi Lodjā ich dau na ajapha khitarrr

aawai, Êwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am düi phaapüiba, üu khaigpër aujim aajem, warm khunnau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau numjä am dënjö aba aajerr aawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag, jöoi Lod düi am ee sierrjä, amjö khaba, sïi mag ed ëepierraa amau nem wau thunamjä oonaa am parhooba iekha thunamjä ürwi warag gaai machaagata aajeejim anaabä. <sup>9</sup> Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khunnata maach Pör Êwandamau oowai pekau ee burrjöjöo aadëp aawain, ichdëuta üu khaigpër aaujem. Mamu khaigbam khunnanan deeu ich bëem ed mug durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sïi phë wai sim. <sup>10</sup> Ar jäg thum amach khöchagpierrta nem waum khösinäa Êwandam jua theegjä ögkhaba aajem khunn gaaita ürcha Êwandamau mas ab khaba masaju. Jäg pärag sëukha nem jaau num khunnanan jäg khïchagnaa khïir nagjä chukhuta sïsidum. Maguata leinaan amach khäai jua theeg sïsidum khunn igwiajä warag am serbiibag phëmaajem. <sup>11</sup> Am khäai Êwandam chognaan jua theeg ürpainaa iek theeg sïsidum khunnaujä jürr am dënjö leinaan ëugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maach khapeen jäg iekhaajem khunnanan sïi nemchaainjöta thunam, bürrjä khïirjugjä chukhu. Maguata nem inag pöd amachdëu khaugba aawaijä warag parhoobata iekhapüimaajem. Jägum khunnanan amach mag num gaaimua amachdëupaita Êwandamag amach mod umkha numjö naawai, sïi nemchaain ötpaanaa kheechjemjötaaju Êwandamau am düi, <sup>13</sup> amachdëujä amach khapeendam dau arnum apieerrjö. Amachigan onee num anum, jäg amachdëu khöchagpierr athuucha aawai. Päär düi phiesta wauuawai thach bipöm khönaa döjä dö num gaaimua khëch thunuisis aawai, päachta wajap khïir naau naabahab, öor daar jäg num gaaimua. Pari mag päar khïir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sïi warag onee num, amachigan päar düi nem agchata wau num anumua.

<sup>14</sup> Amach mag naawai, unin oowaijä warre ag düi khäiju khïirjugta khïirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjä aba. Mag naawai Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunnagjä amach dënjöta waupiju ëkhaajerram. Mag sïsidumun ichab Êwandamau nem khöch khabam atheeta warppa sierrjëem. Jägum khunnanan ya sïi ich Êwandamau isegju khunnau. <sup>15</sup> Amach mag thunam gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thunam, Êwandam aarcha öbëraag nem wauju khaphu narrrta sïi amach khöchagpierr wënrarawai. Warr nawe aajee-wai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaaumieu arrjö, parhooba nem khaigbam wau num gaaimuapata phatkhon auju ëkhaajerram. <sup>16</sup> Päräu khaphu num, Balamau ich iek ürba abaawai, Êwandamau burroogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaiupai Balamag woun dënjö iekhajim, Êwandam ichaaur nem waum ig sierr waupimaugau.

<sup>17</sup> Päär ee mag maestronaan anum khunnanan, sïi noseg cheegpamjö edjä khï thunarrrta phüu aaisirbapüawai chëba sïi öor khügurpääjemjöta sierrjëem, chadam iekjöo jaau numta sïi sëukha wënrarawai. Wa magba, jägum khunnanan sïi dösig chaai juubaadëmjöta sïsidum. Mamu amach mag narrrjëem gaaimuata, meewaijä Êwandamau khïchag ee barkhüipüiwi ich mampaita wënrarapiju, öbëraajä khaugba. <sup>18</sup> Amau mag nem jaau wënrarum üurwain chadcha nem ürimugma; mamu mag jaau numun sïi parhooba dau lököo amach nem wau wënrarar jaau numuata öor khügur num. Mag numuata amach khaibag puawi eeu ükhawi agtha Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba

khithëem khunnjä amachig paa auwi ũwaai ärpüimaajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag numta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ũkhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pärag nem jajaau aba päachdëupaita päach khïrau nem wauju” a jaau sierrjëem. Mamu mag numan amachjä mag amachdëu nem parhooba amach khöchagpierr nem wau numuata, woun amach khäai ärpai sim dënjö phëethug wai numta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari päadë ũrbat: Maata pärau ũrcha waum khöchkhaajem khai, magan maata päar khäai ärpai simjö siëwai maguata päran woun dënjö ich chogkha wai sim. <sup>20</sup> Ar maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdëu nem khaigbam waaunjerrjä isegpüwi üu ajapha nuisiertra, deeu ũwaai warram khürjug khaigbam auwia magumgta ũduraa amach ärpapiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khäaijã warag athuuchata nuisiejem. <sup>21</sup> Jägum khunnau warrjä mug khudau chaar ich Êwandam aar mapiejem iek ũrbamuan, ajapcha akham, jäg sïi khüchpai ũkhawi tag ich Êwandamau jaau simjä wauba parta ũkhaju khäai. <sup>22</sup> Jägum khunnan, ôrau jaajem iekhöoin, saakiu ich chugappaita deeu khöbaimamjö num. Wa magbam khai, khüs ajapha domeerpinaa siubarm bürre deeu ich khathajemeerjem ee purbaba khabaimamjöta siësidam, Êwandam iekta isegwi warr amachdëu nem khaigbam waaunjerr eeta deeu nuisiewai.

### 3

#### *Cristoon bëeb khaba bëeju*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua mächdëu päar khösi chitaawai mug khurau ya biek numi pam pärag êsap phã deepüi chirum. Ich mug gaaijã napem gayamjö päar wawí chirum, nem agchata khürjumkhür. <sup>2</sup> Pärag khür eyaa apim khösi chirumun, warrgarwe Êwandamau ich i jaumkhür jer autarr khunnau jaaujerrta khür eyaa api chirum. Mag num düi ichab ich maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Cristooucha jaau puawi jür maach ichdëu jer auwi päitarr khunnaucha päachig jaautarra agjö khür eyaa apim khösi chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Ajapha ũrbat cha mua jawaagpam. Mug atag paawai mugta thunnisiju: Ya Êwandamau mug durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai ôrau amachdëu nem waum khöchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbamta waum khöchkhanaa chi ũkha durum khunnjä wau iekhaa neeme siësid aju. <sup>4</sup> Mag chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “Päar iek mag Cristo deeu bëeju ajim anumta, çjãga jäg bëeba khür waaurdubaadëma?” aju. “Bëeba num ee ya maach jöoinjä ödubjim; magumjä barchëbam. Warr Êwandamau mug jëb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjä aba ich magpai sim” aju, chikham wau iekhamamua. <sup>5</sup> Mamu jägum khunnau chan warrgarwe Êwandamau ich iuta mug jëb edaujä düi ompaatarrjä ũkhamapha num. Amaun isjã agtha warrgarmjöta simpüi num. Amau ũkhamapha num, döjä appai purkhoo wëjorr eemuata jusargjä öbeerpi auwi ich ag döoupaita mug jëb gaai nem thunnmjã thum üu iuu wai siëpitarr. <sup>6</sup> Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chaauraajã khaba sim anum, magan Êwandamau döäd põm püwi ich ag döoupai mug durr gaai nem thunnarr thum khëchpüitarrjä çkhan ajimma? Çmagtarr chan bürrjä cambieba arrpã? <sup>7</sup> Mamu cha maadëu edau oo num düi cha maach bü dunnau num jëb chan maagwaimjö deeu döädaua wurppaig khaba, ich maagwajã ich iekhanta magpierrjö ötdaua jëraagta sïi wai sim Êwandamau, ichdëu mug durr i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wënrarajerr khunn ich mag dau aug wau wënraraju jaubarm edta jür ötou deepaig.

<sup>8</sup> Mag num dui paaðe khïir eyaa abat keena. Muehdëu paaar jäsene chitaawai pärag puaba jaau chirum: Mag i da bëebam awia oob i nuba amiet. Maach Pör Êwandamagan mug khäai äb khëubaadëman, mil añosjöta sim; maagwai mil años jürr khäai äbpaimjöta sim. Maachigta da bëeba sim, pari ichigan atcha jöphëe siewaita nu sim, örag ich iek ükhamkhïir. <sup>9</sup> Khar örau jaaujemjö mug i da bëeba sim chan mag ichdëu nem magju atarrjä äsie wauba aajeewai khabam. Jään ichdëu iwiir äbjä okhoopimapha siewai ich bëe num ora thumaam khunau äsie amach khaiabg isegwi ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhïirta jäg da bëeba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu jäg sïi awia ich bëem edan dëgölp örau nem jïgkhabaichëmjö dëgölpä danuuechëju. Magbaawai edjä ee maach jäphierraa uruuumjö athamua warre edaujä chukku aadëm dui edjä ee nem nunuidumjä thum ötdaúa büudubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai mug jëbjä ichab ag gaai nem thunum dui thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukku apüju ich Êwandamau.

<sup>11</sup> Keena, ichdëu öor i agkham ed mug durr gaai magtaaju khaphu naawai, i dau na ichdëu khösi simjö i atheepai nem waunaa äba irigpaita ee aju aai num. <sup>12</sup> Chadcha Êwandamag päach awaan bëepim khösi i bëeju nubat. I mag jöpai bëemkhïir, ichdëu khösimjöta abat, bigaam khunagjä i khaugpiju ëkha numua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujäan ag ee nem thunumjä dui warre ötkhierr pechgau büumaju. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha magjup mamu, maach chi ükha num khunagan, Êwandamau edjä iur dui jëbjä chi iurta deëju a siewai, aata nu num. Mag durr iur gaai chan mug durr jöoi gaai aajerrjö khaba, nem thum thunumjä ajaugnaa thumaam khunau nem agchata aajeëju.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, maguata muan päragan Êwandamau mag maachig durr iur deëju a sim ed pa num ora, pekau chukku wënrarajuuta ëkhanaa thumaa khöinaa wënrarat a chirum, maagwai dëgölp ich danuubaicheewaijä päach ajapha num oochëmkhïir. <sup>15</sup> Mag num dui ichab chaig muehdëu jaau chirarrjö khaphu abat: Jäg maach Pör Êwandam da bëeba sim, ich bëeju nawe ich iek ükhawia üu peerdütthamkhïirta jäg da bëeba sim. Ich mag iek igwi maach khod jöoi Pablooujä ich agjö ya pärag jaapüjim, ichdëu ësap phä deepütarr gaai. Jäg irua pärag jaapütarran, ichab ich Êwandamau irig khïirjug deetarauta pärag jäg phä deepüjim, khap amkhïir. <sup>16</sup> Irua ësap deepüimarr gaai pogkha nem jaau sïsidum chadcha phithur sïsidum, khani jaau sï a khap aag. Mamu ichdëu ësap phä deepüpükhampierr ya irua pärag jäga wënraraju aai nu a jaauwi sim, mag deëu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur sïsidum aawaita, chadcha meraam khunau maimua mug iek amachdëu ükhatarr gaai üu khaba num khunau warag chaurta jaaujem, tagam Êwandam iek phäkha sïsidum amachdëu parhoob jaaujemjö. Mamu amau Êwandam iekta jäg parhooba jaau num, wir aig amach khïirauta Êwandam jua machag jur wënrarum.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaa, mag maestronaan anumta sëukha nem jaau nurrjëe aju khun bëejujä ya mua pärag ag nawe jaautarr aawai päach eejä magju nawe khïir khaphu abat. Jäkhun öor khaiabam khun khabahab, amach jäg nurrjëem gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jäg parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau jëdu sïerrjëm khunau päach khüger amachig paa auwia päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai üu üu narra deëu ewag wëtdukham. <sup>18</sup> Magju khäai maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristota ajapcha khaphu aju ëkha numuata

warag pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai khïrjug bãauju êkhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha sïewai mug atag pawiajä ich mag irigpaita thumaam khunau ee apim khösi chirum.

Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaaupäim ig chirarr.

Pedro

# 1 JUAN

## Nacharam ěsap Juanau phā deepūitarr

**Khaiu phājī.** Møg carta jŭrr Juan chi Jesuucha ich dŭi nŕramkhŭir jŕr autarrauta phājim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phātarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jāga ũu maach peerduajē; mamŭ jŭrr mau mŭg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jāga mag ya ũu peerduwi namjā maadēu khaphŭ aajē. Jōoi Juanau mŭg cartadam phāawai ya jōoiraa khitajim aajem.

**Chijā khŭun atheeta phājī maimua khan jawaagta phājī.** Juanau mŭg nacharam carta phāju nawe año khapan Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iekhan ya ōor ee aaidu wējoojim aajem, durrpierr. Mamŭ mag num ee ĩchab ich maagwaiweta sŭi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khŭun khŭirjug dŭita waaurēu jaau nŕrrjēe ajim anaabá. Makhŭunau jaauwai maach mor mŭg simŭn Ęwandamau oowai nem ákhāraaga simgui aajeejim anŭm. Magua amag chan pōd Cristo ōor khŭir thegwi wounag paju khaba sĕjim anaabá. Mag wounag pawī maachjō mor paraa nŕrŕam aiguiŭ amagan Cristoon sŭi ich pekau eeta nŕrŕamjō sĕjim anŭm. Mag amau jaau wĕnŕrarr ũkhapimaaugau Juanau jŭrr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, í maachjō ich mŭg sĕebajieb” a jaaupŭijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jŭrr āaur khŭun mag sĕukha wĕnŕrarr khŭunau jaauwai Jesuun sŭi maachjōpaita sĕjim aajeejim anŭm; mamŭ mag ichpai Ęwandamkha sierrŭm anŭmta amau ũkhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau num ee, jŭrr Juanau chi ũkha durrarr khŭunag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Ęwandamau ichdĕucha jŕr auwi maach peerdu aumkhŭir pŭiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anŭm, “ichta chadcha Ęwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhŭun dĕnjō parhoob nem jawaag khaba maadēu Ęwandam ajapha khaugwi i dĕnkha nŕisiewain āba i ipierranaa ichdĕu khōsimjō wĕnŕraraajem a jawaagta mŭg ěsap phājim. Magta wĕnŕrŕamŭn maadēu chadcha ich Ęwandamjā khōsinaa, dich khapeenjā kha khōsi, mag num dŭi ĩchab sŭi parhooba dichdĕu nem waum aig nem wauba aphōbaadĕju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

### *Jesucristoouta ōor iupi wai sĕjem*

<sup>1</sup> Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr igwiata mua mŭg ěsap phā chirŭm, tagam khŭun ich Cristooucha jŕr autarr khŭun dŭimua muajā mŭch jŭguucha ũrwia mŭch daŭacha ootarr jawaag; maachdĕuta maach daŭacha oonaa maach juaucha i gaai pŕjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ũgthar ōor ōbĕrpiejemma, ich Cristo; i igwiata mua pārag mŭg ěsap phā chirŭm. <sup>2</sup> Mag ichdĕuta ōor Ęwandam aar ōbĕrpiwia ich mag iupiejemŭn warrgarwejā ich Aai dŭita sĕjeejim; pari magtarrta dau daaucha ich oopien bĕewia marau maach daŭachata i ootarr aawai maachdĕu ootarrta jaau num. <sup>3</sup> Mag maach daŭacha oowia maach jŭguucha ũrtarrpa pārag jaau numŭn, mŭg maachjā ich Jōoi chaar dŭijā khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo dŭijā khapeerka numjō ĩchab pāarjā maach dŭi khapeerkhanaa ōor ābpaimjō naamkhŭrau. <sup>4</sup> Mŭg thum ěsap gaai mua phā deepŭi chirŭmŭn, pāachdĕujā cha mŭchdĕu jaupŭi chirŭmjō abaawai warag pāach oneecha amkhŭrau.

*Ēwandaman ōtdau*

<sup>5</sup> Pārag jaaumkhīir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan m̄gaw: Ēwandaman ōtdau paa d̄n̄nm̄jō araraata sim; i gaai būrjā pekau chukhu s̄ewai i sim aig chan būrjā khīkh̄isupaijā khaba sim. <sup>6</sup> I mag sim d̄iita maachin khapeerkha n̄m. Pari mag i d̄iia khapeerkha n̄mta maachd̄eu nem khaigba wau n̄m gaaimua khīchag eeta w̄n̄n̄r̄m̄jō n̄m chan magan maachin s̄eukhaawaita mag i d̄iia khapeerkha n̄m a iekha n̄m. Mag n̄m d̄iia īchab maachd̄eu nem wauwajā khaigbata wau n̄m̄n̄ magan parta mag i d̄iia n̄m a iekha n̄m. <sup>7</sup> Pari ich j̄ag Ēwandamjā pekau chukhu ararag eeta s̄iejemjō maachjā īchab pekau wauba n̄m gaaimua ararag eeta w̄n̄n̄r̄m̄jō n̄m̄n̄, magan Ēwandamau dich khapeen d̄iijā ōor ābamjō ō āba apinaa īchab ichd̄eu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach kōit ārtarrauta maach khaibagjā thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich j̄ag d̄oou memerkhōg uawai chugpaajemjō.

<sup>8</sup> Maad̄euta dich igwia būrjā pekau chukhum a n̄m̄n̄, chadcha pekau-panta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachd̄eupaita wir aig maach kh̄ugur n̄m; mag n̄m aig chan chadam iekjā khaugbata n̄m. <sup>9</sup> Pari chadcha dich pekau p̄m̄ n̄m khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaaum̄n̄, magan chadcha Ēwandamau nem agchata waujeewai agpierr maach khaibagjā thum chugpaap̄imaju. <sup>10</sup> Wa s̄i khāijā maad̄eu maar chan būrjā pekau wauba aajem a iekhakiin, magan j̄urr maad̄eu ich Ēwandamta s̄eunemeg ph̄e n̄m, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau p̄m̄ khith̄eem aajeewai. Mag n̄m aig chan magan maad̄eu i iek ūkhabata n̄m.

**2***Kristoou maach kōit iekhaajem*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, p̄ar thum mua m̄uch chaainjō daupii wai chitaawai p̄arag khap amkhīir m̄g ēsap gaai m̄gta jaaup̄i chir̄m, mag khaph̄u aph̄ōbaadeewai pekau waum uga. Pari m̄g jaaup̄i chir̄m āba, āb khāijā pekau ee burrm̄n̄ maach abogado wai n̄m, Ēwandam chi Aai d̄iia maach kōit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua ōor d̄iia agpierraa ichd̄eu khap nem waujeewai maach d̄iijā agjō aju. <sup>2</sup> Jesucristota maach pekau kōit ud̄raa ich th̄ōopijim, mag ich th̄ōopibarmua maach pekau appaijā khaba thum ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un̄ d̄ēna Ēwandamau chugpaap̄imamkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Maachta Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa n̄m̄n̄ magan chadcha maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, ya maach i d̄ēnkha n̄m. <sup>4</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā “M̄n̄n̄ i d̄ēn̄u” a sim, pari mag simta būrjā irua nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba sim̄n̄ magan s̄i s̄eunemgau ich iupaita mag i d̄ēn a n̄r̄r̄m̄; magan maguajā agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim. <sup>5</sup> Pari j̄urr maach i ipierraa n̄m kh̄un̄naun̄ chadau chadcha wajapchata i khōsi n̄m. Mag i khōsi n̄m gaaimua maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, chadchata i d̄ēnkha n̄m. <sup>6</sup> Iin Ēwandam d̄ēn aawai i d̄iia chir̄m a sim wounan chadcha m̄g j̄ēb gaai aawai ich Cristo n̄r̄raajerrjōta n̄r̄raju aai sim.

*Iek Īiur*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua p̄arag j̄aga aju aai n̄ a jaaup̄i chir̄m chan iek iuurcha khabam. M̄g iekhan ar nawe p̄achd̄eu warrcha Jesucristo iek ūkha ph̄ōbaad̄ēwe ūrtarr iekpaiu; wajapcharan dich khapeen kha khōsi api jaau sim iekma. <sup>8</sup> Mag nawe p̄achd̄eu ūrtarr ab mam̄u mua m̄g ph̄a chir̄m̄n̄, ya tag warrgar p̄ach khīchag ee naajerr kh̄un̄ khaba ararag char eeta ich Cristo d̄iicha naawai, ichiita p̄ar atheyen chi iurkha sim.



Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrjō pāraujā agjō pāach khapeen daupii wai n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Ābmua khāijā Cristo dāi s̄ewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simjā oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha khīchag ee s̄ewaita mag sim, būurjā maach peerduajem iek khaugba. <sup>10</sup> Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha n̄rr̄m̄jō sim, būurjā khaibag wauujā khīirjuba. <sup>11</sup> Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha kh̄r̄m̄jā oomapha wai sim̄n agtha ich mag khīchag eeta simjō sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau kh̄sumjō n̄rr̄awai pekaúa ich ēudu arr̄m̄jō simjā khaugba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Keena, ar ewaa Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua agtha chaainjō khith̄em kh̄n̄n, Ēwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya pāach pekau perdonaabarm pārau khaph̄n̄ naawaita mug ēsap pārag phā deep̄ii chir̄m. <sup>13</sup> Keena, pāachd̄ēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai ub̄n̄ n̄m gaaimua ya chi jōinkha n̄m kh̄n̄njā agjō warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe s̄ierr ag Ēwandampaita pārau khaph̄n̄ naawai pāragjā mug ēsap phā deep̄ii chir̄m. Maimua pāar ar Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr agtha d̄urr̄ūch̄a khaba n̄m gaaimua s̄i ewaa jōoinpagkhamam kh̄n̄njō n̄m kh̄n̄n, pāraujā ya agjō chi daj̄umie nem khaibag s̄ierr̄m pāach garmua pōdp̄iwi n̄m aawaita pāragjā agjō mug ēsap phā deep̄ii chir̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Deeu ūwai pārag Jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjō khith̄em kh̄n̄n, ya pārau Ēwandam pāach Aalkha simjā khaph̄n̄ naawai, pārag mug ēsap phā deep̄ii chir̄m. Jōoinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe s̄ierr ich ag Ēwandampaita khaph̄n̄ naawai pāragjā mug ēsap phā deep̄ii chir̄m. Ēwannaan, pāraujā pāachd̄ēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai ub̄naa pāach th̄aar eecha wai w̄n̄rr̄m̄ua īchab chi daj̄umieu nem khaigbam waupiejemjā pāach garmua pōdp̄iwi naawai pāragjā agjō mug ēsap phā deep̄ii chir̄m.

<sup>15</sup> Magua ya chi jōoinag awiajā pārag mag chir̄m: oob pārau s̄i mug jēb gaai parhoobam kh̄n̄nau amach khōchagpierr nem waaujemugta ee amiet. Ābmua khāijā magam nem waujuuta ūrcha khīirju sim khai, magan magua chan j̄urr Ēwandamta khōchkhaba sim. <sup>16</sup> M̄ig eegar j̄ag dichd̄ēu nem khōchagpierrta nem waum khōchkhabaad̄ep aajem khīirjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijā dich d̄enk̄h̄apim khōsim khīirjug maimua ar phatkhondam paraam kh̄n̄njā āba aata thōbaad̄ep aajem khīirjug chan ich Ēwandamauta dee sim khaba s̄i ich m̄ig eegarm khīirjugpaiu. <sup>17</sup> Pari mug jēb gaai j̄ag ōor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam pōm th̄n̄m̄n̄ mug durr ōm ed thum dāi chugpaju; pari magba j̄urr ar Ēwandamau khōsim nempaita waaujem kh̄n̄nan chad ich Ēwandam d̄aita ich mag n̄isiju.

### *S̄eu paraam kh̄n̄n maimua s̄eu chukhum kh̄n̄n*

<sup>18</sup> Chaaina, mug durran ya ich eegar paju ora pabaad̄em. ¿Pārau ūrba aajē, anticristo b̄ēju an̄m? Ya m̄ugwaiwejā maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem kh̄n̄n th̄n̄m, anticristonaan aajem kh̄n̄n. Ōor s̄eukha j̄ag n̄rr̄j̄em gaaimua ya maad̄ēu khaph̄n̄ n̄m, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paim̄n̄ sim. <sup>19</sup> Pari j̄ag n̄rr̄j̄em kh̄n̄nan maach eem arr kh̄n̄npaita īs j̄ag Cristo igar khaba iekha n̄rr̄j̄em; mag maach eem kh̄n̄n ajieb mam̄, am chadcha maachjō Cristo d̄en khabajierram. Am chadcha maachjō Cristo d̄en arr akhiin agtha maach dāi ogd̄aba w̄n̄rr̄akkham. Pari juaujō ich Ēwandamau

jāgpi simun, jāan maach ee maach khapeen anum khunnjā chadcha Cristo dēn chaar khaba numta jāg nurrjēemjā merag chukhu khap amkhīrau.

<sup>20</sup> Pari pāragjā Cristoou ich Ēwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphu chirum pārau jāgbaju. Mag pārau chadam iek khaphu naawai jāg warm khun dēnjō i ichaaur abaju. <sup>21</sup> Magua mua pārag mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum chan mag pārau būurjā khaugba naawai khabam; mag khāai pārau chadam iek khaphu naawaita pārag mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Mag num dūi pārau khaphu num īchab, ar chi sēukha nem īgkhaajem khun chan chadam iek ūkhaajem khun eem khabam.

<sup>22</sup> Pārau khaphu num chijā agā chi sēumie chaar. Chi sēumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jā chan Ēwandamaucha jur auwia pūitarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khunau. Ich magum khunpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo dūi iekkhōr autarr khun; ich akhunpaiu īchab Ēwandam chi Aai iekjā ūkhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjā ūkhaba aajem khun. <sup>23</sup> Ar chi Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjā ūkhaba simuan waragta Ēwandam chi Aaijā iseg sim; magarrar ar chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simun chadau īchab chi Aai dūijā khapeerkha sim.

<sup>24</sup> Maguata muan pāragan warrcha pāachdēu maach peerduajem iek ūkhatarrta ich mag pāach thāar ee wai naapi jaau chirum. Jāg maach peerduajem iekta pārau pāach thāar ee wai numun, pāachchajā īchab Cristo dūi khapeerkhanaa chi Aai dūijā ich mag khapeerkha wēnarraju. <sup>25</sup> Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijā maachin ich dūita ich mag phē wai nurraju a jaaujim.

<sup>26</sup> Jāg sīi pāach khūguraag ēkhaajem khun gaaimuata mua pārag khap amkhīr mug phā deepūi chirum. <sup>27</sup> Pari pārau ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāach thāar ee wai naawai muata pārag jaauju khaba chirum, mag pāar thāar ee simuata ichdēu khap pārag jaumaawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan sēukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Ēwandam Akharau pāachig jaaujemjō Cristo dūita ogdaba ich jāg nūisit.

<sup>28</sup> Chaaina, deeu pūaba muan pāragan, Cristo dūita ogdaba nūisit a chirum, maagwai deeu i bēewaijā i ōgkhaju khāyau warag chigag chukhu i dūi naag. <sup>29</sup> Pārau khaphu num, maach Pōr Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdēu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai īchab khaphu aju aai num, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khunnjā agjō Ēwandam chaainkha num.

### 3

#### *Ēwandam chaainkha num khunnjāgā nu*

<sup>1</sup> Keena pādē khīirjubat jāga Ēwandamau maach khōsi sī: mag ich garmua maach khōsi sīewai irua maachig ich chaain a thūrju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sīi ar parhooba i iek ūkhaba num khunau chan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mug jēb gaai sīethuurwaijā pōd i khaug auba arr aawaita īs mug maach Ēwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjā pōd khaugba num, jāga awia mag nu. <sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Ēwandam chaainau. Mūgwaiwe chan maadēu khaugba num, jāga nūisiju khai mug atag pawiajā; āba maadēu khaphumjō numun, Cristo dūnūubaichēm ed maach ichjō aphōbaadējupaita khaphu num, ya mag edan dau daau khīirchata i oophōbaadēju aawai. <sup>3</sup> Pari thum mag amach daúacha i oju khīirju num khunau mūgwaiweta wajapha naaju ēkhaajem, ich jāg Jesucristojā khaibag chukhu wajaphata sierrumjō.

4 Ēwandamau oowai nem khaigham thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaighamta waaujem khunnan pekauta wau num. 5 Pārau khaphu num, Jesucristo mag jēb gaai bēewai mag eegarm khunn pekau chugpaaju juraanta bēejim, ichjō pekau chukhu paapūimaag. Maadēu khaphu num, í būurjā pekau chukhu khitum. 6 Magua ar i dūita ich mag khapeerkha wēnurrum khunn chan ich mag pekau ee wēnurraba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wēnurrāajem khunnaun būurjā i khaugba naawaita mag wēnurrāajem. 7 Chaaina, ni iwiir ābamugjā udraa pāach khūgurpimiet: Ōor wajapham khunnaun nem agchata waaujem, ich Cristojā woun wajapham aawai; 8 pari magba ar pekauta wau num khunnan mepeer dēn aawaita mag num, ich chí mepeerjā ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sierraawai. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mag jēb gaai bēetarran, mag meperau ōor khūgur wai simua pekau ee preso phē wai sierrjō narr khunn i jua chaur weeukhapūyaanta bēejim, tag meperagta maach ūrpaí apímaaugau.

9 Chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua ūwaaí thaabatarrjō aadēm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai nurraba aajem, ya ich Ēwandamau deebarm khūirjugta wai siēwai. Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam chaaikha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem. 10 Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba sim chan Ēwandam dēn khaba sim. Mag gaaimua íchab khaphu aajem, chijā khunnta Ēwandam chaainá maimua chijā khunnta mepeer chaainá.

### *Agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi num*

11 Keena, warrcha pārag maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaauwai pārau ūrtarran agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita apí jaaujim; ma ajim pārau nacha ūrtarr iek. 12 Magua maach chan pōd Cainjō khaibag aju khaba num. Cainau mepeer igarta sierr aawai ich eum thōopūijim. ¿Khan jāgwi irua mag ich eum thōojī? Ichdēu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eumua ich khāai nem wajapha wau sim Ēwandamaujā wajapha oo sierr gaaimuama.

13 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, jāg Cainau ich eum oomapha arrjō Ēwandam iek ūkhaba num khunnaun jūrr pāachdēu ūkha durrum gaaimua pāach oomapha aawai, oob magum gaaimua warag, “¿Jāgwia jāg maach oomapha nū?” amiet. 14 Mag khāai warag dich khapeenta kha khōsi abat, ich Cristoou jaautarrjō. Dich khapeenta kha khōsi amun, maadēu khaphu num, chadcha chí okhoomkha nārta ich dūi wēnurramkhūir ich dēnkha wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaphu num íchab agjō ar dich khapeen kha khōchkhaba simun, maan agtha okhoo nurrum gaaimua Cristo dēn khaba siēwai. 15 Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khērumta kha isēe simun magan maguan ōor thōojemua khūirjuajem dūi ābata khūirju sim. Pārau khaphu num, ōor thōojem khunnaun chan ābmuajā Ēwandam ich thāar ee chukhu sim. 16 Jesucristoou maach kōit ich thōopitarr gaaimuata maadēu khaphu num, khan agá dich khapeen kha khōchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thōopitarr aawaita maachdēujā agjō Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khunn kōit am daupigau dich thōopiju akhūinjā agjō udraa dich thōopiju aai num. 17 Pari āb phatkhon paraa simua khāijā Ēwandam iek ūkha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam íg nam khaphu simjā oobamjōo sim, jāga mag wounau Ēwandam thumaam khunn daupii khitumta ich thāar ee wai chirawai iruajā agjō ōor daupii chirum abarju. 18 Chaaina, maadēu sī dich khapeenag par iupaita “Muan pū khōsi chirum” aju khaba num; mag khāai chadcha am

athee nem wajapha wau n̄muata amag khaph̄n̄ ariju aai n̄m, maad̄eu chadcha am khōsi n̄m.

*Jāga khaph̄n̄ aju aai n̄ maach Ēwandam d̄enkha n̄m*

19 Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khōsi w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄m̄n̄ chadau maad̄eu khaph̄n̄ n̄m, maach Ēwandam iek chaarta ūkha naawai i igar n̄m; mag n̄m aiguin chadau ūkhaa chaarta ūkha n̄m aju aai n̄m. 20 Mag ūkhaa chaar ūkha n̄m̄ta nem khaigba waauwajā maach kh̄ir̄jugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjō akhiinjā, maach kh̄ir̄jug khāaijā ūr̄pai sim wai n̄m: ma Ēwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaph̄n̄ aajeewai maad̄eu i dau na nem agcha wauju ēkha n̄m̄jā irua khaph̄n̄ sim. 21 Khodamnaan, pari maach nem khaigba wauba naawai maach kh̄ir̄jugjā khōinaa sim̄n̄, magan Ēwandamag j̄eewajā maad̄eu inag chukhuta irig j̄eēju aai n̄m. 22 Magta irig j̄eēu n̄m̄n̄, maad̄eu ichig j̄eēubarm thum irua maachig deēju, ichd̄eu oowai maad̄eu i ipierranaa irua nem khōsimpaita wau naawai. 23 Irua maachig waupi jaau sim̄n̄ āba ich Iewaa iekta ūkhapi sim̄u; mag n̄m d̄ai ichab ich Jesucristoou waupi jaautarrjō agdaujōta dich khapeen kha khōsi api sim. 24 Ar mag i ipierraa w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄m̄n̄ kh̄n̄nta i khapeenau, maagwai ichjā j̄urr̄ am khaperau. Mag chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maad̄eu khaph̄n̄ n̄m, chadcha í maach d̄ai sim.

## 4

*Jāga khaph̄n̄ aju ðor chadcha Ēwandam igar n̄m̄ua nem jaau n̄m*

1 Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ĩsin ðor s̄en̄emkham kh̄n̄n̄ neeme th̄n̄n̄m; mag s̄eukha w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ta amach iupain Ēwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ aajem, s̄i maḡm̄ gaaimua ðor kh̄ūguraag. Oob jāg parhooba nem jaau n̄m̄ta Ēwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ aajem kh̄n̄n̄ iek ūkhamiet. Amau jaau n̄m̄ khap aag, ūkhaju nawe ajapha kh̄ir̄jubat, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag iekha n̄w̄ a s̄i d̄ōs̄atauta mag iekhapi s̄i. 2 Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sim khap aag m̄gta abat: Pāachd̄eu ūr̄wai Jesucristoou chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjō thaabach̄ewia s̄i ich m̄g wounkhata ðor ee n̄r̄rajim a jaaum̄n̄, magan chadcha Ēwandam Akharau jaaupitarr iekta jaau w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄m̄. 3 Pari ar Jesús chan mag khabata b̄eējim a jaau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄au chan Ēwandam Akhaar charau jaupi simjō jaubata n̄m̄. Chi mag s̄eukha nem jaau w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄au Cristo oomaphanaa i igar khabata nem jaau n̄m̄. ¿Pārau ūr̄ba aajē mag anticristo b̄eēju an̄m? Magtarr aawai jāg s̄eukha nem jaau w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄au i b̄eēju nawe ya i iekta jaau w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄bahab. 4 Keena, p̄aar chadcha Ēwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar s̄i d̄ōs̄at m̄g j̄ēb̄ gaai s̄iējem khāaijā jua theeg ūr̄pai s̄ierr̄m̄ta wai n̄m; magua jāg s̄eukha nem jaau n̄r̄r̄j̄ēm̄ kh̄n̄n̄agjā ūu ūd̄raa p̄āch kh̄ūgur̄pibajieram. 5 Jāg chi s̄eukha nem jaaujem kh̄n̄n̄au s̄i m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n̄ kh̄ir̄jugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau n̄m̄. Magua ðrau am iek ūrm khōsi ūr̄jerram, amach khapeen iek aawai. 6 Pari maach agjō m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n̄kha n̄m̄ta j̄urr̄ Ēwandam d̄enkha n̄m̄. Maagwai chi Ēwandam amach th̄aar ee wai n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄aupaita maach iek ūrm khōsi ūr̄jerram. Pari Ēwandam d̄en̄ khabam kh̄n̄n̄au chan b̄ūr̄jā maachd̄eu jaau n̄m̄ iek ūrmapha aajem. Maguata ābmua khāijā Ēwandam iekta jaau n̄r̄r̄m̄ an̄m̄ta maad̄eu jaau n̄m̄ ūrmapha

simun magan maig merak chukhu sim, chadam iek jauba sī chikham khūguraagta mag nurrum.

*Ēwandamau thumaam khun daupii aajem*

7 Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach khōsi sīewai maadēujā agdaujōta jūrr dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai num. Thum ar agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aajem khunanan Ēwandam chaainkhanaa ich Ēwandam khīirjugā khaphu paaukhamam, ichdēu ōor khōsi simjōta amaujā khōsi naawai. 8 Mam ar amach khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba num khun chan warrcha amachdēu Ēwandam amach thāar ee aujim anam edjā chadcha thāraucha ūkhawia auba arr aawaita mag num. Magba akihiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajeeckham, ich jāg Ēwandamaujā thumaam khun daupii aajemjō. 9 Mag ichdēu maach daupii sim khap apiegta Ēwandamau ich Chaai āpai khitam mag jēb gaai pūijim, mag pūiwia meebarmua maach ich dēnkha auwia ich mag ich dūi wai nūrtaag. 10 Mag Ēwandamau maach khōsi sim chan mag maachdēuta nacha maach garmua i khōchkhatarr aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai pūijim, maach kōit ūdraa ich thōopimkhīir, mag ich thōopibarmua maach khai bag chugpaapūyaag. 11 Ēwandamau mag maach khōsi aajewai maachdēujā agjōta jūrr dich khapeen kha khōsi aju keena. 12 Mam jāga Ēwandam maach dūi sim ōrau khaphu nu? Chadcha dau daau chan maadēu Ēwandam ooba aajem; pari maadēu agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita wēnurrumun, magan chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjō sim, mag dich khapeen kha khōsi num gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag num aigta Ēwandam maach dūi sim, agtha ichdēu ōor khōsi sim amag khap amkhīir. 13 Mag maach Ēwandam dūi khapeerkha num anujā khaphu numun, ich Ēwandamau maach dūi mag khapeerkham khōchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr aawai. 14 Mag num dūi ichab chi Ayau ich Iewaag ōor peerdu aumkhīir pūitarrjā marau maach dauacha ootarr aawaita mag khaphu jaau num, chadcha Ēwandam maach dūi khapeerkhaju aai sim ōrag khap amkhīir. 15 Maadēuta Jesuun chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa aawai ich dūi āba sim awia i aumun, magan maachin Ēwandam dūita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha num. 16 Mag Ēwandam maach dūi sīewaita maadēu khaphu num, chadcha irua maach khōsi sim. Ēwandamau thumaam khun daupii aajemjōta dich khapeenjā daupii simun, magan Ēwandam dūi khapeerkha sīewaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim. 17 Mag maach khōsi sim khaphu naawaita warag maach garmuajā ūrcha maadēu i khōsi num. Mag, ōor i agkha num edjā i ōgkhaba naaju, muig eegar nūwejā Ēwandamau ich Iewaa khōsi aajemjō maachjā irua khōsi sim khaphu naawai. 18 Ēwandamau chadcha maach khōsi sim maadēu khaphu num aig i ōgkhaba aajem; magju khāai dich khōsi sim khaphu naawai būurjā dich dūi khai gbajujā khīirjubaju. Maadēu i ōgkha numun, magan dich khai bag khāijā wauju khīirjuwiau. Magua, Ēwandamau ōor i agkham ed maachjā irua khai gba aju khīirju numun, magan agtha wajapcha maach khōsi sim khaugba naawaita mag khīirju num. 19 Ich garmuata nacha maach khōchkhatarr aawai isin maachdēujā maadēu i khōsi num. 20 Āmua khāijā, “Mua Ēwandam khōsi chitam” a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba simun, magan maan sī sēukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen dūi khīircha oo simta mag kha khōchkhaba sim khai, jāga mag Ēwandam ichdēu

büürjā ooba aajemta irua khōsi abarju. <sup>21</sup> Jesucristoou maachig jaau puatarr maadēu khaphu n̄m. Mag irua jaau puarran m̄gau: “Pua chadcha Ēwandam khōsi sim khai, magan p̄ch khapeenjā ich agjō kha khōsi abá,” a sim.

## 5

### *Jesús iek ükhaawain dich garmuata khaibag thum pōdpāajem*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuun chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa ichdēucha p̄itarr aawaita i d̄ai āba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Ēwandam chaairau. Magbarm aig agjō tagam kh̄un Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m kh̄unaujā agjō i khōsi aju aai n̄m. ¿Jāgwi? Chi Aaijā khōsi naawaima; pōd chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khōchkhaba aju aai khaba n̄m. <sup>2</sup> ¿Jāga mag maadēu i chaainkha n̄m kh̄unjā khōsi n̄m khap abarju? Chadcha ich Ēwandamjā daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem waauwaima. Mag i ipierraa w̄n̄rr̄m̄n, i chaainjā daupii wai w̄n̄rr̄aju. <sup>3</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam daupii n̄m an̄m̄n irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa n̄m̄u; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem chan maadēu pōdbaju ayaam nem khabam. <sup>4</sup> Thum maach chi Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m kh̄unau chan pekauḡ d̄n̄r dich deeba aajem, dich garmuata pōdp̄p̄i aajeewai. <sup>5</sup> Mag maadēu maḡm pekau pōd n̄m̄n, Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa ich Ēwandam d̄ai āba sierr̄m iek ükha w̄n̄rr̄m gaaimuata mag pōdpāajem.

### *Ēwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr*

<sup>6</sup> ¿Pari jāga mag Jesús Ēwandam Iewaakha sim maadēu khaphu n̄? Jesús p̄r choo n̄m aig ich Ēwandamaucha ügtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijā agjō jaautarr aawaima. Mag n̄m d̄ai ich Ēwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaajemuajā khaphu apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. <sup>7-8</sup> Aragan biek numi ich Chaai ichē sim ōrag ich iekcha ūrp̄jim ügtharmua: i p̄r choo naawai maimua ya thōp̄yaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijā agjō ūrp̄jim. Maimua is ewag pawiajā ich ag iekpaita Ēwandam Akhaar maach thāar ee simuajā khaphu apiejem, i chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. <sup>9</sup> M̄ig eegarm kh̄unaujā maachig nem mag aawai maadēu ükhaajeewai ich Ēwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim chará w̄japcha ükhaju aai n̄m, ichdēuchata mag jaau siewai. <sup>10</sup> Chadcha chi Ēwandam Iewaa iekta ükha simuan ich thāar ee khaphu s̄isim, chadam iekta ichdēu ükhabarm. Mam̄ mag Jesús igwia ich Ēwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjā ükhaba simuan warag ich Ēwandamta s̄enemeg ph̄e sim, irua jaau sim ükhabam gaaimua. <sup>11</sup> Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich d̄n̄kha auwia ich mag ich d̄ai w̄n̄rr̄ap̄ijuuta jaau sim; pari mag i d̄n̄khanaa i d̄ai ich mag w̄n̄rr̄ajuun, āba ich Ēwandam Iewaa gaaimuap̄ai. <sup>12</sup> Magua chi Ēwandam Iewaata ich thāar ee au sim̄n ichab warreta īu s̄isiejem, i d̄ai ich mag i d̄n̄kha n̄rr̄aag. Pari chi Ēwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i d̄n̄ khaba sim, i d̄ai ich mag īu n̄rr̄aag. Maḡm kh̄un pōd i d̄ai ich mag n̄rr̄abam.

### *Juanau ābmiecha ōor wawitarr*

<sup>13</sup> Keena, p̄ar Ēwandam Iewaa iek ükhaajem kh̄unagta m̄g ēsap ph̄a deep̄i chir̄m, ya p̄ar i d̄n̄kha naawai chadcha p̄ach i d̄ai ich mag w̄n̄rr̄aju khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>14</sup> Maadēu khaphu n̄m īchab, ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō maadēu irig j̄euwain irua maach iek ūrb khaba ūurjem. <sup>15</sup> Mag ichig j̄euwai maach iek

ũurjem khaphu naawai mag jeeubarmjã ya wai numjõta khĩirjuju aai num, chadcha irua deeb khaba deegu aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Åbmua khãijã dich khaperau pekau wau sim oomun, i kõit Êwandamag jeeuju aai sim; majã juau ogthom khĩmie durr ich barpũimkhĩirjõ Cristo ichaaur nem jaau nurraba sim khai mamu. Mag i kõit jeeumun, Êwandamau iipui auwia ich dẽnkha auju, ich mag ich dũi wai nurrraag. Êwandamau põdba aawai khabam, pari pogkha õrau pekau wau num irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach barpũimkhĩirjõ Cristo iek khaphu numta juau ogthom i ichaaur nem jaau wẽnurrawai. Magum pekauta wau num kõit chan mua pãrau jeeuju aai num aba chirum. Magum paran pãrau parta jeeuju, ichiita Êwandamau isegju aawai. <sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha õbẽr sim, pari magum Êwandamau chugpaabapãaiwai khĩmie durr maju arrjã maba aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Maadẽu khaphu num, Êwandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem, ich Êwandam Iewaauchata i thua wai siewai. Magua dõsãtaujã põd pekau ee thũ aum iek i thũ auba aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Maadẽu khaphu num, maach chadcha Êwandam dẽnkha num; pari khaphu num ichab, mag jẽb gaai õor põm sũi dõsãtauta ich jua eegar phẽ wai sim.

<sup>20</sup> Maadẽu khaphu num ichab, Êwandam Iewaa maach ee bẽewiata maachig khĩirjug deechẽjim, Êwandam chaarta wajapcha khap amkhĩir. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Êwandam chaar dũita wẽnurrum, pari wajapcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo dũijã agjõ naawai mamu. Mag Cristota Êwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iupiejemuu.

<sup>21</sup> Chaaina, åbmiecha pãrag jaaukhim: Jãg Êwandam iek jaau num anumjã Êwandam iek chaar khabamugta ee apiju ekhaajem kuum dũi khĩir khaphu abat.

Magdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 2 JUAN

### Biek numiim ěsap Juanau phā deepütarr

**Khaíu phājī maimua khai atheeta phājī.** Achamú maimua ābakhai biek thārjupam ich Juanau phātarr dūi oowai bughthū khithēem, maimua ābpaim dūi amach numpai iyū nūmjōta phā sim. Deelum khūn jaau simjō ichdēupai ich jaauwai iin “jōoin” aajem (v. 1). Īs nasi pawī oowai maadēu ajappai khaugba nūm khaigta deepūjī. Pogkha negōon dēn gaai oowai iglesiaga ajimjōo sim; mamū ĭchab oowai hūi āb Cristo gaaimua ich dūi khodkha sierragta deepūjimjōojā sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba siewai khaugba naab mamū, ich chi phātarr jōoirau nem khaauga siējim, khai atheeta phā siējī.

**Khan jawaagta phājī.** Mūg cartadam būthū khítap mamū Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Ēwandam i gaai thūwī sīi parhoobam khīirjug jaau wēnurrarr gaaimua chi ūkha durrarr khūn khūgur auwī amachig paa auju ēkha wēnurrarr khūn ēugar. I iek jāgum khūnau Cristoou jaau pūatarr iek khabamta dich aig bēewi jaacheewai dich di aigjā jēerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magum khūnag chan “Ēu pāar bēejim” wa “Ēu petat” ajujā khaba sim anaabā. Mag nurrjēem khūnta maadēu dich aig jēerpināa am ajapha trataawain dich paarmuata amau mag sēukha nem jaau wēnurrumjā dūi jaaunaa amau nem khaigba wau wēnurrumjā dūi wau nūmjō sim anūm (vs. 10-11).

#### *Dich khapeen daupii wēnurrāju aai nūm*

<sup>1</sup> Mūn Juanau. Mūch chi jōoirachata pāar ich Ēwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khūn athee mūg ěsap phā chirūm, ag ee thum chi ūkha durrum khūnag. Mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitūm; wajapcharan mūch appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjō Ēwandam iek chaarta khaphū nūm khūnaujā agjō pāar khōsi nūm. <sup>2</sup> Mua mag pāar khōsi chitūmūn, Ēwandam iek chaar mūchdēu ūkha chirūmta pāraujā ūkha naawai; mag chadam iek maachdēu ūkha nūmūn mūg atag pawiajā ich mag maach thāar ee sierraju. <sup>3</sup> Ēwandam chi Ayau maimua chi Iewaa Jesucristooujā pāar ūu wai naapim khōsinaa pāar eeg oopim khōsi chirūm dūi ĭchab pāachdēu chadam iek ūkha nūm gaaimua khōinaa agdaujō dich khapeenjā kha khōsita wēnurrapim khōsi chirūm.

<sup>4</sup> Mū onee chirūm keena, chadcha pāar ee āaur khūn ich Ēwandamau maachig wēnurrapi jaau simjō amachdēu chadam iek ūkhatarr ipierrata wēnurrum mūch daūa ootarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Īsjā nawe pāachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu pūaba pārag, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai nūm a chirūm. Mua pārag mag phā deepūi chirūm chan iek iur khabam; mūg iekhan warr pāachdēu ūrtarr iekpaiu. <sup>6</sup> Chadcha chi Ēwandam khōsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierrata nem waaujem. Pari ūrcha irua maachig waupi jaau simūn, ar nacha pāachig jaau nūm aig ūrtarrjō, agdaujō dich khapeen daupiita wēnurrapi jaau simū.

#### *Sīi chikham khūguurjem khūn*

<sup>7</sup> Jāg ōor pōm sīi sēukha pāar khūguraagpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jāg nurrjim a jaau nūm khūn khapan thūnaawai, muan pāragan warrgarwe mag pāachdēu ūkhatarr iekta khīir eyaa api chirūm, wūnū pāach khūgurpimaugau. Chi jāg wēnurrum khūnan sīi chikham khūguurjem khūn



anaa Cristojã oomapha n̄m kh̄nau. <sup>8</sup> Pãachd̄eu Ēwandam iek ùkhatarr gaai ubu w̄nurr̄um paar ùgthar paawaijã irua deej̄u a sim thum chadcha aum kh̄osi n̄m khai, kh̄ir khaph̄naa òor s̄i jãg s̄ukha nurr̄j̄em kh̄n iek oob ùkhamiet. Pãrau magba ùd̄raata amag pãach kh̄urḡpim chan irua mag nem deej̄u a simjã thumcha aubaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ābmua kh̄ijã maach P̄or Jesucristo iekta bigaau s̄inaa ag kh̄ai wã-japcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nurr̄um̄n, magan Ēwandam i d̄i khaba sim. Mam̄u Cristoou jaau p̄arr iek ichd̄eu ùkhatarrta ogd̄aba ùkha sim̄n chadau ich Ēwandam chi Aai d̄i chi Iewaaajã i d̄i n̄m. <sup>10</sup> Ābmua kh̄ijã pãach di aig b̄ewia Cristoou jaau p̄arr iek khabamta jaaucheewai oob pãach di aig j̄erpimiet, ni s̄i irig ùu p̄ b̄ejim wa ùu pet kh̄ijã amiet. <sup>11</sup> Chi mag nurr̄j̄em kh̄nag saludaa n̄m kh̄nan amau mag nem khaigba jaau n̄mjã d̄i amach paarmua jaau n̄mjõta n̄m, maḡm gaaimua warag òor okhoomkh̄ir.

### *Ābmiem salud*

<sup>12</sup> Pãrag nem jaaju p̄oma wai chir̄m; pari s̄i m̄g ãsap gaapai chan mua jaap̄ibam. Magju kh̄ai m̄chchata pãar aar mawia pãar d̄i kh̄irchata iȳu am kh̄osi chir̄m, maach thumaa ãba wãjapcha onee aag.

<sup>13</sup> Maujã ichab pãarjõ ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ar awia Cristo gaaimua pãar iglesia eem kh̄n d̄i khodkha durr̄um kh̄nau pãrag salud deep̄i n̄m.

M̄gdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 3 JUAN

### Biek thārjupam ěsap Juanau phā deepāitarr

**Khaú phāĩ maimua khaig deepāaigta phāĩ.** Chamug thārjupam car-tadamjá ichab ich Juanau ich khapkhũn anaach ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepāaigta phājim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodaman ag perasõm iglesia eem khũnau ajapha khaphũ naajim aju ayaa sim.

**Khan jawaag aĩ.** Biek numiim carta ichdẽu phā deepāaiwai ag gaai sũ Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nãrrjẽem khũn chan õrag amach aigjã jẽerpiba jaaupã sim. Pari mug Gayoog deepāitarr gaai chan magba, ante jũrr maach peerduajem iekta jaau wẽnũrrũm khũnan ajaphata amag recibimkhĩir warag am khĩir oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhõoin di chaaurmua wa dö chaaurmua khāijã õordam dich aig bẽewai mag ajapha recibipi numũn, mug Testamento liur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai num a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tít. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

#### *Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr*

<sup>1</sup> ǂǂǂǂ chirá Gayo, khapeer wájũu? Mũ ich jõi Juanauta pũrug mug ěsap phā deepãi chirũm, chadcha mũchdẽu pũ khõsi chitaawai.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ęwandamagta pũ kõi jẽeu khitaajem, jãg pũch Ęwandam dũi ũu chirũmjõ tagam nemdam wauuwaijã wajaphata õbẽbẽrkham dũi pũch kha monakhata chitamkhĩir. <sup>3</sup> Mũ onee chirũm chadcha, ermanonaan bẽe num khũnau jaauwai pũ chadam iek gaaita ubũ ogdũba chiraaajem a mũchig jaauchẽ num ũrwia. <sup>4</sup> Mũchdẽu Cristo iek jaau chitũm ũrwia ũkhatarr gaaimua jãg mũch chainjõ khithẽem khũn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wẽnũrrũm a ũurwaita chadcha mũ onee chiraaajem; deeu nem jaau num ũurwai chan jãgcha mũ onee aba chitũm.

<sup>5</sup> Ermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thũnum khũn dũijã Ęwandamau waupim khõsi aajemjõta aajem am dũi; pari maagjem chan sũi pũch khapkhũn aawai khaba, warpmua Ęwandam iek jawaan bẽe num khũn dũita pua mag wajapha aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag amau mũrug pũ jaaucheewai amau chi ũkha durrum khũn khapan thũnum dakhĩirta jaau naajim, jãga pua ũu am khĩir jãsenkhajĩ. Jãkhũn wounaan deeu pũch aar weetwai Ęwandamau waupi jaau simjõ amau nemdam ig num thumaa amag jũr deebá, amach dũi warramkhĩir. <sup>7</sup> Am jãg wẽnũrrũmũn, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jãg wẽnũrrabahab; mag wẽnũrrũmjã Ęwandam iek ũkhaba num khũnag chan nem jẽeuba wẽnũrrũm. <sup>8</sup> Magua maachdẽuta jũrr amau nem ig numjã khap aju aai num, mag amau nemdam ig num dee numua warag Ęwandam iek chaarta jaaumkhĩir. Mag num aig maadẽu warag Ęwandam iekta maach paarmua aaidũpi num.

#### *Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa ejemplo khaigbamjã jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Mua jam chi ũkha durrum khũnag ũrmkhĩirta nawe mũchdẽu ěsap phā deepāitarr gaai jaaupũijim, ũu mag Cristo iek jaau wẽnũrrũm khũn pãach ee recibimkhĩir. Mamũ magtarra Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaa khũn khāaijã ũrpai am khõsi siẽwai, irua mũ iek aseksamapha sim. <sup>10</sup> Ich jãg chitũm athee, mũchcha jam baarwai mua pãar dakhĩir irig iekhaju; maumua mua ũurwai ichdẽuta jãg mũ ěugarjã sũukha chadam iek khabampa õrag jaau nũrraaajem

aajem. Pari wajaþcharan mag s ukha simpaij  khaba, ermanonaan warp-mua  wandam iek jawaan b ewaij   or recibiiba simta bigaaum kh nau recibiim iigwaij  id u recibiipiba aajem an m. Mag n m ee  bmua kh ij   or recibiim n mag ermanodam warre iglesia eemuaj  j rp ipiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recibiitarr k it.

<sup>11</sup> Ermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag kh ai ejemplo wajaþhamta ath . Pua khaph  sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waaujem kh nan  wandamj  khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau sierrj em; pari nem wajaþha wau n m kh nan  wandam d i naawaita mag nem wajaþha waaujem.

<sup>12</sup> Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichd u khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iucha jaau simj  merak chukhu khaph  api sim, ichd u chadcha nem wajaþha wau sim. Magua thum chi  kha durrum kh nau i  ugar wajaþha jaaujem. M hd uj  mag khaph  chirawaita irua chadcha nem wajaþha wau sim a chir m. Pua khaph  sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chit m.

### * bmiecharam salud*

<sup>13</sup> Mua p ng nem jaaju p oma wai chir m; pari m g  sap gaii p d thum jaaur ibam. <sup>14</sup> M hd un p  d i j pcha kh ircha ooju kh irju chir m; maigta maach iy u aju.

<sup>15</sup> Gayo, p  kh inaa chiramkh ir muan  wandamagta p  k it j eu chiraaajem. P  kh rk n mawaam kh nauj  p ng salud deer i n m; maagwai j rr m  kh rk n p ch aram kh nagj  agj  amachpierr m  salud jaaupet.

M gdampai ajim p ng jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kak ,

P ch khaph m, Juan

## JUDAS

### Judas êsap deepüitarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Mũg carta phãtarr woun Judas a thũr s̄ejim aajem. Ich mũg Judas Santiago dũi Jesús eugpeen ajim anaabá, ád ábam khũn. Mũg cartadamjã ichab, j̄ooi Juanau ichd̄eu nacharam deepüitarrj̄o, iglesiapierr deepüp̄üigmamua thumaam khũnag thũrmkh̄iirta Judau deepüijim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Judas iek, warr irua mũg cartadam phãju kh̄iirjutarran, jãga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujẽ a jawaagta phãju kh̄iirjubaadẽjim aajem. Mamũ magtarrta ichd̄eu ũurwai, mag Êwandam iek jaau nam anũm khũnã s̄i parhoob nem jaau namua chikham khũgur w̄enũrrũm a ũrbaawaita jũrr chi ũkha durrum khũnag amachd̄eu nacha ũrwi ũkhatarr iek gaai ubũ amkh̄iirta phãjim anaabá. Irua chan ichj̄o ũu ũkha durrarr khũndam s̄i mag n̄urrj̄e arr khũnau khũgurwi s̄i amachj̄o apimapha s̄ejim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachd̄eu ũrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogd̄uba ũkhanaa, amach paarmua jaaunaa, bigaam khũnagjã ich magta jaaupi jaauju aai namgui ajim anũm (vs. 3,20; Gá. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jãg Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anũmjã s̄i chikham khũgur w̄enũrrũm khũnan amach jãg w̄enũrrũm gaaimua Êwandamau am gaai jer-rba mas ab khaba masaju khap amkh̄iir, warr amach parhoob w̄enũrrarr gaaimua Êwandamau s̄i par daũa ooba arr khũn igwi, Judau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelnaan amach thãar theegau ũkhajã ũkhaba arr (v. 5);

angelnaan Êwandam chognaan arrta i ichaaur atarr (v. 6);

Sodomapien dũi Gomorriapien parhoob amach ðor khabam dũipa thũnarr (v. 7);

Cainau ich eem th̄otarr (v. 11);

Balaam s̄i phatkhon ganam kh̄ochgau Êwandam iek ũrba arr (v. 11);

maimua Coré ichta warm khũn khãaijã ũrpaiaju êkhatarr (v. 11).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mũn Judau, Jesucristo chog; machpaiu Santiago eem. Muata pãrag mũg êsap phã chirũm, pãar ar ich Êwandamaujã kh̄osinaa ich iek ũkhamkh̄iir ichd̄eucha thũr autarr khũn aawai Jesucristoou thũa wai s̄ejem khũnag.

<sup>2</sup> Keena, mũ salud atthat. Muan Êwandamagta pãar k̄oit j̄eue chirũm, ichd̄euta dũrrcha pãar eeg oowia pãach eejã kh̄oinaa apinaa ich d̄enj̄o warag dich khapeenjã kha kh̄osi apimkh̄iir.

#### Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khũn

(2 Pe 2:1-7)

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khũnau ába wai nam jawaagta mũg êsap phãm kh̄ochaaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jãg Êwandam iek ũkha nam awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaan chaar ee jãg s̄eukha n̄urrj̄e aawaita eepemj̄o mũg pãrag phã deepüi chirũm, pãachd̄eu ũkha nam iek isegba warag ag k̄oitta dich khapeen k̄oit j̄eue namj̄o dũi ubũ am dũi iek thierrkha durrumua ũdũnr pãach khũgur aupimaaugau. Jãg pãrau ũkha namta Êwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄iir ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr khũnau nacha pãachig jaautarr. Jãg amau pãrag jaautarran, parhoobam

khannau agjö i iek awi jaau num ukham ugua ajim. <sup>4</sup> Pari jäg sëukha nurrjêem khannan ðor khaigbam khannau; jâkhann Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjô jerrba khîmie durr barkhanniju khann khabahab. Maguata amau maach Pôr Jesucristo ichta âbpai thumaam khann khâaijâ ûrpai sierranta igba, warag i isegnaa, Êwandam ðor ðüi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, sîi amachdêu nem wauam aigta waaujem.

<sup>5</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pârau meraa khaba num cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari khîirjubat jägajî warrgarjâ Êwandamau ich isegtarr khann dâi: Maach Pôr Êwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan ichdêu Egiptopien jua eemua üu peerdu aujim. Pari magtarrjâ ichdêu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr khannan israelnaan arr äba ichiita khêchpüijim. <sup>6</sup> Maimua agjö khîir eyaa abat îchab, jäga ich Êwandam chognaan ich Êwandam dâicha naajerrta ich khâai ûrpaiaju êkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr äba ich aarmua barkhannipüijî. Pâadê khîirjubat îs am jäga nu: Êwandamau jûkhanaa khîchag ee am preso phê wai sim, ich maig öbêraajâ khaugba, ichdêu mug durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich mag wênurraju jawaag. <sup>7</sup> Khîir eyaa abat îchab jägajî Êwandamau Sodomapien dâi, Gomorrapien dâi maimua ag dakha deeum phöbör nunuid arr khann dâijâ agjö. Amau parhooba sîi amach un khabam dâita amachdêu am aig anaa amach khamannaan aphajâ un dâimjô aajeejim. Amach mag thunarr gaaimua Êwandamau sîi chi phöbör thum ag ee ðor thunarra warre örpüijim. Mag am örtarran, magum gaaimua jäga khîmie durrjâ mag phöbör örtarrjô öt uu wêjom thöja thöba sierrum eeta ichdêu barkhanniju thumaam khannag khap amkhîir ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Warrgarwe Êwandamau ðor khaigbam khann dâi maagjerr khaphu numta, jäg pârag sëukha nem jaaujem khannau warag Êwandamauta amach khâai pi auwia iek durag jaautarr wajapha khaphu num awia, warag amachdêupai amach morjâ surkhaba ârpinâa bigaaum khannjâ ârpiejem. Mag num dâi îchab maach Pôr Êwandam chadcha jua theeg sierranta serbiibag phênaa amachdêuta khapcha num awia, Êwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiajâ ögkhaba jûur iekhaajem. <sup>9</sup> Pari am khâai Êwandam chognaan pôr Arcángel Miguel aajemuajâ, Moisés meebaadeewai, i mor athee mepeer dâi jûur chikham ipeer ahau khaawaijâ büurjâ irig khaigbajâ iekhaba, sîi warag “Puch nu dâi jäg chirum paar nau Êwandamauta purug meeurrau sîujugui” ajim. <sup>10</sup> Êwandam chogaujâ khaigba iekhaba arrta, magju khâai sîi jäg sëukha nem jaau nurrjêem khannauta amachdêu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphu num anumjâ sîi nemchaain khîirjugjôpai numta mag khaphu num aajem. Mag khaphu num anumun sîi wir aig amachdêupai amach khaibag wau numjô numta mag num.

<sup>11</sup> jê, apdurr jäg nurrjêem khann! Jägum khannan Caínjô dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha waauwaijâ khöchkhabata sierrjêem. Jägum khannan îchab Balaamjô sîi phatkhon ganam khöchgaupaita jäg nurrjêem; magna amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrjô chi pôrkham khöchkha num. Coré mag Moisés isegwia jûur ichta chi pôrkham khöchkhatarr paarjâ ich igar narr khannpa Êwandamau warre khêchpüitarrjô amjâ agjö khêchpüiju ich Êwandamau. <sup>12</sup> Jägum khannan Cristo maach köit meetar khîir eyaa aag biirdanaa pâar dâi äba thach khoowaijâ, atcha thach pôm waibênaa dôdôjô pômjâ waibêe num gaaimua sîi pâar khîir naaupiejem, mag waibênaa khoowaijâ warm khann dakhîir jûur amachta atchapai aawai. Jägum

khunnau chan bigaaum khundamjä khürjuba sīi amachpaita khürju sīsidum. Jäg chadam iekjö nem jaau wēnurrum khunnan par noseg chēbamta sīi edjä noseg chējujō thunarr phūu aaisirbapāaiwai chēba sīi ōor khūguurjemjōta sīsidum. Jāgum khunnan Ichab nemjūr būurjā chēba aajemjōta sīsidum, amau nem jaau num ūrwia ōrau būurjā khürjug wajaphamjä auba naawai. Amach mag sīsidum gaaimua ya biek numi khēchwia numjōta num, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua Cristo iekjä isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau num gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa jēunaa ōrbapūimjō aju Ēwandamau am dūi. <sup>13</sup> Jāgum khunnau chan nem wajapha wauba sīi maach dawag khabam nem aphata waaujem. Mag amau nem wau num khürjuawai chan sīi dō igaaun nem maach inaum thūuba thūnumjōta sīsidum. Jāgum khunnan Ichab ar sīi phīdag phug mawia khīchag ee chukkhu aadeejemjōta sīsidum, amau nem jaau num gaaimua būurjā ōrau nem wajapham khaugba aajeewai. Amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua amjä ich jāgta Ēwandamau am khīchag ee pūib khaba pūiju, ich mam naam iek nūisimkhūr. <sup>14</sup> Ich jäg khaigba sēukha nem jaau nurrjēe aju khūn igwiata Ichab Ēwandam i jaaumie Enoc aajerraujā warrgarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha ōor pōmcha khaba nūwe ya ichdēu oo wai simjō magju khaphū mug phā pūajim aajem:

“Mua maach Pōr Ēwandam oojimgui” ajim anam “ich chognaan pōoma thūnum dūi urum.

<sup>15</sup> Mag urumun ōor thum khaibgam khūnag amachdēu nem khaibag wau-naa

parhooba ich igwia iparii iekhaajerr paarjä am khaibag wauju jawaanta urumgui<sup>15</sup> ajim anam.

Magta iekhajim aajem jōoi Enoc aajerrau. <sup>16</sup> Maguata jäg sēukha nem jaau num khunnan amach khaigba aawaijä sīi khū jumba warag deuum khūn gaai thūwia chikham gaaimuata jäg num aajerram; jāgum khunnau chan amachdēu nem oowaijä sīi par daua ooba warre athuuchata jaapūimaajem. Mag āba amachdēu nem khōsimpaita wau num gaaimua amachpai ūu ajuuta khürju sierrjēem. Amachpaita thō iekha sierrjēem; maimua chikham thō iekhaawaijä mag iekhabarm gaaimua jūr amach dūi wajapha amkhürpaita mag iekha sierrjēem.

### *Chi ūkha durrum khūn wawitarr*

<sup>17</sup> Khūr eyaa abat keena, ar maach Pōr Jesucristoou doce ichdēucha jur autarr khunnau pāachig jaautarr iek. <sup>18</sup> Amau pārag magjierram: “Keena, ya Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai sīi ōor amach khōchagpierrta nem waum khōchkhanaa chi ūkha durrum khūnjā wau iekhaa neeme sīsid aju” a jaaujierram pārag. <sup>19</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha merak chukkhu sīsidum, ar pāar ee sēukha wēnurrāajem khunnau chan būurjā Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu aawaita mag amachdēu nem waum aig waunaa ōor ō āba thūnarrjä warag aaidubapūim.

<sup>20</sup> Ermanonaan, pari pārau ūkhatarr iek ich Ēwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai būurjā mug eegarm khürjugjō khaba sim. Magua muan pāragan ag iek gaaita pāach khapeenjā agdaujō bāaupiju ēkhabat a chirum. Pāach Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā ich Ēwandam Akharau jēupi simjōta jēubat. <sup>21</sup> Ēwandamau pāach khōsi sim khap nem wajapha wau num gaaimua ich jäg pāach daupiita phē wai nurrapibat irig. Mag nūmua āba deeu maach Pōr Jesucristo bēju edta nūbat; mag ich pierrwaita maach dau aug khaugwi ichjō ich mag tag meejä meeja ich dūi phē wai sīsiju.

<sup>22</sup> Ar sēukha nem jaau n̄m kh̄nau deeu*m* iekta jaau n̄m ūrwia maach Ēwandam iek chaarta warag ūkhaju khaugba aadēph̄m kh̄n dau aug khaug paraanaa warag amag Ēwandam iek chaarta ph̄urba jaaunaat, ūwaa*i* ūkhamkh̄ir. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ar warre parhoobam iekta ūkha n̄m gaaimua ya ōt uu th̄n̄m eeta d̄urbaagpamjō n̄m kh̄njā, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe, am khaigp̄er athat, Ēwandam iek chaarta jaau n̄mua. Pari warm kh̄n ar athuucha n̄m kh̄njā agjō dau ee aug khaug paraa abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mam̄, am d̄ui kh̄ir khaph̄naa amau nem waaujemjā put s̄or memerkh̄mjō warre isegbat. Jākh̄nan amach parhooba pekau wau n̄m gaaimua khajūapata s̄i*i* agua phuur s̄isid̄mjō s̄isid̄m.

*Ābmiecha Ēwandam thō iekhatarr*

<sup>24</sup> Pari p̄ar chadcha maach Ēwandam ābpai khitum d̄en aawai oob kh̄irjumiet. Ichd̄euta maach P̄or Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerd̄u auwia, ich jua theegauta maach pekau ee burripiba th̄anaa, maach i agkham edjā oneeta b̄urjā pekau chukhu ph̄e auju, ich mag ich d̄ui naamkh̄ir. <sup>25</sup> Mag Ēwandamta warrgarwejā thumaam kh̄n kh̄ai chi wajarcharam anaa chi ūḡcharam̄; ichpaita m̄ug atagjā chi jua thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjā s̄erraju.

M̄ugd̄am ajim p̄arag jaau*m* ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Judas

## EL APOCALIPSIS

### Juan khāitarr

Juanau mæg ich khāitarr ōrag jawaag phāawai ya jōoiraa khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar ichab Jesús igar ūkha durrum khūn oomaugau ōrau am ēudeejā ēkhanaa, cárcel deg pūinaa wajappa dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Ēwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajak dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jōoi Juan khāaipei aujim anaabá, mag khāaipei athamua nem thum thūnāmūn ichdēuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau apha api nūm khūn dūijā ichdēu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Ēwandamau ich khāaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phājim aajem, chi ūkha durrum khūndam warag khīir onee amkhīir; mag nūm dūi ichab ich Cristojā ūwaa deeu bēewi ōor ich dau na khaigba aajerr khūn thum theernaa isegju khap amkhīir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ūkha durrum khūnag Cristoou magju khap apinaa, mæg jēb gaai phithurg au wēnarrawiajā, warag magmūnjā igba Cristo dāita ogdaba ubu wēnarrapim khōchgauta mæg ēsap phājim aajem.

Juanau ichdēu nem oomatarr igkhamam ūurwai, chadcha maach dauderraa aju aai sim, dichdēuta ootarr akhiin. Pari maagwai chi ūkha narr khūnau khaphu naajim anaabá, Ēwandamau mæg durr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich daūachata oojim aajem, Ēwandamau mæg durr i agkhabarm ed jāga irua ōor gaai jua khūaba deejū. Ēwandamau magta irig nem khīir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdēu ootarrjōo jaaumamkhīir. Pari chi Ēwandam iek ūkhaba nūm khūnau chan par Juanau mag ichdēu ootarrjōo wajapha ēsap gaai phātarr thūrrjerrjā khaugba aajeejim anaabá.

Ya ĩs ewag paawai Juan khāitarr igwia ōrau amach khīirjugpierr jaaujem. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam khūnag ūrcha khaphu apim khōsi simūn mūgau: Mæg nū awia dēgōlp Ēwandamau Jesucristo dūimua amach kha ukhur arr khūn thum warre sīi ichdēuta pōdpūiwiwa ichta ūrpaī sīsiju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Ēwandamau sīi eeg būu bichthugbaadēmjōta aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ūkhwia ogdaba ich mag durrarr khūnan ich dūi ich mag wēnarramkhīir, ūgthar phē arrwia ich mag ich dūi phē wai sīsiju aajem.

<sup>1</sup> Mūn Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pārag mūchdēu ootarr jaum ig chirūm. Mæg mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Ēwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaautarrau. Mag ichig jaubaawaita mū khāaipei auwi mūmæg jaaujim, jūrr mua ich iek ūkha durrum khūnag jaaumkhīir. Mæg iek thum ich jaubar-mjō chadcha jōpcha aju khap amkhīir, Jesucristoou ich chog āb ūgthar ich dūi siejemūgta jaaujim, mag mū khāaipei atham ee jūrr magua mūmæg jaaumkhīir. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Jesucristo dūimua mūchig oopinaa mūchig ūrpitarrpa thumaa phā chirūm. <sup>3</sup> Chi mæg mua phābarm ēsap thūrr sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau ichab mæg ich iek phā sim gaai Ēwandamau nem thum ichdēu jaau sim iek ābmua thūrmam ūrwia ag gaai jaau simjō i ipierraa wēnarrūm khūn. Ya chadcha thum mæg ēsap gaai ichdēu jaau simjō ōbēbērg maju dakkha pamam.

*Phōbōr siete narr ee iglesiapierr Juanau ēsap phānaa aaidūtarr*

<sup>4-5</sup> Mūn Juanau. Muata mæg ēsap phā deepūi chirūm Asia durr phōbōr siete nūm ee Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūnag. Mua pāar kōit jēu chirūm,



ichta warrgarwe ich mag sierranaa mug atagjã ich mag sierraju igwia, ich khu juupjem khïirphee ich Êwandam Akhaar sierrum igwia, maimua Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha jaauchëtarr igwiajã jëeu chirum, pãar dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pãar ùu wai num düi Ichab pãar khõinaa wai wënrramkhïir. Mag Cristota meeba arrjõ nacha iuu phiidwïa mug reïnaan thunum khãaijã iek theeg ürcha sierrum. Ich ag Cristota maach daupigau uduara ich thõopijim. Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaapüiwia <sup>6</sup> ich Aai ana ich Êwandam athee maachta phadnaankha aujim, ich düi agdaujõ iek thethe wënrramkhïir. Irgta äba thumaam khunnau, “Ich appaita äba Êwandam chaarkha sierrum” a iekhanaa, “Ichdëupaita warrgarwejã nem thum khaphnaa mug atagjã khaphu sierraju; maata maach Êwandamau” a thõ iekhaju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Cristo, Êwandam Iewaa, edjã baug ee urum thumaam khunnau amach daüa oaju, i thõotarr khunnaupa.

Magbaawai durrierram khunnau amach daujã merag phëwi, jürr amach gaai mas aju khap, i ökgau icharaucha bïejuruu.

Magju anam chan sëukhaawai khabam.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Êwandamauta ich igwia, “Müchpaita nacharam ësapdau Ajõnaa chi äbmiecharam Zetajõ chitum” a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwejã ich mag sierrawï mug atagjã ich mag sierraju Jõoirau. Ichdëu mag sim aawai oob khïirjumiet. Ihta Êwandamau, thumaam khunn Pör; i athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

### *Khãaiipi athamua maach Pör Jesucristo ootarr*

<sup>9</sup> Munn pãach khod ar Jesús iek gaaimua pãachjõ phithurg au pãarba khitaajemuata pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Mag phithurg aaujeeb mamu, ich Jesucristoouta magum äwataagjã juapã deejewai, magumjã igba, phithurg jëedu khitumua i aar barwi i khïir wajaug oo wai chitaju. Êwandam iek jaau chitum düi Jesuu nem wau nurrarr müch daüacha oojerrta jaau chitum gaaimua, mau dõjãrr pharam Patmos anam gaai preso chirum. <sup>10</sup> Mag mu preso chirumta biekb äb domighed ich Êwandam Akhaarta mu gaai phës aicheewai, mu dau eerthug athamjõ abarm ee, trompeta iekjõta nem jëbag mu ëugarmua mürug iekhachëwia, <sup>11</sup> “Nau mua puchig nem oopibarm thumaa ësap gaai phãnaa Asia durr phõbör siete num ee mu iek ükha num khunn aar deebapüi” ajim: “Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, Pérgamopienag, Tiatarapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua Laodiceapienagjã agjõ.”

<sup>12</sup> Müchig mag iekhabaichëm khap aag awi mua ewag phãarbanaa oowai, lámpara bü ausiujemta phïr dën phurii khithëem äbam aig siete num oojim. <sup>13</sup> Maimua mag lámpara siete num jãrr mua oowai, woun äb ich Jõoi Iewaa Jesujõõ simta ichkhaarjã araa correerjõ phïr dën phuu khitumua äi jãnaa khajüa bü duurga khïeb bü khãdau aar jüa dnum oojim. <sup>14</sup> Mag simun khïirjug khaauga sierraawai sïi lanjõta pordam bãpphã khitajim, ich khïirjug khaugau. Maagwai ich daüapai nem thum khaphu aajewai, i dau oowain sïi ötdaujõta uujëer uujëer uujëer sïsid ajim. <sup>15</sup> Í bü, sïi nem inag ötdau ee büupinaa wau simjõ nem theega sïejim, broncejõ. Mag nem theeg sïewai sïi uhbu oodnaajim, büurjã burru khaba. Mag i bü broncejõ sïewai sïi phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sïi ürurwai, ichta thumaam khunn khãai iek theeg sierraawai, sïi phüasdau dapagta dö igauu jurrdubaichëm iekjõ sïejim, i iek. <sup>16</sup> Mag simua ich juachaar gar phïdag siete wai dunaajim; ich i ee espaar khëu mii khitum phõpã garm magwe dëe khitumjã wai sïejim, agua ich oomapham khunnag

büürjä ich jua jumpiba aag. Maimua i khīir oowain sīi edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo numjōta maach dau pērpērmjō sīejim, pōd i dūi khīircha eerpaju khaba.

Magta mūrūg mūch daúacha maach Pōr Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag oobarmān mūn sīi chi meemjōta thubēpjā chukhu i būkharr buju aimajim. Mamū magbaawai ichdēu mū gaai pūnaa, “Oob jāphierram” ajim. “Mūchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mūg durr thum ōwiajā mūchta ich mag chirsiju khabahab” ajim mūrūg. <sup>18</sup> “Mūchpai khabahab” ajim, “ar meewi deeu iūu phiidutarr; magtarr cha agtha iūu chirūm, mūg atagjā ich mag iūu chitūm iekhou. Mūchdēuta khap chirūmguī” ajim, “jāagwaichata ōr meepiju, maimua mag meewaijā chijā khūnta khīmie durr wētju” a iekhamajim mūrūg. <sup>19</sup> Maimua mūrūg, “Cha pūchdēu nem oobarm dūi nau pūchig oopibarmpa ēsap gaai thumaa phā sībā” ajim, “mūgwai nem in thūnūm, maimua mūgtarr khurjā nem ōbēbērg maju thum phā sībā” ajim. <sup>20</sup> Maimua mūrūg, “¿Pua khaphū chirū” ajim “khani jaau sī ar mua mūch juachaar gar phīdag siete wai chirarr, maimua lāmpara ausīiujemjā phīr dēn siete wai chirarr?” Magna ichdēupai, “Ar phīdag siete narr, jā mag siete iglesia nūm ee agjō pastornaan siete nūm khūnta jaau simguī” ajim. “Maagwai mag chi lāmpara ausīiujem agjō siete narr, jākhūn Asia durr mag iglesia siete nūnta jaau simguī” a jaaujim mūrūg ich Cristooucha.

## 2

### *Asia durr phōbōr siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupitarr*

Mag mūchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete nūm eem pastornaanag amachpierr ēsap phānaa aaidupi jaatarr aawai mūkhūn ēsap pāar atheyau:

#### *1. Efeso phōbōr eem pastorrag iek jaaupitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Efeso phōbōr eem pastor:

Maach Pōr Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata pūrūg mūg ēsap phā chirūm. Mamū chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete nūmpierr nūrranaa ich juachaar garmua pāar chi pastornaan siete nūmjā burripiba wai sīejemuata pūrūg ich imeerba mūg ēsap phā deepūpijim. Magtarr aawai pūrūg jaaukhim, chamá pū atheem iek pūrūg jaupitarrau:

<sup>2</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphū chirūm aajem. Irua khaphū chirūm aajem, pū phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamū pua magūmjā igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Pūch khapeenau nem khaigba waauwaijā pua sīi khīūu āwatba aajemjā irua khaphū chirūm aajem. Ar amach iupai amta Ēwandamau ich i jaaukhīir jur aujim aajem khūn sēu pūr awaagjā am dūi jāau nūmjō par iekhaupai juapā chach oowia chadcha am sēunemeg pūr autarrjā irua khaphū chirūm aajem. <sup>3</sup> I iek pū chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamū magūmjā pū khīir būn aa khaugba ni khajewaaajā khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem. <sup>4</sup> Pū mag khitab mamū, i iek irua warr pū pūch sierrjō ooba chirūm aajem. ¿Khan jāgwi pua jāg warramjōcha i khōchkhaba sī? a sim ichdēu. <sup>5</sup> Magua irua pūrūg, khīir eyaa abā a sim; i iek warr pū jāg khaba sīejim aajem. Āsie ewag pūch khaibag khīirjuwia iseg jēubā, warr pūchdēu i khōsi aajerrjō i khōsi aag. Mamū pua magbamūn, pū aar mawia i iek irua warre pū iglesia lāmpara sōrjō isegpūju aajem, tag igba aag. <sup>6</sup> Mamū jāg irua Nicolás igar nūm khūnau nem jaau wēnūrram ichdēujā khōchkhaba simjō puajā am igar khaba sīewai ūu sim aajem. Pua jāg sim aig i iek ichjā pū igar chirūm aajem.

7 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar chi jüg üruu num khunnau Êwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag nem jaau sim ürbat” a sim. Ar phithurg au wënnrrowiajä ich mag i khösi wënnrgram khunnan ügthar ich Êwandam däicha wënnrgraju aajem. Makhunnag irua Êwandam nemjiir gayam nemjõ jõpiju aajem, õor ich mag iiu wënnrrapiejem nemjõ.

### 2. Esmirna phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr

8 Esmirna phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pürug mug êsap phä chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam ana chi Äbmiecharam aajemuata pürug ich imeerba mug êsap phä deepäipijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iiu phiidutarrauma. Magtarr aawai pürug jaaukhim, chamú pu atheem iek pürug jaaupitarrau:

9 I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaphanaa, pu wajappa i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemjä irua khaphu chirum aajem. I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem, purn chadcha dau aphuu khitum. Mamu ügtharin purn nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Êwandam chaainau aajem khunnau pu éugar parhooba iekhaajemjä ichab irua khaphu chirum aajem. Mamu pürug am iek asekaspiiba sim. Jäkhunnan sïi dösät igar naawaita jäg thunum anaabá. 10 I iek puch dau aphuu ajujä oob ögkham aajem. Chadcha pãar Êwandam düi ubu num khap aag awi pãar eem äaur khunn dösätau cárcel degjä dubpaimaju anaabá. Maagwai tagam khunn éudeejä êkhawi dürrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari magumjä igba ich düita ich mag ubu naapi sim. Mag wënnrnumun, ügthar pawiajä ich mag pãar i düi nuisiju aajem.

11 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunnau Êwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum äwatpüi num khunnun, warm khunn khimie durr wët thunum daar, Êwandamau jürr ich aarta phë auju aajem.

### 3. Pérgamo phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr

12 Pérgamo phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pürugjä mug êsap phä chirum. Mamu chi iekhan mag ich i ee espaar khëu mii khitum phöpá garm magwe dëe khitum wai sïejemuata pürug ich imeerba mug êsap gaai mug jaaupäipijim. Magtarr aawai pürug jaaukhim, chamú pu atheem iek pürug jaaupitarrau:

13 I iek pua nem waaajem thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Pu sim phöbör dösät phöbör anaabá. Mamu irua khaphu chirum aajem, magum äba pua ich kha ogdüba khitum. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, ar Antipas khararrau ich daúacha oowia ich iek jaau khitum athee chi dösät igar thunarr khunnau i thöo num jaarjä, pua äsie puchdëu ich iek ükhatarrjä isegba chadcha isjä agtha ich mag ich kha ogdüba khitum. 14 Mamu magum äba, i iek pu khaigba simjä irua oo chirum aajem. Maguata pua Balaam igar num khunnagjä iekhaba sïi oo wai sim anaabá. Ich jäg Balamau ajim anaabá, deeu woun Balac aajerrag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaaupjerr. Ich jägua ajim anaabá, ar amach jua wautarrta êwandamkha wai numug jëwaag ag khüirphee nemchaarin thorrphë wai narr nemek modjä khöpi jaaunaa ichab parhooba dich õor khabam düijä khapes aju aai num a jaautar. Pua mag khaphu simta mag Balaam igar num khunnag büürjä iekhaba sim aajem.

15 Mamu i iek mag appaijä khaba, puch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar num

khunnjä jarwërppüiba, pua sîi oo wai sim anaabá. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau num chan irua khöchkhaba chitum aajem. <sup>16</sup> Magua irua purug, “Äsie ewag puch khaibag khîirjuwia Êwandamag iseg jëeubá” a sim. Magbaju atheen, pu aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag päach düipata wërbumaju jaau sim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg ürnu num khunnau Êwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim úrbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum äwatbarümug, ügthar pawiajä müg jëb gaaim nem khoojem khîir khabamta khöpinaa mokdaudam bâphá khitum gaai thür iur phá khitumjä ichdëucha deeju aajem. Mag thür chan bigaam khunnau khaugba, äba chi athamua-paita khaphu aju aajem.

#### *4. Tiatira phöbör eem pastorräg iek jaaupütarr*

<sup>18</sup> Tiatira phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purug müg ësap phá chirum. Mamü chi iekhan Êwandam Iewaa ar dau sîi ötdau uu thunumjónaa büjä sîi broncejö phuunaa büpá theeg sierrumuata purug müg iek jaaupüipijim. Magtarr aawai chamá pu ätheem iek jaaupitarrau:

<sup>19</sup> I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua öor kha khösinaa puchdëu ich iek ükhatarrjä chadcha isegba ogdüba ükha sim aajem. Pua nem wauuwaijä khîir thüu waujem aajem, waumaphamjä aba. Maimua i iek is pua warram khäijä ürcha nem wau sim aajem, maimuajä wajapcha. <sup>20</sup> Mamü par pu mag sim äba, pu jaauju paraa sim aajem: Pua udëraata Jezabelag i chaain khügurpi sim aajem. ¿Jägwi? Ichdëupai iita Êwandam i jaaumel awi udëraa dich öor khabam düijä khapes aju aai num a jaaupinaa ichab Êwandam chaar khabamug jëwaag nemek mod wai narrjä khöpi jaau simjä büürjä irig iekhaba udëraa mag jaaupiewaima. <sup>21</sup> Íjäg simun irua sîi oo chirum aajem, chi Jezabelau jäg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa äsie ewag khîirjuwia magum khaibag ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhîir. Mamü magumta jëeujöjöpaijä khaba, ni jäg sîi emkhooim parhoobam düi sierrumjä ich jua puaba, ich agtha sierrum anum. <sup>22</sup> Ürbá, mua purug jaaukhim: Jöoirau jaauwai ich jäg urrum gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i düi khapes arr khunnjä amach khaibag iseg jëeuwia ich igar theerbabamun, ichab irua amjä wajap dau aug auwi am ökhîirjug pöoma ich agjö apiju aajem. <sup>23</sup> I chaainjä warre khëchpüiju anaabá. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia nunuidum eem khunnau khakhapdö aju anaabá, ichdëuta chadcha öor thumaam khunn thäar khaphunaa am khîirjugjä khaphu chitum. I iek örau khaphu aju aajem ichab, amachdëu nem waumarrpierr ichdëuta am düijä amachdëu aajerrjö aju. <sup>24</sup> Mamü i iek päar ar dösät iekta örau amachdëupain chadcharam iek awi agug ee thunarr khunn igar büürjä wëtba arr khunnag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaaubam aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamü ichiita ich deeu müg jëb gaai päach awaan bëe num ora, päachdëu ich iek ürwia ükhatarran warag ogdüba ich jäg ükhapi sim. <sup>26</sup> Ar ewag wëtba warag amachdëuta magum thum äwatpüiwi ichdëu nem jaau simpai wau wënrurum khunnag irua ich jäg ich Ayau ichjä iek theeg apitarrjö amjä iek theeg apiju aajem, ich düi äba müg durr gaai öor thum thunum pörkhamkhîir. <sup>27</sup> Mag amachta chi pörnaankha nüisiewai, amauta müg jëb gayam khunn dai nem jua theeg amach garmuata thür thorrbar sübarmjö dayëk wai nüisiju anaabá. <sup>28</sup> I iek ar chi mag num khunnag irua ichab amag edpherr garm phädagjä deeju aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am dënkhipi auju anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunau Ëwandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim.

### 3

#### *5. Sardis phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Sardis phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pürug müg ësap phã chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ar Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai siënaa phïdagjä siete wai siëjumuata pürug ich imeerba müg iek jaaupäipijim. Magtarr aawai chamá pu atheem iek pürug jaaupitarrau:

I iek pun chadcha thürphöo sim aajem, Ëwandam i jëwaag. Mamu mag simun pun puch pekau eepai sïi chi thömjö simta jäg sim anaabá. <sup>2</sup> Ichdëu pu mag sim oo siëwai pürug “Khïir ubu abá” a sim; “maimua ar ukha durrum anumta kha thüu khithëem khunjä khïir onee apibá” a sim. Magbamun jákhunjä warag eeg pawia khëchju anaabá. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Ëwandamau oowaijä üu khaba sim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Ar nacha puchdüe ürwia ukhatarr iekta khïirjuna, puchdüe khaigba arr Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeuna, deeu i düi ubu abá. I iek pu magbaju atheen, nem jïgkhaajem khun sïi dëgölp nem jïgkhaimaajemjö, öor barbajöjö sierr ee dëgölp pu aar barwi pu gaai mas deeu aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag naab mamu jäig Sardiim iglesia ee üu agtha num aajem, äaur khun udur pekaug amach ürpapiba durrum khun. Makhunta khajúa bápã jüanaa i düi wënraraju anaabá, am amachdüe ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag wënraraju aai naawai. <sup>5</sup> Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum äwatpüi num khunagan irua khajúa bápãmta jüapiju aajem. I iek magum khun thür chan irua ich aar auju khun thür phäajem ag ësap gaaimua borraapüibam aajem. Magju khäi warre irua ich Aai dakhïir maimua ich chognaan dakhïirjä, “Chamu khunan mu dëneu” a jaaju aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunau Ëwandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim.

#### *6. Filadelfia phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr*

<sup>7</sup> Filadelfia phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pürug müg ësap phã chirum. Mamu chi iekhan Cristo iekhan, ar ichta büürjä pekau chukhunaa sëu chukhu khitum iek. Ichdëuta warr rey David khararr yabmejã wai chirum aajem. Iruata mag yabmeeu puertdi weeu sübarm chan ni äbmuajã pöd phäar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag khäijã phäar sübarm chan äbmuajã pöd weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag sierrumuata pürug ich iek jaaupäipitarr aawai pürug jaaukhim:

<sup>8</sup> I iek pu nem wau simjä irua thumaa khaphu chirum aajem. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, chadcha pu chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba khitum; mamu magum äba, pu a i pierra khitaajem aajem. Pua äsie i igwi, “Mua chan tag i iek ukhabamjä” aba, ich mag ogdaba ukha khitum aajem. Puch mag khitum gaaimua irua pu na puertdi weeu wai chirum aajem, ich iek jaaju ayaa amkhïir. Mag puertdi chan ni äbmuajã pöd phäar aubam aajem. <sup>9</sup> Ar dösät igarna judionanjã khaba numta nem sëunem amach iupain amta judionan aawai Ëwandam chaainau a nurrjée aajem khunag, irua ajües pu khïirpheeta jëepör phöbkapiju aajem, ichdëu chadcha pu khösi chirum amag khap amkhïir. <sup>10</sup> Puchdüe irua jaautarr ipierranaa büürjä jua üyaajä khaugba khitaajeewai irua pu thua wai chitaju aajem. Ichdëuta mag pu thua

wai chiram chan mug jēb gaaim khann thum Ēwandamau chachwi ökhīrjug pōoma thunam jaarjā pu warm khannjō khabaju anaabá, ichdēuta pu thua wai sēwai. <sup>11</sup> Iin jōpcha bēēju aajem. Puchdēu i iek ükhatarr ich jāg ükha chiramjō, ich jāg wajapha ükhapi sim, puchig nem deēju arr jūr chikhannagta deem ugua. <sup>12</sup> Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum āwatpūi num khannan irua ich Aai Ēwandam iglesia ee dibē jārramjō chi thiernnaanag paapūiwi ich mag būurjā isegaa jā khaugba wēnarrapiju aajem. Ichdēuta am gaai Ēwandam thürjā phānaa i sējem phöbör thürjā phā sūju aajem. Mag phöbör thür Jerusalem, Ēwandam sējem aarmua bēēju phöbör. Ichab am gaai irua ich thür iurjā phā sūju aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khannau Ēwandam Akharau mukhann iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

### *7. Laodicea phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupütarr*

<sup>14</sup> Laodicea phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata pūrug mug ēsap phā chiram. Mamu chi iekhan ar chadam iekpaita iekha sierram iekhau. Ichdēun ich daúa oonaa ich jügüucha ūrtarrjā ich agjōota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrjā Ēwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag sierramuata pūrug ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai pūrug jaaukhim:

<sup>15</sup> I iek puu nem wau simjā thumaa irua khaphu chiram aajem. Irua khaphu chiram aajem, pu jāga sī: Pu chan nem pechagjā khaba ni nem khukhunagjā khabata sim anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ükhabaaderrau ükhaba aadēpta sim aajem. Jāgbanaa pu warag khukhuna khāijā sīekhiin, i iek üucha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag khāijā akhiin, üucha sīekham anam ichab. <sup>16</sup> Mamu i iek puch jāg khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagjā khaba sīi pēdchuchupai sim gaaimua, pu irua döba sīi deeu chōipūju aajem. <sup>17</sup> Puchdēupain pu, “Mann phatkhon paraamau; phatkhon pōm wai chirawai deeu nem atheejā augchēba chitum” aajem. Mamu puch kha onegjā chukhunaa puch dau aug sim chan puu khaugba, ni sīi puch maadēu igmap dau khīsumjōnaa mor kharramjō simjā puu puch khaugba sim anaabá. Mag simta pu jāg iekha sim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Pudē irua jaaupütarr iek ūrbarī, pūrug jaaukhim: Pu chadcha phatkhon pōm paraa am khōs chiram khai, phir ot ee būunaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu jāppi simta ich jua gaai pēr aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha pu phatkhon paraa chitaju aajem. Jāg mor kharraa nerram ugua, i jua gaaita khajūa bāpphā būurjā memerkhōg chukhum pēr auwi jūabá a sim. Maimua daujā wajapha nem oog atheejā ichdēu bēnhē wajapham wai simta pēr athá a sim. <sup>19</sup> Irua ichdēu oor kha khōsim khannagan meerrau sīunaa ichab wawijā wawiejem aajem. Magua puajā puch khaibag iseg jēuwia khīirdam ubu Ēwandamta jurbamun, i iek pu gaai mas aju aajem. <sup>20</sup> Iin maach thāar bākhurr chiraaajem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbá amkhīir. Ābmua khāijā weeu auwi irig dubbaad akhiin, iin ierrcha dubju chiram aajem, i dūi khapeerkhaag. <sup>21</sup> Ar nem phithurm awiajā ogdaba üu amachdēuta i dēnjō nem thum pōdrii num khannagan, irua ich jup chiram gaai dūi āba ich bigaau juppiju aajem, ich dūi āba iek theeg nūsimkhīir, ich jāg ichdēujā nem thum pōdtarr jūr ichab ich Ayau ich dūi āba iek theeg apitarrjō.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khannau Ēwandam Akharau mukhann iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

## 4

*Ûgthar Aai i jëu nãm ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag m̄arug thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edjãata puertdijö weeudu wějôm mua oobaadëjim. Mag eemua nacha mag machdëu trompeta jëbag sim iek ùrtarr ag ödijö simuata m̄arug, “Mau ùgthar pidú, m̄ag atag nem thumaa öbëbërg maju mua p̄arug oopikhim” a s̄ejim.

<sup>2</sup> Magbarm ee ich Êwandam Akharauta m̄a ùgthar athaadeewai ich Êwandam juupjemta nem pörkhau pöoma sim ooi:majim. Ag gaai woun äb jup s̄ejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag pörkhau gaai jup s̄ierr woun s̄i mokdaudam jaspe aajemjö b̄ünaa cornalinajö phuphuphumjö s̄ejim. Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau Ichab p̄irm phãauraanaa dau b̄üna esmeraldajö simta jüa wëjoojim. <sup>4</sup> Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau deem ich agjö pörkhau chaaindam daii khithëem khapan veinticuatro ohood ph̄urdu wějômjüa mua oojim. Maig Ichab jöoin khajüa wajappa b̄äpphä jüanaa pörsirjã ph̄ir dën jüa s̄isid ajim. Makh̄un jöoin chi khapanagjã veinticuatro narr aawai makh̄un pörkhau mag veinticuatro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood wëjoojim. <sup>5</sup> Mag pörkhau warm kh̄un jãrrcha sim aarmua pagthum dau ph̄ur jëjëer khabaadëm d̄üi Ichab phiphis khabaadëmua s̄i iyüumjö aadëp s̄ejim. Mag pörkhau pöm sim kh̄irphee ötdau siete paakhanaa d̄unuid th̄unaajim. Makh̄un ich Êwandam Akhaar ajim. <sup>6</sup> Ich ag pörkhau na Ichab ph̄uasjö simta s̄i dau b̄üna simjã s̄ejim.

Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau jãrrcha s̄i khanjö s̄isidumta kh̄ir gar maimua ëugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup s̄isidum jayap naajim. Mag s̄isidum̄n iiu s̄isid ajim. <sup>7</sup> Chi nacha s̄ierr leonjö s̄ejim; mag ëudeem, phak emkhöidamjö s̄ejim; mag garm wounkha s̄ejim; maimua ëudeecharam, jayapam, s̄i jimiejãu pöm simta ùrr jörrömjö s̄ejim. <sup>8</sup> Mag s̄isidum̄n amach jayapwe s̄i nem ich khapan agdaujö seis wai s̄isid ajim, amachpierr. Ierr jãgarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ùrjã s̄i dau khapan phuphup s̄isid ajim. Amach makh̄unau b̄üurjã ijeeuba edaram magwe Êwandam thö iekhamamua,

“Êwandam, p̄ujö b̄üurjã pekau chukhum kh̄un chan ooba aajem” anaajim. “P̄uchta thumaam kh̄un Pör anaa thumaam kh̄un kh̄ajã chi jua thierriu. P̄uchta warrgarwejã ich mag sierranaa m̄ag atagjã ich mag sierraju” a thö iekhamajierram.

<sup>9</sup> Mag s̄i ich khapan s̄isidumua maach Êwandam ichta ich mag thöojã khaugba mag ich pörkhau gaai oo simug jëu nãmua, üu ajim anaa i thö iekha naajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag i thö iekhakhakhampierr mag jöoin veinticuatro ohood wějôm kh̄unau i jup sim kh̄irphee, “P̄uchta chadcha chi jua thierrau” anaa amach pörsir ph̄ir dën jüa narr jua ee auwia irig ñanaa phöbkhakha aajeejim, mag ichta thöjã thöba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierrumug jëuwai. <sup>11</sup> Mag th̄ukhöokhanaa meukharauta irig,

“P̄unta maar Pör Êwandama; p̄unta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai p̄u kh̄iragta thumaam kh̄unau eena thö iekhaju aai nãm” anaajim.

“P̄uchdëu nem thum ompaam khösi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum th̄unam” a thumeukhar majierram.

## 5

*Corderooupaita ësap khaar s̄isid arrjã th̄urrëju a jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jãrrcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sierrau, ajapcharan ich Êwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai ësap p̄urth̄u sim wai simjã mua

oojim. Mag êsap, jâgarjâ phânaa ëugarm magwe phânaa, thürmajupierrpai khibjürjô simua khaar sîsid ajim. Magum siete naajim mag êsap pürthu sim gaai. <sup>2</sup> Mua mag oo atham dai İchab ich Êwandam chog âb nem jua theeg simua iek khêgkha, “¿Chijâguata magan muig mug êsap khaar sîsidum thürreüpüinaa mug êsap eureu auju aai sî?” a sîejim. <sup>3</sup> Mamu mam ügthar, ni mug jêb gaai, ni mug jêb eegarjâ ðor âbjâ chukhu ajim, mag êsap pürthu sim eureunaa ag gaai thüraag. Ni sîi agug eerpaju khünpaijâ chukhu ajim. <sup>4</sup> Mamu mag êsap eurjâgnaa ag gaai thürju ayaam woun ni âbjâ chukhu ni sîi agug eerpajupaijâ chukhu abarm muchdeu oobaawai, jâga ag gaai phâ sim khap abarju awi, mua pöd âwatba warag mu bîebaadêjim. <sup>5</sup> Mag mu ich dakhîir bîe chiru paawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem âbmua mu aig bëewi murug, “Oob tag bîem, ar sîebahab” ajim, “David khararr ag chaain ewagam khün bi eem Chaai leonjô jua theeg sîerrum. Jâguata ya ichdeu nem thum thunum pödpütarr aawai ichdeuta jâg êsap khaar sîsidumjâ thürreüpüinaa eurjâg ooju aai sîebahab” ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mûchig magbaa mua oo nuu aawai, chadcha mag sîi khanjô dau jayap ich paar sîsidum bigaau jöoin ohood wêjôm jâr, ar corderodamjô udüraa ich thöopiwia deeu iutarraa oothêu khêrajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i thöo naawai pa gaai meerphêtar agtha merag chukhu sîejim. Mag khitamun sîi kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanjâ agjô siete phuphup sîejim. Makhün dau khapanag siete numua chi Corderoou Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaphunaa durrierr oo phê wai sîejemta jaau sim. <sup>7</sup> Mag chadcha mag corderodamjô khitamua mawi, mag pörkhu gaai jup simua juachaar gar êsap pürthu sim wai sîerr jür i jua eem jëu auwimajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag Corderodamau amach dakhîir mag êsap pa gaai pürthu sim jëu athaimam oobaawai mag sîi khanjô ich paar sîsidumua agjô aig jöoin veinticuatro narr düimua sîi i khîirphee thükhökhöod aphöbaadêjim. Makhün jöoinau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrdam phîr den phurii khithêemjâ agjô amachpierr wai naajim. Mag jarr ee incienso ipir wai sîsid ajim. Ma, Êwandam chaainkha num khünau irig jëu num khün iek aajem, mag jarr ee ipir sîsidum. <sup>9</sup> Makhün jöoin mag thükhökhöod thunumua chi Cordero thumeukharmamua meukhaar iurta au naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr mug ajim:

“Pûchdeüpaita äba jâg êsap jua ee auwi chi khaar sîsidumjâ thürreü werbaju aai sim, pûchta thumaam khün köit udüraa pûch thöopitar aawai. Pûch thöo num aig bag ätarrauta pua ðor durrierram khün amach meupier Êwandam athee pörkha aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Makhünta pua Êwandam na phadnaan khapiwia İchab chi pörnaan khapiju. Magbaawai mug durr jür amachdeuta khap nuisiju” a thumeukharmajim ich khîircha.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mua oowai, mag pörkhu bigaau mag khanjô ich paar sîsidum dai jöoin ohood wêjôm ëugar, Êwandam chognaan pöoma sîi sereu phürdu wêjoojim. Mag thunumun chi khapanag millones y millones thunarr aawai, khapaana sîi maach dau warpta pos pürthu, pöd maadêu chi beerjujâ khaugba thunaajim. <sup>12</sup> Mag thunum khünau thet meukhaar au numua mag naajim:

“Jâg Corderodam ðor gaaimua udüraa ich thöopitarrauta jua theeg thunum thum auwia nem ajapham thunumjâ thum auju aai sim.

Äba ichpaita thumaam khün khâaijâ nem khîirjug khaugnaa juapa theegjâ ichdeüpaita auju aai sim.



Magnaa irig eenaa, i oomugjã thö iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam khunnau jëeju aai nãm” a thumeukhar majierram.

13 Êwandam chognaana mag meukhaar au dichdimaawai, Ichab thumaa ich Êwandamau nem wautarr edjã ee thunnãm khunnau, mæg jëb gayam khunnau, khëchwia ya jëb ee nãm khunnau, maimua nem thum phüas ee thunnãm khunnau. Ichab ö äba meukharau ürrbabaräimjã mua ürrjim. Mag amau ürrbabaräitarr meukhaar mæg ajim:

“Ar pörkhau gaai Jöoi jup simug maimua Corderodamagjã agjö äba päragpaita mæg atag paawaijã ich mag thumaam khunnau jëeuna ee aju aai nãm” ajieram.

“Päär wajaugpaita thumaam khunnau thö iekhaju aai nãm.

Magnaa, ‘Päachta mæg atag pawiajã thumaam khunn khäaijã ich mag jua theeg nãm’ aju aai nãm” ahaug majierram meukharaupai.

14 Magbaawai mag khanjö ich paar sisidum khunnau Ichab amach paarmua ö äba, “Jaan chadcha ich magau” aajeejim. Makhunnau magbarm düi Ichab mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunnaujã deeu jierör phöbkhanaa am wajaug thö iekhajierram amag jëeumamua.

## 6

### *Ësap khaar sisid arr thurrëu nãm ootarr*

1 Mag ësap pa gaai pærthũ sim jëe auwi, ma dakhĩraa mag Corderodamau chi ësap nacha khaar sierr thurrëupäiwi eueu oobaadëjim. Magbarm ee mag sïi ich paar sisidum eem äbmua mæug, “Pidú, oobahur” a sëjim. 2 Irua mag oobahur abaawai mua oowai, cabaai bapphä simta aig sëjim. Mag cabaai ür woun sierrau ich jua ee choophö wai sëjim. Mag simug pörsir deewi jüapi sübaawai, ichdëuta thumaam khunn pödpäiwi, ichta emkhooikha öbërrjim, ich garmua ich jua jumpiba sierraag. Ma, mæg atag paawai ichdëuta maig eegarm khunn ich jua jumpiba ichta chi pörkha sisiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi pörkha sierrabaju.

3 Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi ësap auwia mag khaar sierr napemjö thurrëubapäiwei, mag dau jayap ich paar sisidum eem äb phak emkhöijö simua agjö, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim mæug. 4 Mag irua oobahur abaawai deeu cabaai phurí simta dunnubaichëjim. Mag cabaai phur sim ür woun sierr jua ee espaar joothũ siüwi jua theega apijim, öor khöinaa thunnarr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khëchamkhĩr. Magbaawai durrierr jurri theega sïi wërbphöo aadëjim. Ma ajim sello numim gayam mæug oopitarr.

5 Maimua sello thärjupam thurrëuju mæug oopijim. Majã arjö chi Corderodamau thurrëubapäiwei mag jayap narr ee äb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai sierrau warm khunn dënjö, “Oobahur” ajim mæug. Magbaawai sïi cabaai phuis simta dunnubaichëjim. Mag gaai woun bëetarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai bëejim. 6 Mag cabaai phuis sim dunnubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar sisidum eem äbmua jädau theega burru igwi magjim: “Khäai äb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam thärjuppai aju. Mamũ nemkhau vino düi awaag chan phatkhon chukhum” a sëjim.

7 Mag khur sello jayapam thurrëubaadëjim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam thurrëubapäiwei jürr mag jïmiejãu pöm sim ürr jörrömjö simuata, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim mæug. 8 Magbaa mua agug oowai cabaai uashãu khürkha sim gaai äb wounjö simta mua oojim. Mag wounjö sim thür “Chi Meem” a thür sëjim. Mag gar deeu urajim. Ma, i thür “Khĩmie Durr” a thür naajim. Makhunnau jua theeg deewi mæg durr peer jãrrchapãim

amag jaaujim, esparau ðor khëchnaa, jãdaúajã khëchnaa, bën theeg ðor ee burrpiwi agumujã khëchnaa, sïi nem pabü eem nem maach khoojemugjã ðor khëchpãmkhïir.

<sup>9</sup> Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincoom sello thurrëubapãaiwai nasãdjö wau sim eegar mua oojim, Êwandam iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpãmarr khunn. <sup>10</sup> Makhunnau amach dau aphunn juau khëchmarr jürr Êwandamag am düi agjö amkhïir jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: “Êwandam, puchta thumaam khunn khãai jua theeg ürchanaa, pekaujã chukhu, puch lekhatarrjã chadcha khitum, ¿jãagwaita pua maar bag ärtarr jürr ðor i agkhawi maar khëchtarr khunn düi ich agjöo ajuuta jãg sïma?” anaajim irig.

<sup>11</sup> Amau magbaawai amag khajüa bãphã sïsidum phëdeewi sïi warag, “Pãar khodnaanjä päach khëchtarrjö Cristo ipierraa i iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpãiwia päach aig äba paaukhachë num ora, idëu bÛchkhun oo athat” ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua chi Corderodamau jürr ya seim sello thurrëubapãaiwai uur theega duui dichdimanjã mua oojim. Magbaadeewai mug edau äsdawam sïi put phuichjö phuissi aadëjim; maagwai jürr edau chi edaram, ajapcharan edau argma, bagjö phurii aadëjim. <sup>13</sup> Magbaadee ïchab edjä ee phïdag thunnarrjä, sïi phü theeg wëbaadeewai nemjö agtha khüguthu khitwe khüi duubjemjö, mug jëb gaai khüi thunnisijim. <sup>14</sup> Magbaadëm düi ïchab edaujãjã sïi ësapjö purnsiirramua chukku aadëjim. Magbaa thumaa durrsi sïsidumjä amach narr aigmua chawag ërëubaadee ïchab döjãrr morr sïsidumjä ich agjö chawag iudujieram. <sup>15</sup> Mug durr gayam reinaanjã mag oobaa, äaur khunn jëb degjä ierr paaukhamaawai, äaur khunn durrbü ee mokpör dapagkham eegarjä dubjierram, daumeerwai. Mamu makhunn appaijä khabajim. Ich agjö daumerjierram ïchab, chi daphum khunn, soldaun pörnaan, riknaan, chi jua thierrnaan, sïi chikham chogkha par phidkha sïsid arr khunnpa; thumaam khunn ich agjöo daumerjierram, jãphierr num iekhau. <sup>16</sup> Mag daumer numua durrsigta wounaanagamjö chaigpanaa, “Jãg pörkhau gaai oo simug maar oom ugua, maar ür durbagkhawi päach eegar maar meer athat” anaajim. <sup>17</sup> “Maar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero khïir machag meejuu ed barbaichëm. Jãg sim, ¿khaüi i jua jumbarrju?” anaajim, i ökgau.

## 7

### *Israelnaan chi dauchacham khunn*

<sup>1</sup> Mag thunnarr khur mua oo num aawai Êwandam chognaanta dau jayap mug jëb ür dununihdu naajim: äb dokhëu gar edau öbeerjem gar, äb dökhier gar, äb thoom igar juachaar garm bijär, maagwai äb juawë gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makhunnau bürrjä phü dichpiba thua wai naajim, ni mug jëb gaaijä phü wëba, phüas ürrjä wëba, ni bürrjä pabüdam gaaijä phü wëm ugua. <sup>2</sup> ïchab deeam Êwandam chog edau öbeerjem garmua urumjä mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee ðor dauchaachjem waidurajim, ich Jöoi charau agua ðor dauchachamkhïir deetarr. Ich mag Êwandam chogau mag warm khunn jayap mug jëb khaibag waunaa phüasjä khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr khunnag thet khïesirnaa, <sup>3</sup> “Êwandam iek jaau wënnaraju khunn dag gaai marau agtha ich Êwandam dauchach phãkhaba nuwe chan, oob juchag mug jëb, mug phüas, ni pabüjä khaibag waumiet” ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Mua ürrwai mag chi dauchachpüitarr khunn thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil num anaajim, Israel chaain amach thürpierr mug:

<sup>5</sup> Judã khodnaan: 12,000

Rubén khodnaan: 12,000

Gad khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>6</sup> Aser khodnaan: 12,000

Metálí khodnaan: 12,000

Manasés khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>7</sup> Simeón khodnaan: 12,000

Levi khodnaan: 12,000

Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>8</sup> Zabulón khodnaan: 12,000

José khodnaan: 12,000

Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000

Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ēwandamau dauchachpitarr khunn.

*Öor pöm khajüa bau appha jüa narr khunn*

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr khur üwaaí deeu Ēwandam juupjem pörkhau pöoma simug mua oowai, öor pöooma sîi büjääupaita baurur wějóm oojim chí Cordero na. Mag sîsidumun thumaa khajüa chí bau appha jüanaa sothark piujöo khithëemta jua panhappha thunaajim. Maig thunaajim öor phöbörpierram khunn, meupierr meu khîir pogkhe; wajaچاران durrpierram khunnata maiguin äba podpa thunaajim. Mag sîi khapan maach dau dürrkhab warpham magwe phurrdu wějóm aawai pöd äbmuajä beer aubajim, kharra naajim khai chí khapanag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag thunnam khunnau serereukhamua, “Ar pörkhau gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua Cordero gaaimuata maachin üu peerdu nam” a serereu khajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai chí Ēwandam chognaanjä thum büjääupaita dununuid phurrdu wějoojim, mag pörkhau bithurg jöoin ohood wějóm düi ichab mag sîi khanjö ich paar sîsidumpa thunam ëugarm magwe. Mag dununuid thunnawi, mag pörkhau gaai oo sim khîirphee phöbkhanaa, i thö iekhamamua irig mag naajim:

<sup>12</sup> “Mag atag pawijä äba maach Ēwandamta üucha chitaju.

Iita äba ooiimug phënaa thö iekhaju aai nam.

Ichta äba khîirjug khaug sierram.

Irigpaita ichab thumaam khunnaujä eena üu ajim aju aai nam.

Ichdëupaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju aai sim.

Jāan chadcha ich magta aju aai sim” anaajim amachdëupai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem äbmua mü aig bëewi murug, —Ar öor sîi khajüa bäpphä jüa sîsidum, çpua khaphu chirä aichëjim, chíjä khunn agá maimua jäkhunn jammua bëejierrä?

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, puchdëuta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chirum a chirajim.

Magbaa ichdëu murug jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Jäkhunnan Ēwandamau öor ökhîirjug pöoma api nam jaar üu i iek ogduba ükha durrawia peerdutarr khunnauGUI ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jäg am khajüa bäpphä jüa sîsidum, chadcha ich chí Cordero bag ärtarrauta amach khaibag thum chugpaatarr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> “Magwiata jäg büürjä ijeeu khaugba edaram magwe pörkhau gaai oo sim khîirphee i iippierraa irig ich khîircha jëeu durrumgui” ajim.

“Maagwai jäg pörkhau gaai oo simuata am thua wai sjeju.

<sup>16</sup> Ya jägbarm aigmua tag am jäsog äwatba, ni öbichagjä äwatbam;

ed pechagaujä khakhaichag khaba, ni edaúajä am phaabamgui” ajim.

<sup>17</sup> “Jäg pörkhau bigaau ohood wějóm järr ar corderodamjö simuata am thua wai sjejugui” ajim.

“Ichdëuta, dö parag aar nemchaain dö döpien phë arrjemjö, amau nem ig num thumaa deewi ichdëuta am dauchöjä järpüpaiaju” a jaaumajim mürug mag jöoirau. (Sal. 23:1-2; Is. 49:10; Ez. 34:23)

## 8

### *Ēsap khaar sierr äbmiecharam thurrëutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chi Corderouu ya äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüinaa chi Ēsap eeurjäg athaawai, edjä ee ora järjöö sîi khîuu jöisijim. <sup>2</sup> Mag khîu thunuu arr khur mua oowai Ēwandam chognaanta siete i na dunnuid thunaaajim. Makhunnag siete trompetas deejim, amach pipied ääbdö auwi ökhar ichdëu jaaumam aig sirmamkhîir. <sup>3</sup> Mag warm khunnag jigtarr khur deem Ēwandam chog bëewia, deem incienso phaaajem phîr dën büruu phurii khitum jua ee waibëewi, agjö ich ag phaaajem nasäd ügthaa wau sim khîirphee dunnuchëjim. Mag i dunnubaicheewai warag irig incienso pöm deejim, Ēwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi khajapham nemjö pömaacha waurëunaa mag phîr dën nasäd wau sim gaai phaamkhîir. <sup>4</sup> Mag incienso phaabaadeewai chi naar Ēwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi mag Ēwandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua äba Ēwandam sim aarta naar jübaadëjim. <sup>5</sup> Maimua mag chi Ēwandam chogau ichdëu incienso phaaajem büruu khitum waiberr auwi, jür nasäd gaai chi daupaam eemta auwia, ich dën ee ipiirnaa mûg jëb gaai phöpüijim. Mag phöbapüaiwai, pagthumta bubuju khabaadëm düi öor iekjö iyüumjöö jöisim ee, pagthum dau phur jëjëer khabaadëmua wurpa duuibaadëjim.

Ma ajim äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüi num mürug oopitarr.

### *Siete trompetas narr ääbdö sirmam ootarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimuan chad mag Ēwandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta ääbdö wai narr khunnau ya siraag paaukhabaadëjim. <sup>7</sup> Chi nacha sir sierrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai nosegdau dap mokpörjöö sîsidumta ötkhîir sîi bag phuriimjöö sîsidum düi khaibaadëjim mûg jëb ür. Magbaawai pabü jürrchapaím khëchwi phüakdam phäauraa khëkhëd arrjä sîi thumaa phaadubjim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua mag nosegdau dap chë dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sierrau agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim sirbaadeewai sîi nem pöm durrsjöö simta ötdau khîirjöö ug bëewi phüas ee burrijim. Magbaawai jürrcha atcha phüas bagag pajim. <sup>9</sup> Mag phüas eem dö bagag pabaadeewai agjö jürrchapaím äwarjä khëchdubwi mag phüas ee barco jörrjëe arrjä agjö jürrchapaím warre ärwi joothüpjieram.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai äbahaüjä agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thärjupam gaai paawai, edjä eemua phîdag pöoma simta ötdau khîirjöö phug bëewi, mûg jëb gaai dösîg khapan dökhum dipa nunnuidum ür burrwi, peer jürrchapaím dösîg eem dö ärpüijim. <sup>11</sup> Ma, phîdag “Chi Ach” a thür siejim. Magua ich burrtarrpierr dö nunnuidum thum achag abpüaiwai öor pöoma öjim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua deem chi Ēwandam chog agjö aig sierrau ichab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbarmua mûg edau äsdawam jürrchapaím thöo auwia, edaram ed argjä jürrchapaím thöo aunaa, phîdagjä ichab jürrchapaím dau thöökha aujim, amach wüjemjöö wüam ugua. Maimua edau khëubaadeewaij sîi athuuchata khîssu aadëmua da äspabajöömjötä aadëjim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa mua oo nuu aawai Ēwandam chogta edjä ee üapëpërgmamua iekha jörrajim. I iekhamatarr mûg ajim: “;Ë! ;Aaay, isin chad! Agtha Ēwandam

chognaan thārjupam khunnau amach trompeta sirju waaur nam. Nau jākhunnau sirphōbaadeewai mug jēb gaai jooba durrum khunnan chadcha aphanta durraju” a iekha jōrrajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Ēwandam chognaan sirju waaur narr eem ābmua ich trompeta tēee aadējim. Mag siram cincoom gaai, Ēwandam chogta edjā eemua phīdagjō phug bēem mua oopūijim. Magug, sī jēbdijō ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wējōm ee thūrrdō sim dēn chi yabme deepijim ich Ēwandamau. <sup>2</sup> Magbaa mag yabmeeu mag ithurm jaaba wējōm eem thūrrdō weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno pōmkham eemjō sī ūgthaag naar phūissi khōrr jūbaadēmua edau khūr gar thua jōisiewai, warre edaujā khīssu aadējim. <sup>3</sup> Mag naar jūbaadēm eemua langosta dap asphitjō sīsīdum pōooma ōbērdatkhawi durrierraa aaidujierram. Mag sīsīdumua khaawai khierr machag dōjūr khierr machagjō apijim chi Ēwandam chogau. <sup>4</sup> Mag langosta dap sīsīdumug būurjā pabū chig apiba, pakhērjā thūrrkhichpiba, phūakjā ārpiba, ni nemjīrjōmjā ārpiba jaaujim. Āba amag jaautarran, ōor Ēwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khūanta khaibag waupi jaaujim. <sup>5</sup> Mag amag ōor khaibag waupi jaaujeb mam, pōd thōo chan thōoju khaba nam a jaaujim. Ōor thōoju khāai sīta am gaai khaa numua cinco meses sī am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan dōjūriu khaamamjōta aajejim chi machag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamagkham jaran parii ōrau wir aigpai amach thōo ēkhawijā pōd amach thōobajurau. Thōm khōchaaga aadēp awijā meeg khabata thaabatarrjō aadēp ajurau, būurjā thōba.

<sup>7</sup> Mag langosta, ōor khīrkhanaa pōr gaaijā pōrsirjō sīsīdum paar sīsīd ajim, phīr dēn. Mag sīsīdumun sī cabaai juurhi ee wērbuan arraag wajap khūr khaug sīsīdumjōta sīsīd ajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag sīsīdumun īchab sī ūinjō pōrbū wārnaa khierrjā khum khierrjō sīsīd ajim. <sup>9</sup> Am mor sī jierjō simua meu sīsīd ajim. Mag sīsīdum ūrrphōbaadeewai ich jēbag sī juurhi ee wērbūajem carrota wērbū phōbaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phōbaadēphum iekjō sīsīd ajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag sīsīdumun dōjūrjōta dur gaaijā jur paar sīsīd ajim. Mag sīsīdumugta ōor khaibag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita sīsīd ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses ōor gaai machag āwatpi wai naag. <sup>11</sup> Mag langosta pōm durrierr aaidu thūnam pōr īchab ich mag ierr ithurm wējōm ee thūrrdō sim ar chi pōrkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thūr Abadón aajem ebreonaan meua. Maagwai griegonaan meūata Apolión aajem. Mag sim aig mach meuan “ōor pōm khēchmie” a simū.

<sup>12</sup> Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha ōor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mam agtha dau numī sirju waaur naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag khur chadcha chi Ēwandam chogau warm khūan dēnjō ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Ēwandam khīrphēe phīr dēn nasādjō simta kach jayap jujuru sim sējim. Mag chi Ēwandam chogau ich trompeta tēee abaawai <sup>14</sup> mag nasād kach jayap jujuru sim eemuata woun iekjō chi Ēwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sierrag iekha simua, “Ar dōjā pōoma Eufrates aajem igau mepeer dau jayap ō jūkha thūnam ēerkhūibapūi” a sējim. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jūkha thūnarr ēerkhūipūijim, amach ēerkhapūiju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am

ēerkhapūju atarr ora, mag ēerkhabapāiawai ðor mug jēb gaai jooba durrum khūn jārřchapaīm khēchpāimkhīr. <sup>16</sup> Makhūn ēudee soldaun cabaai gaai wēdurajim, ðor khaibag wauju khūn. Mua ūurwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magta mūrūg makhūn cabaaijā oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wēnrrūm khūn amach thūr gar jierřjō sīsidūta ðtdau khīrjō phuu pūrdu jūa sīsid ajim; āaur khūn dēn sīi phāauraa jacintojō sīsid aawai tagam khūn dēn azufrejō uashāu khīrkha sīsid ajim. Chi cabaai pōr, león pōrkha sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidūm i eemua sīi ðtdau khīrta khībchēug òber thūnūm dūi naar jūbaadēphēm eemua azufrepata jīerrarau khajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ðtdau khīr naar dūi azufrepa jīerraraukhamua ðor pōooma peer mug jēb gaai jooba durrum khūn jārřchapaīm òdubjim. <sup>19</sup> Mamū am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag ðor pōm khēch thūnarr. Mag sīsidūm durin ĩchab sīi nemkhōrjō pōr paar sīsid aawai magamuapata ĩchab ðor dajēk wai naajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mamū mag ðor pōm òdubtarr ee chi iuu nūsierr khūnau amach daūa mag ootarrjā amachdēu mag nem khaigba waujerr chan būrjā puabajerram. Mag khāai warag meperagta Ēwandamagmjō jēeunaa, sīi nem parhoob phīr dēn, phatkhon dēn, bronze dēn, mokdau dēn maimua pa dēnpa nem oob waunaa, ni iujā iuba sīsid aawai dardarjā aba ni amachig jēu nūmjā khaugba sīsidūmugta warag jēu nūsiijim. <sup>21</sup> Mamū magpaijā khabajim. Magphōbaadēmūn wir aig chikhamanjā amachdēu khēcham aig khēchnaa, bēnēujā chikham khūgnaa, amach ðor khabam dūijā khapesnaa ich mag nem jīignemjā nūsiijim, amach jua pūaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Ēwandamau mug atag ðor i agkhaju mūrūg oopitarr ajim.

## 10

### *Ēwandam chog chi jua thierr ūgtharmua ēsapdam dūi bēetarr*

<sup>1-2</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo nūū aawai, Ēwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg sīnta ūgtharmua sīi jūanthumie bau thūnūm eemua bēewi, mū dakhīr būchaar garm bū phūas ee dūnūūnaa būwē garm bū durr jēb gaai dūnūūuchējim. Mag simua pirm ich pōr ūr wai sīejim. I khīr, sīi edau khīrjō būū maach dau khakhaisamjō sīewai i bū sīi ðtdau ūgthaag uu jējēerkhamjōta sīejim. Ēsapdam pa gaai pūrthū khitūmjā jua ee wai sīejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag dūnūūuchēwi nem iek theeg āaa ajim. Mag āa a simūn sīi león puu a sim iekjō sīejim. Mag irua āa abawai pagthūm sīete narrauta dūi i iek ūkha, āaa ajierram. <sup>4</sup> Maimua mag pagthūm sīete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua ēsap gaai phāag ēkha chirajim. Mamū magbaa ĩchab ūgtharmua mūrūg woun iekjō, — Jāg pagthūm sīete narrau nem jaubarm pūchdēu ūrtarr oob phām; sīi pūch thāar eepai wai sīsī ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai mag Ēwandam chog bū āb phūas ee dūnūūnaa bū āb durr jēb gaai dūnūū sīerrau ich juachaar garm jua ūgthaag edjāag wanaa magjim:

<sup>6</sup>—Ēwandam ichta ich mag meejā khaugba sierranaa mug edaujā ompaawai, mug jēb, mug phūas maimua makhūn ee nem thūnūm thum ompaatarr Jōoi iekhau, mugbarm aigmua ya chadcha maachdēu jaau nūmjō aimūū pamgui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Ya ābmiecharam Ēwandam chogau sīeteem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Ēwandamau ichdēu ich thāar eepai nem wauju khaphū sīerr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjō aagpamgui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

8 Magbaawai mag edjä eemua mürug woun iekjö iekha sierrau deeu mürug, —Ar Êwandam chog bü äb phüas ee dununnaa thoom bü durr jëb gaai dunam aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai êsapdam pærthü khitüm eeurjäg wai dunam jëeu athamí ajim mürug.

9 Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag êsapdam jëeubaimaawai mürug, —Ya magan warre khöbapüi ajim. Nau pua i ee aauwain chadcha khüwaa mieljö khöpüiju; mamü pü bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga pü biü awatbajugui ajim mürug.

10 Magbaawai mua chadcha mag êsap i jua eem auwi khöbaadëjim. Warran chadcha mua mieljö khüwaa khöpüijim; mamü ya mü jä gar paawaita si nem achaaga mü biü awatbajim. 11 Magbaawai mag chi mürug êsap dee sierrau mürug, —Agtha Êwandamau nem waumaju pöoma thünaawai puajä agjö phäju pöoma chirungui ajim, phöbörpierr öor meu khüir pogkhe amach meupierr nunüdum ee durрпиerr reinaanaga jawaag.

## 11

### *Êwandamau öor numí ich i jaumkhüir püitarr*

1 Maimua äbmua padam duraa khitüm mürug deejim. Mag deewi, —Jägua chachbamí ajim; Aai i jëeujem di, ag ee nemchaain khëchnaa phaa numua Êwandamag jëeujem nasäd, maimua ag ee Aai i jëeu num khüinjä agjö chi khapanag beerbapüi ajim mürug. 2 Mamü ar daau gajärcha öor biirdüajem wëu wëjöm chan oob chacham ajim, jä si büürjä ükhaba aajem khüun atheem aawai. Makhüunauta año thärjup awi järr Êwandam phöbör düi si amachdü ampier agujui ajim. 3 Pari mamag khabaadeewai Êwandamau ichab ich i jaaju khüun numí püijugui ajim, año thärjup awi järr makhüunauta sürkhaajem khajüa jüanaa irua amachig nem jaubarm jürr örag jaumkhüir.

4 Chi Êwandam chogau jaauwai ich makhüunta jöoi Zacariás khararrau olivo bü numí jaanaa ichab lámpara ausüujemjä numí jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makhüun numiim khüunauta ajap öor dau aug wau num jaar maach Êwandam thumaam khüun Pörkha sierrum iek jaaju khüunau. 5 Makhüunta äbmua khäijä khaibag wauju êkhaju atheen, si amach i eemua ötdaujö uu jëjër khabaadëmua warre amach düi mag num khüun si phaa khëchpüiju anaabá.

6 Makhüunaun año thärjup awi järr amachdü Êwandam i jaau wënnerrum ee büürjä noseg chëpiba aagjä nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dö bagag paapüimaagjä jua theegnaa ichab öor dau aug wawaagjä amachdü am aig aju anaabá.

7 Maimua mag año thärjup awi järr Êwandam iek jaau wënnerrum awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm wëjöm ee thürrdö sim eemua mepeer si jägaamjö sim öberchëwi, am düi wërbchëwi, ich garmuata am pödpüwia am khëchpüiju. 8 Mag khëchpüiwi, thumaam khüunag ich jua oomkhüir, maach Pör Jesucristo meerphë thöotarr ag phöbörjä wëug ee amach numwe si ëudatkha süju. Mag phöbör Jerusalemta ich khaibag gaaimua jürr Sodoma a thürnaa ichab Egipto gaai thür sim, makhüinjä ich agjö khaibag athee thürphöo sierrjée arr aawai. 9 Mag khëchpüiwi khäai thärjup awi järr si kaaijä ee ëudatkha süju, öor phöbörpierram khüun amach meupierr meu khüir pogkhe bëe thünüm khüunag oomkhüir. Mamü iwiir äbam khüunau mag oowi bëpam iigwaijä chi khëchtarrau udüur bëppibaju. 10 Makhüun numí mag Êwandam iek jaau wënnerrum khüun mag mepeer si khanjö simua

khëchbapüim abaawai, ðor durrpierram khüunta onee ajurau, Êwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap süba aajerr khüunta ya khëchbapüiwai. Mag onegau jürr agdaujö chikhamnag regaløjã nahuanaa phiestajã wauju.

11 Mamu am mamagkham ee, mag khãai thãrjup awi jãrrnaa, deeu Êwandamau am akhaardam am gaai phãarthu sübaawai amach numwe deeu phiidutkhaju anaabã. Mag khëchpüiwia khãai thãrjup awi jãrr narrta deeu Êwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo num khüun wajappha jãphierrju aajem. 12 Mag chi Êwandam i jaau wënrarr khüun deeu iiu phiidutkha nãisiewai ügtharmuata ðor iekjö amag, “Mau ügthar pidut” aju. Magbaawai chadcha edjã baug ee ügthaa paaukhabaadëju. Mag am ügthar paaukhabaadëm am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr khüunaujã oopüju. 13 Am mag ügthar paaukhabaadëm ee nur theega duuibaadëmua phöbör eem dijã di khapan sï durbagkhaju. Mag di chuabagkhabarmua ðor siete mil warre khëchju. Magbaawai mag nuru khëchba üu iiu nãisim khüunau ïchab jãphierr durrumua Êwandam ügthar khëraajem thö iekha numua irig, “Êwandam, püchta chadcha emkhooirau; püjöm chan ni äbjã chukhum” ajurau, jãphierr num iekhau.

14 Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr ðor dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thãrjup waur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mamu agtha chacham äb waur sim ajim, thãrjupam. Ma nau jöpcha oopijugui ajim nurug.

### *Äbmiecharam trompeta sirtarr*

15 Mag dau äb waur sim atarr aawai chadcha ïchab deeu Êwandam chogau chi äbmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sieteem ajim, äbmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai ügthar sï ðor iekjö sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

“Mug durran thumaa maach Pör Êwandamaujã jüanaa, ichdëucha jür auwi maach Pörkhapitarr dümuata jüaju aai num.

Mag, maach Êwandamauta mug durr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi Pörkha sïsiju”  
(Ex. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27)

16 Magbaawai ïchab Êwandam khïirphee mag jöoin veinticuatro amach pörkhauperr ohod wëjorr khüunaujã eeg phöbkha jëkhet dagau durbkanaa irig jëeumamua mag naajim:

17 “Êwandam, püta maar Pör thumaam khüun khãaijã chi jua thierr aawai pürugta üu ajim anum.

Äba püchta warrgarwejã ich mag chitanaa ïsjã ich agtha iiu chitum.

Ïs pua püch jua theeg thum auwi mug durr chadcha püchdëuta ya jüa chirsim.

18 Durrpierram khüunta pu düin meeukha thunum;  
mamu ya pua am gaai püch khïir machag meeuju ed pachëjim.

Ïsin chad pua nawe khëchtarr khüun khïircha jaaumamua amachdëu nem wauujerrjö püchdëujã am düi aju.

Ïsta ïchab püch chogkanaa püch i jaaumien düijã wajaphanaa püch chaainkha num khüun düijã wajapha aju edau, thethem khüun wa sï parhoobam khüun awijã ar püchig ee aajerr khüun düi.

Mamu ïchab ïsta pua ar mug jëb gaai nem ärr num khüunjä öpüju edau”  
anaajim, irig ee numua.

19 Amau mag Êwandamag jëeuphöbaadëm ee mua oowai Êwandamag jëeujem diita weedu jöisijim, ügthar. Mag weeudabaadëm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain düi iek deetarr äkhaajem baaudiita dawaa aadëjim. Mag chi



Ēwandam di weeudubaadeewai, pagthum dau phur jējēer khabaadēm dūi ōor iekjō sereu jōisimua, pagthum theega wawia uur theegjā duuibaadēm dūi noseg dau dap sīi mokdaujō sīsīdamta chē thūnūisijim.

## 12

### Ōoirjō simua uui ēudee ēkhatarr

<sup>1</sup> Maimua edaujā ee ijaaur öbērijim, Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oomkhūr pūitarr. Mag ijaaur öbērtarr mug ajim: Uirauta sīi āsdawam edauta khajūajō jūanaa jūr edaram edau arg gaai oo dūnum edjā eemua öbērchējim. Ich mag uirau pōrsir jūa sim gaai phīdag sīi docen āb phuphup sējim. <sup>2</sup> Mag khitūmun jōor khitarr aawai agāa agāa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau. <sup>3</sup> Mag uui öbērchētarr khur deum ijaaur edjā ee öbērijim. Mag ijaaur jūr mug ajim: Ōoirjō nem pōoma sīi phurī simta ābam gaai pai pōr khapan siete nener simpier pōrsir panhappa sējim. Mag simūn īchab kach khapanjā jūerur diez wai sējim, phak kachjō sīsīdam. <sup>4</sup> Mag simua dur phis a thūaphēbaraau warre edjā eem phīdagjā jārchapaīm mug durr ūr thūphāau sūjim. Magwi mag uui chaai awaag bi machkha sierr khūrphēe nū sīsijim, ich dakhūr athaawai ag būrre chi chaaidam khōpūyaag. <sup>5</sup> Magua mag nū sim ee, mag machkha thūnarr aawai, mag uirau chaai chi emkhoidam oojim. Mamū mag atham būrre ābmua chi chaaidam jīrbaadēwi Ēwandam ich pōrkhou gaai oo sim aar wai dūnaaimajim, uduur khōpiba. Mag chaairauta jōoipa sīsīwai nem iek theeg jūr durr mug wējōm thumaa ichdēuta jūa sīsijū a jaaujim mērg. <sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chi ād jūr sīi jāog wai naamkhūr Ēwandamau i athee nem thum khūr khaug wai sierr aawai warp ōor chukag ee mawi mamta año thārjup awi jār sēimajim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua magtarr khur edjā ee juurhi phīidujim. Ugharm Ēwandam chog Miguel anūmta tagam ich khapeen agjō Ēwandam chognaan dūimua jūr mag mepeer ōoirjō simta sīi pōr khapan sim dūi wērbū naajim. Mag ōoirjō sim igar nūm khūnjā agjō khapan thūnaajim. <sup>8</sup> Mamū chi angelnānau amach garmua chi mepeer pōdbapāiawai chi mepeer warre ich khapeen dūi ūgharmua jūr wērpūijim. <sup>9</sup> Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag ōoirjō sim ich khapeen ich igar thūnarr khūn dūi āba ūgharmua mug jēb gaai barkhūipūijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhōr gaai thūnaa īchab Satanās a thūerjem, durrpierr ōor thumaam khūn khūgurmie, ajapcharan dōsātma. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai angelnānta sereubaadēm mua ūrjim. Mag sereubaadēmua mag naajim:

“Īsta ya ōor peerduju ed pabaichēm.

Mug durr gayam jua theeg thum jūr maach Ēwandam dēnēu.

Maach Pōr Cristo ichdēucha jūr autarrjā warag atcha iek theegta sīsīm.

¿Khan jāgwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan ēugar Ēwandamag sēukha nem īgkha nūrraajerr ūgharmua isegbapāiawaima.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua jēb gaaijā maach khodamnaana amach garmuata mag mepeer pōdbapūim, corderodanjō uduara ich thōpitarr iekta ūkhawia ag bagauta Ēwandamag amach khaibag ūpi nūmua.

Mag nūm dūi īchab amach dau apha khēchjūjā igba, warag ōgkhaba i iekta jaau durrarr gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i pōdpūijerram.

<sup>12</sup> Magbarm gaaimua edaujājā wounaanjō onee abat.

Maimua pāach chi ag ee thūnūm khūnjā thumaa onee abathā.

Mam̄a jē, apdurr, p̄aar jēb gaai jooba durrum kh̄un̄n d̄ai ph̄ūas ee jooba durrum kh̄un̄njā agjō!

Ya ich ūjārr barap̄aiwai meperan īsin meeukhata s̄isim thumaam kh̄un̄n d̄ai. Irua ya khaph̄a sim, m̄aigmua jōp̄cha ya tag ichd̄eu ampierr abaju” a serereu khajieram.

<sup>13</sup> Ya mag chi meperau ich m̄ag jēb gaai barap̄aim oobaawai kh̄iir machgau j̄urr mag ūai chaai emkhooi ootarr ēudeeta ēkhabaadējim. <sup>14</sup> Mam̄a magbaawai īchab mag ūairag nem ich dapag j̄imiejāu ichjō s̄isid̄am deejim, mag nemkhōr an̄m aigmua warre warp ūrramkh̄iir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhōrig ich chig apimaaugau warp ūrrbaadējim, ōor barbag ch̄un̄i s̄eimaag, mamta año th̄ārrjup awi j̄ārr s̄i i jāog wai naaju arr aawai. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chi nemkhōriu waa dōota soo abarm̄an, ich i eemua nem p̄om dōs̄igjō bau j̄errau jōisijim, magbarmua dōkhierr ch̄aug pogbar jōisiewai ag ee chi ūai kh̄eu khuurb̄a thōmkh̄iir. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄a magbaawai īchab jēb̄eujā ūai khaigp̄ermjō khaigp̄erjim, mag nemkhōriu ich i eem dōou dōjā p̄om ompaa autarr s̄i eeg bereu athaawai. <sup>17-18</sup> Magbaawai charā chi mepeer mag d̄oirjō s̄ierr warag chi ūai d̄uita meeukha s̄isiwi, j̄urr chi chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n gaaita jua machag deeu awi, warag am d̄ui w̄erbuān petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n an̄um̄an, ar Ēwandamau nem jaau sim thum ipierranaa Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrjā ūkhawī agtha ogd̄aba ich mag ūkha w̄en̄rram kh̄un̄nau.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Makh̄un̄n d̄ai w̄erbuagta mag chi d̄oirjō simua s̄i ph̄ūas igaaun d̄an̄uisijim.

### *Mepeer numī s̄i khanjō s̄isid arr*

Maimua mua oowai mepeer p̄om s̄i ābam gaaipai p̄or khapan siete nerna kach khapanjā diez j̄uj̄ur simta ph̄ūas eemua m̄a dakh̄īraa ōb̄erch̄ejim. Mag phak kachjō j̄uj̄ur s̄isid̄ampierr p̄orsir j̄ūakhanaa īchab mag p̄or khapan nener s̄isid̄am gaaijā Ēwandam igwi parhoobata ph̄ā s̄isid̄ ajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag mepeer ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erbach̄em mua ootarr, s̄i khum chi jojothorjō s̄iejim. Mam̄a mag simta j̄urr chi b̄ā, jos b̄ākhanaa, i i, león ikha s̄iejim. Mag sim̄ag mag ābakhai s̄i d̄oirjō s̄ierrau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichjō iek theeg apijim. <sup>3</sup> Mag chi mepeer ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erch̄etarr p̄or, dau āb s̄i nem p̄om thoop th̄un̄ajim, ya agua p̄od iubajujō. Mam̄a mag th̄un̄arr, ābakhai mag ph̄ūas igaaun d̄oirjō s̄ierrau irig ich jua theeg thum deetar aawai ichd̄eupai ich p̄or monaup̄ijim. Mag monaubaad̄em oowi dauderaa n̄m iekhau thumaam kh̄un̄nau irigta ee aphōbaadējim. <sup>4</sup> Magphōbaad̄emua warag mag d̄oirjō sim̄agta Ēwandamagamjō j̄euejierram, mag ābakhai ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erch̄etarrag ich jua theeg deetar j̄urr. Mam̄a mag khumjō sim̄agjā īchab Ēwandamagamjō j̄eumamua, “¿Khaita magan jāg mepeerjō jua theegnaa emkhooikha s̄i, i d̄ai jāwaag?” a iekhamajierram.

<sup>5</sup> Mag khumjō jojothor sim dō eemua ōb̄erch̄etarrag īchab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa Ēwandam igwiajā parhooba iek ākhāraam ichd̄eu iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim, chi d̄oirjō s̄ierrau. Mam̄a mag i iek theeg apitarran, año th̄ārrjup awi j̄ārrpaim atheepaita Ēwandamau i magpijim. <sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha mag d̄oirjō s̄ierrau ichig jaautarrjō parhooba iekhanaa, Aai i j̄euejim di igwiajā parhooba iekha, ya ūgthar ōb̄erwi durrum igwiajā parhoobam iekta iekha th̄un̄n̄ujim. <sup>7</sup> Magug īchab Ēwandam iek ūkhawī i chaainkha durrum

khunn dui wərbumkhīirjā jua theega apijim, mag wərbūwi ich garmua am pōdpāimkhīir. Magug īchab ichta ūrpai iek theeg apijim mag durr gaai ōor thumaam khunn dui. Magbaawai durpierram khunn dui ichta ūrpai sīsijim, thumaam khunn khāijā. <sup>8</sup> Mag mepeer khumjō jojothor simugta mag atag paawai Ēwandamagamjō jēeuju, ar thum Corderodam ūdūraa maach kōit ich thōopitarrau warɁ mag jēb ompaarbarwe ich ēsap gaai am thūr phākha auba ar khunnau. Makhunnāta mag mepeer igar naaju aawai makhunnāuta maach chi Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khunn dau aug wauju.

<sup>9</sup> Magua jūg ūrūn nūm khai wajapha ūrbat:

<sup>10</sup> “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso pūr auju.

Thuthūiu thōog thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthūiu thōju.”

Pari mag nūmūn, thum Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm gaaimuau. Maguata Ēwandam chaainan, amach mag phithurg auju khap, sīi amachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubū ūkha wēnūrraju aai nūm.

<sup>11</sup> Magtarr khur deum mepeer jēb eemua ōbēr urum mua oojim. Ma jūr corderojō kach numī wai sējim. Mag sim iekhaawain sīi ōoir iekjō simta jāgaamjō sējim. <sup>12</sup> Mag simua īchab ābakhai phūas eemua ōbērchētarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai sējim. Maguata ich dakhīir ich iekhau mag jēb gayam khunn thumaam khunnag mag phūas eemua pōr pōm thoop sim ōbērchētarragta Ēwandamagamjō jēeupibaawaijā, chadcha i ipierraa jēu naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jua theeg simua aawai īchab ōrau ag na nem wau nūm ooba aajempa waumamua edjā eemua ōtdau khīirta nōseg chē thūnūmjō apijim, thumaam khunn dakhīir. <sup>14</sup> Mag mepeer pōr pōm thoop sim phūas eemua ōbērchētarr dakhīir mag nacha ōoirjō sierrau warm mepeer corderojō sierrag ōor dauderraa nem waupijim, mag nem wau simua ōor khūgur aumamkhīir. Mag ōor khūgur auwi chi corderojō sierrau warm mepeer ich khapeer khīirka waupijim; ajapcharan mag sīi pōr pōm thuthūiu thoop simjō sierrta deeu monaautarr khīirma. <sup>15</sup> Maimua jūr mag corderojō sierrag chi ōoirjō sierrau ich juapā deewi mag khum jojothorjō sim khīirka wau sierr iū auwijim. Mag nem inag dēn mepeer khīirka wau sierrta iū auwi iek ōbēr sīsiewai thumaam khunnau ichigta Ēwandamagamjō jēeuba nūm khunnān khēchpi jaaujim. <sup>16</sup> Mamū magpaijā khabajim. Mag ich khīirka wau sierr iūiū athaawai thumaam khunnag ich dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai khāijā phākhapi jaaujim. Chaaindam būrūmdam gaai, ya dūrrcharam khunn gaai, phatkhon paraam khunn gaai, dau aphūm khunn gaai, sīi chikham chogkha sisidūm khunn gaai, chikham chog khaba amach khōchagpierr nūrrjēem khunn gaaijā, thumaa mag dauchachta ūdūraa amach gaai phākhapi jaaujim. <sup>17</sup> Mamū ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjā chukhu ni i numerojā chukhu nūm khunnau chan pōd amach garmua nem pērjūjā khaba, ni dich nem ig nūmjā pēr auju khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.

<sup>18</sup> Mag mua jaau chirūm khaug awaagan dūrrchata khīirjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag khīirjug khaphū simua khaug athā, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan nūmero agā. Wajapcharan mag numeroon īchab woun mag atag sēju dēnēu. Chi nūmero, 666 khabahab.

## 14

### 144,000 meukhaar au narr khunn

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur mua ōo nūn aawai ich Jōoi chi Cordero chaarta durrsi Sīon anūm gaai oodūnūm mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I dui ōor

khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero dāi nam khannan ichab thumaam khannau i thürta i Aai thür dāi amach dag gaai phākhanaa ag panhappa sisid ajim. <sup>2</sup> Maimuata edjā ee sīi ðor iekjō simta mamu salt pōm jurur wējōm iekjō mua ūrbaadējim. Mag simun ichab nem jēbag pagtham pūrrbabaadēm iekjōnaa ðor khapan arpa sir nam iekjō thūnaajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag thūnmūn mag Ēwandam juupjem pōrkhau sim bigaau ichab jōoinpa ohood wējōm dāi mag dau jayap nemchaainjō ich paar sīsīdam bigaau phūrdū meukhaar iuur au nam khann iekta mag thūnaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narg chan ābmuaajā pōd khaugbajim, am dēnjō awaag. Āba mūg jēb gaai jooba durrarr khann eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerduktatarr khannaupaita am dēnjō aau khaugjierram. <sup>4</sup> Makhann chan mūg jēb gaai aawajā, jāg deem unūn dāi khapes apiba jaaujemjō, āba Ēwandamagpaita ee aajerr khannau. Amauta chadcha Cordero nūnūukhampier dāi i bū ogdūba wēnūrrajim. Amachta mag Ēwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejā am chognaankha wēnūrraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khann eemua Ēwandamau am peerdu autarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Am mag sēukha nūrrjēejā khaba arr khann aawai būnrjā am ēugar jaauju khannjā chukhu ajim.

### *Ēwandam chognaan thārjupam khannau iek jaauthurtarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua deem Ēwandam chog edjā ee ūrr jōrrōm oo athajim. Magua mūg jēb gaai naajem khann athee Ēwandamau ich mag maach iupi wai nūrraju iekta jaau jōrrajim, durrpierr ðor nūnūidam ee amach meupier. <sup>7</sup> Mag irua jaau jōrrarr iek mūg ajim: “Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ōkhō abat. Mag khāai irig jēeunaa iita thō iekhabat. Ya īsta irua ðor ich aar phē auju wa phē auba warag isegju khāijā amach khīrchā jaauju ed pabaichēm. Mūg edjājā ompaawi mūg jēbjā ompaatarragta jēebathū. Ichdēuta ichab phūasjā ompaawi jēb eemua dō khumdu ōbēr sīsīdamjā ompaajim” a jaau jōrrajim, ūrr jōrrōmua. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ēudee deem Ēwandam chog agjō āāag urajim. Magua, Babilonia phōbōrōn ya eegar pabaadēmta jaau jōrrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a sīejim, “ar ich dēnjō durrpierram khannag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phōbōr.”

<sup>9</sup> Makhann ēudee ya thārjupam agjō dewam Ēwandam chog ūrr jōrrōmua magmajim: “Ar jāg phūas eemua mepeer ōbērchētarragjā jēeunaa sīi i khīrkha wau simūgjā jēeuwi udūraa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i dauchach phāpitarr khannan <sup>10</sup> ichiita Ēwandam khīir machag sīi maach thōojem benenjō simta āwatab khaba āwatjugui” ajim. “I khīir machag mag simta am gaai meubapāaiwai Cordero dakhīir maimua pekau chukhu ūgthar nam khann dakhīirjā ōtdau azufre dāi waaurēu wējōm eeta jēerjugui” a sīejim, “ich mag dau aphanū ag ee ōt khierr jēmer wēnūrramkhīir. <sup>11</sup> Mag am ōt khierr jēmer nam naar jīu wējōm chan chugpaajā khaugba, ich mag sierram iekhau. Mag ōtdau ee nam khann chan būnrjā gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram magwe machag jēmer wēnūrrajugui” ajim, “amachdēu mag meperagta Ēwandamagamjō jēeunaa ichab sīi i khīrkha wau sierragjā jēeunaa udūraa amach gaai i dauchach phāpitarr kōit.”

<sup>12</sup> Mag am uguata ar Ēwandam dēnkhanāa irua nem jaau sim ipierranaa ichab Jesūs būjā ogdūba wēnūrram khannan warag ubūta ūkha wēnūrraju aai nam.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chog thārjupamua jaau dichtarr.

13 Maimua mua ūirwai ūgtharmuata woun iekjō mūrūg, “Cha mua pūchig jawaagpam phābā” a sīejim. Mag irua phāpi sierr iek mūg ajim:

—Īsmua atagta chadcha ūuhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach Pōr Jesús iek thāraucha ūkha durrumua mee nūm khūn.

Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharaujā, —Jāan chadcha ich magau a sīejim. Mūg jēb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjā par khabaaju aawai khīir meeu nūisijugui ajim, Ēwandam athee amachdēu nem wajapha waaujerr jūr.

*Ēwandam chognaanu ōor pōm ūrppūiju oopitarr*

14 Magtarr khur deeu oo nū aawai jūnthumieta edjā ee bau wējoojim. Mag bau wējōm ūr woun āb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujō simta oo sīejim. Magua pōrsir phīr dēn jūanaa ich jua ee oz anūm wai sīejim, thuthuijō dēe simta sīi jūrthū sim. 15 Maig Īchab deeu agjō Ēwandam chog Aai i jēuejūm degmua ōbērchēwi mag jūnthumie bau wējōm ūr oo sierrag magchējim: “Ya nemjīr phur wējoowai eeuju aai thūnūm. Ar pūch jua ee thuthui wai simua thūrrphēwi eubā” ajim, mūg jēb gayam khūn khēchpūiju ora pabaadēm jaaui.

16 Magbaawai chadcha mag jūnthumie bau wējōm ūr oo sierrau ich thuthui mūg jēb ūr ūrphēbarmua waa nemjīr dau thumaa eeu aujim.

17 Mag khur deeu Ēwandam chog ōbērijim mag Aai i jēuejūm di ūgthar sim eemua. Magujā agjō ich jua ee mag thuthui oz anūm wai sīejim. 18 Mag ēudee agjō deeu ōbērchējim, ierr nasādjō sim aarmua. Maguan Īchab sīi iekhabarmuapai mūg durr thum uurdapi jaaubaawai, ōtdaūapai mūg durr thum ōpāig nem jua theeg sīejim. Magua mag ābakhai jua ee thuthui wai sierrag thet khēsir magjim: “Jēb gaai uvadō nūnūidūm een ya sīi waauidūm, jāg pūch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr thūrrkha aupet. Ya waauidūm thūnaabahab” ajim, ōor warre ūrppūiju jaaui.

19 Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai sierrau mūg durr ūr ūrphē, waa uvadō nūnūidūm arr eem thumaa thūrrkha auna chi chō piirjūuujim ee barkhūipūijim chi chō piirjūumkhīir. Mag chi chō piirjūumkhīir a simūn, maan wajapcharan Ēwandamau ōor gaai jua khūaba ich khīir machag meeujuuta jaaui sim. 20 Magta phōbōr igaau arrna chi chō piirjūupūijim. Mag piirjūubaadee, ag eemua chi chō sīi dōsīgjō phur jīubaadēmua, warpham magwe trescientos kilōmetros sīi bag phur ūr jōisijim. Mag dōjō ūr wējōm nauḡ ee cabaai dūnūupi ootarr akhīin, i ōpierrjō sīejim, chi nauḡ. Mag dōjō ūr wējōm a simūn, ōor khēch nūm jaar bag pōm ārjuuta jaaui sim.

## 15

*Ēwandam chognaan siete ābmiecha ōor khaibag wauju jawaan bēetar khūn*

1 Maimua deeu edaujā ee ijaaur maach dauderraa ompa jōisijim. Ma, mūg ajim: Ēwandam chognaanta siete edjā eemua ōbērdutkhachējim. Makhūnauta ābmiecha wajappha ōor dau aug waupiju khūn ajim. Magbarm dūi Īchab ya mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach dichdimaawai Ēwandam khīir machagjā ich maigpai meeuju ajim.

2 Mag khur mua oojim Īchab, phūasta sīi vidrio dēnjō sim igaau Ēwandamau amachig sirmkhīir arpa deetar dūi ag panhapha ōor dūnūidūm thūnūm. Makhūn mag mepeer khum chi jōthorjō sim phūas eemua ōbērchētarragjā jēuba, ni i khīirkha wau simūgjā jēuba, ni i thūr ni i dauchachjā ūdūraa amach gaai phāpiba arr gaaimua mag mepeer amach garmua pōdtarr khūn

ajim. <sup>3</sup> Makh<sub>h</sub>nnau Corderota thumeukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar warrgar Ēwandam chog Moisés khararrau phātarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr m<sub>u</sub>g ajim:

“Ēwandam, p<sub>h</sub>nn maar Pöröu.

P<sub>u</sub>chta thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>nn khāai chi jua thierrau.

Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wajaphanaa ooim<sub>u</sub> sim.

Pua nem waaujemjō chan ni ābmua pōdbam.

Durr thum m<sub>u</sub>g wējōm ee p<sub>u</sub>chta thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>nn Reikha sierr<sub>u</sub>m.

P<sub>u</sub> iekhan chadcharam iek<sub>h</sub>au;

maimuajā puan chad nem agchata waaujem.

<sup>4</sup> Señor, ¿khaíuta m<sub>u</sub>g thun<sub>u</sub>m aig p<sub>u</sub> o<sub>g</sub>khabaju abarí?

¿Khaíuta búurjā p<sub>u</sub>rug jēubaju khai?

P<sub>u</sub>ch appaita búurjā pekau chukhu khitaawai durrierram kh<sub>h</sub>nnau bēewi āba p<sub>u</sub>rugta jēeju.

Ya pua thumaam kh<sub>h</sub>nnag jaaubarm, chijā kh<sub>h</sub>nta pua p<sub>u</sub>ch aar phē auju kh<sub>h</sub>nn agá, maimua chijā kh<sub>h</sub>nta pua barkh<sub>h</sub>uiju kh<sub>h</sub>nn agá” a auma-jjerram, meukharau.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag thunarr khur mua oowai, ugthar Aai i jēujem degam Santuariota Ēwandamau israelnaan dāi iek deetarr iek ākhaajem aar dawaa weeu d<sub>u</sub>naajim. <sup>6</sup> Mammuaata makh<sub>h</sub>nn Ēwandam chognaan siete khajapham nemjō amachdēu agua ōor khaibag wauju jua panhapha ōberchéjjerram. Makh<sub>h</sub>nnau put lino an<sub>u</sub>m dēnta búurjā memerkhōg chukku sī phug-phugamjō sīsid<sub>u</sub>mta jūanaa, ichkhaarjā dakha phīr dēn āi jūajem phurii khit<sub>u</sub>mua āi jū sīsid ajim. <sup>7</sup> Mag am ōberdatkhabaicheewai nacha mag nem-chaa<sub>u</sub>njō ich paar sīsid<sub>u</sub>m jayap narr eem ābmua amag amachpierr jarrdam phīr dēn āābdō deemajim. Makh<sub>h</sub>nn jarrdampierr maach Ēwandam ichta warrgarjā ich mag sierrawi m<sub>u</sub>g atagjā ich mag sierraju ag khīir machgauta khajapham dō dēnjō ipir sīsid ajim. Mag sīsid<sub>u</sub>m chookh<sub>h</sub>ibaadeewaita ichdēu chachmampierr nem khīir pogkhe ōbermaju. <sup>8</sup> Mag jarr amachpierr āābdō jigbapāiawai Ēwandam chi wajaug sierr<sub>u</sub>mua ich iuu mag Santuario ee naar khī joppijim. Mag Aai i jēujem deg chi Ēwandam chognaan siete narr kh<sub>h</sub>nnau amachpierr nem khīir pogkhe chachmama, thum ōbeerpūibam aig chan pōd ni ābjā dubju khaba aajeejim.

## 16

### *Ēwandam khīir machag jarr eem choopūimam ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mua ūurwai mag Aai i jēujem deg naar jū wējōm eemata mag Ēwandam chognaan siete narr kh<sub>h</sub>nnag nem theeg woun iekjō, “Ērēubaadēwi jāg m<sub>u</sub> khīir machag jarr siete n<sub>u</sub>m ee dōjō jōjōid thun<sub>u</sub>m, jēb ūr chookh<sub>h</sub>ibamit” ajim ich Ēwandamaucha.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ābmua petawi ich jarr ee wai sierr m<sub>u</sub>g jēb ūr choopūijim. Mag choobapāiawai thum mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjō sim phūas eemua ōberché<sub>u</sub>tarr khīirkha wau sim<sub>u</sub>g jēeuna i dauchachjā wai narr kh<sub>h</sub>nn gaai bēn burrijim. Mag bēnēn mor gaai sīi phīedaujō ōberdatkhabaadēma machaaga sējim. Mag simuan waragta ōor ārmaajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua jūr ēudeemua ich jarr eem phūas ee choobapāiawai sīi phūas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phūas eem dō, sīi ōor meem bagjōta sīsijim. Mag bagag pabaadēma ag ee nem thunarr thumaa khēchdubjim.

4 Mag khur thärjupam urum, agjö Ēwandam chog. Maguajä warm khun denjö ich jarr eem choopüjim. Mamä magua jürr dösig däi jëb eegarmua dö khumdu nänuidam üрта choobapäaiwai, napem denjö Ichab dö thumaa bagag paapüjim. 5 Magnaa mag dösigpierr dö ärpi sierraupai iekhamamua, “Ēwandam, puchta büürjä pekau chukhu khitam; puchta warrgarwejä ich mag khitaawai İsjä ich agtha sierramgui” a sïejim. “Puchdëu am däi chachbarm aig, pua am däi nem agchata abarmgui” ajim, “amachdëu nem waumarrpierr.

6 Amau pu chaain bag ärwi pu i jaaumien bagjä ärjierram. Magtarr aawai İs pua jürr amag bagchata döpibaadëmgui” ajim. “Jürr amau pürug ich agjö jägta apim khösi naabajieb amach däi” a iekhamajim.

7 Magbaawai Ichab ierr incienso phaajem nasädjö wau sim aarmuata agjö Ēwandam chogau, “Ēera, jāan chadaugui” ajim. “Maar Pör Ēwandam, puchta thumaam khun khāai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha khürjug khaphūnaa am gaai agchata abarmgui” ajim, “büürjä khaigba aba.”

Ma biek thärjupam Ēwandam khür machag chootarr ajim.

8 Mag khur deeu chi Ēwandam chog jarrdam däi bëewi jürr müg edau äsdawam khür üru choopüjim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khür ür choobapäaiwai warag edau pechaaga aadëmua sïi ed pechgau öor gaai mam ajim. 9 Mamä mag edaua phaa thunuuwi, sïi phausumjö sïsidamjä amach khaibag äsie ewag khürjuwi Ēwandamagjä chugpaapi jëeuba, ni sïi i thö iekhajöjöpaijä khabajierram. Magju khāai sïi warag irig parhoobaa amachdëu iekham aig iekha thunuujierram; majä ichdëuta magam khaibag burripibaju akhiinjä jua theeg simugta mag iekhajierram.

10 Mag khur Ēwandam chog cincoom bëewi, Ichab ichdëu jarrdam wai nurrarr eem mag phūas eemua mepeer öberchëtarr juupjem pörkhu ür choopüjim. Mag choobapäaiwai irua durr jäa sierrpierr thumaa khichag ee jöisijim. Magbaawai öor i igar nam khunan gaai machgauta sïi amach meukhürpaijä thetthe khabaadëp aajeejim. 11 Mamä mamagkhamjä amachdëu nem khaigba wau nam chan päajöjöpaijä khaba aajeejim. Magju khāai chäddauta mor gaai sïi phiedaujö dau dap sïsidam machgau, Ēwandam ügthar chiraajem düita khujarmjö warag parhoobaa irig iekha thunuujierram.

12 Mag khur Ēwandam chog seim bëewi, ich jarr eem döjä Eufrates aajem ür agjö choopüjim. Mag choobapäaiwai döjä pöm simta sïi juubaadëjim, edau öoberjem garmua reinaan wëdurarr khun durbagkha dichamkhür.

13 Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer öoirjö sierr i eemua jächëumiejö sim öberwi, äbakhai khum chi jojothorjö sierr i eemuajä öberwi, maimua äbakhai chi sëukha nem İghamie kach numpai cordero denjö jujur sierr ag i eemuajä agjö jächëumiejö khitam öberjim. 14 Mag jächëumiejö sïsidam, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makhūnaun Ichab ag na örau nem ooba aajempa wau wënrarajim. Mag wënrarmun müg jëb gaai reinaan sïsidam khun däi iekta dee wënrarajim, thumaa äba biirdūnaa Ēwandam ichta thumaam khun khāaijä chi jua thierr däi amach wërbaju edam athee khür khaugaag.

15 Mag nam ee maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Keena, khür khaphu nūisit; öor chikham nem jīgkha nurrarajemjö mun sïi öor bëebajöjöö sierr ee dëgölp barchëjugui” ajim. “Mag mü pierrwai oneeaju khunan, ar daukhananaa pekaugta büürjä amach ürpariba nam khunau. Mag nam aiguin aman,

khajūa bāphā memerkhög chukhu jūa nūmjōta thūnūm. Maagwai mag ed ōrau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chigaaāj abajugui” ajim ichdēucha.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua chadcha mag jūchēumiejō sīsid arr khūnau amachdēu mūg atag ajujō mū dakhīraa wētwi mūg jēb gaaim reinaan ābam aig biirdū aujierram wērbūag. Mag am biirdū narr aig ebreonaan meūa Armagedōn a thūurjem. Ich maigta chadcha wērbū nūmua Ēwandam dūi juapā chachju anaabā.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khur ābmiecha sietemua paawai, agjō deum Ēwandam chogau ich jarr eem sīi ich jāg ūgthaa edjā eepai wēpūijim. Mag irua wēbapāaiwai, mag ūgthar Aai i jēuejem degam Santuario aarmuata nem theeg, “Īsin chad ya thum aai pa sīsimgui” ajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag irua ya aaipabaadēm abaawai, pagthūmta dau pharphur abarmūn jēbū ahau khabaadēm dūi, sīi iyūmjō jōisimua ūur theegajā duui dichjim. Mag ūur theeg duui dichjujō chan mūg jēb ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajā duuiba aajem. <sup>19</sup> Magbaadēmua phōbōr pōm sim Babilonia anūm eegarta waa sīi jēb thorrdukhr aadēmua, phōbōrōn warreta perās thārjup ōbeerpūijim, jēb thorrdubaadēmua. Magbaadēm dūi īchab deum durrjā phōbōr eem di khapaana sīi pogueu pūamajim. Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Babilonia phōbōr gaaita ūrcha jua khēgkharpūijim, ich pekau waaujerr khīir okhooba wai sierr gaaimua. <sup>20</sup> Mag ūur theeg duuitarrau phūas ee morr phūur ūid arrjā, sīi warag ierr paaukhabaadeewai, durrsī nūnūid arrjā īchab warag jēb ee ierr paaukhabaadējim. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai īchab edjā eemua sīi noseg dau dap mokdaujō chē thūnūisijim. Chi noseg dau chūgag ochenta libras sīsid ajim. Ēwandamau mag noseg chēpiwi wajappa amach dau aug waubarm oowi, ōrau warag Ēwandam thūrcha thūrnaa, parhoobaaa amachdēu iekham aig iekha thūnūuuierram.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chogau ābmiecha ich jarr eem Ēwandam khīir machag choobapūim mua ootarr. Mamū mag mua oojim a chirūmūn, maan mūg atagjā thum cha mūchdēu jaau chirūmjō ajuuta mūrag mūch dauācha oopi-majim.

## 17

### *Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magbaawai Ēwandam chognaan mag jarr panhapha siete narr eem āb bēewi mūrag, —Pidū mua pūrag oopikhimgui ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar dōjā nem pōoma bau wējōm ūr oo sim khaibag wauju. <sup>2</sup> Magnaa mūrag, Mūg durr gayam reinaanau thumaam khūnau ich ag ūirpaita wai khāijjerramgui ajim. Maagwai tagam khūn agjō mūg jēb gayam khūnājā sīi mag parhooba saak ūi bag chē simjō sierr gaaimua ichig paa wai simgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Makhūn thum oopieg chi Ēwandam Akharau mū khāai pi atham ee, chi Ēwandam chog mag mūrag pidū a sierraupai jūrr mū warp ōr chukag ee athaadējim. Mam pabaimaawai, ūiita sīi mepeer pōm phurī sim ūr oo sim mūrag oopijim. Mepeer pōm mag phur simūn sīi pōr khapan ābam mor gaai pai siete nenerna kach khapanjā diez wai sējim. Mag sim moron, sīi ēsapdau parhoobaaa Ēwandam igwia iekha phā sīsīdamuata ēntēr mor ipir sējim. Mag sim ūrta mag ūi chi durpathierrmie oo sējim. <sup>4</sup> Īchab chi ūiijā mag simūn, sīi khajūa wajappa phuriimjōnaa khichphē khīirka simta jūa sējim. Mag ūr īchab phīrjā jūanaa, mokdau ooihmū nem parhēpagkham dūi perlas anūmpa jūanaa, īchab jarrdam phīr dēnkha khitūm ee sīi mag emkhooin dūi ich parhooba sierra khajapham nemjō inagjā chukhu ippir jōi wai oo



sīejim. <sup>5</sup> I dag gaai oowai i thür anumta maadëu wajappai khaugba sīi, “Babilonia ichta phöbör pömaacharam, thum chi durpathierrmie äd anaa nem khaigbam thum mug jëb gaai thunum ag äd” a phä sīejim.

<sup>6</sup> Ya mag mächdëu oobaawai mua khaug athajim, sīi Jesús iek ukha durrum khun pöm khëchbapääiwai bag pöm ärbarm oowiata onegau sīi don uijö oo sim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag oowia mua khürju chiru paawai chi Èwandam chogau murg, — ¿Khanthee atcha khürju sīma? ajim. Mua purug jaaubajup ajim, chijä agä jäg uui, maimua khai agä Ichab ar chi mepeer pör khapan sietenaa kach khapanjä diez wai simua ich ür chi uui juppi warrum.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chadcha murg jaaumama magjim: ‘Jäg meperan warran mug jëb gaai nerrajim; mamu meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari mug atag Èwandamau ierr thürrdöjō sim eemua udraa öbërpibaawai deeu nerrachëjugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iuu wënnerraju khun thür phäkhamaajem ësap gaai warr mug jëb ompaju nawe phäba awi ag gaai thür chukhu num khun wajap dauderraa ajugui ajim, mag meetarrta deeu nerrachëm oowi. Mag deeu iuu nerrachëjup mamu, ich Èwandamauta warre i jua khëgkharüjugui ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkhür.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua murg, ‘Wajapha ürbä, mua purug jaaukhimgui ajim chi Èwandam chogau: Jäg äbam mor gaaipai pör khapan siete num pua oo sim, jä chi uui oo sim eegar durrsi khapanag siete numta jaau simgui ajim. <sup>10</sup> Jäg pör siete nener sim Ichab reinaan siete narrrta jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia äbpaimuata agtha ich durr jäa simgui ajim. Maagwai äbakhai agtha reikhaju waur sim. Mamu mag äbmiecha reikhaju waur sim reikhawijä, khüchpai mag siewi, warm khunjö eegar pajugui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Mamu äb simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua purug mepeer phuri sim mug jëb gaai sierra thöwi chukhu aadëm a chirraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete purug jaau chiram eemkha sim. Ya mag biek numi ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre thöm iekcha thöjugui a jaumajim murg.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua, ‘Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez jujur sierrau Ichab chi kach khapanagierr agjö reinaan diez numta jaau simgui a jaumajim murg chi Èwandam chogau. Makhunau agtha bürrjä governaaba num. Mamu Èwandamau amag mag chi mepeer phüas eemua öbërchëtarr düi iek theeg apijugui ajim, sīi khüchpaim athee. <sup>13</sup> Makhun reinaan diez äba ibëpwi, mag mepeer phüas eemua öbërchëtarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero düi wërbajugui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Mamu chi Corderoo ich garmuata amach thum pödrüju, ichta mug durr gaai chi thierrnaan thum thunum khun Pör anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I düi thunum khunan, ich Èwandamaucha jur auwi amachdëu ukhatarr iek thäraucha ukha wënnerrum khunau.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu murg magjim, chi Èwandam chogau: ‘Ar pua jäg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar döjäjö nem pöoma bau wëjöm oo sim chan, döjä chaar khabam. Jāan öor khapanagta jäg thunumgui ajim, durrpierram khun amach meupierr meu khür pogkhe. <sup>16</sup> Maagwai ar phüas eemua mepeer pöm sim öbërchëtarr gaai kachjö khapan jujur diez thunumjä, i kach chaar khaba, jäkhunan reinaan i düi äba mug durr governaaju khunaujugui ajim. Ich jäkhunauapai jäg chi uui chi durpathierrmie oomaug aphöbaadëmua i khaibag wawaag i eudeejä ëkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemjä khechthugwi, ich ap barguawi, i dijä örpüjugui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Amau mag numun, ich Èwandamau

juau amag magpi sġewaita mag amachdġu ampierr thġnaajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawġ, chi mepeer mag phġas eemua ġbġrchġtarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdġu jaautarrġ ġbġr num ora. 18 Īchab ar pua ġġi oo simjġ jġ chan ġġi chaar khabam. Jġan ar phġbġr ġbpai nem pġm simuata mġg jġb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdġuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phġbġrġugui ajim.

Magta chi Ēwandam chogau ichdġu oopimatarr thumaa mġrġg jaaumajim.

## 18

### *Babilonia eegar patarr*

1 Magtarr khur mua oo num aawai Ēwandam chog dewamta ġgtharmua bġem oojim. Mag simġn Īchab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg sġejim. Mag pierrwai jġbġn sġita araraa aadġjim, i mor gaaimua. 2 Magua thet āāagmamua mag sġejim:

“ġYa Babilonia phġbġrġn eegar pajim!

Īsin ya sġi pabġ ee sġierrġem khġn diiu;

mepeen khaigbam khġrpierr naajem di ana pabġ eem nem maach khojem khġn diigta pabaadġbahab” a sġejim.

3 “Warran iin chadcha jġg ich parhooba deelum gaaijġ pġrġr sġerrarr gaaimua durrierram khġnta nag dġnjġ thumaa khġch wai sim dġi ichig paa wai sġejim.

Reinaanagjġ amach ġġi dġimjġ ich dġita khapes apiwi,

nem jua paraam khġnagjġ sġi mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdġu khġchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khġnag paarpġjim.

Mamġ ich paarmua maagjerrta Īsin jġrr ichta eegar pabaadġm” a jaaumajim.

4 Mag chi Ēwandam chog iekha ġbaadġm ee, deeu ġgtharmua woun iekjġ, “Pġar mġ chaainkha num khġn, jġg phġbġr eemua ġbġrwi chawag ġrġbaadġt” ajim.

“Magbamġn pġachpa dġi amau pekau wau num ee burrwi paai ġbġrbaadeewai, pġachpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.

5 Jġg phġbġrġn sġi pekau pġoma simgui” ajim.

“Īpekau pġmagan sġi ġgthaa edjġ ee sġimii wġjġmjġ sim.

Maagwai jġg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdġu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua khġaba deejugui” ajim ich Ēwandamau.

6 Magnaa jġrr ich chognaanagta,

“Ichdġu chikham dġi aajerrġ ġbat” ajim, “jġrr i dġi.

Ichdġu nem khaigba waaujerr ġr jġrr ag khġai atcha biek num i gaai deebat. Ichdġu chikhamnag dġpiejerr khġaijġ jġrr athuucha nem achag waaurġu deebat.

7 Jġg ichdġupai ich thġwi parhooba ichdġu khġchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjġ i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat” ajim.

“Īruan ichdġupai ich igwi, ‘Mġn mġguin rey ġġjġta m, mġ chan khoopaa ġġi khabam; mġg mġm chan mġ chan bġnrjġ dau aphġ mġrabaju’ a iekhaajem.

8 Mamġ mua mag chirġngui” ajim ich Ēwandamau:

“Ich jġg mġm paar i ed bġju paar sim.

Mag ed, khġai ġbpaim ee i gaai masaju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khġr pogkhe chachmamua, ġor pġm ġpiwia, jġdau theegjġ burripjugui” ajim.

“Mġch pġar Pġr chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aphġ api chiraaawi,

wajap i dauhi ārpwi,

ābmiecha paawai chi phöbörjā thum sīi örpüijugui” ajim ich Ēwandamaucha.

<sup>9</sup> Mag phöbör örbapāiwai, reinaan ag ee amach uun dūimjō khapes awi parhooba amachdēu ampierr arr khūnau üapēpērkhamua, i athee bīeju anaabá, chi naar appai ügthaa edjā ee jīu thūnam oowia. <sup>10</sup> Mag oowia dēgōlp amach gaaijā agjō aju khīirjuwi, aigjā bēeba, warp amach nūm aarpaimua, “¡Ē! ¡Aay, Babilonia!

Phöbör pōomanaa chi jua thierr arrta īs chad pū chan at oobam.

Sīi sēukhabarmjō abarm ee pū gayan Ēwandamau masta deebarmgui” aju jūrram khūnau.

<sup>11</sup> Īchab nem jua paraam khūnaujā amach daúa phöbör magbarm oobaawai, bīe nūmua üapēpē aju anūm, amachdēu oowai ya tag amach nem pēr auju khūn chukhu aphöbaadēm khīirjuwia. <sup>12</sup> Jāgbaawai, nem inag pōm waibēewiajā, “¿Khaü pēr athaju? Muig pēr aujeejim: phīr, phatkhon, mokdau parhēpagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino dēn seda dēn dāi sīi phuriinaa khichphē khīirkha sīsidūm; pa thūpham khīirpierr; marfil dēn nem wau sīsidūm, pa wajapham dēn, jierr dēn, cobre dēn maimua mármol dēn nem wau sīsidūm.” <sup>13</sup> Maimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Khaü athajugui?” aju, “thūpag pōm phēbēe nūm, canelajōm, incienso, mirra, jūgdee; vino, nemkhu, arin, trigo; nemchaain daphūm nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkhīir öor pēr nūmjā, ¿khaüta jāgūm nem thum awaagáwa?” aju, amach ödegpai. <sup>14</sup> Mag nūmua chi phöbörögta wounagamjō,

“Nemjō sīphamjō pua ürcha pii aajerr ya īs chan tag chukhu aadēmgui” aju.

“Pū nem ooiimū sīsid arrjā thum phatkhopa īsin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobapūim.

Jāgbarm chan pua tag oog khabamgui” aju, mag chi phöbör uu thūnamugta.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua jūrr nem jua paraam khūn magūm thum pēr nūmua mag phöbör gaaimua warag phatkhon paraamug patarr khūnaujā amachdēu mag oobaawai, Īchab amach gaaijā agjō aju khīirjuwia, aigjā bēeba, warp amach nūm aarpaimuata bīenaa üapēpērkhamua,

<sup>16</sup> “¡Ē! ¡Aay, phöbör pōoma eegar pajim!” aju.

“Pūn chadcha phöbör ooiimūganaa, sīi uui khajūa wajapham lino dēn jūanaa, khīirpierr chi phurjā jūanaa, khichphē khīirjā jūa simjōta sīejim.

Mag jūanaa chihōo phīr dēn, perlas, maimua mokdau parhēpagkhampa jūa simjō sierra,

<sup>17</sup> jōpcha sīi sēukha nūmjō arr ee phatkhon pōoma okhoobarmgui” aju.

Magbaawai agjō barco eem capitannaan, marinernaan maimua thum ar dōjārr jōrrjēmuata phatkhon khīirdamjō oojem khūnjā thum warppai nūisiju anaabá. <sup>18</sup> Mam warppaimua mag phöbör uurdū thūnam naar edjā ee phūis jīu thūnam oowia, thet āākhamua, “¿Jamta deeam phöbör ich mūgjōkham maadēu oog agá?” aju anūm. <sup>19</sup> Magnaa chadcha amach gaai masi nūm örag oomkhīir, amach pōr ee jēb phöpūinaa üapēpērkham dāi bīe nūmua,

“¡Ē! ¡Aay, phöbör pōoma khitarr!

Maar thum phūas ee barco paraam khūn, pū gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag paaukhajimgui” aju.

“Magtarra jōpcha arr ee pūn warreta eegar pabaadēmgui” aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mamū warm khūn mag bīephōo thūnam daar, ügtharm magwe onee abat. Onee abat Īchab Ēwandam chaain, Ēwandam i jaaumien, maimua ich i jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jūr autarr khūnjā agjō onee abat.

Ēwandamau Babiloniapien dāi jāgbarmua, jūr pāarta irua dau ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab, amachdēu pāach dāi aajerrjō.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai āb Ēwandam chog īchab nem jua theega simua, mok pōr pōoma sim phūas ee barpūinaa magjim:

“Babilonia, phōbōr pōmaam, pūn cha mua mok barbarpūimjōta buudimangui” ajim.

<sup>22</sup> “Jāgbarm chan mūg atag pawiajā, pū kaaijā ee chan būrjā tag arpa sir nūm iek ūrba, karris iekjā ūrba, ni trompeta iekjā ūrbam.

Nem inag wau nūm gaai phidkha nūm khūnājā chukhu, ni mok bā nūm iek jūjurrkhamjā tag ūrbamgui” ajim.

<sup>23</sup> “Pūnta jāgbarm chan mūg atag pawiajā pū ee ōtdaudam phuu dūnūmjā ooba, ni ōor jua pūnrwai onee serereu aajerr iekjā ūrbam.

Pū eem nem jua paraam khūnan, chadcha mūg durr gaai chi jua thierrnaan ajim.

Maimua pūchdēujā pua durrpierram khūn sīi khūgur wai sējim, pūchdēu nem khaigba wau simta ōrau khaugbam gaaimua.

Pari mag sīerra, ya pūn chadchata eegar pabaadēmgi” ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magta chadcha Babilonia phōbōr eegar paju. Mamā mag i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Ēwandam chaain bag ārtarr pōoma thūnūm gaaimuau. Aigta thūnūm: Ēwandam i jaaumien dāi thum i chaain bag ārmatar, maimua thum ar i gaaimua durrpierr chikhannau juau thōorūimarr khūn bagjā agjō.

## 19

### *Ēgthar Aai i jēu nūm ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadēm ootarr khur, ōor pōoma sereu wējōm mua ūrjim, ūgthar. Makhūnau serereukhamua,

“jēwandam maach Pōrōgta thumaam khūnau jēebathū!

Ichta ōor peerdūajemū” anaajim.

“Ijōm chan chukhum;

ichpaita thumaam khūn khāai chi jua thierru.

<sup>2</sup> Ichta ōor dāi agpierraa sīerram, chadcha amachdēu nem waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag.

Chi durpathierrmiejā ichdēu nem parhooba ampierr nem wau sīerrarr gaaimua durrpierram khūn pekau waupiejerr jūr,

ya ich gaaijā mas deebarmgui” anaajim maach Ēwandamau.

“I chaain anaa i chogkha nūm khūn khēchmam chan sīi ich jāg par khīir okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i dāi ich garmua ōor dāi aajerrjō abarm” a serereu khajieram.

<sup>3</sup> Mag sereu thūnarr khur, ūmaai deeu magierram chi ūgtharmpeenaupai: “Ēwandam, ūta puā jāg Babilonia ōrpūijim;

chi naar jūg nathō jū sīsīmān jāan ich jāg sīerram iekhaugui” anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai mag jōoin veinticuatro narr khūnau agjō jayap sīi khanjō sīsīdūmta ich paar sīsīd arr khūn dūimua Ēwandam ich khu juupjem gaai ōo sim khīirphee kanieu thukhōokhanaa, khīeb jēb gaai dagau dūrkhanaa irig jēeamama, “jūāan ich magau! iChadcha iita maach thumaam khūnau thō iekhajū aai nūmgi!” ajierram.

<sup>5</sup> Makhūnau magbaawai ichab mag Ēwandam khu juupjem pōm sim aar-muajā ōor iekjō,

“Maach Ēwandamta thōbathū” a sējim, “pāach thum ar i ōkhōnaa i chogkha nūm khūnau.

Jöoinaujä i thönaa chaainaupa iita thöbat” a sïejim.

### *Cordero jua p̄rju jaautarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua ūr n̄u aawai, s̄i ōr p̄m w̄jōm iekjō th̄n̄umta mam̄ īchab salt p̄m jurur w̄jōm d̄ai pagth̄mpa turururkham iekjō th̄naajim mua ūurwai. Mag s̄i sereu w̄jōm kh̄n̄nau mag naajim:

“īMaach P̄r Ēwandaman chadcha emkhooirau!

Maach P̄r Ēwandam thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄ai chi thierriuta ya nem thum gobernaa s̄isim.

<sup>7</sup> Keena, ya Corderoon jua p̄raagpam, onee ajuga.

Mag oneena i appaita thō iekhaju.

Chi n̄i, ya ar chihōowia s̄i kh̄ir khaug sim.

<sup>8</sup> Irig jūapijim khajūa wajapham, lino d̄en.

Maan s̄i memerkhōḡjā chukhu, ich b̄pgau s̄i b̄umjō sim.

Mag ich b̄pgau b̄umjō simua Ēwandam chaainkanaa i dau na wajapha w̄n̄rrajerrta jaau sim.

Magua mag kh̄irta irig jūapijim” anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau m̄r̄ug, —Nau mua iekhabarm phā s̄iubá ajim. M̄g iekham ich Ēwandamaucha ich imeerba jaupitarrrta mua p̄r̄ug jawaagpangui ajim m̄r̄ug. Magnaa ichd̄ēpai, Corderoo ich jua p̄r̄ n̄m p̄hiesta ee th̄rkh̄iwi chi w̄t n̄m kh̄n̄n chadcha oneeta ajugui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> M̄chig magbaawai, mua i b̄kh̄r̄r phōbkhaimajim irigta Ēwandamagajmō j̄ewaag. Mam̄ mag mua ich b̄kh̄r̄r phōbkhaimaawai m̄r̄ug, —Ūā, oob j̄agam m̄ d̄i. Ēwandamagta j̄eubá ajim. M̄j̄ā s̄i p̄ d̄i āba Ēwandam chog khabahab ajim, p̄ khodnaan ar Jesús iek amachd̄ē ūkhatarrta ogd̄aba amachd̄ē ootarrjō jaau durrum kh̄n̄njō. Ēwandamagta j̄eubá ajim m̄r̄ug.

### *Cabaai b̄pphā sim gaai n̄rrarr*

<sup>11</sup> M̄chig magbaawai, mua phiid̄naa oo n̄u aawai, edaujāata s̄i weedu w̄jōojim. Mag edjā weedu w̄jōm eemua woun āb cabaai b̄pphā sim gaai ōb̄rch̄ejim. Mag th̄r “M̄chd̄ē Nem Wauju Abarm̄n Chadcha Wau Chit̄m” ajim i th̄r, ichd̄ēuta thum wajapha gobernaanaa juurhi eejā w̄rb̄uajewai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag sim dau owain, s̄i ōtdau kh̄irjōta nem dapag phuphup s̄isid ajim. Ich p̄r gaai p̄rsir khapan paarna īchab ich gaai ich th̄rjā phā wai s̄ejim. Mam̄ mag th̄r chan bigaam kh̄n̄naujā khaugba, āba ich chi warrum kh̄n̄npaita khaph̄ s̄ejim ich th̄r.

<sup>13</sup> Mag simua khajūa jūa sim gayan, s̄i dawaa bag phur s̄isid ajim. Ich mag wounpai īchab, “Ēwandam Iek” a th̄r s̄ejim.

<sup>14</sup> Ich mag ēudee Ēwandam chognaan khapaana p̄r̄rth̄ w̄n̄rrajim. Mam̄ makh̄n̄jā mag s̄isid̄m̄n, s̄i thum khajūa chi wajapham lino d̄en b̄phā memerkhōḡjā chukhu s̄isid̄m̄ta jūanaa, cabaai b̄pphā s̄isid̄m̄ gaaita w̄n̄rrajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag cabaai b̄pphā sim gaai ōb̄rch̄ētarrau durrrpierr ōr n̄n̄uid̄m̄ jua kh̄n̄n̄ba p̄aaukhar̄p̄maag ich i ee th̄rthui d̄ē khit̄m wai s̄ejim. Ichd̄ēuta m̄g durr thum jūa wai sim aawai j̄urr ich jua jumpiba daj̄ekta wai s̄isiju. Magbaad̄emua ōran s̄i uva chō p̄ir̄j̄u awaag b̄uū eeg pibthai n̄m̄jōta aju am gaai. Magnaata amachigpai Ēwandam thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄aij̄ā ūrpai sierr̄m ag kh̄ir machag khajapham dōjō jarr ee choo w̄jōm̄ta dōp̄ip̄imaju.

<sup>16</sup> Mag wounau ich khajūa gaai maimua ich khupā gaaij̄ā agjō ēsapdau ph̄kha wai n̄rrajim. Chi ēsapdau mag phā s̄ierr, “Reinaan Rey ana chi p̄r̄naan P̄r” a phā s̄ejim. Ajapcharan j̄aan ich maach P̄r Jesucristo ajim.



phiriutkha auwi khīmie durr barkhūni nūm edjā am chig abaju. Mag khīmie durr barpūi nūmta, maach meetarrta deeu meeju a jaau simūu. Magbarmūn mag warm khūn khīmie durr wēt thūnūm daar, Ēwandam atheeta phadnaankhanaa Cristo atheejā phadnaankha wēnūrrūmua ich Cristo dūi āba mil años chi pōrnaankha nūisiju.

### *Ōtdau uu wējōm ee mepeer barbapūim ootarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag amachta chi pōrnaankha nūm ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás iūnū wai narrjā deeu ēerpūiju aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag ich ēerbarpūiwaita, durrpierr ōor khūgur nūrrūmua, Gog durrām khūn dūi Magog durrām khūnpra ābam aig biirdū auju anaabā, mag biirdūnaa Ēwandam igar nūm khūn dūi wērbūag. Mag chi wērbūju anūm khūnnan, khapaana sīi phūas igaaū mosdau thūnūmjōta thūnaajim, chi khapanag.

<sup>9</sup> Makhūnta mag āba biirdūnaa ērēuwi, sīi Ēwandam chaain irua ūrcha jāsenecha aajem phōbōr dūi phūur thuur auwimajierram. Mamū amau mag phūur thuur atham ee, wērbūbamjō arrta, Ēwandamau ūgtharmua ōtdau khīirta nōseg daujō khūipiwi sīi warre phaa khēchpūijim. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai īchab chi mepeer mag ōor khūgur sīerrjā jūrū warm khūn numī mag khum chi jojothorjō sīerr dūi ābakhai chi sēukha nem jaaumie dūi narr aar barpūijim, thūrrdō ee ōtdau khīirta azufre dūi waaurēu uu wējōm ee, mūg atag pawiajā ich mag ōtkhierr machgau dau aphūū idawaa wēnūrramkhīir.

### *Khu juupjem pōm bāpphā sim khīirphee warre dich khīircha jaauju*

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mua oojim īchab, khu juupjem pōoma bāpphā sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sierrjā mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, mūg durr edaujā dūi sīi dēgōlp chukkhu aphōbaadējim. Tag oojā ooba, ich mag nūisijim.

<sup>12-13</sup> Ōor nawe khēchmarr khūnjā Ēwandam khīirphee būjāaupai dūnūnid thūnūm mua oojim, mūg jēb gaai aawai chi thierrnaan arr khūnpra. Mag ich khīirphee ōor phūurbaadēm dūi, aig libro thūnarr gaai eureutkha oopijim. Mag eureutkha oopiwiata mag libro thūnarr gaai phā sisid arrjō thumaa mūg jēb gaai aawai amachdēu nem waumatarrpierr am dau aphūū aju jaumajim. Pari magagan, khēch nūm khūn akhaar naajem aarmuajā thumaa Ēwandam dakhīir ōbērchējierram, phūas ee khāijā okhoowi khēchtarr khūnpra. Mag thum ābam aig nūisiewaita, chadcha am dūi Ēwandamau amachdēu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mamū deum libro sīejim īchab; mag gaaita thūnūm, ōor ich mag iū wēnūrraju khūn thūr. <sup>14-15</sup> Mag ēsap ōor iū wēnūrraju jaau sim gaai thūr ōbērba abarm khūnnan, mag thūrrdō ōtdaujō uu wējōm eeta barkhūipūijim, ajapcharan khīmie durrma. Mag barkhūni nūmta, mūg jēb gaai meewi deeu ūwaaī mee nūm aajem. Maigta īchab ōor dēnjō maach dajēgpierrjā tag dajēgba aadēju, ichpa chi khaigbam khūn dūi mag thūrrdō ōtdaujō wējōm ee barbapūiawai.

## 21

### *Edjā iūr durr iūr dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur nacharam edaujā mūg durr dūi narr Ēwandamau thum chi iūrig paapūitarr aawai edjā iūrta durr iūr dūi mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phūasjā chukku ajim. <sup>2</sup> Mūch dauachata mua oojim, būrrjā pekau chukhum khūn phōbōr, Jerusalén chi iūr, ūgthar Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumūn ya ūūi wajap chihōowi ich jaai dūi jua pūraagpamjō, sīi thum chi khīir khaugamta urajim. <sup>3</sup> Magbarm ee ūgtharmua nem theeg

ōor iekjō, “Īsin chadau Ēwandaman ōor ee dau daauta nurrangui” ajim, “am kha ogdaba ich mag sierraag. Am i phōbōrkha nuisiewai jūrr ichta chadcha am Ēwandamkha sisiju. <sup>4</sup> Ichdēuta thumaa wajapha am dauchōjā jārpūpūi aju. Mam chan tag ōor meebam, ōor dauhi paraajā abam. Tag chikhām ūāpēpērjā aba, gaai machagjā tag khaugbajugui” ajim, “ya warr nem thūnarr thum isepūiwi thum chi iūr apha thūnaawai.”

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sierrau, “Muata nem thūnām thum chi iūrig paapāaijem” a iekhajim. Mag iekhapūiwiā, jūrr mūrūgta, —Cha mua iekhabarm iek thumaa phā athā. Jāan chadcharam iek aawai pārāu ag gaai ūkhaju aai nūmguī ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu mūrūg, —Ya nem thumaa aai pa sisimguī ajim. Mūchpaita nacharam ēsapdau Ajōnaa chi ābmiecharam Zetajō chitūm; mūchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mūg durr ōwiajā mūchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim. Chi ōbisi nūm khūnag mua sī ich jāg par ōor iūpiejem dō khumdu ōbēr sim eem dōriju. <sup>7</sup> Ar ōgkhaba amach garmua pōdprūi nūm khūnaun, mū juagam nem thūnām thum amachdēuta auju. Mūchta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai jūrr amach mū chaainkha nuisijugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mam mū iek jawaag khuwūnūm khūn, mū iek ūkhaba aajem khūn, mua khōchkhābam nem waujem khūn, juau ōor thōojem khūn, dich ōor khabam dūi khapes aajem khūn, bēnkhūn, parhooba juau nem wau-tarragta mūrūgamjō jēuujem khūn, maimua thum ōor sēu paraam khūn, magam khūnan thum thūrrdō ōtdau azufre dūi waurēu uu wējōm eeta mua barkhūnūpūijugui ajim. Mamta biek numiimua paawai thōo chaarcha thō nūmūguī a iekhajim.

### *Jerusalén chi iūr*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ēwandam chognaan siete narr khūnau amach pipied agjō jarr siete wai narr ee ābmiecha agua ōor khaibag wauju waiberr khūn eem āb bēewi mūrūg, —Mau pidū, mua pūrūg oopikhimguī ajim, Cordero ūi paju.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Ēwandam Akharau mag mūrūg oopipigmamua chadcha durrsī pōoma ūgthaa sim gaai mū athaadējim, chi Ēwandam chogau. Mag arrwi phōbōr pōoma sim mūrūg oopijim, ūgtharm phōbōr Jerusalén anūm. Phōbōr pōm mag simta ūgthar ich Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg uraawai, sī arar urajim.

<sup>11</sup> Ag bū araragan, sīi ōoihūm mokdau wajaphamjōta khitajim, mokdau jaspe aajemjō, dau bū uvidriōjō. <sup>12</sup> Mag simūn ūgthaa thuur phūrdū sējim. Mag thuur phūrdū simta puertdi khapan doce sējim. Makhūn puertdi kha-panaggierr Ēwandam chognaanā agpierr āābdō dūnūnūid ajim, chi thūnaaan. Mag dūi īchab warrgar jōoi Israel khararr chaain doce narr khūn thūrjā mag puertdipierr phākha sisid ajim. <sup>13</sup> Ed ōbeerjem gar puertdi thārjup wai sējim; ed burjem gar agjō thārjup, margajārm bī garjā thārjup, maimua baggajārm bi garjā agjō puertdi thārjup sējim. <sup>14</sup> Mag phōbōr igaau thuur phūrdū simūn, mokdau pōr dagap doce nūm gaaita khaarkha thūnaajim. Mag mok pōr nūmpierr īchab Corderoou ich i jaaumkhīr doce jūr autarr khūn thūrjā gaai phākha sisid ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Maagwai chi mag mū dūi iekha sierrau padam phīr dēn jua ee wai sējim, agua chi phōbōr chach phūrdūpūiwiā, thum chi puertdi mag sisid arrjā chachkhaipūinaa chi phōbōr igaau thuur phūrdū sierrjā chachpāig. <sup>16</sup> Mag phōbōrōn sī thum jā agdaujōo iwiūr duraajā khaba, chi jā pheeugjā chi jā durag dūi ābata sējim. Maimua chadcha chi phōbōr chachbaadējim. Mag chach oowai, chi jā durag, chi jā ūgthaag maimua chi jā pheeugjā thum



agdaujo ich mag dos mil doscientos kilómetros sjeim. <sup>17</sup> Maimua júrr chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdü simjä chachbaadëjim. Majä chachpüinaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros sjeim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach sierr, sji maach ich maig jëb gayam khun chach ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdü sierr mokdau jaspe anam dënta wau sjeim, maagwai chi phöbör phir chaar dën ajim. Mag phir chaar dën aawaita sji vidrio memerkhög chukhumjöta sjeim. <sup>19</sup> Chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdü sim bü gaai ichab mokdau khirpierram dën ooihmu wau sjsid ajim. Nacharam jaspe dën ajim; numiim, zafiro dën; thärjupam, ágata dën; jayapam, esmeralda dën; <sup>20</sup> cincoom, ónice dën; seim, cornalina dën; sieteem crisólito dën; ochoom, berilo dën; nueveem, topacio dën, diesam, crisoprasa dën; onceem, jacinto dën; maimua doceem, amatista dën ajim. <sup>21</sup> Chi puertdi doce narrjä ichab perlas dënta waukha sjsid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagjä chi perlas khapanapierr narr aawai puertdipierr perla khir äbpaimea wau sjsid ajim. Maagwai mag phöbör eem kaaijä chi wajapcharamjä ichab phir chaar dën aawai sji vidriojö dau büumjöta khitajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag phöbör ee mua büürjä Êwandamag jëuej di oobajim, ich maach Pör Êwandam thumaam khun khäaijä jua theeg ürpai sierrampaia Êwandamag jëuej di anaa ichab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai. <sup>23</sup> Ich Êwandampaia ich mor gaaimua arar wuu jëer wai siewai mag phöbör chan mug äsdawam edaujä chukhu ni edaram edaujä chukhu sim. I lamparaan ichab chi Corderodampai. <sup>24</sup> Mag siewai ichab phöbör durrierr thunumjä sji mag phöbör arar wuu jëer thunum büügta wënraraju anaabá. Maagwai ichab mug jëb gayam reinaanaujä mag phöbörta thö iyüu aju aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag phöbör eem puertdi chan phäraajä khaugba ich mag sierraju aajem. Mag num däi ichab edau khëwajä khaugba sierraawai, edau khiejä chukhu aju anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Phöbör durrierram khunauta mag phöbör igwia, “Keena, jägjöm phöbör chan chukhum” a iekhanaa, woun ëugarmjö wajapha i ig iyüu aju anam. <sup>27</sup> Mag phöbör ee chan ichab büürjä maach inam nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam wauuej khunjä dubba, ni sji khikham khüguurjem khunjä röd dubbam. Äba chi dubju khunan, Cordero ësap gaai thür phäkha thunum khunpaita dubwi ich mag i däi iuu wënraraju aajem.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Mag oopitarr khur chi Êwandam chogau murg dösig dau büu khitamjä oopijim, ör iupiejem dösig. Mag dösig sji vidriojö sim Êwandam khu juupjem Cordero däi sim aarmuata öber sjeim. <sup>2</sup> Mag phöbör eem kaaijä chi wajapcharam jarr, maimua dösig ipierr, pabü naajim döi numwe, ör ich mag iuu wënrarapiejem nemjö bü. Mag nemjõon edaupierr ich mag chë sierram aajem, büürjä khir jaraajä khaugba. Wajapcharan aüopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjö gayam chi khër khaimamuata júrr durrierram khun ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag phöbör ee chan Êwandamau khöch khaba aajem nem wau num gaaimua irua mas deejü ayaam khunjä chukhum aajem. Ich Êwandamta Cordero däi mag phöbör ee chi Pörkha nüisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig jëue num khunan, <sup>4</sup> i däi khircha oonaa i thürta amach dag gaai ich mag phä wai wënraraju aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maig chan edau khëwajä khaugbaju anam. Maagwai chi maig wënraraju khunau ötdau paagjä ötdau igba, ni mug äsdawam edaujä igbaju aajem, ich maach Pör Êwandamauchata am wuu wai nraraju aawai.

Mag ich dāicha nūisim khūnauta mæg atag pawiajā i dūi ich mag gubernaa nūisiju aajem, mag durr iur gaai.

### *Jesucristo ya bēimū sim*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau mæg, —Mæg iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ūkhaju aai nængui ajim. Ich Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhīr khīrjug deejemuachata ūgtharmua mēch ich chog pūibarmgui ajim, jūr muata ōor ich chognaan agjō mæg jēb gaai thūnūm khūnag ichdēu mæg atag jōpcha nem wauju thum oopimkhīr.

<sup>7</sup> Mag nūm dūi īchab ich Jesuapai ich igwia, iin magtarr khur jōpcha maach awaan bēuju aajem. Ar mæg iek phā sim gaai ōbēbērg maju jaau sim thumaa ūkhawi ag ipierraa nūm khūnag warag onee api sim.

<sup>8</sup> Mēch chi Juanauchata cha mēchdēu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua mēch daūacha oowi mēch jūgūcha ūrjim. Mag mēchdēucha oowi ūr dichtarr khur; mua chi Ēwandam chog mag mēchig nem thumaa oopitarr bākhar kanieu phōkhabaimajim, irig jēwaag awia. <sup>9</sup> Mamū magbaawai ichdēu mæg, —Ū, oob mū dūi jāgam, mājā sīi pājō Ēwandam chog khabahab ajim, pū khodnaan Ēwandam i jaaumien ar mæg ēsap gaai phā sim ūkhawi ag ipierraa aajem khūnjō. Mæg jēuju khāyau Ēwandamagta jēeubā ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua īchab mæg magjim: ‘Ēwandamau nem thumaamua ichdēu chachmaju mæg ēsap gaai jaau simjō aimū sim aawai, oob pua sīi ōragjā jaauba pūch thāar eepai khaphū wai chitamgui ajim. Mag khāyau thumaam khūnag jaaupet ajim. <sup>11</sup> Ar nem khaigba waaajem khūnag jaau nūmjā ūkhabamūn, idēu amach khaibag ee naapibā ajim. Mamū ar chi wajapha ūkha nūm khūnagan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Ēwandam atheapai wēnarram khūnagjā warag i gaaita ubū wēnarrapi jaaubā a jaaumajim mæg, chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai, “Ēera, mūn jōpcha pāar jaraan majugui” ajim ich Jesuucha. “Mag mēch mam dūi mēch chaainag amachdēu waumarrpierr deemaagjā mua nem phē arrjugui” ajim. <sup>13</sup> “Mūchta nacharam ēsapdau Ajōnaa, chi ābmiecharam Zetajō chitūm. Mūchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mæg durr thum ōwajā mēchin ich mag chirsijugui” ajim, ich Jesu ich idamaucha.

<sup>14</sup> Ar sīi khajūa wajap jā simjō thāar wajapha pekau chukku nūm khūnata ūhcha thūnūm khūnau, amauta maach iupiejem nemjō mag mua jaau chirūm gayamjā jōnaa, mag phōbōr puertdī khapan wūwū wējōm eejā dubju aai naawai. <sup>15</sup> Mamū bēnkhūn, amach nūn khabam dūi khapes aajem khūn, juau chikham thōojem khūn, parhooba ōrau nem wautarragta Ēwandamagamjō jēuejem khūn, maimua ar sēukha nem īghanaa chikham khūguurjem khūn chan, ni ābjā dubba, thum Ēwandamau isegrājū.

<sup>16</sup> Mag mēchdēu jaau chirūm chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuājā ich igwi, ichdēuchata ich chog pūijimgui ajim, magūm thumaa ar ich iek ūkha durrūm khūnag jaaumkhīr. Magnaa ichdēupai ich igwi, “Mūchta sīi khajap nemjūrjō David khararr chaain ewagam khūn eemua sūrkhā phīidatarr anaā īchab eadapherr garm phīdag wū ōbeerjemūgui” ajim Jesu, ich bēuju igwia.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharauta chi Cordero nūi dūimua, “iPidū!” anūm. Maagwai pāar chi ūr nūm khūnaujā īchab, “Jesūs, jōpcha pidū” abat irig. Maimua Ēwandam khaugam khōchgau ōbissi nūmjō nūm khai, maach peerdūajem iek sīi ōor iupiejem dōjō simta sīi ich jāg pēr aujā pēr auba ūkhabat.

<sup>18</sup> “Ar mæg ěsap gaai mua męch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phā sim ũr nęm khęnag mua mag chiręmgui” a sim, ich Jesuu: “Ābmua khāijā chamęg mua nem jaautarr ũr jŭrr mę ichaaur jaaumęn, Ęwandamaujā ĩchab ich męg ěsap gaai jaauwai ōor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrriju. <sup>19</sup> Wa magba ābmua khāijā męg męch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phā sĩsidęm igba sĩsidęm awi bęchkhun khāijā isegpŭimamęn, Ęwandamaujā jŭrr irig ōor ĩupiejem gayam nemjō jōpiba, ni męg ěsap gaai jaauwai chi ũgthar ōbēr nęm khęnag nem deeję a jaau simjā deebaju. <sup>20</sup> Męch chi nem magju thum jaau chiręmuata chadcha męn jōpcha maju a chiręm, pāar awaan.”

Maadęujā chadcha ich magta jęeuję aai nęm: “Señor Jesús, deeu jōpcha pidú.”

<sup>21</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu pāar thumaa ũu oopaar phę wai sĩepim khōsi chiręm.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristooucha mę khāairi auwi męręg oopitarr.

Juanau